

THE  
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS  
OF  
THE ONE HUNDRED AND ELEVENTH  
**GENERAL ASSEMBLY**  
OF  
The Presbyterian Church in Canada

GUELPH, ONTARIO, June 2nd - June 7th, 1985



## OFFICERS OF THE 111th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Moderator: Professor J.C. McLelland  
 Acting Principal Clerk: Dr. E.H. Bean  
 Deputy Clerks: Dr. E.F. Roberts, Dr. D.B. Lowry

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Administrative Council : Chairman	Mr. G.K. Crockford
Secretary	Dr. E.F. Roberts
Treasurer	Mr. H.W.F. McKay
Comptroller	Mr. D.A. Taylor
Board of World Mission : Chairman	Mrs. T. Corbett
General Secretary	Rev. C.M. Costerus
Secretary for Research	Rev. C.R. Talbot
Secretary, Education for Mission	Rev. M.L. Garvin
Secretary, Canada Operations	Miss. G.G. Kelly
Associate Secretary, Canada Operations	Rev. F.R. Kendall
Secretary, Overseas Relations	Rev. H.G. Davis
Secretary for Mission Personnel & University Ministries	Dr. A.G. MacDougall
Board of Congregational Life : Chairman	Mr. T.C. Norwood
General Secretary	Rev. H.E. Waite
Secretary for Worship	Rev. E.M. MacNaughton
Secretary for Lay Ministries & Church Education	Miss. H. Tetley
Board of Ministry : Chairman	Rev. R.A. Ferguson
General Secretary	Rev. T. Gemmill
Board of Education & Reception : Secretary	Rev. T. Gemmill
Knox College Senate : Chairman & Principal	Dr. D.J.M. Corbett
Knox College Board : Chairman	Mr. D.F. Pounsett
Presbyterian College Senate : Chairman & Principal	Dr. W.J. Klempa
Ewart College Board : Chairman	Rev. D.F. Collier
Principal	Rev. I. Dickson
St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver : Chairman	Rev. J.P.I. Morrison
Business Committee : Convener	Rev. D.A. Beaton
Church Architecture : Convener	Mr. J. Carley
Church Doctrine : Convener	Rev. I.S. Wishart
Church Growth to Double in the Eighties : Chairman	Rev. T.D. Ingram
Co-ordinator	Dr. H.T. Halverson
Communication Services : Chairman	Rev. W.K. McKinnon
Director	Mr. D.O. Stephens
Ecumenical Relations : Convener	Rev. W.I. McElwain
Fund for Ministerial Assistance : Convener	Dr. A.W. Currie
History : Convener	Dr. J.A. Johnston
International Affairs : Convener	Rev. P.J. Lee
Maclean Estate : Convener	Mr. R.B. Mauchan
Director, Crieff Hills Community	Rev. R.C. Spencer
Nominate, Committee to : Convener	Rev. J.M. Grant
Pension Board : Chairman	Rev. D.L. Crocker
Presbyterian Church Building Corporation : Chairman	Sen. R. Stanbury
General Manager	Dr. R.G. MacMillan
Presbyterian Record : Chairman	Rev. J.D. Congram
Editor	Rev. J.R. Dickey
Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon : Chairman	Mr. W. Kelly
Presbyterian World Service & Development : Chairman	Mr. A.J. Herridge
Trustee Board : Chairman	Hon. D.A. Keith
Woman's Missionary Society (Eastern Division) : President	Mrs. W. Bean
Women's Missionary Society (Western Division) : President	Mrs. C. Ellis

## MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Since 1925

1925 Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926 Montreal,	A.J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927 Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928 Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.
1929 Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930 Hamilton,	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931 Toronto,	W.G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932 London,	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933 Peterborough,	H.R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934 Toronto,	J.S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.
1935 Montreal,	D.T.L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1936 Hamilton,	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1937 Ottawa,	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
1938 Toronto,	Donald MacOdrum, B.A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1939 Midland,	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1940 St. Catharines,	William Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1941 Toronto,	J.B. Skene, B.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
1942 Montreal,	N.A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1943 Hamilton,	H.B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1944 Toronto,	A.C. Stewart, M.A., D.D., Midland, Ont.
1945 Toronto,	J.M. MacGillivray, B.A., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.
1946 Toronto,	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1947 Calgary,	Charles H. MacDonald, D.D., Lucknow, Ont.
1948 Toronto,	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D., Outremont, Que.
1949 Kitchener,	C.L. Cowan, B.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1950 Outremont,	F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D., D.C.L., Montreal, Que.
1951 Ottawa,	Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D., Regina, Sask.
1952 Toronto,	J.A. MacInnes, B.A., B.D., D.D., Orillia, Ont.
1953 Toronto,	W.A. Cameron, B.A., D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1954 Toronto,	J.L.W. McLean, C.D., M.A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1955 Toronto,	W.T. McCree, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1956 Toronto,	F.G. Stewart, D.D., Kitchener, Ont.
1957 Vancouver,	A.D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D., LL.D., Little Narrows, N.S.
1958 Toronto,	John McNab, M.A., S.T.M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1959 Toronto,	Alexander Nimmo, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1960 Guelph,	Robert Lennox, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Montreal, Que.
1961 Toronto,	Robert L. Taylor, B.A., D.D., Medicine Hat, Alta.
1962 Toronto,	Ross K. Cameron, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1963 Toronto,	Harry Lennox, C.D., B.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
1964 Toronto,	Hugh MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1965 Toronto,	J. Alan Munro, M.C., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1966 Toronto,	G. Deane Johnston, C.D., M.B.E., M.A., D.D., Brantford, Ont.
1967 Ottawa,	J. Logan-Vencta, C.D., E.D., O.B.E., M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1968 Toronto,	C.J. MacKay, B.A., D.D., Montreal, Que.
1969 Toronto,	E.H. Johnson, B.Sc., Th.B., LL.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1970 Halifax,	D.T. Evans, B.A., B.D., D.D., Thornhill, Ont.
1971 Toronto,	Murdo Nicolson, M.A., D.D., Calgary, Alta.
1972 Toronto,	M.V. Putnam, B.A., D.D., Kingston, Ont.
1973 Toronto,	Agnew H. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Thunder Bay, Ont.
1974 Kitchener,	Hugh F. Davidson, M.A., D.D., Don Mills, Ont.
1975 Montreal,	David W. Hay, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1976 Arnprior,	A. Lorne Mackay, B.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1977 Toronto,	DeCourcy H. Rayner, C.D., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1978 Hamilton,	Jesse E. Bigelow, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.
1979 Sudbury,	Kenneth G. McMillan, B.A., M.Div., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1980 Windsor,	Alexander F. MacSween, B.A., D.D., Don Mills, Ont.
1981 Ottawa,	Arthur W. Currie, M.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.

1982 Toronto,  
1983 Kingston,  
1984 Peterborough,  
1985 Guelph

Wayne A. Smith, B.A., B.D., D.D., Cambridge, Ont.  
Donald C. MacDonald, B.A., D.D., Don Mills, Ont.  
Alex J. Calder, B.A., M.Div., D.D., Peterborough, Ont.  
Joseph C. McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Pointe Claire,  
Que.

#### THE ATTENTION OF THE COURTS IS DRAWN TO THE FOLLOWING:

1. The recommendations of the boards and committees as amended and adopted by the General Assembly, as well as the various acts of the Assembly. (A complete list of these is being sent to the clerks of synods and presbyteries, and all courts are requested to respond to the appropriate body within the time limit on referrals. Presbyteries are requested to forward the list of referrals to the sessions within their bounds.)
2. **Nominations for Moderator** of the 112th General Assembly: Each presbytery is invited to make up to two nominations, and these must be received by the Clerks of Assembly by November 30, 1985.
3. Assembly adopted as an **Interim Act** new wording for Book of Forms sections 205 and 205.1. The revised wording can be found on pages 27 and 28 of the minutes of Assembly (Board of Ministry Recommendation 1, pages 360, 27-28).
4. The following remits are sent down to presbyteries under the Barrier Act. Reports must be received by the Clerks of Assembly in terms of section 257 and 297.3 of the Book of Forms.

**REMIT A:** That new sections 95.2 and 95.3 be added to the Book of Forms as per the wording on page 262 of the Acts and Proceedings (Clerks of Assembly Recommendation 8, pages 262 and 52).

**REMIT B:** That section 125.5 of the Book of Forms be reworded to read as per the wording found on page 237 of the Acts and Proceedings (Committee on Church Doctrine Recommendation 2, pages 237 and 31).

**REMIT C:** That new section 176.1.10 be added to the Book of Forms and that a new sentence be added to the end of section 260 and another new sentence to the end of section 278.1, as per the wording found on pages 260 of the Acts and Proceedings (Clerks of Assembly Recommendation 2, pages 260 and 52).

**REMIT D:** That sections 205 and 205.1 of the Book of Forms be reworded to read as per the wording found on pages 27 and 28 of the Acts and Proceedings (Board of Ministry Recommendation 1, pages 360 and 27-28).

**REMIT E:** That section 205.2 of the Book of Forms be amended to read as per the wording found on page 342 of the Acts and Proceedings, but with the words "two full months" changed to read "three full months" (Board of Education and Reception Recommendation 15, pages 342-43 and 21).

**REMIT F:** That new section 232.1 be added to the Book of Forms as per the wording found on page 261 of the Acts and Proceedings (Clerks of Assembly Recommendation 4, pages 260-61 and 52).

**REMIT G:** That section 248.12 of the Book of Forms be reworded as per the wording found on page 337 of the Acts and Proceedings (Board of Education and Reception Recommendation 3, pages 337-38 and 21).

CHURCH OFFICES: 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, Ontario M3C 1J7  
Phone (416) 441-1111

CHURCH ARCHIVES: 59 St. George Street, Toronto, Ontario M5S 2E6  
Phone (416) 595-1277, Archivist Dr. M. Bailey



**THE ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS OF  
THE ONE HUNDRED AND ELEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
OF  
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**

held at

Guelph, Ontario

June 2-7, 1985

---

**FIRST SEDERUNT**

At the City of Guelph, Ontario, and within Knox Presbyterian Church there, on Sunday, the second day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred eighty-five, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening:

Which place and time ministers and ruling elders, commissioners from the several presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment of the General Assembly held in the City of Peterborough, Ontario, on the third day of June last year.

The Rev. J.P. Jones, minister of the host congregation conducted public service, assisted by the Rev. A.J. Calder, D.D., Moderator of the 110th General Assembly, who preached a sermon entitled, "What is Holding Us Back?", using the scripture text Romans 8:38. Also assisting were the Rev. J.W. Milne, assistant minister at Knox and Mrs. Elizabeth Bedrosian, an elder of the host congregation. According to appointment, Mr. Jones administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Dr. Calder and the Rev. Anne Yee.

**ASSEMBLY CONSTITUTED**

Thereafter, with prayer, Dr. Calder did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

**ROLL OF ASSEMBLY**

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church were presented in a printed list and on motion of Dr. E.F. Roberts, duly seconded, the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The roll finally adopted is as follows:

**MINISTERS**

**ELDERS**

**I SYNOD OF THE ATLANTIC PROVINCES**

**1. Presbytery of Cape Breton**

Chester M. Lewis, Bras d'Or, N.S.  
Ian G. MacLeod, Baddeck, N.S.

Isabel MacFarlane, Baddeck, N.S.  
Daniel A. Matheson, Sydney, N.S.

**2. Presbytery of Newfoundland**

Ian Fraser, Wabush, Nfld.

**3. Presbytery of Pictou**

D. Murdo Marple, Stellarton, N.S.  
 Lee M. MacNaughton, New Glasgow, N.S.  
 H. Kenneth Stright, River John, N.S.

James S. Cameron, River John, N.S.  
 Edward A. Munro, New Glasgow, N.S.  
 Cecil S. Brown, New Glasgow, N.S.

**4. Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg**

P. A. (Sandy) McDonald, Dartmouth, N.S.  
 D. Laurence Mawhinney, Lunenburg, N.S.  
 Cedric C. Pettigrew, Halifax, N.S.

Judithe Adam, Halifax, N.S.  
 Ralph A. Urquhart, Dartmouth, N.S.  
 Ruth E. Graham, Upper Stewiacke,  
 N.S.

**5. Presbytery of Saint John**

David A. Dewar, Harvey Station, N.B.  
 Herbert Hilder, Sackville, N.B.

Eleanor M. Goodwin, Port Elgin, N.B.  
 Laurie R. Hossack, Saint John, N.B.

**6. Presbytery of Miramichi**

Philip E. Chiang, Tabusintac, N.B.

Keith G. Stymiest, Tabusintac, N.B.

**7. Presbytery of Prince Edward Island**

Susan Triantafillou, Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
 J. Allan Paisley, Kensington, P.E.I.

Charles S. Keuper, Wood Islands, P.E.I.  
 Ishbel Connors, Hunter River, P.E.I.

**II. SYNOD OF QUEBEC AND EASTERN ONTARIO**

**8. Presbytery of Quebec**

J. Ross H. Davidson, Melbourne, Que.

Duncan McLeod, Milan, Que.

**9. Presbytery of Montreal**

Shirley Herman, Montreal, Que.  
 A. Ross MacKay, Montreal, Que.  
 Joseph C. McLelland, Pointe Claire, Que.  
 Don G. Neil, Montreal, Que.  
 Samuel M. Priestley, St. Lambert, Que.  
 Robert Syme, Montreal West, Que.  
 Ruth Syme, Montreal West, Que.

Audrey Amsden, Montreal, Que.  
 Ralph C.C. Brown, St. Lambert, Que.  
 Hazell Davis, Verdun, Que.  
 Elizabeth McLagan, Montreal, Que.  
 Fred Wisse, Beaconsfield, Que.  
 Huntley W. Cameron, Dorval, Que.

**10. Presbytery of Glengarry**

Robert Martin, Vankleek Hill, Ont.

Donald Cumming, Maxville, Ont.

**11. Presbytery of Ottawa**

Gordon A. Kouwenberg, Orleans, Ont.  
 George Tattrie, Ottawa, Ont.  
 D. Garry Morton, Ottawa, Ont.  
 John R. Bannerman, Kanata, Ont.

John A. MacFarlane, Ottawa, Ont.  
 Russell Saunders, Ottawa, Ont.  
 John W. Sinclair, Ottawa, Ont.  
 Lorna Lee, Kanata, Ont.

**12. Presbytery of Lanark & Renfrew**

Leo E. Hughes, Arnprior, Ont.  
 John McGurrin, Smiths Falls, Ont.

Orville J. Blackburn, Arnprior, Ont.  
 Clarence Labelle, Smiths Falls, Ont.

**13. Presbytery of Brockville**

Bert de Bruijn, Chesterville, Ont.  
Tijs Theijsmeyer, Iroquois, Ont.

Wallace MacKinnon, Morrisburg, Ont.  
Hugh R. Stewart, Kemptville, Ont.

**III. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON****14. Presbytery of Kingston**

Robert C. Jones, Picton, Ont.  
Donald B. Hanley, Kingston, Ont.  
William F. Duffy, Kingston, Ont.

Ken Yarrow, Madoc, Ont.  
Norman H. White, Roslin, Ont.  
Donald Priest, Amherst View, Ont.

**15. Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough**

Alex J. Calder, Peterborough, Ont.  
J. Morrison Campbell, Campbellford, Ont.  
Wayne L. Chatterton, Bowmanville, Ont.  
William Baird, Norwood, Ont.

Anthony W. Allan, Havelock, Ont.  
Theo Knight, Ashburn, Ont.  
Robert D. Dickie, Pefferlaw, Ont.  
A. James Ballard, Campbellford, Ont.

**16. Presbytery of East Toronto**

John F. Allan, Willowdale, Ont.  
John D. Congram, Don Mills, Ont.  
Irene Dickson, Toronto, Ont.  
James W. Evans, Toronto, Ont.  
Charles Townsley, Scarborough, Ont.  
Alex S. MacDonald, Aurora, Ont.  
Ed McKinlay, Agincourt, Ont.  
Ken G. McMillan, Thornhill, Ont.  
J. Charles Hay, Toronto, Ont.  
George Wilson, Scarborough, Ont.  
Ian S. Rennie, Willowdale, Ont.

Maureen Cole, West Hill, Ont.  
John H. Hazlewood, Stouffville, Ont.  
Dorothy C. Herbert, Toronto, Ont.  
Isabella T. Hunter, Toronto, Ont.  
A. R. Johnson, Mississauga, Ont.  
Hung Sik Kim, Scarborough, Ont.  
Yong Sool Lee, Willowdale, Ont.  
Ian A.B. Mackenzie, Don Mills, Ont.  
Dorothy MacNaughton, Whitby, Ont.  
John D. McPhail, Willowdale, Ont.  
Charles A. Manahan, Scarborough, Ont.  
Ruth Margerison, Pickering, Ont.  
William Mirrlees, Richmond Hill, Ont.  
Marjorie J. Ross, Toronto, Ont.  
Robert Shaw, Agincourt, Ont.

Earle Roberts, Don Mills, Ont.  
James A. Sitler, Scarborough, Ont.  
Charlotte Stuart, Toronto, Ont.  
Harry Klassen, Scarborough, Ont.

**17. Presbytery of West Toronto**

Nora A. Gorham, Toronto, Ont.  
Joseph E. Williams, Scarborough, Ont.  
Ellen T. Lemen, Downsview, Ont.  
W. (Bill) H. Lemen, Downsview, Ont.  
Lorna Raper, Rexdale, Ont.  
Fred J. Reed, Toronto, Ont.  
Alden Marshall, Toronto, Ont.

W. Percy Gillie, Toronto, Ont.  
Marguerite W. Lucas, Toronto, Ont.  
Norman Parish, Weston, Ont.  
D. Shier, Downsview, Ont.  
Tom F. Penman, Mississauga, Ont.  
R.E. Hamilton, Weston, Ont.

**18. Presbytery of Brampton**

Helen Goggin, Oakville, Ont.  
W. Rod Lewis, Oakville, Ont.  
Kenneth J. Rowland, Mississauga, Ont.  
Peter Barrow, Brampton, Ont.  
James E. Sutherland, Mississauga, Ont.

Elizabeth Boyle, Mississauga, Ont.  
Harriet DeForest, Mississauga, Ont.  
R. Hindle, Oakville, Ont.  
\*J. Maycock, Grand Valley, Ont.  
William S. Thomson, Oakville, Ont.

**19. Presbytery of Barrie**

Paul A. Brown, Midland, Ont.  
Albert L. Farthing, Penetanguishene, Ont.

Mark G. Boyes, Bracebridge, Ont.  
Doris Kearns, Barrie, Ont.

Harvey W. Osborne, Alliston, Ont.  
Malcolm D. Summers, Barrie, Ont.

Paul A. Mills, Victoria Harbour, Ont.  
Ethel M. Turnbull, Barrie, Ont.

#### 20. Presbytery of Temiskaming

Dennis Cook, Kapuskasing, Ont.

#### 21. Presbytery of Algoma & North Bay

Ian K. Johnston, Sudbury, Ont.

D. Forbes Tilly, Sudbury, Ont.

#### 22. Presbytery of Waterloo-Wellington

George R. Bell, Harriston, Ont.  
John C. Boyne, Elmira, Ont.  
Iris M. Ford, Waterloo, Ont.  
John C. Henderson, Waterloo, Ont.  
L. S. (Bert) Van Mossel, Waterloo, Ont.

Gordon R. Burnett, Harriston, Ont.  
Evelyn Barden, Eden Mills, Ont.  
Lynn Harris, Guelph, Ont.  
William Gillespie, Mount Forest, Ont.  
Ken S. Thompson, Cambridge, Ont.

### IV. SYNOD OF HAMILTON & LONDON

#### 23. Presbytery of Hamilton

T. Melville Bailey, Hamilton, Ont.  
Robert J. Bernhardt, Hamilton, Ont.  
Larry J. Brice, Jarvis, Ont.  
Thomas G. M. Bryan, Burlington, Ont.  
Gordon L. Fish, Burlington, Ont.  
John A. Johnston, Hamilton, Ont.  
S. Reid Thompson, Hamilton, Ont.

A. Dyson, Grimsby, Ont.  
William R. Fleming, Burlington, Ont.  
R. George Hutchinson, Hamilton, Ont.  
William H. Kemp, Caledonia, Ont.  
Jeff Kingswood, Hamilton, Ont.  
Mabel Lummack, Hamilton, Ont.  
Jean Martin, Hamilton, Ont.

#### 24. Presbytery of Niagara

Gordon G. Hastings, Niagara Falls, Ont.  
W. Frank Gillespie, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.  
Cecil J. Kirk, Fort Erie, Ont.  
Magdy Sedra, St. Catharines, Ont.

Maria Buss, Thorold, Ont.  
John J. McLeish, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.  
Annabelle Ovens, Niagara Falls, Ont.  
Eugene Reese, Fonthill, Ont.

#### 25. Presbytery of Paris

George E. Dobie, Woodstock, Ont.  
James W. Files, Brantford, Ont.  
Charles A. MacDonald, Brantford, Ont.

Robert Dunseith, St. Paul's, Ont.  
David A. Faith, Brantford, Ont.  
Mary F. Main, Simcoe, Ont.

#### 26. Presbytery of London

Terrence D. Ingram, London, Ont.  
D. A. (Sandy) Beaton, London, Ont.  
Donald P. McCallum, Dutton, Ont.  
Peter Yong K. Shin, London, Ont.

\*Mary Carmichael, Ilderton, Ont.  
Barbara Young, London, Ont.  
Maynard C. Nordine, Lambeth, Ont.  
G. Howard Perry, London, Ont.

#### 27. Presbytery of Chatham

John Burkhart, Amherstburg, Ont.  
Robert P. Fournery, Windsor, Ont.  
Robert H. Smith, Chatham, Ont.

Ruby Malott, Blenheim, Ont.  
Glenn Belyea, Amherstburg, Ont.  
Dorothy E. Scott, Chatham, Ont.

#### 28. Presbytery of Sarnia

John W. Cruickshank, Mooretown, Ont.  
Douglas Robinson, Alvinston, Ont.

J. Stan Clark, Watford, Ont.  
Mae Gillatly, Wyoming, Ont.

**29. Presbytery of Stratford-Huron**

Kenneth G. Knight, Exeter, Ont.  
Robert O. Rahn, St. Mary's, Ont.  
Willis E. Sayers, Milverton, Ont.

Bert Hastings, Listowel, Ont.

**30. Presbytery of Bruce-Maitland**

Douglas E. W. Lennox, Hanover, Ont.  
Paul C. Mills, Wingham, Ont.  
Ian A. Raeburn-Gibson, Meaford, Ont.  
Larry A. Welch, Bluevale, Ont.

Glen K. Crockford, Hanover, Ont.  
\*A. C. Jack, Dundalk, Ont.  
David H. Sparks, Kincardine, Ont.  
Norman B. Taylor, Lucknow, Ont.

**V. SYNOD OF MANITOBA & NORTH WESTERN ONTARIO**

**31. Presbytery of Superior**

Sidney Chang, Thunder Bay, Ont.

William G. McLean, Thunder Bay, Ont.

**32. Presbytery of Lake of the Woods**

William K. Palmer, Kenora, Ont.

Renee Gartshore, Fort Frances, Ont.

**33. Presbytery of Winnipeg**

Dennis I. Carrothers, Winnipeg, Man.  
Kenneth A. Innes, Winnipeg, Man.

Bea DerLago, Stoney Mountain, Man.  
Jan Bruinooge, Thompson, Man.

**34. Presbytery of Brandon**

Linda R. Berdan, Carberry, Man.  
Bruce W. Gourlay, Hartney, Man.

Jean Thomson, Brandon, Man.  
John M. Drysdale, Carberry, Man.

**VI. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN**

**35. Presbytery of Assiniboia**

John C. Ferrier, Weyburn, Sask.  
Glenn A. Noble, Swift Current, Sask.

Grace E. Henderson, Regina, Sask.

**36. Presbytery of Northern Saskatchewan**

Michael Tai, Saskatoon, Sask.  
Robert D. Wilson, Melfort, Sask.

George H. Brent, Saskatoon, Sask.  
Margaret A. Wilson, Saskatoon, Sask.

**VII. SYNOD OF ALBERTA**

**37. Presbytery of Peace River**

Donna J. Riseborough, Wanham, Alta.

Frank M. Davies, Fort St. John, B.C.

**38. Presbytery of Edmonton**

Leslie T. Barclay, Yellowknife, NWT  
Thomas Cunningham, Edmonton, Alta.  
W. Grant Johnston, Edmonton, Alta.

R. Haynes, Edmonton, Alta.  
Norman L. Hill, Edmonton, Alta.  
Marjorie Scott, Edmonton, Alta.

**39. Presbytery of Red Deer**

W.G. Sydney McDonald, Red Deer, Alta.

Jean Kirker, Olds, Alta.

**40. Presbytery of Calgary-Macleod**

Frank Breisch, Banff, Alta.  
Robert W. Cruickshank, Calgary, Alta.  
David W. Paterson, Medicine Hat, Alta.  
Nancy L. Steeves, Calgary, Alta.

Audrey E. Ames, Redcliff, Alta.  
Reid MacPhee, Calgary, Alta.  
John Watson, Calgary, Alta.  
Marjorie G. Sturgeon, Banff, Alta.

**VIII. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA**

**41. Presbytery of Kootenay**

Kenneth R.T. Oakes, Trail, B.C.

Douglas G. Swanson, Nelson, B.C.

**42. Presbytery of Kamloops**

W. (Wim) P. Janssen, Salmon Arm, B.C.  
L. E. (Ted) Siverns, Kelowna, B.C.

Helen A. Edgar, Kamloops, B.C.  
Margaret W. Fraser, Vernon, B.C.

**43. Presbytery of Westminster**

Harry Bailey, Burnaby, B.C.  
Alex R. Joshua, Surrey, B.C.  
John W. Mills, Richmond, B.C.  
David W. Stewart, Vancouver, B.C.  
Laszlo Szamoskozi, Burnaby, B.C.

Iris Barr, New Westminster, B.C.  
Catherine I. Dickson, Vancouver, B.C.  
Barbara K. Fraser, Vancouver, B.C.  
Harold Parsons, Surrey, B.C.  
Janet Reid, Vancouver, B.C.

**44. Presbytery of Vancouver Island**

Robert C. Garvin, Port Alberni, B.C.  
David A. Smith, Victoria, B.C.

George Mowat, Port Alberni, B.C.  
Jacob van Kooten, Port Alberni, B.C.

\* Those who did not attend.

**ELECTION OF MODERATOR**

Dr. Calder called upon the Assembly to choose a Moderator to preside over its deliberations.

**COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR**

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Advise with the Moderator, which, as printed (p. 233), was handed in by Mr. J.F. Allan, Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations were considered.

**Recommendation 1** (p. 233) was adopted.

**Recommendation 2** (p. 233)

On behalf of the Committee to Advise with the Moderator and in accordance with the method determined by the Ninety-fifth General Assembly, Mr. Allan moved, duly seconded, the adoption of Recommendation No. 2 therein that the name of Dr. J.C. McLelland be placed in nomination as Moderator of the 111th General Assembly.

On motion of Mr. Allan, duly seconded, nominations were closed.

Recommendation No. 2 was adopted, and on motion of Mr. Allan, seconded by Dr. E.F. Roberts, it was agreed that Dr. McLelland be declared elected Moderator of the Assembly.

On further motion of Mr. Allan, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations was adopted.

While the moderator elect was being prepared for installation, Dr. Calder spoke of the kindness shown to him and his wife by congregations across Canada and in visits to other lands.

### **INSTALLATION OF MODERATOR**

Dr. J.C. McLelland, having been conducted to the Chair by Mr. J.F. Allan and Dr. E.F. Roberts, mover and seconder of the motion to appoint Dr. McLelland as Moderator, was welcomed by Dr. Calder. Whereupon Dr. Calder did by prayer call upon God to bless the newly elected Moderator and confer upon him strength and wisdom that he might discharge the duties of his office.

Dr. McLelland committed himself to serve to the best of his ability and expressed appreciation for the honour bestowed upon him and to all who had nominated him and elected him to this high office.

### **RECORDS OF ASSEMBLY, SYNODS & ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL**

The Assembly called for the minutes of the 110th Assembly, the several synods and the Administrative Council, that they might be placed in the hands of such committees as may be appointed to examine them. On motion of Dr. E.F. Roberts, duly seconded, it was agreed that these minutes be placed in the hands of the committees appointed to examine same. (cont'd on page 12)

### **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS**

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business which was presented by Mr. G.E. Timbers, the Convener. On motion of Mr. D.A. Beaton, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations were considered.

#### **Recommendations 1-14**

1. That, with a view to having the attendance recorded, each Commissioner be requested to write on a card which has been provided for the purpose, his/her name, home address, the Presbytery which he/she represents, and other relevant information, and to hand it in at the registration desk.
2. That the sederunts of Assembly be on Monday from 8:30 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.; Tuesday evening from 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.; Wednesday from 9:30 a.m. to 12:00 noon, and 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.; Thursday and Friday from 9:30 a.m. to 12:00 noon, 2:00 to 5:00 p.m. and 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.; or until the business of the Assembly is completed. Monday evening the sederunt will be in the Royal Canadian Legion Hall and the remaining sederunts at Peter Clark Hall, University of Guelph.
3. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be constituted as follows:  
Mr. P.A. McDonald, Convener; Mrs. M.J. Ross, Mr. N. Parish, Elders; Clerks of Assembly and Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners. (cont'd on page 19)
4. That the Committee on Business be constituted as follows:  
Mr. G.E. Timbers, Convener; Mr. D.A. Beaton, Minister; Mrs. M.A. Wilson, Elder; the Principal Clerk or his appointee. (cont'd on page 14)
5. That the Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw be constituted as follows:  
Miss I.M. Ford, Convener; Mr. W.G. Johnston, Minister; Mr. F.M. Davies, Miss M. Carmichael, Elders. (cont'd on page 15)
6. That the Committee on Courtesies and Loyal Addresses be constituted as follows:  
Mrs. R. Syme, Convener; Mr. R.J. Bernhardt, Minister; Mrs. M. Scott, Elder. (cont'd on page 15)

7. That the Committee to Confer with the Moderator be constituted as follows:  
Dr. G.E. Dobie, Convener; Mr. G.A. Noble, Mr. D.L. Mawhinney, Ministers; Mr. D.F. Tilly, Mr. D.A. Matheson, Miss C.I. Dickson, Elders. (cont'd on page 28)
8. That the Committee on Remits be constituted as follows:  
Mr. W.K. Palmer, Convener; Dr. M. Tai, Minister; Mrs. R.E. Graham, Mr. G.H. Perry, Elders. (cont'd on page 42)
9. That as nominated by synods, the Committee to Nominate Standing Committees be constituted as follows:  
Dr. W.J. Adamson, Convener; Mr. J.M. Grant, Secretary; Mr. I.G. MacLeod, Mr. R. Martin, Mr. W.F. Duffy, Mr. M.D. Summers, Mr. I.A. Raeburn-Gibson, Mr. R.D. Wilson, Mr. D.A. Smith, Ministers; Dr. C.S. Keuper, Mr. K. Yarrow, Mrs. E.M. Turnbull, Mr. R.G. Hutchinson, Mr. J.J. McLeish, Mr. J. Watson, Elders. (cont'd on page 17)
10. That the Committee on Future Assemblies be constituted as follows:  
Dr. D.G. Neil, Convener; Mr. G.M. Philps, Minister; Mrs. J. Thomson, Mr. P.A. Mills, Elders. (cont'd on page 59)
11. That the Committee to Examine the Records of the 110th General Assembly (1984), the Administrative Council and the Synods of the Church be constituted as follows:  

The Supervisor to supervise the whole procedure, see that Committee members are present and receive the proper documents, check to see that the reports are reasonably accurate, and report to the Clerks of Assembly when the examination is complete. (The first named in each case to be the Convener of the Examining Committee, with instructions to report to the Supervisor as soon as possible.)

Supervisor: Mr. J.W. Cruickshank

The 110th General Assembly: Dr. G.A. Tattrie, Mr. T.M. Bailey, Ministers; Mrs. M. Gillatly, Elder.

The Administrative Council: Mr. L.S. van Mossel, Mr. D.E.W. Lennox, Ministers; Mrs. D.C. Herbert, Elder.

The Synod of the Atlantic Provinces: Mr. S.M. Priestley, Mr. J.R.H. Davidson, Ministers; Mr. W. Harper, Elder.

The Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario: Mr. J.A. Sitler, Mr. R.C. Jones, Ministers; Mrs. L. Harris, Elder.

The Synod of Toronto and Kingston: Mr. T.G.M. Bryan, Dr. G.E. Dobie, Ministers; Miss M. Main, Elder.

The Synod of Hamilton and London: Mr. K.A. Innes, Mr. B.W. Gourlay, Ministers; Mrs. R. Gartshore, Elder.

The Synod of Manitoba and Northwestern Ontario: Mr. G.A. Noble, Minister; Mr. G.H. Brent, Mr. J.D. McPhail, Elders.

The Synod of Saskatchewan: Miss D.J. Riseborough, Mr. W.G.S. McDonald, Ministers; Mr. R. Haynes, Elder.

The Synod of Alberta: Mr. J.W. Mills, Minister; Mr. G.D. Mowat, Mrs. H.A. Edgar, Elders.

The Synod of British Columbia: Mr. L.M. MacNaughton, Mr. C.M. Lewis, Ministers; Mrs. E.M. Goodwin, Elder. (cont'd on page 40)



12. That the Board of Education and Reception be granted leave to sit during the sederunts.
13. That the Committee to Nominate Standing Committees be granted leave to sit during the sederunts.
14. That the action of the Clerks in distributing the supplementary reports of Administrative Council, Church Doctrine, Knox College, Education and Reception, Pension Board, Presbyterian World Service and Development be homologated.

The report was taken as read, and its recommendations were adopted.

(cont'd on page 14)

**REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL**

The Assembly called for the Report of the Administrative Council, which as printed (p. 201-232), was handed in by Mr. G.K. Crockford, Chairman. On motion of Mr. Crockford, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 (p. 202) was adopted.

(Cont'd on page 35)

**YOUNG ADULT OBSERVERS**

On motion of Dr. E.F. Roberts, duly seconded, it was agreed to list within these minutes the names of the Young Adult Observers to the 111th General Assembly who were called forward and welcomed by the Moderator as follows:

**PRESBYTERY**

2. Newfoundland
  4. Halifax & Lunenburg
  6. Miramichi
  8. Quebec
  10. Glengarry
  12. Lanark & Renfrew
  14. Kingston
  16. East Toronto
  18. Brampton
  20. Temiskaming
  22. Waterloo-Wellington
  24. Niagara
  26. London
  28. Sarnia
  30. Bruce-Maitland
  32. Lake of the Woods
  34. Brandon
  36. Northern Saskatchewan
  38. Edmonton
  40. Calgary-Macleod
  42. Kamloops
  44. Vancouver Island
- Ewart College  
 Knox College  
 Presbyterian College  
 Vancouver School of Theology

**YOUNG ADULT OBSERVERS**

- Sarah Roberts  
 David C. Mawhinney  
 Russell Scott Caldwell  
 Matthew Sams  
 -  
 -  
 Barbara Jackson  
 John Wyminga  
 Mary Douglas  
 -  
 Andrew Barrie  
 Kathleen Smith  
 Elizabeth Johnston  
 Jo-Anne Nichols  
 Christine Johnston  
 Evelyn Palmer  
 -  
 Kathleen Cunningham  
 Jane Carr  
 Susan Appelfhof  
 Brian C. Ham  
 Anthony W. Boonstra
- Sung Taek Shim  
 Chris Vais  
 Christine Ewing  
 Elizabeth Forester

**ADJOURNMENT**

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in The Canadian Legion Hall, Guelph, Monday, June 3rd, nineteen hundred eighty-five at

eight o'clock p.m. of which public intimation was given, and the sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

### SECOND SEDERUNT

At Guelph, Ontario, and within The Canadian Legion Hall there, on Monday, June 3rd, one thousand nine hundred eighty-five, at eight fifty-five in the evening, the Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

#### **COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 13)**

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. G.E. Timbers, the Convener. On motion of Mr. W.L. Chatterton, duly seconded, the report was received, considered, and being adopted the business for the second sederunt was ordered accordingly. (cont'd on page 18)

#### **PRESENTATION TO MODERATOR**

At the banquet preceding the second sederunt, the Rev. W.R. Russell, General Secretary of the Canadian Bible Society, made a presentation of a copy of the Scriptures to the Moderator.

#### **ECUMENICAL VISITORS**

During the banquet, the Rev. W.I. McElwain introduced the following ecumenical visitors:

The Ven. H. St. Clair Hilchey	General Secretary, The Anglican Church of Canada
Rev. Wm. Russell & wife Anne	General Secretary, Canadian Bible Society
Dr. Keith Hobson	Interim General Secretary, Baptist Federation of Canada
Major Malcolm Webster	Salvation Army in Canada
Rev. Nancy L. Cocks	2nd Vice President, Canadian Council of Churches
Rev. Phillip Cline	General Secretary, General Council of The United Church of Canada
Rev. Arie Van Eek	Executive Secretary, Council of Christian Reformed Churches in Canada
Rev. David Pfrimmer	Lutheran Church in America, Canada Section
Rev. Art Zeilstra	Reformed Church in America, Canada Section

(cont'd on page 18)

#### **OVERSEAS VISITORS AND STAFF**

During the banquet, Mrs. T. Corbett, Chairman of the Board of World Mission, introduced the following overseas visitors and staff:

Rev. P.C. Chen	Moderator, Presbyterian Church in Taiwan
Miss Joy Randall	Taiwan, Missionary
Miss Margaret Leask	India, Missionary
Miss Mary Nichol	Nepal, Missionary
Dr. Bill & Mrs. Betsy Kennedy	Malawi, Missionaries
Rev. Raul Pacheco	The Baptist Church of El Salvador
Rev. Joseph Reed	Tyndale House, Montreal
Rev. Dr. Chong Yul Park,	Moderator, Presbyterian Church of Korea
Mrs. Park & son Chol Soon	
Rev. Chang In Kim	Stated Clerk & Acting General Secretary, Presbyterian Church of Korea
Mr. A.S. Obuam	Presbyterian Church of Ghana

**COMMITTEE ON THE ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW** (cont'd from page 11)

On motion of the Convener, Miss I.M. Ford, duly seconded, it was agreed:

That Mr. R.E. Hamilton be added to the roll as an elder commissioner from the Presbytery of West Toronto.

That Mr. A.W. Allan replace Mrs. J. Williams as an elder commissioner from the Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough.

That Mr. W. MacKinnon replace Mr. W. Harper as an elder commissioner from the Presbytery of Brockville. (cont'd on page 18)

**COMMITTEE ON LOYAL ADDRESSES** (cont'd from page 11)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses, which was presented by Mrs. R. Syme, the Convener, being assisted by Mr. W.H. Cameron who read the addresses in French.

On motion of Mrs. Syme, duly seconded, the following Loyal Addresses were received, read, ordered printed in the minutes and forwarded.

**To Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II**

May It Please Your Majesty:

We, the commissioners of the One Hundred Eleventh General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, join together this the third day of June in the Year of Our Lord nineteen hundred and eighty-five in extending to You this warm expression of our loyalty and affection.

In this time of striving among the nations and peoples of the world for a more equitable distribution of God's gifts among people of all races and creeds, we are deeply grateful for the diversity and variety within the commonwealth of nations and we pray that our common heritage may bring us together in love for Your person and throne and in pride in our historic community as brothers and sisters under God.

In this time of rapidly changing social and economic climate we are reassured by the continuity and stability represented by the throne and we pray that Your reign over us may be long and filled with blessings.

We commend to God's special care Your Majesty, Prince Philip and all the members of the Royal Family, and in particular Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother as she celebrates with men and women all over the world her eighty-fifth birthday this summer.

**A Sa Gracieuse Majesté, la Reine Elizabeth II**

Qu'il plaise à Votre Majesté:

Nous, les Commissaires à la Cent Onzième Assemblée Générale de l'Eglise Presbytérienne au Canada, nous réunissons en ce troisième jour de juin de l'année de Notre Seigneur dix-neuf-cent-quatre-vingt-cinq afin de vous transmettre nos sentiments les plus chaleureux de loyauté et d'amour.

A cette époque où les nations et peuples du monde tentent de trouver une distribution plus équitable des dons de Dieu parmi les peuples de toutes les races et toutes les croyances, nous sommes profondément reconnaissants de la diversité et variété au sein de la confédération des nations. Nous prions que notre héritage commun nous réunisse en amour envers votre personne ainsi que votre trône, et en fierté de notre communauté historique en tant que soeurs et frères sous Dieu.

A cette époque, marquée par un climat économique et social sujet aux changements rapides, nous sommes rassurés par la continuité et la stabilité que représente votre trône, et nous prions pour que votre règne soit aussi long qu'il est rempli de bénédictions.

Nous confions à Dieu la garde particulière de Votre Majesté, de Prince Philip et de tous les membres de la famille royale, et spécialement de Sa Majesté la Reine Elizabeth la Reine mère, qui fêtera son quatre-vingt-cinquième anniversaire cet été en compagnie des hommes et femmes du monde entier.

**To Her Excellency the Right Honourable Jeanne Sauve, Governor General of Canada**

May It Please Your Excellency:

We, the commissioners of the One Hundred and Eleventh General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, now meeting at Guelph, Ontario, greet you with respect and affection, and humbly request that you transmit to Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II this expression of our love and loyalty to Her Person and Throne.

This Assembly gratefully acknowledges your contribution to unity and mutual understanding among Canadian people in every province, of every language and nation of origin.

We assure you of our prayers for your health and strength and of our pride and pleasure in the grace and dignity with which you fulfil the duties of your Vice Regal office. We ask God's richest blessing upon you and wish you continued joy in the service you render to all of us.

**A Son Excellence la Très Honorable Jeanne Sauvé, Gouverneur Général du Canada**

Qu'il plaise à votre Excellence:

Nous, les Commissaires à la Cent onzième Assemblée Générale de l'Eglise Presbytérienne au Canada, réunis à Guelph, Ontario, vous envoyons nos vives salutations d'affection et de respect, et demandons humblement que vous faites parvenir à Sa Majesté la Reine Elizabeth II l'expression de notre amour et de notre loyauté envers Sa Personne et Son Trône.

Cette Assemblée avoue avec reconnaissance votre contribution envers l'unité et l'accord mutuel éprouvés parmi le peuple canadien de chaque province, de chaque langue et de chaque pays d'origine.

Nous affirmons que nous prions pour que Dieu vous garde en bonne santé et que nous sommes très fiers et heureux de la grâce et de la dignité que vous manifestez en vous acquittant des devoirs de votre fonction vice-royale. Nous demandons à Dieu de vous bénir et souhaitons que vous vous réjouirez toujours du service que vous rendez à nous tous.

**To the Right Honourable Brian Mulroney, Prime Minister of Canada**

Right Honourable Sir:

The One Hundred and Eleventh General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada now meeting in Guelph, Ontario, sends most respectful greetings to you, the Prime Minister, to the Leader of the Loyal Opposition, and to all the members of the House of Commons and Senate.

We assure you of our appreciation of the heavy burden of responsibility borne by those who hold high office in this time of economic crisis and high unemployment. We recognize your particular gifts of negotiation and reconciliation at a moment in our Country's history when these talents are especially needed, and we pray that your office may be an instrument for the healing of our Nation.

As fellow citizens and fellow members of the Church of Jesus Christ, the commissioners of this Assembly assure you of our prayers and support in your every effort for the well being of people everywhere and for peace throughout the world.

May God grant you health and grace to fulfil the responsibilities of your high office, and may the fruits of your leadership be justice and equality for all Canadians.

**Au Très Honorable Brian Mulroney, Premier Ministre du Canada**

La Cent onzième Assemblée Générale de l'Eglise Presbytérienne au Canada, réunie à Guelph, Ontario, envoie ses salutations les plus respectueuses à l'égard de vous, le Premier-Ministre, du Chef de l'Opposition loyale, et de tous les membres de la Chambre des Communes et du Sénat.

Nous reconnaissons avec appréciation la lourde responsabilité exercée par ceux qui tiennent les hautes fonctions publiques en ce temps de crise économique et chômage. Nous reconnaissons également vos dons spéciaux de négociation et de réconciliation, fortement appréciés à cette époque de l'histoire de notre pays. Nous prions pour que votre office soit un instrument de la guérison de notre patrie.

En tant que concitoyens et membres de l'Eglise de Jésus-Christ, nous, les Commissaires à cette Assemblée, nous joignons en prière et appui pour tous vos efforts pour le bien-être des peuples partout dans le monde et pour la paix mondiale.

Que Dieu vous accorde la bonne santé et la grâce nécessaire à l'accomplissement de votre haut office, et que les fruits de votre direction soit la justice et l'égalité pour tous les canadiens.

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (EASTERN DIVISION)**

The Assembly called for the report of the Woman's Missionary Society (Eastern Division) which, as printed (p. 420-421), and in the absence of Mrs. W. Bean, the President, was received and on motion of Mr. D.A. Dewar, duly seconded, was adopted.

**WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (WESTERN DIVISION)**

The Assembly called for the report of the Women's Missionary Society (Western Division) which, as printed, (p. 422-423), was received and on motion of Miss I. Hunter, duly seconded, was adopted. Mrs. C.J. Ellis, President, presented the report.

**COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE STANDING COMMITTEES (cont'd from page 12)**

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Nominate Standing Committees, which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. W.J. Adamson, Convener. On motion of Mr. R.G. Hutchinson, duly seconded, the report was received, ordered to be distributed and its recommendations considered.

**Recommendation 1**

That any proposed changes to the Committee's report as printed, be given in writing, over the signature of any commissioner, to either the Convener, Dr. W.J. Adamson, or the Secretary, Mr. J.M. Grant, or to the Clerks' office no later than 5 p.m. Wednesday, June 5th, 1985. The change must be in the form of a name replacing another name in the report. Adopted.

**Recommendation 2**

That only those suggested changes to the report previously made in writing by commissioners, but not recommended by the committee, may be introduced by amendments, duly made and seconded, when the final report is produced on the floor of the Assembly. Adopted.

(cont'd on page 39)

### NOTICE OF MOTION

"I give notice of motion that at a future sederunt I will move, or cause to be moved, That the composition of the Board of St. Andrew's Hall be changed to include ex-officio the representative of the Vancouver School of Theology selected by the School, and appointed by the General Assembly."

(signed) M. George Hutchinson (cont'd on page 38)

### ECUMENICAL VISITORS (cont'd from page 14)

Mr. W.I. McElwain presented to the Court Mr. A.S. Obuam, managing director of The Presbyterian Book Depot of Ghana. Mr. Obuam outlined to the Court the current difficulties of religious publishing in Ghana. The Moderator responded and presented to Mr. Obuam a hard-bound copy of "Living Faith".

Mr. McElwain also introduced Rev. Dr. Chong Yul Park, Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Korea. Dr. Park addressed the Assembly through translation by Mr. H.G. Davis, and presented an engraved medal to the Moderator. The Moderator thanked Dr. Park for the gift, expressed appreciation for the fellowship we share together in Christ and presented him with a hard-bound copy of "Living Faith".

Mr. McElwain drew to the attention of the Court the presence of the Rev. Dr. D.A. Maker, Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Southern Africa. (cont'd on page 20)

### ADJOURNMENT

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Peter Clark Hall, University Centre, University of Guelph, on Tuesday, the fourth day of June, nineteen hundred eighty-five, at seven o'clock p.m. of which public intimation was given, and the sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

### THIRD SEDERUNT

At Guelph, Ontario and within Peter Clark Hall, University of Guelph there, on Tuesday, June 4th, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred eighty-five, at seven o'clock p.m., the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

### COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 14)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was presented by Mr. G.E. Timbers, Convener. On motion of Mr. D.A. Beaton, duly seconded, the report was received, considered and being adopted the business of the sederunt so ordered. (cont'd on page 24)

### COMMITTEE ON ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW (cont'd from page 15)

Miss I.M. Ford, the Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, presented a report, and on her motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following persons be given leave to withdraw:

Tuesday evening sederunt only: Mr. J.D. Congram

from Thursday noon: Mr. A.L. Farthing, Mr. P.A. Mills, Mrs. I. Barr,  
Mr. D.W. Paterson. (cont'd on page 24)

**COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES** (cont'd from page 11)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by Mr. P.A. McDonald, the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and consider the recommendations seriatim. The Overtures and Appeal were referred as follows:

1. Overture No. 13 (p. 457-458) referred to a special committee for report to this Assembly. (cont'd on page 28)
2. Overture No. 14 (p. 458) referred to the Administrative Council for report to the 112th General Assembly.
3. Overture No. 15 (p. 459) referred to the Board of Ministry for report to the 112th General Assembly.
4. Overture No. 16 (p. 459) referred to the Clerks of Assembly for consultation with the Board of World Mission and report to the 112th General Assembly.
5. Overture No. 17 (p. 459-460) referred to the Administrative Council for study in conjunction with their consideration of Overture No. 10, 1985 and report to the 112th General Assembly.
6. Overture No. 18 (p. 460) referred to the Board of Congregational Life to report to the 112th General Assembly.
7. Overture No. 19 (p. 460-461) and Overture No. 24 (p. 463) referred to a special committee to report to this Assembly. (cont'd on page 28)
8. Overture No. 20 (p. 461) and Appeal No. 1 (p. 466) referred to a special committee to report to this Assembly. (cont'd on page 30)
9. Overture No. 21 (p. 461-462) referred to the Clerks of Assembly for report to the 112th General Assembly.
10. Overture No. 22 (p. 462) referred to the Administrative Council for report to the 112th General Assembly.
11. Overture No. 23 (p. 462-463) referred to the Administrative Council for report to the 112th General Assembly.
12. Overture No. 25 (p. 463-464) referred to the Administrative Council for report to the 112th General Assembly.
13. Overture No. 26 (p. 464), Overture No. 27 (p. 464) and Overture No. 28 (p. 465) referred to a special committee to report to this Assembly. (cont'd on page 28)

The following recommendations of the Committee on Bills and Overtures were adopted:

14. That an overture from the Presbytery of Pictou be not received inasmuch as it was transmitted after the deadline.
15. That a letter from some members of the congregation of St. Andrew's, Mansfield, Ontario be not received inasmuch as it is not drawn up in proper form and as it did not come through a Court of the Church.
16. That the regulations pertaining to the deadlines for overtures, petitions and memorials be examined by the Clerks of the Assembly, that the Clerks propose changes if they are deemed desirable and report to the 112th General Assembly.

On motion of Mr. P.A. MacDonald, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, with its recommendations, was adopted.

**ECUMENICAL VISITORS** (cont'd from page 18)

Mr. W.I. McElwain presented to the Moderator the Rev. Paul Pacheco of the Baptist Church of El Salvador. The Moderator invited him to address the court through Mr. J. Reed acting as translator. The Moderator thanked Mr. Pacheco and presented him with a hard bound copy of "Living Faith".

Mr. McElwain introduced the Right Rev. D. Allan Maker, Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Southern Africa. Dr. Maker addressed the Assembly. The Moderator thanked Dr. Maker and presented him with a hard bound copy of "Living Faith".

(cont'd on page 27)

**THE BOARD OF CONGREGATIONAL LIFE**

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Congregational Life (p. 326-332), which was presented by Mr. T.C. Norwood, Chairman. On motion of Dr. A.S. MacDonald, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations were considered seriatim.

**Permission to Speak**

On motion of Dr. MacDonald, duly seconded, permission was granted to Mr. H.E. Waite to speak during presentation of this report. Mr. Waite brought a verbal report on new commitments of congregations to meet or exceed their General Assembly budget allocations.

**Recommendation 1** (p. 327) was adopted.

**Recommendation 2** (p. 327)

Mr. D.L. Mawhinney moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 2 be amended to read: "that the 111th General Assembly reaffirm the opposition of the Church to capital punishment, and that we communicate this opposition to the Prime Minister, the leader of the official opposition and the leader of the New Democratic Party." The amendment carried. Recommendation 2 as amended was adopted.

**Recommendations 3 and 4** (p. 327 & 329) were adopted.

**Additional Motion**

Mr. K.R.T. Oakes moved, duly seconded, the following additional motion "That a special committee be established by the Moderator to review, in consultation with the Board of Congregational Life, the state of youth and young adult ministries in The Presbyterian Church in Canada and report to the 112th General Assembly with recommendations for staffing, resources and programming." Adopted. (cont'd on page 28)

**Recommendations 5 through 7** (p. 329 & 330) were adopted.

**Recommendation 8** (p. 331)

Mr. R.C.C. Brown moved in amendment, duly seconded, that recommendation 8 read: "that every presbytery fulfil the mandate of the 110th General Assembly and carry out at least one of the 'Alive for Mission: Stewardship and Mission in Harmony' workshops in the year 1985 and that results of this action be reported to the 112th General Assembly." The amendment was adopted, as was recommendation 8 as amended.

**Recommendation 9** (p. 331)

Mr. R.D. Wilson moved, duly seconded, that Recommendation 9 be referred to the Consultation on Church and Society (which includes the Committee on International Affairs, the Board of World Mission, the Ecumenical Relations Committee, the Women's Missionary Society - Western Division and the Board of Congregational Life) to report to the 112th General Assembly. Recommendation 9 was so referred.



**Recommendation 10** (p. 332) was adopted.

**Recommendation 11** (p. 332) was adopted.

The Moderator invited Mr. Murphy and Mr. Loper to come forward, recognized their contributions and extended the thanks of the General Assembly.

### **Catalogue of Resources**

Mr. C.S. Brown then presented to the Moderator a copy of the book "Catalogue of Resources of the Board of Congregational Life" which was recently published and paid for by congregations in the Presbytery of Pictou.

### **Report as a Whole**

On motion of Dr. A.S. MacDonald, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Board on Congregational Life, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

## **BOARD OF EDUCATION AND RECEPTION**

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education and Reception (p. 336-343), which was presented by Dr. J.C. Cooper, Chairman. On motion of Dr. J.A. Johnston, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

### **Permission to Speak**

On motion of Dr. Johnston, duly seconded, permission was given to Mr. T. Gemmell to speak during presentation of this report.

**Recommendation 1** (p. 337) was adopted with permission being given to change the word "certificate" to "report".

**Recommendations 2 through 14** (p. 337-342) were adopted.

### **Recommendation 15** (p. 343)

Mr. J.R.H. Davidson moved, duly seconded, in amendment to recommendation 15 that the period of time in the proposed section 205.2 be three full months instead of two. Agreed. Recommendation 15 as amended was adopted.

### **Report as a Whole**

On motion of Dr. J.A. Johnston, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Board of Education and Reception, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

(cont'd on page 30)

## **COMMITTEE ON ECUMENICAL RELATIONS**

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Ecumenical Relations (p. 333-335), which was presented by Mr. W.I. McElwain, Chairman. On motion of Mr. J.R. Bannerman, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

**Recommendation 1** (p. 335) was adopted and Miss N.L. Cocks addressed the Assembly, as did Mr. W.I. McElwain, re their attendance at the Canadian Council of Churches Triennial Assembly in Halifax, N.S..

### **Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mr. Bannerman, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Committee on Ecumenical Relations, with its recommendation, was adopted.

### **COMMITTEE ON CHURCH GROWTH TO DOUBLE IN THE EIGHTIES**

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Growth to Double in the Eighties (p. 253-258), which was presented by Mr. T.D. Ingram. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

**Recommendation 1** (p. 253) was adopted. The Moderator reaffirmed the Assembly's appreciation of Dr. Sauer's work.

**Recommendation 2** (p. 255) was adopted.

**Recommendation 3** (p. 255)

Permission was given to reword recommendation 3 as follows: "That every session identify the persons in their congregation who will be responsible for its ministry of evangelism."

Dr. E. McKinlay moved in amendment, duly seconded, that recommendation 3 read: "every session be urged to seek out and to train people young and old for the ministry of evangelism". Carried. Recommendation 3 as amended was adopted.

**Recommendation 4** (p. 255)

Permission was given to change the word "resource" to read "provide resources for".

Mr. J.A. MacFarlane moved in amendment, duly seconded, that recommendation 4 read: "that every presbytery be urged to have a committee or task force identify resources in its congregations for this ministry." The amendment was defeated. Recommendation 4 as reworded was adopted.

**Recommendations 5 and 6** (p. 255) were adopted.

**Recommendation 7** (p. 256)

Mr. J.R.H. Davidson moved, duly seconded, in amendment to recommendation 7 the substitution of the word "urge" for "instruct". Defeated. Recommendation 7 as printed was adopted.

**Recommendations 8 and 9** (p. 256 & 257) were adopted.

#### **Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mr. Ingram, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Committee on Church Growth to Double in the Eighties, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

### **BOARD OF EWART COLLEGE**

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Ewart College (p. 269-281), which was presented by Mr. D.F. Collier, Chairman. On motion of Mr. I.A.B. Mackenzie, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

**Recommendation 1** (p. 272) was adopted.

**Recommendation 2** (p. 272) was adopted in the following form: "That the General Assembly grant permission to the Board of Ewart College to confer on Dr. Margaret Webster the title of Principal and Professor of Christian Education Emeritus."

#### **Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mr. Mackenzie, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Board of Ewart College, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

### COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on History (p. 343-344), which was presented by Dr. B.J. Fraser, Chairman. On motion of Dr. J.A. Johnston, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

**Recommendation 1** (p. 344) was adopted.

**Recommendation 2** (p. 344) was adopted with deletion of "the General Assembly of" after "are the property of".

#### **Presentation to Moderator**

Dr. Fraser then presented to the Moderator a copy of the historical study: "Resistance to Church Union in Canada 1904-1939", by N. Keith Clifford.

#### **Report as a Whole**

On motion of Dr. Johnston, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Committee on History, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

### DISSENT

Mr. J.J. McLeish submitted the following dissent: "I wish to record my dissent to the decision taken on recommendation No. 7 (p. 20 and 330) of the Board of Congregational Life. I feel very strongly that this is not a proper method to utilise in funding The Presbyterian Church in Canada."

### RESIGNATION OF PRINCIPAL CLERK

"I herewith present my resignation as Principal Clerk of the General Assembly effective June 30, 1985."

(Signed) Donald C. MacDonald

Guelph, Ontario  
June 4th, 1985

On motion of Mr. W. Chatterton, duly seconded, the Court asked the Moderator to appoint a committee to consider this resignation and report back to the General Assembly.

(cont'd on page 28)

### NOTICES OF MOTION

"I give notice of motion that I will move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that we express our regret to the government of Canada and the government of British Columbia that The Presbyterian Church in Canada has not been given opportunity to participate in an ecumenical Christian pavilion at Expo 86."

L.E. Siverns (cont'd on page 24)

"I give notice of motion that I will move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that the report of the Board of Education and Reception be reconsidered."

J.A. Johnston (cont'd on page 30)

"I give notice of motion that I will move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that Young Adult Observers be granted permission to speak on all issues brought before the 111th General Assembly, thus waiving the necessity for a separate motion every time they may wish to speak."

R. P. Fourney (cont'd on page 24)

"I give notice of motion that I will move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that the policy re bequests as set by the 88th General Assembly be reconsidered."

D.A. Beaton (cont'd on page 30)

"I give notice of motion that I will move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that the regulations governing the pension plans of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be reconsidered."

D.A. Beaton (cont'd on page 30)

### **ADJOURNMENT**

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Peter Clark Hall, University Centre, University of Guelph on Wednesday, the fifth day of June, nineteen hundred eighty-five, at nine-thirty o'clock a.m. of which public intimation was given, and the sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

### **FOURTH SEDERUNT**

At Guelph, Ontario and within Peter Clark Hall, University of Guelph there, on Wednesday, June 5th, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred eighty-five, at nine-thirty a.m., the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator with prayer.

#### **COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 18)**

The Assembly called for the report on the Committee on Business which was presented by Mr. G.E. Timbers, Convener. On motion of Mr. D.A. Beaton, duly seconded, the report was received, considered, and being adopted the business of the fourth sederunt ordered accordingly.

(cont'd on page 29)

#### **ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW (cont'd from page 18)**

Miss I.M. Ford, the Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw presented the report, and on her motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be given leave to withdraw:

For the sixth sederunt only, Mrs. M.J. Ross, elder.

From the sixth sederunt onward, Mr. R.E. Hamilton, elder.

From the seventh sederunt onward: Mr. G.G. Hastings, minister, Mr. P.E. Chiang, minister, and Mr. K.G. Stymiest, elder.

(cont'd on page 29)

#### **NOTICE OF MOTION (cont'd from page 23)**

Mr. R.P. Fourney moved, duly seconded, in terms of his notice of motion re Young Adult Observers given in at the third sederunt. The Moderator ruled the motion out of order.

#### **NOTICE OF MOTION (cont'd from page 23)**

Dr. L.E. Siverns moved, duly seconded, in terms of his notice of motion re Expo 86 given in at the third sederunt. Adopted.

**CHAIR**

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. A.J. Calder assumed the chair.

**SENATE OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE**

The Assembly called for the report of the Senate of Presbyterian College which, as printed (p. 302-319) was presented by Dr. F. Wisse, Acting Principal. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

**Permission To Speak**

On motion of Mr. J.R. Bannerman, duly seconded, Young Adult Observers were given permission to speak during the discussion of this report.

**Recommendation 1 (p. 307)**

Dr. W.P. Janssen moved in amendment to recommendation 1, duly seconded, that the term be one year instead of three years. Defeated. Recommendation No. 1 as printed was adopted.

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Dr. Wisse, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Senate of Presbyterian College with its recommendation was adopted. (cont'd later on this page)

**CHAIR**

The Moderator resumed the chair.

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH BUILDING CORPORATION**

The Assembly called for the report of the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation which, as printed (p. 395-403), was presented by the Hon. R.J.H. Stanbury, Chairman. On motion of Mr. J.F. Allan, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

**Recommendations 1, 2 and 3** (p. 396) were adopted. In recommendation 3, permission was given to change "deaconesses" to "members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries".

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mr. Allan, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation with its recommendations was adopted.

**SENATE OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (cont'd from this page)**

**Congratulations: Dr. G.D. Johnston**

The Moderator called forward Dr. Geoffrey D. Johnston and congratulated him on his appointment at Presbyterian College.

**PRESBYTERIAN WORLD SERVICE AND DEVELOPMENT**

The Assembly called for the report of the Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee, with its Appendum re Consultation on Church and Society, which, as printed (p. 406-415), was presented by Mr. A.J. Herridge, Chairman. On motion of Mrs. E.M. Turnbull, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

**Recommendations 1, 2 and 3** (p. 409 & 410) were adopted.

**Recommendation 4 (p. 410)**

Recommendation 4 was adopted in the following terms: "That the above be the answer of the 111th General Assembly to Overture 7, 1985."

**Additional Motion**

On motion of Mr. M.D. Summers, duly seconded, the Court agreed to recognize the misfortune currently being experienced by residents in the Province of Ontario due to the most recent tornado disaster, and to express to the government of Ontario its thanks for its financial support in this matter.

**Additional Motion**

On motion of Mr. R.C. Garvin, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee contact the governments of the other eight provinces informing them of the matching grant programmes of the Governments of Canada, Alberta and Saskatchewan and requesting their participation in similar matching grant programmes.

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mrs. E.M. Turnbull, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

**BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE**

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Knox College which, as printed (p. 282-298), was presented by Mr. D.M. Pounsett, Chairman. On motion of Mr. D. G. Morton, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

**Minute of Appreciation: Dr. J. C. Hay**

On motion of Mr. Morton, duly seconded, the Court agreed to record the following minute of appreciation.

The 111th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada wishes hereby to record its deep appreciation for the devoted service of Dr. J. Charles Hay upon his retirement from the position of Principal of Knox College.

In this capacity as in others, Dr. Hay has been a distinguished and faithful servant of the Church and of the College. He has undertaken his duties with great ability, a cheerful vitality and a refreshing sense of the humorous liberally applied to the otherwise serious business of running Knox College. Although the obligations incumbent upon the Principal of the College have increased in size and number with an expanded curriculum and an enlarged student body, Dr. Hay did not fail to accept these burdens as they came his way and to carry them responsibly. He has been prominently involved in the process and the success of the Restoration and Expansion Fund Campaign; the College has required of him much travelling and time spent at meetings for this purpose. These additional duties he undertook with notable effect and with a generous allotment of his time and energies. Those who have studied under him remember him with great affection and sincere respect, both for the manner and the substance of his teaching; he stands in the tradition of the great teachers with whom Knox College has been blessed.

The Faculty also recognized and valued highly his gifts of scholarship, teaching and administration, gifts which were enjoyed not only by the College but also by Toronto School of Theology, an institution in whose early formation he played an important role. In addition, Dr. Hay has employed his talents with distinction for the benefit of the Association of Theological Schools in Canada and the United States.

Let this brief minute therefore record that Dr. J. Charles Hay has served his Church and his College well, that his service is duly recognized by them, and that they acknowledge their great debt of gratitude to him, a debt which these mere words can but poorly reflect for the edification of those who would understand the high esteem in which this General Assembly holds James Charles Hay, B.A., M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Principal of Knox College.

**Recommendation 1 (p. 288)**

Recommendation 1 of the Board of Knox College was adopted unanimously and Dr. Donald J.M. Corbett was declared appointed as Principal of Knox College. On further motion of Mr. D.G. Morton, duly seconded, the matter of timing of the new appointment was left to the Board of Knox College and the Presbytery of East Toronto.

**Congratulations: Dr. D.J.M. Corbett**

The Moderator called forward Dr. Donald Corbett and extended the congratulations of the General Assembly. Dr. Corbett replied suitably.

**Recommendation 2 (p. 288)** was adopted.

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mr. Morton, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Board of Knox College, with its recommendations, was adopted.

**ECUMENICAL VISITORS (cont'd from page 20)**

Mr. W.I. McElwain presented to the Court a delegation of visitors from the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan. The Moderator invited the Rev. P.C. Chen, Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan, to speak. Translation was provided by Mr. M.L. Garvin. After his address, Mr. Chen presented to the Moderator tokens of the 120th anniversary of evangelism in Taiwan. The Moderator responded and gave to Mr. Chen a bound copy of "Living Faith".  
(cont'd on page 31)

**BOARD OF MINISTRY**

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Ministry which, as printed (p. 359-369), was presented by Mr. R.A. Ferguson, Chairman. On motion of Mrs. G.E. Henderson, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

**Permission to Speak**

Permission was given to Mr. T. Gemmell to speak during the presentation of this report.

**Recommendation 11 (p. 367)** was adopted. Major Lyle Sams then addressed the Court on behalf of the Chaplaincy Committee.

**Recommendation 1 (p. 360)**

With permission of Assembly, Mr. Ferguson submitted the following rewording for revised Book of Forms Sections 205 and 205.1:

The sections should be reworded as follows:

- 205 Any student in theology and candidate for the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and studying in one of our Church's theological colleges may, on application in writing to the Clerk of the Presbytery of most recent certification, be taken on trials for license. The candidate may request for good and sufficient reason the permission of that presbytery to be taken on trials for license by: (1) the Presbytery in which the college is situated; or (2)

the presbytery of first certification if it be different from the presbytery of most recent certification. Such application should normally be made by the end of the first term of the graduating year. It is the responsibility of the applicant to ensure that the application or request is initiated in accordance with the above regulation.

205.1 Upon reception of such application or request, the presbytery of most recent certification shall determine to take the candidate on trials for license or grant the request if it deem it expedient and good cause is shown, and all relevant documents shall be transferred to the competent presbytery named in the request.

Recommendation 1, was adopted with reworded Book of Forms sections 205 and 205.1, ordered as an Interim Act and sent down under the Barrier Act.

**Recommendation 2** (p. 363) was adopted.

**Recommendation 3** (p. 364)

In the preamble to recommendation 3, guideline 1 was reworded: "In accordance with government regulations, the female church worker is entitled to a maternity leave of up to 17 weeks." The guidelines were furthered changed by the addition of a new paragraph numbered 7: "Presbyteries are reminded that they may appoint an interim moderator during the absence of the minister." Permission having been given for these changes, the Court adopted recommendation 3.

**Permission to Speak**

On motion of Mr. R.P. Fourney, duly seconded, Young Adult Observers present were given leave to speak during the discussion of the report.

**Recommendation 4** (p. 364)

Mr. J.J. McLeish moved in amendment to recommendation 4, duly seconded, that sections 2 through 5 be deleted. Carried. Recommendation 4 as amended was adopted.

(Cont'd on page 37)

**COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH THE MODERATOR** (cont'd from page 12)

Dr. G.E. Dobie, Convener of the Committee to Confer with the Moderator, reported that the Moderator had named the following special committees, with the first person named in each case acting as convener:

Special Committee re Resignation of Dr. D.C. MacDonald: (cont'd from p. 23)  
Dr. A. Calder, Miss N. Steeves, Mr. W. Lemen, Mr. C. Manahan and Mrs. H. Edgar,  
with the Moderator acting as adviser. (cont'd on page 42)

Special Committee re Overtures 26, 27 and 28: (cont'd from p. 19)  
Dr. E. McKinlay, Mr. D. Stewart, Mrs. G. Henderson. (cont'd on page 40)

Special Committee re Overture 13: (cont'd from p. 19)  
Mr. C. Pettigrew, Mrs. L. Lee, Miss J. Kirker. (cont'd on page 40)

Special Committee re Overtures 19 and 24: (cont'd from p. 19)  
Mrs. S. Triantafillou, Mr. G.G. Hastings, Mrs. J. Reid, Mr. G. Brent, Mr. R.  
Saunders. (cont'd on page 55)

Special Committee re State of Youth and Young Adult Ministries: (cont'd from p. 20)  
Mr. R.P. Fourney, Mr. Angus Sutherland, Mrs. E.T. Lemen, Mrs. Tori Bennett-  
Smith, Mr. John Wyminga, Miss Mary Douglas with Mr. K.R.T. Oakes by  
correspondence.



**NOTICE OF MOTION**

"I give notice of motion that I will move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that the retirement age as presently established for our Church should be eliminated or abolished as it is contrary to the Canadian Charter of Rights."

Lee M. MacNaughton (cont'd on page 37)

**DISSENT**

Mrs. Dorothy Herbert recorded her dissent to the amendment to Board of Ministry recommendation 4 (p. 28).

**ADJOURNMENT**

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Peter Clark Hall, University of Guelph on Wednesday, the fifth of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred eighty-five, at two o'clock p.m. of which public intimation was given and the sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

**FIFTH SEDERUNT**

At Guelph, Ontario and within Peter Clark Hall, University of Guelph there, on Wednesday, June 5th, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and eighty-five, at two o'clock p.m., the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

**COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 24)**

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was presented by Mr. G.E. Timbers, Convener. On motion of Mr. D.A. Beaton, duly seconded, the report was received, considered, and being adopted the business of the sederunt so ordered. (cont'd on page 34)

**COMMITTEE ON ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW (cont'd from page 24)**

Miss I.M. Ford, the Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, presented a report, and on her motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following persons be given leave to withdraw:

From the sixth sederunt onward: C.M. Lewis, minister.

From the eighth sederunt onward: H.J. Klassen, minister and A. Amsden, elder. (cont'd on page 38)

**COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH THE MODERATOR (cont'd from page 28)**

Dr. G.E. Dobie, Convener of the Committee to Confer with the Moderator, reported that the Moderator had named the following committees with the first person in each case acting as convener:

Committee to Advise with the Moderator:

Mr. J.F. Allan, Dr. E.F. Roberts, Mrs. B. Adamson, Mr. J.R. Dickey, Mr. H.E. Waite, Mr. H.G. Davis.

Special Committee re Overture 20 and Appeal No. 1: (cont'd from p. 19)  
Dr. D.G. Neil, Mr. P.A. MacDonald, Dr. M.G. Boyes, Miss I.T. Hunter, Mrs. R. Gartshore.  
(Special committee report on page 56) (cont'd on page 59)

### **BOARD OF EDUCATION AND RECEPTION (cont'd from page 21)**

#### **Notice Of Motion (cont'd from page 23)**

Dr. J.A. Johnston moved in terms of his notice of motion given in the third sederunt that the report of the Board of Education and Reception be reconsidered. Carried.

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Education was resumed, Mr. T. Gemmell reporting in the absence of the Chairman.

#### **Supplementary Recommendation 16**

On motion of Dr. J.A. Johnston, duly seconded, the Assembly agreed to the following supplementary recommendation concerning Mr. Randal McDonald, Presbytery of Montreal: "That Mr. McDonald's course following one year of theological study be a further year of theological study plus two supervised summer fields."

#### **Report as a Whole**

On motion of Dr. Johnston, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Board of Education and Reception, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

#### **NOTICE OF MOTION (cont'd from page 24)**

Mr. D.A. Beaton moved in terms of his notice of motion given in the third sederunt that the policy re requests set by the 88th General Assembly be reconsidered. Carried.

#### **NOTICE OF MOTION (cont'd from page 24)**

Mr. D.A. Beaton moved in terms of his notice of motion given in the third sederunt that the regulations of the Church's pension funds be reconsidered. Carried.

#### **POINT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE AND NOTICE OF MOTION**

After making a personal statement, Mr. G.G. Hastings gave notice of motion "that I will move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that persons responsible for the presentation of worship services before the Assemblies of the Church attempt in their preparations to avoid language or phrases which could be distracting and/or potentially divisive." (no further action taken)

G. Hastings

#### **THE FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE**

The Assembly called for the report of the Appointors of the Fund for Ministerial Assistance, which was presented by Dr. A.W. Currie, Chairman, as follows:

Because the Fund distributes gifts quarterly, and the amount each quarter can fluctuate, we will provide figures for the final quarter only. The Fund for Ministerial Assistance gave gifts to 119 eligible ministers and 198 eligible children during the last quarter of 1984. A Christmas gift was also included in the December cheque in the amount of \$300.00 per eligible minister and \$50.00 per eligible child.

In 1984 a total of \$63,118.04 was disbursed, as indicated in the report of the Treasurer (p. 000). A portion of that amount includes some expenses for the F.M.A. Committee as well as \$3,650.00 distributed to eight persons with special needs.

Many excellent letters of appreciation have been received. It is a joy to be able to serve others through serving as an Appointor of this Fund.

Chairman: Rev. A.W. Currie, D.D.

Secretary: Rev. Chris. Costerus

On motion of Mr. J.R.H. Davidson, duly seconded, the report was received for information.

#### **ECUMENICAL VISITORS (cont'd from page 27)**

Mr. W.I. McElwain presented to the Moderator the Rev. Patrick Feurth of St. Patrick's Seminary, London, representing the Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops. The Moderator invited him to address the court. Then the Moderator thanked Rev. Feurth and presented him with a bound copy of "Living Faith". (cont'd on page 37)

#### **THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH DOCTRINE**

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Doctrine (p. 236-252), which was presented by Mrs. R. Syme, Secretary. On her motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations were considered seriatim.

**Recommendations 1 through 5** (p. 236-238) were adopted.

**Recommendation 6** (p. 241)

Mr. L.J. Brice moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the last sentence of the preamble of recommendation 6 be deleted. Defeated. Mr. Brice moved further in amendment to recommendation 6, duly seconded, the insertion of the word "initially" after the words "be granted". Defeated. Recommendation 6 as printed was adopted.

**Recommendations 7 through 10** (p. 242-243) were adopted.

**Recommendation 11** (p. 246)

Permission was given for a change to the preamble of recommendation 11. In the 4th paragraph under "Prayer of Designation", the words "training as an enabler and leader" were changed to "education as a teacher, enabler and leader". Permission was also granted to reword recommendation 11 as follows: "that the service of designation be adopted and commended to Presbyteries for use until such time as the new Book of Common Order is published and that the preamble and questions be approved and sent down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act for inclusion in the Book of Forms." Recommendation 11 was adopted in this form.

#### **Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mrs. R. Syme, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Committee on Church Doctrine, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

#### **MACLEAN ESTATE COMMITTEE**

The Assembly called for the report of the MacLean Estate Committee (p. 351-356), which was presented by Mr. R.C. Spencer, Director. On motion of Mrs. L. Harris, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

**Recommendations 1 and 2** (p. 353) were adopted.

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mrs. Harris, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the MacLean Estate Committee, with its recommendations, was adopted.

**CHAIR**

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. A.J. Calder assumed the chair.

**PRESBYTERIAN RECORD COMMITTEE**

The Assembly called for the report of the Presbyterian Record Committee (p. 404), which was presented by Mr. J.D. Congram, Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

**Recommendation 1** (p. 404) was adopted.

**Recommendation 2** (p. 404) was adopted with permission being granted to delete the words "where possible".

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mr. Congram, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Presbyterian Record Committee, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

**BOARD OF WORLD MISSION**

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of World Mission (p. 424-451), which was presented by Mrs. T. Corbett, Chairman. On motion of Mr. S.M. Priestley, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

**Permission to Speak**

Permission was granted on motion of Mr. Priestley, duly seconded, that the members of the executive staff be heard as required during presentation of this report.

Mr. C.M. Costerus presented a report re new commitments of congregations to meet or exceed their General Assembly Budget allocation.

**Recommendation 1** (p. 428) was adopted.

**Recommendation 2** (p. 428)

Permission was given to change recommendation 2 to read: "That these B.W.M. guidelines with respect to aid receiving congregations be approved." Mr. D. Dewar moved in amendment to recommendation 2, duly seconded, the deletion of guideline No. 7. Defeated. Recommendation 2 was adopted as reworded.

**Recommendations 3 through 10** (p. 429-433) were adopted.

**Permission to Speak**

On motion of Mr. G.A. Kouwenberg, duly seconded, Young Adult Observers were given permission to speak during the presentation of this report.

**Recommendations 11 and 12** (p. 436) were adopted.

(Cont'd page 41)

### DISSENT

Mr. J.J. McLeish recorded his dissent as follows:

"I wish to record my dissent from the result of Recommendation No. 12 of the Board of World Mission in that I do not feel that it is proper for this court to make requests of a Sovereign State to change its laws."

J.J. McLeish

### CHAIR

The Moderator resumed the chair.

### COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on International Affairs (p. 345-350), which was presented by Mr. P.J. Lee, Chairman. On motion of Mr. J.E. Williams, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

#### Permission to Speak

Permission was given to Mr. C.R. Talbot and Mr. H.G. Davis to address the Court during presentation of this report.

#### Recommendation 1 (p. 346)

Recommendation 1 was adopted after permission was given to change the wording to: "That presbyteries, sessions and members of congregations be requested to forward their comments and suggestions relative to Canadian-U.S. relations in this report, to the Committee by January 30, 1986."

#### Recommendation 2 (p. 347)

Section 2 of recommendation 2 was changed by substituting the words "and those provincial governments which have responded" for the words "for its response". In this form recommendation 2 was adopted.

#### Recommendation 3 (p. 348)

Dr. A.S. MacDonald moved, duly seconded, in amendment to the preamble of recommendation 3, the deletion of sections 1 and 2 in the preamble at the top of page 348. Defeated. Recommendation 3 was adopted.

#### Dissent

"I wish to record my dissent to recommendation 3 for it is my conviction that it is immoral for the Church to offer 'moral support' of any kind to a self-declared Marxist-Leninist regime."

Bruce Gourlay

#### Recommendation 4 (p. 349)

Mr. J.R. Bannerman moved in amendment to recommendation 4, duly seconded, the addition of: "and to provide leadership in seeking global nuclear disarmament and peace". Carried. Recommendation 4 as amended was adopted.

**Recommendation 5 (p. 350)**

Permission was given to reword recommendation 5 as follows: "That the Assembly call upon the Government of Canada to withdraw endorsement of the Strategic Defence Initiative ('Star Wars' research programme) as a dangerous new stage of the arms spiral, but instead to commit Canadian technology to the verification of disarmament agreements." (cont'd lower on this page)

**ADJOURNMENT**

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Peter Clarke Hall, University Centre, University of Guelph on Wednesday, the sixth day of June, nineteen hundred eighty-five, at nine-thirty a.m. of which public intimation was given, and the sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

**SIXTH SEDERUNT**

At Guelph, Ontario and within Peter Clark Hall, University of Guelph there, on Thursday, June 6th, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred eighty-five, at nine-thirty a.m., the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

**COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 29)**

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was presented by Mr. G.E. Timbers, Convener. On motion of Mrs. M.A. Wilson, duly seconded, the report was received, considered, and being adopted the business of the sederunt so ordered.

(cont'd on page 38)

**COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (cont'd from top of page)**

Consideration of the report of the Committee on International Affairs was resumed, Mr. P. Lee reporting.

**Recommendation 5 (p. 350; cont'd from top of page)**

With permission of the Court, recommendation 5 was again reworded as follows: "That the Assembly call upon the Government of Canada to decline the invitation of the United States Government to participate in the Strategic Defence Initiative ('Star Wars') research programme as a dangerous new stage of the arms spiral, but instead to commit Canadian technology to the verification of disarmament agreements." In this form recommendation 5 was adopted.

**Recommendation 6 (p. 350)**

Permission was given to reword recommendation 6 as follows: "That the Assembly ask Presbyterians to continue to pray for divine guidance for those responsible for disarmament matters, and that Sessions be invited to discuss the ethics of general deterrence and the spiritual implications of the idolatry of technology-as-Deliverer." Recommendation 6 was adopted with this wording.

**Recommendation 7 (p. 350)**

Permission was given to reword recommendation 7 as follows: "That Presbyterians, moved by prayerful consideration to engage in peacemaking issues individually, or through Church and other non-violent groups, be urged to join with local community groups involved in education or advocacy." In this form recommendation 7 was adopted.

**Additional Motion**

Mr. W.S. Thomson moved, duly seconded, the following additional motion: "That we urge our Government to speak strongly through its diplomatic contacts against invasion of the territory of others, and, in particular, to condemn the escalation in Afghanistan, and the continued imprisonment and oppression of minorities in the U.S.S.R." Adopted.  
(cont'd on page 39)

**REPORTS WITHOUT RECOMMENDATIONS**

The Assembly called for the reports having no recommendations, which were presented by Dr. E.F. Roberts and on his motion, duly seconded, the reports were received and adopted as follows:

1. Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund (p. 233)
2. Committee on Church Architecture (p. 235)
3. Senate of Knox College (p. 299-302)
4. Vancouver School of Theology (p. 320-322)
5. Communication Services Committee (page 322-325)
6. Lending Funds Committee (p. 350)
7. McBain Memorial Fund (p. 357)
8. Andrew McCormick Trust Fund (p. 358)
9. Nominations for Moderator (p. 370)
10. Nominations for Principal of Knox College (p. 370)
11. Nominations for the Cooke's Chair of Pastoral Care and Counselling, Knox College (p. 371)
12. Nominations for Co-ordinator of Church Growth (p. 371)
13. David Morrison Reid Memorial Fund (p. 415)
14. Remits under the Barrier Act (p. 416)
15. St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver (p. 417)
16. Special Commission re Executive Staff Appointments (p. 418)
17. Congregational Statistical and Financial Reports (p. 602)

**ACADEMIC DEGREES AND THEIR SOURCES**

On further motion of Dr. Roberts, duly seconded, it was agreed "that, as ordered by the 79th General Assembly, a list of the academic degrees and their sources for all ministers on the roll be included in the appendices of the Acts and Proceedings of this Assembly". (pages 467-490)

**ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL (cont'd from page 13)**

Consideration of the report of the Administrative Council was resumed, Mr. G.K. Crockford, Chairman, reporting.

**Recommendations 2 and 3 (p. 203)** were adopted.

**Recommendation 4 (p. 204)**

Dr. A.S. MacDonald moved, duly seconded, the following motion of referral re recommendation 4: "That the change of name of the 'General Assembly Budget' be referred back to the Administrative Council, with instructions to solicit further suggestions for a new name from congregations across The Presbyterian Church in Canada and that sessions report back to the Administrative Council by January 31, 1986." Adopted.

**Recommendations 5 through 7** (p. 204 & 205) were adopted.

**Recommendation 8** (p. 206)

Recommendation 8 was adopted with permission being given to add the words "in consultation with the the Board of Congregational Life" after "that the Board of Ministry".

**Recommendation 9** (p. 206)

Mr. D.A. Beaton moved in amendment to recommendation 9, duly seconded, "that the Senate of Knox College and the Board of Ewart College be directed to submit to the 112th General Assembly a plan to close Ewart College and amalgamate within Knox College."

**Permission to Speak**

On motion of Mr. G.A. Kouwenberg, duly seconded, permission was given to Young Adult Observers to speak on this issue. On further motion of Dr. A.S. MacDonald, duly seconded, permission to speak was granted also to Miss Anja Oostenbrink, a member of the Order of Diaconal Ministries.

**Recommendation 9** (cont'd)

Mr. R.D. Wilson moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 9 and the amendment be referred to the Administrative Council to report to the 112th General Assembly. The motion to refer was defeated.

Miss I.M. Ford moved in amendment to the amendment, duly seconded, that everything beginning with the words "close Ewart College" be deleted and replaced by "move toward cooperation between the two colleges."

(cont'd on page 40)

### **COMMITTEE ON BENEVOLENCES**

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Benevolences (p. 234), which was presented by Mrs. T. Corbett, Chairman. On motion of Mr. G.K. Crockford, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

**Recommendations 1, 2 and 3** (p. 234) were adopted. On motion of Mr. Crockford, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Committee on Benevolences, with its recommendations, was adopted.

### **PENSION BOARD**

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, the report of the actuary on the retirement fund and the report of the actuary on the pension fund (p. 372-394), which were presented by Mr. D.L. Crocker, Chairman. On motion of Mr. J.F. Allan, duly seconded, the reports were received and the Pension Board recommendations considered.

**Recommendations 1 through 9** (p. 373 & 374) were adopted.

**Additional Motion**

Mr. R. Syme moved, duly seconded, "that the 111th General Assembly request the Administrative Council to find ways and means to increase the contributions to the Employee Retirement Fund, in order that it be funded in the same proportion as the regular pension plan." Adopted.



**Notice of Motion** (cont'd from page 29)

Mr. L.M. MacNaughton moved, duly seconded, in terms of his notice of motion given in at the fourth sederunt re the removal of the compulsory retirement age. On motion of Dr. A. MacDonald, duly seconded, the matter was referred to the Clerks to report to the 112th General Assembly.

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mr. J.F. Allan, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Pension Board with its recommendations was adopted.

**ECUMENICAL VISITORS** (cont'd from page 31)

Mr. W.I. McElwain presented to the Moderator Mrs. Joyce Deebrach representing the Guyana Presbyterian Church. The Moderator invited her to address the court. Then the Moderator thanked Mrs. Deebrach and presented her with a bound copy of "Living Faith". Mr. McElwain next read greetings from the Korean Christian Church in Japan and also a resolution adopted by the Anglican Council of Canada and forwarded by Archdeacon H.S. Hilchey.

**THE BOARD OF MINISTRY** (cont'd from page 28)

Consideration of the report of the Board of Ministry was resumed, Mr. R.A. Ferguson, Chairman, reporting.

**Recommendation 5** (p. 364)

Recommendation 5 was reworded in the following terms with permission of the Assembly: "That normally when a person moves from one stipendiary order of ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to another, years of service in the previous order will be recognized in the increment system. The exception will be during the person's ministry in a charge to which he/she has been first appointed as an Ordained Missionary."

Mr. D.E.W. Lennox moved, duly seconded, in amendment to recommendation 5 the substitution of "first two years" for "during". (cont'd on this page)

**Permission to Speak**

On motion of Mr. G.A. Kouwenberg, duly seconded, permission was given to Young Adult Observers to speak during this report.

**Recommendation 5** (cont'd)

It was agreed to defer further consideration of recommendation 5 until a later sederunt. (cont'd on page 42)

**Permission to Speak**

Permission was given to Mr. D.L. Crocker to speak on recommendation 6, on motion of Mr. R.D. Wilson, duly seconded.

**Recommendations 6 through 8** (p. 365) were adopted.

**Recommendation 9** (p. 365) was adopted and Miss A. Oostenbrink was invited to address the Assembly re the Order of Diaconal Ministries. The Moderator thanked her for her overview of the work of the Order.

**Recommendation 10** (p. 366) was deemed answered in terms of the Court's decision re recommendation 11 of the Church Doctrine Committee. (see p. 31)

**Recommendation 12** (p. 369) was adopted.

**Supplementary Recommendation**

On motion of Mrs. G.E. Henderson, duly seconded, the Court agreed to give permission to the Board of Ministry to report to the 112th General Assembly re Overture 8, 1985.  
(cont'd on page 42)

**NOTICE OF MOTION** (cont'd from page 18)

Mr. R.G. Hutchinson moved, duly seconded, in terms of his notice of motion re the composition of the Board of St. Andrew's Hall, given in at the second sederunt. Carried.

**MINUTES**

On motion of Dr. E.F. Roberts, duly seconded, the minutes of sederunts 1, 2 and 3 were sustained.

(cont'd on page 61)

**NOTICE OF MOTION**

I give notice that I will move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that "in light of the thousands of illegal residents in this country who, because of their lack of status, contribute nothing to the nation's tax base, and who benefit little or nothing from basic Canadian rights, who suffer socially, emotionally and spiritually as a result of present policy, the Assembly agrees to urge the government of Canada to re-evaluate its policy in relationship to such illegal residents in this country and declare a period of amnesty up to and including July 1, 1986 for all those who are not a security risk."

W.H. Lemen (cont'd on page 39)

**ADJOURNMENT**

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Peter Clark Hall, University Centre, University of Guelph on Thursday, the sixth day of June, nineteen hundred eighty-five, at two o'clock p.m. of which public intimation was given, and the sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

**SEVENTH SEDERUNT**

At Guelph, Ontario and within Peter Clark Hall, University of Guelph there, on Thursday, June 6th, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred eighty-five, at two o'clock p.m., the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator with prayer.

**COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS** (cont'd from page 34)

The Assembly called for the report on the Committee on Business which was presented by Mr. G.E. Timbers, Convener. On motion of Mr. D.A. Beaton, duly seconded, the report was received, considered, and being adopted the business of the seventh sederunt ordered accordingly.

(cont'd on page 44)

**ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW** (cont'd from page 29)

Miss I.M. Ford, the Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, presented the report, and on her motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be given leave to withdraw:

From the seventh sederunt onward, Dr. J.W. Evans, minister.

On motion of Miss Ford, duly seconded, it was further agreed "that the Clerks of Assembly be asked to reassess the presumed necessity, practice and procedure regarding 'leave to withdraw' as to whether or not such leave is relevant in the face of the maturity and sense of responsibility of all commissioners to the Court, and report to the 112th General Assembly."

**COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS** (cont'd from page 35)

Consideration of the report of the Committee on International Affairs was resumed, Mr. J.E. Williams reporting in the absence of the convener.

**Notice Of Motion** (cont'd from page 38)

Mr. W.H. Lemen moved, duly seconded, in terms of his notice of motion given in at the sixth sederunt re illegal immigrants in Canada. Carried.

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mr. J.E. Williams, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Committee on International Affairs, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

**COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE** (cont'd from page 17)

The Court resumed consideration of the report of the Committee to Nominate, Dr. W.J. Adamson reporting. The following recommendations were adopted:

**Recommendation 3**

That appointments to the Vancouver School of Theology, Senate and Board of Governors be made on the same basis as other Assembly appointments, i.e., normally for a three year term, with the six year rule applying.

**Recommendation 4**

That the Ecumenical Relations Committee review the method of appointment of delegates to the Caribbean and North American Area Council, the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, keeping in mind the normal appointment system, and report with recommendations to the 112th General Assembly.

**Recommendation 5**

That presbyteries, boards and committees be urged to submit brief profiles containing pertinent information of all their nominees, noting that names with profiles will receive preferential consideration by the Nominating Committee.

**Recommendation 6**

That Mrs. Barbara Hillis be permitted to serve on both the Ecumenical Relations Committee and the MacLean Estate Committee.

**Recommendation 7**

That the composition of the Board of St. Andrew's Hall be changed to include ex-officio the representative of the Vancouver School of Theology selected by the School, and appointed by the General Assembly. (cont'd on page 44)

**THE TRUSTEE BOARD**

The Assembly called for the report of the Trustee Board which, as printed (p. 419), was presented by Mr. D.A. Taylor, Secretary. On motion of Mr. G.K. Crockford, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

**Additional Motion**

Mr. R.D. Wilson moved, duly seconded, "that General Assembly ask the Administrative Council to resolve before the end of 1985 whatever is preventing the Gladys Montgomery Estate from being freed for its intended use, the support of suitable church camps within The Presbyterian Church in Canada." Carried.

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mr. Crockford, duly seconded, the amended report as a whole of the Trustee Board was adopted.

**ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL** (cont'd from page 36)

The Court resumed consideration of the report of the Administrative Council, Mr. G.K. Crockford, Chairman, reporting.

**Permission to Speak**

On motion of Mr. Crockford, duly seconded, Mr. D.A. Taylor, Comptroller, was given permission to speak during presentation of the report.

**Recommendation 9** (p. 206; cont'd from p. 36)

Discussion resumed re Miss Ford's amendment to the amendment moved at the sixth sederunt re. co-operation between Knox College and Ewart College.

**Permission to Speak**

On motion of Miss I. Dickson, duly seconded, permission was granted to Mr. D.F. Collier to speak during consideration of this matter.

**Recommendation 9** (cont'd)

The amendment to the amendment carried. The amendment, as amended, carried.

Mr. T.D. Ingram moved in amendment, duly seconded, the addition of the words "in consultation with the Board of Ministry" and "that they give serious consideration to the amalgamation of the two colleges". Carried.

Recommendation 9 was adopted in its amended form: "that the Senate of Knox College and the Board of Ewart College, in consultation with the Board of Ministry, be directed to submit a plan to move toward co-operation between the two colleges, and that they give serious consideration to the amalgamation of the two colleges."

(cont'd on page 43)

**COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE RECORDS** (cont'd from page 12)

On motion of Mr. J.W. Cruickshank, duly seconded, the report of the above committee was received and considered. On his motion, duly seconded, minutes of the 110th Assembly, the several synods (excepting Saskatchewan whose minutes had been mailed three months earlier but not received) and the Administrative Council were adopted, cum nota in certain instances.

**OVERTURE 13** (cont'd from page 28)

The report of the special committee re Overture 13 (p. 457-458) was handed in by Mr. C.C. Pettigrew, Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the Court agreed to receive and consider the report with its recommendation.

"While your committee is in sympathy with the spirit of the overture, we believe that further reflection, study and analysis is required in light of the recent Supreme Court of Canada decision regarding the Lord's Day Act. Therefore we recommend that this overture be referred to the Board of Congregational Life for reflection, study and analysis and report to the 112th General Assembly."

The recommendation was adopted, as was the report as a whole with its recommendation.

**OVERTURES 26, 27 and 28** (cont'd from page 28)

The report of the special committee re Names to be Added to the Constituent Roll was handed in by Dr. E. McKinlay, Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the Court agreed to receive and consider the report with its recommendations.

The prayer of Overture 26 (p. 464) re the Rev. Owen Channon was granted.

The prayer of Overture 27 (p. 464) re the Rev. Judith Green was granted.

The prayer of Overture 28 (p. 465) re the Rev. Gilbert Smith was granted.

The report of the special committee with its recommendations was adopted, on motion of Dr. E. McKinlay, duly seconded.

#### **BOARD OF WORLD MISSION (cont'd from page 32)**

Consideration of the report of the Board of World Mission resumed, Mrs. T. Corbett reporting.

Mr. C. Costerus presented updated responses from congregations to the challenge to meet or exceed budget allocations.

#### **Cable From South Africa**

The following cable was received by the Board of World Mission on May 31, 1985: "In light of the present ghastly crisis in our country, the South Africa Council of Churches calls on all Christians on June 16 to pray for the end of unjust rule in South Africa."

#### **Recommendation 13**

Mr. S.M. Priestley moved, duly seconded, a supplementary recommendation that the 111th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada respond to the appeal from the Christians of South Africa

1. through prayer at this Assembly;
2. through a prayer request in the Presbyterian Prayer Partnership; and
3. by encouraging all commissioners to share this appeal with their congregations and presbyteries following the Assembly.

Adopted.

#### **Additional Motion**

Dr. A.J. Calder moved, duly seconded, "that the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada communicate with the government of South Africa and ask them in the strongest terms to sit down and speak with the black people of Africa on equal terms." Adopted.

#### **Recommendation 14**

Mr. Priestley moved a second supplementary recommendation, duly seconded, regarding taxation of mountain church property in Taiwan:

"In light of the fact that

1. Almost half of the mountain churches in Taiwan are being taxed on property that has been traditional tribal land, and that
  2. the government policy with regard to the taxing of church property is inconsistent, and that
  3. the promise of the government to solve the problem to the satisfaction of the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan has not been acted upon,
- that The Presbyterian Church in Canada through the B.W.M. voice its protest to the government of Taiwan and request that it cease taxation of mountain church property; and further that The Presbyterian Church in Canada assure the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan of its continuing support in this matter."

Recommendation 14 was adopted.

#### **Permission to Speak**

On motion of Mr. G.A. Kouwenberg, duly seconded, permission was granted to Young Adult Observers to address the Court.

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mr. S.M. Priestley, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Board of World Mission, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

**RESIGNATION OF PRINCIPAL CLERK (cont'd from page 28)**

Dr. A.J. Calder presented the report of the special committee re the resignation of Dr. D.C. MacDonald as Principal Clerk. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

**Recommendation 1**

Having received the resignation of Dr. Donald C. MacDonald as Principal Clerk of the General Assembly as referred to this committee, and after prayerful consideration, we recommend that the 111th General Assembly accept with regret his resignation as Principal Clerk of the General Assembly, effective June 30, 1985. Adopted.

**Recommendation 2**

We recommend that a committee with power to issue be struck to arrange an appropriate recognition to honour Dr. MacDonald's faithful service to The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Adopted. (cont'd on page 59)

**Recommendation 3**

We recommend that a committee be struck to prepare an appropriate minute of appreciation to be included in the minutes of this Assembly. Adopted. (cont'd on page 58)

On motion of Dr. Calder, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the special committee was adopted with its recommendations.

The Moderator drew to the attention of the Assembly the action of the 105th General Assembly (A & P 1979, p. 367 & 47) re procedures leading to the appointment of a Principal Clerk.

**BOARD OF MINISTRY (cont'd from page 38)**

Consideration of the report of the Board of Ministry was resumed, Mr. R.A. Ferguson reporting.

**Recommendation 5 (p. 364; cont'd from p. 37)**

On motion of Mrs. G. Henderson, duly seconded, recommendation 5 and the amendments were referred back to the Board of Ministry to report to the 112th General Assembly.

**Additional Motion**

On motion of Mr. D.L. Mawhinney, duly seconded, the Court agreed that the Board of Ministry be requested to explore the possibility of closer co-operation with the Atlantic School of Theology in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mrs. Henderson, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Board of Ministry was adopted, with its recommendations as amended.

**COMMITTEE ON REMITS (cont'd from page 12)**

On motion of Mr. W. Palmer, duly seconded, the Court agreed to receive and consider the report of the Committee on Remits with its recommendations.

**Remit A (p. 416)**

Mr. Palmer reported that the required majority of presbyteries had reported approval of Remit A, to revise the wording of Book of Forms section 110.2. The committee recommended that the remit now be adopted. Agreed.

**Remit B (p. 416)**

Mr. Palmer reported that the required majority of presbyteries had reported approval of Remit B, to substitute revised wording for Book of Forms section 111. The committee recommended that the remit now be adopted. Agreed.

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mr. Palmer, duly seconded, the report as a whole, with its recommendations, was adopted.

**PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE, SASKATOON**

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon, which, as printed (p. 405), was presented by Dr. E.F. Roberts in the absence of the Chairman. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

**Additional Motion**

The following was adopted on motion of Mr. R.D. Wilson, duly seconded: "that this General Assembly instruct the Board of Presbyterian Residence, in consultation with the Synod and presbyteries within Saskatchewan, to assess the future of the Presbyterian Residence's ministry, building and property, and to recommend a definite course of action to the 112th General Assembly."

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Dr. Roberts, duly seconded, the amended report was adopted.

**ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL (cont'd from page 40)**

Consideration of the report of the Administrative Council was resumed, Mr. G.K. Crockford reporting.

**Recommendation 10** (p. 207) was adopted.

**Recommendation 11** (p. 207) was adopted with "noted" being changed to "received for information".

**Recommendations 12 through 15** (p. 208 & 209) were adopted.

**Recommendation 16** (p. 216)

Mr. D.A. Dewar moved in amendment to recommendation 16, duly seconded, that all words in section 2 after "basis" be deleted. Defeated. Recommendation 16 was adopted.

**Recommendations 17 and 18** (p. 210) were adopted.

**Recommendation 19** (p. 211)

Mr. W.S. Thomson moved, duly seconded, in amendment to recommendation 19 that \$23,500 be substituted for \$22,500. Agreed. Recommendation 19 as amended was adopted and referred to the Administrative Council. (cont'd on page 53)

### NOTICE OF MOTION

"I give notice that I will move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that the Administrative Council advise the 112th General Assembly regarding the local congregation as employer in respect to the new Charter of Human Rights and provincial codes of human rights and provide whatever guidance is deemed appropriate."

J.C. Henderson (cont'd on page 55)

### ADJOURNMENT

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Peter Clark Hall, University of Guelph on Thursday, the sixth of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred eighty-five, at seven o'clock p.m. of which public intimation was given and the sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

### EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Guelph, Ontario and within Peter Clark Hall, University of Guelph there, on Thursday, June 6th, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred eighty-five, at seven p.m., the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

#### COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 38)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was presented by Mr. G.E. Timbers, Convener. On motion of Mr. D.A. Beaton, duly seconded, the report was received, considered, and being adopted the business of the sederunt so ordered.

(cont'd on page 57)

#### COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE (cont'd from page 39)

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Nominate was resumed, Dr. W.J. Adamson, Convener reporting.

On motion of Mr. R.G. Hutchinson, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Committee to Nominate with its recommendations as amended, was adopted. Membership of committees is as follows:

#### GENERAL ASSEMBLY STANDING COMMITTEES 1985-86

(It is understood that the Moderator is a member ex-officio of all Assembly boards and committees.)

##### Administrative Council

One Year - Rev. G.C. Brett, Fredericton, N.B. (83); Rev. John Duff, Gloucester, Ont. (82); Mr. William R. Fleming, Burlington, Ont. (Vice-Chairman)(83); Mr. Alex Anderson, Don Mills, Ont. (84); Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario - lay; Synod of Alberta - Rev. J. Riddell, Edmonton, Alta. (83); Synod of Hamilton & London - Mr. George Hutchinson, Hamilton, Ont. (83).

Two Years - Miss Janie Goodwin, Kelowna, B.C. (81); Dr. D.G. Neil, Montreal, Que. (84); Mr. Paul Mills, Penetanguishene, Ont. (84); Mr. J.J. McLeish, Niagara-on-





By correspondence -

Mr. Lyle Hallet, Calgary, Alta. (84)

Secretary of the Board of Congregational Life; Board of World Mission Associate Secretary for Canada Operations; Manager of the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation; Superintendent for the Synods of Hamilton and London and Toronto-Kingston.

### **Committee on Church Doctrine**

One Year - Rev. David Marshall, Hamilton, Ont. (81); Rev. Fairlie Ritchie, Montreal, Que. (81); Dr. Ian Rennie, Toronto, Ont. (83); Dr. Cecil Kirk, Fort Erie, Ont. (83); Rev. Donald McCallum, Dutton, Ont. (83).

By correspondence - Dr. R. Sheldon MacKenzie, St. John's, Nfld. (80)  
Rev. John Vissers, Toronto, Ont. (83)

Two Years - Rev. Ian Wishart, St. John's, Nfld. (Convener) (81); Rev. Donald Donaghey, Niagara Falls, Ont. (81); Dr. Margaret H. Ogilvie, Ottawa, Ont. (84); Prof. David Demson, Toronto, Ont. (84); Rev. James Thomson, Bracebridge, Ont. (85).

By correspondence - Professor Robert C. Cully, Montreal, Que. (84)  
Dr. Arthur van Seters, Vancouver, B.C. (84)

Three Years - Dr. Stephen Farris, Amherstview, Ont. (82); Rev. G.A. Turner, Kincardine, Ont. (82); Rev. Stephen Hayes, Cobourg, Ont. (85); Rev. Charles Shaver, Glencoe, Ont. (85); Mrs. Marg Tourigny, Calgary, Alta. (85).

By correspondence - Dr. John Ross, Agassiz, B.C. (85)  
Rev. Daniel Shute, Montreal, Que. (85)

Ex officio - Professor of Systematic Theology in Knox College; the Principal of Presbyterian College or his designee; and the Principal of Ewart College or her designee.

### **Church Growth to Double in the Eighties**

One Year - Rev. Chuck Congram, Belle River, Ont. (80); Mrs. Elizabeth McLagan, Montreal, Que. (83); Rev. Wm. Lennips, Chesley, Ont. (83).

Two Years - Rev. Terry Ingram, London, Ont. (Convener)(80); Mrs. Sheila Kirkland, Calgary, Alta. (80); Rev. Gordon Kouwenberg, Orleans, Ont. (84).

Three Years - Rev. W. Pottinger, Ottawa, Ont. (80); Rev. D. Hanley, Kingston, Ont. (85); Miss Heather Smith, Etobicoke, Ont. (85).

Plus - One representative from BCL, BWM, Board of Ministry, Communication Services and W.M.S. (W.D.).

### **Board of Ewart College**

One Year - Rev. Donald Collier, Hamilton, Ont. (Chairman) (80); Miss Judy Young, Owen Sound, Ont. (80); Rev. Dorothy Bulmer, Orillia, Ont. (80); Rev. Ivan Dambrowitz, London, Ont. (83); Mrs. Maureen Finlayson, Ottawa, Ont. (83).

Two Years - Miss Charlotte Brown, Truro, N.S. (81); Mrs. Margaret Manson, Montreal, Que. (84); Miss Anja Oostenbrink, Barrie, Ont. (84); Mr. Warren Whittaker, Winnipeg, Man. (84); Mr. Arnold Russell, Scarborough, Ont. (84).

Three Years - Rev. J.D. Gordon, Southampton, Ont. (82); Rev. Gale Kay, Belmont, Ont. (82); Dr. Ian Pritchard, Ottawa, Ont. (85); Miss T.L. Hamilton, Calgary, Alta. (85); Rev. Drew Strickland, Toronto, Ont. (85)

Principal; members of faculty, one graduate representative, one student representative; one representative from Board of: World Mission, Congregational Life, Ministry, W.M.S.(W.D.) and W.M.S.(E.D.).

### **Board of Knox College**

One Year - The Hon. Mr. Justice John W. Morden, Toronto, Ont. (80); Mr. Willis Blair, Toronto, Ont. (80); Rev. Willis A. Young, Orangeville, Ont. (80); Rev. Robert Elford, Toronto, Ont. (83); Mr. James Jordan, Huntsville, Ont. (83); Rev. Don Muir, New Liskeard, Ont. (83); Mr. R. Garry Hall, Burlington, Ont. (83); Dr. R.A. Davidson, Saskatoon, Sask. (82).

Two Years - Rev. P.A. McDonald, Dartmouth, N.S. (81); Mr. Alexander Ross Aird, Toronto, Ont. (81); Mr. Bruce Boddin, Toronto, Ont. (85); Mr. E. Claire, Cambridge, Ont. (83); Dr. L.R. Files, London, Ont. (84); Mr. Hugh Lloyd, Winnipeg, Man. (84); Miss Alice McEachern, Don Mills, Ont. (80); Mr. Robert Russell, Toronto, Ont. (81).

Three Years - Mr. Donald Pounsett, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman) (82); Mr. Ronald Finch, Don Mills, Ont. (83); Mr. Douglas Collier, Willowdale, Ont. (80); Rev. P. Chiang, Tabusintac, N.B. (85); Rev. G.B. Cunningham, Orillia, Ont. (82); Rev. G. Sarcen, Manotick, Ont. (85); Dr. R.S. Johnston, Toronto, Ont. (85); Mrs. Helen Dunseith, St. Pauls, Ont. (85).

Principal; one faculty member; two student representatives; two alumni/ae representatives.

### **Senate of Knox College**

One Year - Rev. A.L. Farthing, Penetanguishene, Ont. (80); Mr. Alvin J. Gillies, Fort Frances, Ont. (83); Prof. Donald Campbell, Brandon, Man. (83).

Two Years - Rev. Wallace Whyte, West Hill, Ont. (81); Mr. George Isaac, Toronto, Ont. (84); Dr. William C. Proctor, Burlington, Ont. (84).

Three Years - Rev. Herbert Hilder, Sackville, N.B. (82); Dr. George Malcolm, Lachute, Que. (85); Rev. Iona MacLean, Point Edward, Ont. (85).

Principal (Chairman); two student representatives; one alumni/ae representative; the professors and permanent lecturers.

### **Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal**

One Year - Mr. Robert Calhoun, Kirkland, Que. (80); Miss Judith R. Mowat, Montreal, Que. (80); Mr. George W. Pridmore, Montreal, Que. (80); Mrs. Charles Scriver, Montreal, Que. (83); Mr. Roy Morrison, Montreal, Que. (83); Rev. Ray Glen, Edmonton, Alta. (83); Mrs. E. Ritchie Clark, Mount Royal, Que. (82); Rev. Gerald Doran, Windsor, Ont. (82).

Two Years - Rev. Floyd R. McPhee, Ottawa, Ont. (81); Mr. David W. Bush, Montreal, Que. (84); Mrs. Mary Hilda Stevens, Quebec City, Que. (84); Mr. Dan DeSilva, Dollard des Ormeaux, Que. (78); Rev. Shirley Herman, Montreal, Que. (84); Rev. A. Stewart-Patterson, Senneville, Que. (84); Prof. T.W. Olson, Willowdale, Ont. (84); Mr. Farrell Hyde, Pointe Claire, Que. (84).

Three Years - Dr. Ruth Whitehead, Ottawa, Ont. (82); Dr. A.O. Maclean, Halifax, N.S. (82); Mr. John Cerini, Town of Mount Royal, Que. (85); Rev. John Fraser, Calgary, Alta. (85); Mr. James Whitelaw, Beaconsfield, Que. (85); Mrs. Grace Thornley-Brown, Montreal, Que. (85); Miss Elspeth Smart, Montreal, Que. (85); Mr. Douglas Mackie, St. Lambert, Que. (85).

Principal (Chairman); Professors, two student representatives; two alumni/ae representatives.

**Senate of Vancouver School of Theology**

Dr. B.J. Odgon, Surrey, B.C. (84) (Retiring in 1987).

**Board of Governors of Vancouver School of Theology**

Rev. David Stewart, Vancouver, B.C. (85) (Retiring in 1988).

**Board of St. Andrew's Hall**

One Year - Mr. Keith Brown, Vancouver, B.C. (80); Rev. J.P.I. Morrison, Vancouver, B.C. (85); Miss Cae Dickson, Vancouver, B.C. (85); Mr. H. Woensdregt, Surrey, B.C. (83).

Two Years - Dr. Finlay Morrison, Vancouver, B.C. (81); Mrs. Marlene Scott, West Vancouver, B.C. (84); Miss Eileen Sparrow, New Westminster, B.C. (84); Dr. J. Cunningham, Victoria, B.C. (81).

Three Years - Dr. Donald McLean, Vancouver, B.C. (81); Rev. Tony Plomp, Richmond, B.C. (85); Miss Ivy Howard, Vancouver, B.C. (85); Dr. B. Embree, North Vancouver, B.C. (85).

Plus - One representative from the Vancouver School of Theology.

**Communication Services Committee**

One Year - Rev. Warren McKinnon, Woodstock, Ont. (Convener) (80); Dr. John Buchanan, Woodbridge, Ont. (82); Mrs. Anne Pennock, Guelph, Ont. (81).

Two Years - Mr. Jim Book, Ottawa, Ont. (84); Rev. Glenn Cooper, Point Edward, Ont. (81); Rev. A. Ross Gibson, Toronto, Ont. (84).

Three Years - Miss Heather Mount, Angus, Ont. (85); Rev. Steven Smith, Grand Valley, Ont. (85); Mrs. Rea-Belle Christiani, Scarborough, Ont. (85).

Plus one representative from each of the following: Board of World Mission, Board of Congregational Life, W.M.S.(W.D.), Presbyterian Record Committee, Religious Advisory Council of C.B.C.

By correspondence - 1 representative from W.M.S.(E.D.)

**Board of Congregational Life**

One Year - Mr. Tom Norwood, Oakville, Ont. (Chairman) (80); Rev. J. George Robertson, Mississauga, Ont. (80); Rev. Clair MacLeod, Truro, N.S. (83); Rev. R.E. Fenton, Appin, Ont. (85); Mrs. Katherine Fraser, London, Ont. (83).

Two Years - Rev. Craig Cribar, Acton, Ont. (84); Dr. Alex MacDonald, Aurora, Ont. (82); Rev. Terrance Trites, New Glasgow, N.S. (81); Mr. Graeme Mitchell, Regina, Sask. (84); Mrs. Gloria Wasacase, Brantford, Ont. (84).

Three Years - Mr. J.D. Monteith, Kelowna, B.C. (84); Mr. G.D. Zimmerman, Nashville, Ont. (84); Rev. Ian Clark, Elmvale, Ont. (85); Mrs. Jocelyn MacKay, St. Laurent, Que. (85); Miss Marion Barclay, Calgary, Alta. (85).

One appointed by each Synod, either the Synod Convener of Congregational Life, or equivalent.

Two representatives from the W.M.S.(W.D.); one representative from the W.M.S.(E.D.).

One representative from each of the following: National Advisory Council of Youth Ministry, and Board of World Mission.

### **The Ecumenical Relations Committee**

One Year - Rev. Noel Gordon, Scarborough, Ont. (82); Dr. David Hay, Toronto, Ont. (83).

Two Years - Rev. Graham Kennedy, Ottawa, Ont. (81); Mrs. Barbara Hillis, Petrolia, Ont. (84).

Three Years - Rev. William McElwain, St. Catharines, Ont. (Chairman) (82); Mr. Norman Kidd, Alliston, Ont. (85).

Ex officio - The Convener (or first named) of the representatives of the Canadian Council of Churches and of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches; Secretary for Overseas Relations of the BWM or appointee; The Principal Clerk, Editor of the Presbyterian Record; two delegates from this Church to the Assembly of the World Council of Churches; one representative of the W.M.S.(W.D.).

### **Canadian Council of Churches**

For membership: See A & P 1974, p. 333.

### **Caribbean and North American Area Council, The World Alliance of Reformed Churches**

Delegates: Dr. D.C. MacDonald, Don Mills, Ont. (82); Mrs. Nancy Craig, Trois Rivieres, Que. (81); Mr. John MacFarlane, Ottawa, Ont. (83); Rev. J. Williams, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman) (85)

Alternates: Dr. G.D. Johnston, Montreal, Que. (85); Rev. Ellen Lemen, Toronto, Ont. (85).

### **Board of Education and Reception**

One Year - Dr. R. Sheldon MacKenzie, St. John's, Nfld. (78); Dr. H.M. Park, Toronto, Ont. (83); Synod of Quebec & Eastern Ontario - Rev. Sheina Smith, Lachine, Que. (83).

Two Years - Dr. J.C. Cooper, Elmvale, Ont. (Convener) (81); Mr. K. Ellis, Midland, Ont. (81); Synod of Toronto & Kingston - Mrs. Margaret McKee (83).

Three Years - Dr. Alexandra Johnston, Toronto, Ont. (84); Rev. Basil Dass, Toronto, Ont. (85); Synod of Hamilton and London - (representative to be named).

Ex officio - Chairperson and General Secretary of the Board of Ministry, the Principal Clerk, the General Secretary of the Board of World Mission, the principals of Knox College, Presbyterian College, Ewart College and Vancouver School of Theology. (Ex officio members may be represented by their appointees.)

### **Committee on History**

One Year - Dr. Eoin S. MacKay, Toronto, Ont. (83); Mr. Kenneth McKellar, Glencoe, Ont. (83).

Two Years - Dr. John A. Johnston, Hamilton, Ont. (Chairman) (85); Mr. R. Wilson, Ottawa, Ont. (84)

Three Years - Mr. Michael Millar, Barrie, Ont. (85); Rev. Stuart Macdonald, Millbrook, Ont. (85).

By correspondence - Synod conveners

One appointee by each of Knox College and Presbyterian College (by correspondence).

### **Committee on International Affairs**

One Year - Mrs. Mary Jesse, Regina, Sask. (80); Dr. Byron Jordan, Pointe Claire, Que. (83).

Two Years - Rev. Philip Lee, St. John, N.B. (Chairman) (80); Senator Robert Muir, Sydney Mines, N.S. (85).

Three Years - Rev. Willoughby Lemen, Toronto, Ont. (85); Dr. K.G. MacMillan, Thornhill, Ont. (85).

Plus - 3 persons appointed by the Board of World Mission;  
2 persons appointed by the Board of Congregational Life;  
1 person appointed by the W.M.S.(W.D.).

### **Maclean Estate Committee**

One Year - Mr. Bob Mauchan, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman) (83); Mr. Ben Vanderburg, Dundas, Ont. (83); Mrs. Barbara Hillis, Petrolia, Ont. (83); Mr. Bill Montgomery, Guelph, Ont. (83).

Two Years - Rev. Peter Walter, Hamilton, Ont. (83); Rev. L.S. Van Mossel, Kitchener, Ont. (83); Rev. W.L. Young, Caledonia, Ont. (84); Mrs. Jean Duke, Grimsby, Ont. (84).

Three Years - Mrs. Marion Young, Terra Cotta, Ont. (84); Mr. David Pinnington, Cambridge, Ont. (84); Mr. Norman McInnis, Arthur, Ont. (83); Mr. Douglas McDonald, Puslinch, Ont. (83).

### **Board of Ministry**

One Year - Rev. Rod Ferguson, London, Ont. (Chairman) (80); Mrs. Grace Henderson, Regina, Sask. (80); Mrs. Geneva Frith, Lower Sackville, N.S. (83); Miss Annabelle Wallace, Edmonton, Alta. (83); Dr. Arnold Bethune, Rexdale, Ont. (83).

Two Years - Rev. Neville Phills, Winnipeg, Man. (81); Rev. J.W. Milne, Guelph, Ont. (81); Rev. William Campbell, Moncton, N.B. (84); Rev. Paul Scott, Montreal, Que. (84); Miss Catherine Campbell, Brampton, Ont. (84).

Three Years - Rev. Patricia Hanna, Toronto, Ont. (81); Mr. Donald Hazell, Don Mills, Ont. (82); Rev. Captain R. Baker, Goose Bay, Labrador (84); Mr. Robert Dickie, Pefferlaw, Ont. (85); Rev. P. Lyle Sams, Quebec, Que. (85).

One representative from each of the following: The Board of World Mission, The Board of Congregational Life and the Pension Board.

Plus Principals of Knox College, Presbyterian College, and Ewart College, Vancouver School of Theology, ex officio, or their designees. A representative of the Council of the Order of Deaconesses.

### **Committee to Nominate for the 112th General Assembly**

Rev. J.M. Grant, Leamington, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. Robert Martin, Vankleek Hill, Ont. (Secretary); others as appointed by synods.

### **The Pension Board**

One Year - Mr. Alastair Fernie, Westmount, Que. (80); Mr. K. Mader, Halifax, N.S. (84); Rev. J. Philpott, Chatsworth, Ont. (84); Mr. Sam Van Gunst, Red Deer, Alta. (83).

Two Years - Mr. John Gorham, Toronto, Ont. (81); Rev. D. Crocker, Willowdale, Ont. (Chairman) (84); Miss Lynda Hoffos, Ottawa, Ont. (80); Mr. Roger Johnson, Waterloo, Ont. (84).

Three Years - Mr. Donald Ritchie, Parry Sound, Ont. (81); Mr. William Alexander, Toronto, Ont. (85); Mrs. Kay MacDonald, Orillia, Ont. (85); Rev. Alex Campbell, Beamsville, Ont. (85).

Conveners of three Central Synods; Representative of the Board of Ministry.

By Correspondence - Conveners of other Synods.

### **The Presbyterian Record**

One Year - Mr. Lloyd Robertson, Toronto, Ont. (80); Mrs. Helen Stacey, Toronto, Ont. (80); Rev. William Johnston, Baddeck, N.S. (83); Rev. William Manson, Montreal, Que. (83).

Two years - Mr. Norman Haines, Calgary, Alta. (81); Rev. Jean Porret, Montreal, Que. (81); Rev. W.J. Middleton, Toronto, Ont. (84); Rev. Ian Victor, Petrolia, Ont. (84).

Three Years - Rev. John Congram, Don Mills, Ont. (Chairman) (82); Rev. O. Channon, Windsor, Ont. (82); Mrs. Barbara Brougham, Toronto, Ont. (85); Mr. Len Thomson, Brampton, Ont. (85).

### **Board of Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon**

One Year - Mr. Wm. Kelly, Regina, Sask. (Chairman) (80); Rev. Ian Shaw, Biggar, Sask. (83); Mr. K. Wilson, Saskatoon, Sask. (83).

Two Years - Mr. Arie van Duyvendyk, Saskatoon, Sask. (81); Mr. Russell Peet, Preeceville, Sask. (84); Dr. Michael Tai, Saskatoon, Sask. (84).

Three Years - Mr. William Campbell, Saskatoon, Sask. (81); Mr. C.P. Hwang, Saskatoon, Sask. (82); Rev. D. Sherbino, Saskatoon, Sask. (85).

Ex officio - Superintendents of Missions for Synods of Manitoba and Northwestern Ontario, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

### **Committee on Presbyterian World Service and Development**

One Year - Rev. Brooke Ashfield, Don Mills, Ont. (80); Rev. M. Henderson, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. (83); Rev. Lloyd Fourney, Edmonton, Alta. (83).

Two Years - Mr. Arthur Herridge, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman) (81); Mr. Kenneth Horne, Lansdowne, Ont. (84); Mrs. Ethel Turnbull, Barrie, Ont. (81).

Three Years - Mr. John Small, Ottawa, Ont. (85); Rev. Robert Wilson, Melfort, Sask. (85); Miss M. Jean Anderson, Fredericton, N.B. (85).

Ex officio - One appointee from each of: Board of World Mission, W.M.S.(W.D.); Board of Congregational Life; plus the Editor of The Presbyterian Record, and the Editor of Glad Tidings.

### **The Board of World Mission**

One Year - from Assembly - Mrs. Marjorie Ross, Toronto, Ont. (78); Rev. John Hibbs, Hamilton, Ont. (80); Miss Jean Phillips, Ottawa, Ont. (83); Rev. Glen Matheson, Oxford, N.S. (83); Rev. Florence Palmer, Kenora, Ont. (83); Rev. Samuel Priestley, St. Lambert, Que. (80); Rev. Robert Garvin, Port Alberni, B.C. (83); from W.M.S.(E.D.) - Mrs. Winnifred Bean, Sydney, N.S. (85); from W.M.S.(W.D.) - Mrs. Mary MacKenzie, Ottawa, Ont. (83); Mrs. Agnes Richards, Hamilton, Ont. (80).

Two Years - From Assembly - Rev. Linda Ashfield, Don Mills, Ont. (81), Rev. Calvin Brown, Nelson, B.C. (81); Mme. Denise Ralet, Montreal, Que. (84); Dr. J.C. Robson,

Toronto, Ont. (84); Rev. D. Whitehead, Thorold, Ont. (84); Rev. Graeme Duncan, Brampton, Ont. (84); Rev. J. Goldsmith, Montreal West, Que. (84); from W.M.S.(W.D.) - Mrs. Tamiko Corbett, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman) (81); Mrs. Agnes Conkey, Pickering, Ont. (81); from W.M.S.(E.D.) - Mrs. Riley MacNeill, Kensington, P.E.I. (84).

Three Years - Rev. Peter Ruddell, Thornhill, Ont. (Vice-Chairman) (82); Rev. James MacKay, Oshawa, Ont. (84); Rev. Mark Gaskin, Alberton, P.E.I. (85); Mr. Maurice Mawhinney, Toronto, Ont. (85); Mrs. Linda Shaw, Biggar, Sask. (85); Dr. Gerald Graham, Calgary, Alta. (85); Dr. Wayne Smith, Cambridge, Ont. (85); from W.M.S. (W.D.) - Mrs. Grace Jess, Oshawa, Ont. (82); Mrs. Eileen Parish, Etobicoke, Ont. (85); Mrs. Hazel Smith, Victoria, B.C. (85).

Ex officio - Members as per regulations of the Board of World Mission: Conveners of Synod's Mission Committees; President of the W.M.S.(W.D.), plus Chairman of Ecumenical Relations or appointee, and representatives of National Advisory Council on Youth.

### CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY

The Assembly called for the report of the Clerks of Assembly (p. 259-268), which was presented by Dr. D.C. MacDonald, Principal Clerk. On motion of Dr. E.F. Roberts, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

**Recommendations 1 through 4** (p. 259 & 260) were adopted.

**Recommendation 5** (p. 261)

Mr. S.M. Priestley moved in amendment to recommendation 5, duly seconded, the addition of "and/or retire from active duty on session". Defeated. Recommendation 5 was adopted.

**Recommendations 6 through 8** (p. 261 & 262) were adopted.

**Recommendation 9** (p. 263)

Mr. L.J. Brice moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 9 be referred to the Committee on Church Doctrine. Defeated. Recommendation 9 was adopted.

**Recommendations 10 through 15** (p. 263, 265 & 266) were adopted.

**Recommendation 16** (p. 267)

Dr. A.S. MacDonald moved in amendment to recommendation 16, duly seconded, the addition of: "but that presbyteries be instructed not to forward nominations for positions within boards, committees, colleges and other agencies of the Church, without informing the persons being nominated." Carried. Recommendation 16 as amended was adopted.

**Recommendations 17 and 18** (page 267 & 268) were adopted.

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Dr. E.F. Roberts, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Clerks of Assembly, with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL (cont'd from page 43)

Consideration of the report of the Administrative Council was resumed, Mr. G.K. Crockford reporting.



**Referral of Recommendation 19 (cont'd from p. 43)**

Further to the Assembly's action on recommendation 19 of the Administrative Council, the Comptroller reported that the increased cost of an additional \$1,000 maximum pensionable earnings amounts to increases of approximately \$44,400 for congregations and \$29,600 for the General Assembly Budget. On this basis, the Administrative Council is of the opinion that we should maintain the maximum pensionable income at \$22,500. On motion of Mr. D.W. Stewart, duly seconded, the Assembly instructed the Administrative Council to implement the level of \$23,500 maximum pensionable income as of January 1, 1986.

**Recommendations 20 through 22 (p. 211 & 212) were adopted.**

**Additional Motion**

On motion of Mr. J.A. MacFarlane, duly seconded, the Court agreed that the General Assembly commend congregations for their generous support of the General Assembly Budget, particularly the response to the appeal to reduce the deficit; and that presbyteries be urged to accept the full allocations as determined by formula, and that presbyteries encourage strong congregations within their bounds to accept allocations greater than those determined by formula to compensate for the support available from weaker congregations.

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mr. G.K. Crockford, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Administrative Council with its recommendations as amended, was adopted.

**ADMIN. COUNCIL REC. 1: THE TENTH GROUP (cont'd from page 13)**

The report of the above named briefing session was presented by Dr. R.F.G. Campbell, Convener. On motion of Dr. E.F. Roberts, duly seconded, the report was received and considered. The report follows.

**The Commissioner's Vision**

**Introduction**

Presbyterians in this Assembly have visions! Their dreams are exciting. They believe in their Church and its future. Recognizing their reformed tradition based on the revelation of a loving God and the place of prayer and Scripture and their trust in Jesus Christ as their Lord and Saviour, they demonstrate an eagerness to reach out and be relevant and play a significant role in God's plan for His people.

These are some of the observations that your listeners gathered as they led feedback sessions at this Assembly. Each individual was asked to name five priorities that he/she would like to see adopted by the Church. Each commissioner shared these hopes with others in small groups. They looked to the future. They asked themselves: "What should the programs, policies, procedures and organization be in five years?" Commissioners were not asked "how" these priorities were to be implemented. The commissioners reacted favourably and enthusiastically to the opportunity to express their views. They appreciated being able to review their ideas with others in this way.

**The Vision**

With apologies to all those who took part, the following priorities seemed to float strongly to the top in the opinion of the three listeners. Our conclusions were drawn from listening to the discussions, reviewing the summaries handed in by each small group and reading personal submissions given at the conclusion of each group. (Documentation available)

1. Develop an expanded, clearly identified program of evangelization of young people in Canada and overseas. Clearly this was the first priority offered.
2. Initiate a ministry of communication to present the views and position of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to its own constituency and to the world at large. In spite of the chairman's attempts not to emphasize the matter (he comes from the field of communication), the participants insisted that the perceived image of The Presbyterian Church in Canada requires definition and distribution through all forms of communication media, be they religious or secular. Accountability for this function should be established.
3. Develop a means to comment on the social issues of the day and to take part in the public discussion of the values of society. The determination of the participants to see this priority established was fascinating. Although trying to be positive throughout, the participants insisted that Presbyterian polity and structure and tradition not inhibit the attainment of such a priority.
4. Define for today and tomorrow the role of ministry. Here the participants were suggesting that the role of ministry be broadened to encompass a variety of ministries for professional church workers and laity together with a variety of opportunities for training in flexible formats. Especially of concern was the practical training of "the clergy" and the opportunities for lay people in short term, specialized service based on their demonstrated God-given gifts (visitation, music, pastoral care, etc.)
5. Streamline the policy, procedures, practices and polity of the Church to enable the other priorities to be reached

#### **Conclusions**

The mandate of this committee prevents us from making more than two recommendations. We offer, however, some ideas for future recommendations.

1. That the Administrative Council be congratulated for establishing the 10th group.
2. That thanks be extended to the participants for their willingness to share their vision.
3. That an action group be established to consider and recommend how these priorities can be implemented.
4. That the listening group of this Assembly discuss with the 112th Assembly the hope of this vision.

#### **Random Ideas**

- evaluate mission strategies
- growing in Christ - listening
- desire for caring, loving
- changed role for YAO
- multicultural emphasis
- campus ministries
- resources are available
- spiritual renewal - stronger Christian foundations
- ministry for aging
- caring for professional workers
- changes in liturgy and worship - variety, flexibility, joy
- Christian education for the whole of life
- commitment as servants
- development of prayer life

- increased opportunity for men to participate in the mission organizations of the Church
- development and use of current management techniques and technology innovations
- 50/50 giving of dollar for self and others
- develop camping and retreat centres
- increase role and responsibility of presbyteries

On motion of Dr. Roberts, duly seconded, the Court moved into a Committee of the Whole with Dr. Campbell as chairman. When the Court came out of committee, the following recommendations were considered.

**Recommendation 1**

That this summary be referred to the Administrative Council and be sent for information to all boards and committees of the Church. Adopted.

**Recommendation 2**

That the 10th group be continued at the 112th Assembly in this format with whatever other adjustments are deemed appropriate by the Administrative Council. Adopted.

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Dr. Roberts, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the special committee re the tenth group, with its recommendations, was adopted.

**NOTICE OF MOTION (cont'd from page 44)**

Mr. J.C. Henderson moved, duly seconded, in terms of his notice of motion re the local church as employer and human rights code, given in at the seventh sederunt. Carried.

**OVERTURES 19 AND 24 (cont'd from page 28)**

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re Overtures 19 and 24, which was given in by Mrs. S. Triantafillou, Convener. On her motion, duly seconded, the following report was received and its recommendations considered.

**Overture 19 from Presbytery of London re Abortion (p. 460-61):**

Because at this time it can only be assumed that the Government of Canada intends to abolish current restrictions upon therapeutic abortions, we make the following recommendation:

**Recommendation 1**

That the 111th General Assembly communicate to the Minister of Justice of Canada the Church's existing statements concerning abortion;

**Recommendation 2**

That presbyteries, sessions and congregations be encouraged to set before their communities constructive alternatives to abortion.

Recommendations 1 and 2 re Overture 19 were adopted.

**Overture 24 from Session of St. Paul's Church, Peterborough, Ontario re Abortion (p. 463):**

**Recommendation 3**

That the 111th General Assembly encourage presbyteries, sessions and congregations to study the matter of abortion, and recommend the resource material prepared by the Board of Congregational Life, namely "Abortion, a Christian Perspective" by Dr. George Tattie.

**Recommendation 4**

That the Board of Congregational Life be requested to prepare a study guide to accompany the resource book, "Abortion, a Christian Perspective".

Dr. A. Calder moved, duly seconded, that recommendations 3 and 4 be referred to the Board of Congregational Life and the Committee on Church Doctrine and they be instructed to study Overture 24 as well as in vitro fertilization, genetic engineering, surrogacy and in fact all aspects of sexuality and report back to the 112th General Assembly. Motion to refer defeated.

Recommendations 3 and 4 were adopted.

**Report as a Whole**

On motion of Mrs. Triantafillou, duly seconded, the report of the special committee re Overtures 19 and 24, 1984, with its recommendations, was adopted and became the answer of the 112th General Assembly to the two Overtures.

**OVERTURE 20 AND APPEAL 1 (cont'd from page 30)**

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re Overture 20 (p. 461) and Appeal No. 1 (p. 466), which was given in by Dr. D.G. Neil, Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the following report was received and its recommendation considered.

That Overture 20 and Appeal No. 1 be answered in the following terms:

In Book of Forms section 182.1 and in recommendation no. 7 of the 111th General Assembly's Committee on Church Doctrine, the term "expenses" refers to all obligations properly undertaken by the synod or presbytery;

Each presbytery or congregation under the synod's or presbytery's jurisdiction ought to accept the portion which the Court asks it to assume.

In cases where there is a dispute about meeting such obligations, the Court may forgive a failure to fulfil this moral obligation.

Mr. D.A. Beaton moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the answer to Appeal 1 be "that the Synod has the right to call for subscriptions from all its members." Defeated.

The committee's recommendation was adopted, and became the answer of the 111th General Assembly to Overture 20, 1985 and Appeal No. 1, 1985.

**EXTENDING DEBATE**

Mr. J. McGurrin moved, duly seconded, that the sederunt continue until business is finished. Defeated.

**MOTION TO ADJOURN**

On motion of Mr. R.C. Garvin, duly seconded, the Court agreed to adjourn.

**PERMISSION TO DISTRIBUTE**

On motion of Mr. T.G.M. Bryan, duly seconded, permission was given to the Renewal Fellowship within The Presbyterian Church in Canada to distribute copies of "Channels" at the close of the sederunt.

**ADJOURNMENT**

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Peter Clark Hall, University of Guelph on Friday, the seventh day of June, in the year

of our Lord, one thousand, nine hundred eighty-five at nine-thirty o'clock a.m., of which public intimation was given and the sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

### **NINTH SEDERUNT**

At Guelph, Ontario and within Peter Clark Hall, University of Guelph there, on Friday, June 7th, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred eighty-five, at nine-thirty a.m., the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

#### **COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 44)**

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was presented by Mr. G.E. Timbers, Convener. On motion of Mrs. M.A. Wilson, duly seconded, the report was received, considered, and being adopted the business of the sederunt so ordered.

#### **YOUNG ADULT OBSERVERS**

The Moderator called upon the Young Adult Observers to make a presentation and to lead in prayer. Their singing was superb. Their presentation included fresh insights into many conventional Assembly terms; for example, if an overture is something to do with music, is the prayer of an overture a hymn? The presentation also included practical and helpful ideas for orientation.

The Y.A.O.'s presented gifts of a humorous nature to the Moderator and Dr. Roberts.

On motion of Mr. J. Congram, duly seconded, the Court agreed to spread the text of the Y.A.O. presentation in the minutes. The following notes were received from the young people.

#### **Introduction**

Moderator, commissioners and resource people, it is my privilege to address the Court on behalf of the Young Adult Observers, otherwise known as the Yahoos. In discussions together it has been obvious that General Assembly has been a very positive growing and learning experience for each one of the Observers.

Through worship services, briefing sessions and the Assembly Court itself, we were able to gain an appreciation of the behind the scenes activities which allow our denomination to function properly. Also we were able to meet and discuss with ministers in both a formal and non-formal atmosphere and the friendships made have been very rewarding and entertaining.

Many of us came to General Assembly with visions of amendments, and amendments to amendments but as you'll see from the rest of our report we will all leave with visions of commendments.

#### **BCL Recommendation 6**

The Young Adult Observers of the 111th General Assembly applaud recommendation 6 of the Board of Congregational Life which will enable the Young Adult Observers of the 112th General Assembly to meet "one day prior to the opening of the General Assembly." (p. 329 & 20) We suggest that the following activities be included in the day's agenda.

The first is the introductions and beginning of friendships with other Y.A.O.'s. Equally important is the establishment of channels of communication between the youth and their specific resourcepersons and eventually other commissioners. It is also important that the Y.A.O.'s be briefed on the procedures and formalities of the court. An engaging way to do this is to form a mock court with the Y.A.O.'s participating in all capacities with outside counsel from informed and experienced members of the Church. As preparation for this exercise, the stitched minutes should be in the Y.A.O.'s hands at least two weeks prior to the General Assembly, earlier if possible. Prospective Y.A.O.'s should also be encouraged to borrow their minister's Book of Forms and to discuss any questions with their minister.

With all of the organizational activities taken care of on the Saturday, the time following the evening sederunts can be set aside for discussion, for special guests, the sharing of insights and feelings, relaxation, and sleep.

### **Positive Aspects of Our Experience**

1. We were listened to and respected on the floor of Assembly and we would like to express our deep appreciation for permission to do so.
2. We really enjoyed the ecumenical visitors both in and out of the Court. We encourage their participation in General Assemblies of the future.
3. The quantity and quality of food.
4. Our free evening on Wednesday where we travelled to Crieff Hills for dinner and fellowship. We would like to express our thanks at this time to Knox Presbyterian Church, Guelph, Youth Group who provided the funds for our transportation.
5. The way in which we were received by Commissioners and resource people who welcomed us to the Assembly, talked with us and gave us support and encouragement throughout our stay.
6. The committees that were set up by the Assembly to study youth and young people in regard to staff, resources and programmes which included 2 Y.A.O.'s, as well as the Volunteers in mission programmes.
7. Morning hymn sing and worship times.
8. Colour coded tags which allowed us the chance to identify on the first day other Y.A.O.'s.
9. The 10th briefing session where visions of the Church were discussed.
10. The light atmosphere during Assembly which, during the proper time, was well appreciated.
11. We appreciate the efficiency, coolness and sense of humour of our no-frills Moderator.

### **Suggestion**

The Y.A.O.'s would find it very helpful if they had a Glossary of the terms used at Assembly but are not in common everyday use. Some examples from this Assembly are: ancilliary; antinomianism; apostolic succession; barrier act; docket; notice of motion; Overture; point of privilege; sederunt; exegesis.

### **Prayer**

With the permission of the Moderator, the Y.A.O.'s closed their presentation with prayer led by several Y.A.O.'s, each in a different language.

### **MINUTE RE DR. DONALD C. MACDONALD (cont'd from page 42)**

On motion of Dr. G.E. Dobie, duly seconded, the following minute of appreciation was spread in the minutes:

This One Hundred and Eleventh General Assembly wishes to go on record, taking note of your many years of faithful service to our Lord and His Church.

The late Drs. Archie Thomson and Louis Fowler were your mentors, and you learned much from them. You were able to combine the knowledge of rules and procedures, exemplified in Archie Thomson, with the good humour of Louis Fowler, and often excelled them in these gifts.

As a Clerk of the Assembly, and beyond the call of duty, you travelled across the land to meet with synods and presbyteries; in this respect you have been unique among Clerks of Assembly. The Courts of the Church have often turned to you for help in matters of law and precedent. Many individuals also have found someone to whom they could turn and they knew their problems were held in strictest confidence.

When ministers have been faced with long term illness, having consulted with you, they found more consideration than they ever expected. Your concern for them and their dependents has given them reason to be thankful to God and to you for the wise use of benevolent funds.

We recognize, as well, your interest and care for the smaller congregations whom you visited regularly and to whom you brought hope and encouragement. You showed them they were not forgotten, they were vitally important as families of God's people. At the same time, your wife Elizabeth contributed her share to this ministry, often times having to be left alone and deprived of your company.

We recognize the outstanding service you have rendered in many organizations relating to the Church Universal, viz - the Canadian Council of Churches, the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, and the World Council of Churches, giving our Church a high profile in these and other ecumenical circles.

While holding before us observance of the laws of the Church, this was presented with such grace and humour as to make it more palatable and easier to fulfill. Above all, we pay tribute to a humble Christian gentleman and express our appreciation of all you have contributed as a Clerk of the Assembly over the past fifteen years. We trust that in future years, whatever ministry the Lord has in mind for you it will provide a continual sharing of your many gifts, and that your faith and experience will go on blessing the Church you have loved and served so well.

After a standing ovation, Dr. MacDonald responded warmly with reminiscences and humour.

#### **COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH THE MODERATOR (cont'd from page 30)**

The Moderator named the following committee with power to issue to plan a suitable recognition for the retiring Principal Clerk: (cont'd from page 42)

Dr. G.E. Dobie (Chairman), Dr. J.W. Evans, Mr. J.R. Dickie, Mrs. B. Adamson.

#### **FUTURE ASSEMBLIES (cont'd from page 12)**

On motion of Dr. D.G. Neil, duly seconded, the report of the special committee on future assemblies was received and considered. The Court agreed "that the 112th General Assembly meet on the first Sunday in June, 1986 at seven-thirty o'clock and be held in 1986 at London, Ontario with the opening sederunt to take place in New St. James Church, London and the other sederunts at the University of Western Ontario."

The committee also suggested for information that tentatively the 113th General Assembly in 1987 be held in Cornwall, Ontario.

The report as a whole of the special committee, with its recommendation, was adopted.

#### **COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES (cont'd from page 11)**

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Courtesies which was presented by Mrs. R. Syme, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received, considered and adopted as follows:

The 111th General Assembly is one which will be remembered more for its smooth efficiency than for the issues before the Church in 1985. It has been an Assembly remarkable for its harmony and goodwill.

We wish to thank the minister, the Rev. J.P. Jones, the Kirk Session and the congregation of Knox Church, Guelph who worked very hard to set that tone in the opening worship and the sacrament of the Lord's Supper with its wonderful music and the stirring accompaniment of the trumpets. We heard the challenge of our retiring Moderator, Dr. Calder, to speak with prophetic voice on the great concerns of our time and to move forward in faith.

The hospitality of the people of Knox Church expressed itself also in the reception following worship and in the banquet on Monday evening. The transportation from place to place was smooth and efficient. Our friendly reception at the Legion Hall where the banquet was held, the quality and quantity of the food and the fine entertainment and inspiring messages all welcomed and supported us in our work. The organizational gifts within the congregation are especially evident when one contemplates the logistics of serving 450 commissioners, guests and friends, buffet style, a challenge that was met as smoothly and efficiently as if it happened every day.

The setting of this Assembly has helped us all feel relaxed and comfortable, but on a campus as large and bewildering as this one, considerable effort must be made to keep everyone headed in the right direction at the right time. Everything humanly possible was done, thanks to the Local Arrangements Committee, and those of us who got lost from time to time were just not paying attention to the signs.

As the Moderator has noted, if the briefing sessions have done their work well there will be either no discussion or a great deal of discussion. One of the reasons for the dispatch with which this Assembly was able to conduct its business was the quality of its briefing sessions. We are all grateful both for the members of boards and committees who served as resource people and for the group leaders who keep everything moving. We are particularly appreciative of Dr. R. Campbell and the listeners who facilitated the report of "The Tenth Group", an initiative which promises to yield fruit in years to come.

The worship services which began our days focussed our attention on the meaning of discipleship. We thank the preachers and those who participated, but especially we express our appreciation to the work of the ad hoc committee who worked out the liturgies, made all the arrangements and co-ordinated all the people. Carrie Doehring's ministry of music was a special gift to this Assembly.

We thank the Clerks and all those responsible for the orderly progress of the business sederunts. Particularly impressive was the efficiency of Doug Lowry and his computer in getting minutes and reports processed with speed and accuracy.

We have been blessed by the presence and the words of the ecumenical visitors in our midst. None of us will soon forget the eloquent testimony of Dr. Maker, of the Church's witness for justice and equality among all the people of South Africa.

Finally, we thank the Moderator, Dr. McLelland, both for his firm hand and his good humour as he led us through the business of the Assembly. We pray for his good health and for the health and strength of his wife Audrey in this busy year to which he looks forward. May God's blessing support and enrich him in his journeys in Canada and abroad, in the name of the 111th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

#### **COMMISSION RE MATTERS LEFT**

On motion of Dr. E.F. Roberts, duly seconded, it was agreed to appoint a commission composed of the Moderator and Clerks to deal with matters uncared for, or omitted, or overlooked during the business of this Assembly.



**MINUTES (cont'd from page 38)**

On motion of Dr. E.F. Roberts, duly seconded, the minutes of sederunts 4, 5 and 6 were sustained, and the minutes of sederunts 7, 8 and 9 were taken as read and sustained.

**CIVIL LAW AND THE COURTS OF THE CHURCH**

With the indulgence of the Court, Mr. J.W. Cruickshank was permitted to submit the following motion which was seconded and adopted: "That the Assembly direct the Clerks to study the decision of the Lindenburger case and that they point out the serious implications of the decision for the courts of our Church."

**TEXT OF MORNING WORSHIP SERVICES**

On motion of Mr. D.M. Marple, duly seconded, the Court agreed that the texts of the sermons from morning worship services be printed and distributed to all commissioners. The Moderator stipulated that this would be done if practicable.

**CLOSING OF ASSEMBLY**

The Moderator extended his thanks to the Court and to those who had enabled him in his task this week. The business being finished, the Assembly rose to sing Psalm 122, "I joyed when to the house of God". The Moderator then stated:

"In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in London in the Province of Ontario, and within New St. James Church there, on the first Sunday in June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred eighty-six, at 7:30 o'clock in the evening, local time."

The Moderator then closed the session with the Apostolic Benediction.

---

---

**APPENDICES**

REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES  
ETC.

---

---

The Appendices Begin on Page 201

## ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The spring 1985 meeting of Council opened with a service of worship. The sermon was entitled, "The God of the Impossible" and the text was taken from Genesis 18:14, "Is anything too hard for the Lord?" These were appropriate words for Council as it dealt with the realities of the past year and tried to develop plans for the future. A \$473,599 deficit at the end of the year and all that this implied was discouraging. The need to trim proposed 1985 authorized expenditures by 12.2 percent to cover the deficit as well as the adjustment required to 1985 estimated revenue, was even worse. However, hope and assurance comes in the realization that we serve "the God of the Impossible" and that truly nothing is too hard for the Lord. The deficit has hurt, but Council realized that the deficit has set in motion changes that are long overdue, changes which under God will result in a strengthened witness for our Church.

### **BRIEFING SESSIONS AT 111th GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

Among the responsibilities assigned to the Administrative Council by the General Assembly is to "recommend policy, submit short and long range plans, co-ordinate and recommend a realistic and balanced budget, and generally present the current and future needs of the permanent departments, boards and committees to the General Assembly." In order to fulfill such responsibilities, it is important that Council seek guidance from presbyteries and synods. Also, wherever feasible, it should avail itself of opportunities to hear what "grass roots Presbyterians" have to say about the Church, what it is doing, as well as what it should do.

Each time the General Assembly meets some 270 commissioners come from across Canada. They participate in the decision making process which covers business brought to the Assembly by way of overture, memorial, petition, and reports from boards and committees. Apart from informal "bull sessions", there is practically no opportunity for commissioners to share their concerns, hopes and aspirations for our Church; unless of course there happens to be an item of business on the agenda to which they can peg their thoughts. While one has to be careful and recognize that the personal opinion of an individual does not necessarily represent the opinion of session, presbytery or synod, there is still considerable value in hearing what "grass roots Presbyterians" are thinking. The following proposal is intended as a means of helping the Administrative Council to hear what some 270 presbyterians are thinking.

There are 10 briefing groups being used at Assembly. It is suggested that at this Assembly, these 10 groups be realigned into 9 groups, and a new "10th group" introduced on an experimental basis. If at future assemblies the "10th group" is to be continued, this Assembly will have to give instructions.

The purpose of the "10th group" is quite different from that of the other 9 groups in that it will not concern itself with the business that would normally come before the Assembly. Rather, it will offer commissioners an opportunity to share together their hopes and dreams for our Church; to voice their opinion as to those things with which we are presently involved that require greater or lesser emphasis; and to suggest changes that might result in the strengthening of our Church's witness nationally and internationally.

The intent of the "10th group" is not to formulate a series of recommendations for consideration by Assembly. It is designed to provide a way for commissioners from across the country to voice their personal thoughts about our Church and to feed this input into the deliberations of the Administrative Council and the boards and committees of the Church. It is the right of presbyteries and synods to initiate business. It is hoped that personal ideas and opinions expressed in the 10th group would stimulate ideas from presbyteries and synods in the year to come.

Each of the 10 sessions on Monday and Tuesday will be chaired by the same person, one especially chosen for his/her ability to chair a discussion of this kind in a way that will help participants to maximize the relatively short time period available to each group; ensure that one or two persons do not dominate discussion; see that discussions are constructive; and steer the group out of side issues that lead nowhere. The Chairman need not be a commissioner.

Two Listeners will sit through all 10 of the briefing sessions. Their task will be to listen to what each group is saying, both directly and indirectly. Listeners will not be commissioners.

Following the completion of the Monday and Tuesday briefing sessions, the Chairman and Listeners will prepare a report summarizing what they feel are the pertinent points. (This report should not exceed 2 typed pages single spaced.) The report will be printed and distributed to commissioners by not later than the close of the Thursday morning sederunt.

The report should not contain recommendations dealing with any of the points raised in the "10th group's" discussions. However, there are two recommendations that the report may include: firstly, a recommendation that the summary be referred to the Administrative Council and the Council be responsible for seeing that consideration is given to the various points raised in the report, either by Council or through referral to one or more of the boards and committees of the Church; secondly, a recommendation as to whether or not a "10th group" should be part of the 112th and future Assemblies, and if so, whether changes should be made in procedures and reporting.

The Business Committee of Assembly will be asked to include in the Order of Business for either Thursday evening or Friday morning a period of 45 minutes for the consideration of the report and its recommendations. When the report comes on the floor of the Assembly, a motion should be moved that the Assembly move into a Committee of the Whole with the "10th group" Chairman serving as chairman and one of the Listeners as secretary.

During the Committee of the Whole, the content of the summary report should be discussed and changes made as deemed advisable. The exact wording of the two permissible recommendations should also be considered. When the Assembly resumes, the recommendations, as amended, should be put to the vote.

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, p. 13; report from "10th group, p. 53))  
That the proposal as outlined above be approved for implementation at the 111th General Assembly.

**RECOMMENDATION NO. 2, 1983 - THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL**  
(A & P 1983, p. 73, 293)

**Re: Scholarship fund for doctoral theological study**

The Senate of Presbyterian College recommended to the 109th Assembly the establishment of a "scholarship fund to support professional church workers who are graduates of our Colleges to undertake doctoral theological study". Assembly adopted the recommendation and forwarded it to the Administrative Council for consideration.

Council asked the Board of Ministry to assist it with this referral. At the fall 1984 meeting of Council six principles for a bursary fund were adopted. They are:

1. It would be over and above any scholarships provided by our colleges.
2. It would be related to the particular financial needs of the candidates, so that the amount awarded may vary within certain limits. It would, therefore, have the quality of a bursary.
3. It would be awarded to candidates who show promise of successful completion of a programme of doctoral study.
4. It would be awarded to candidates pursuing doctoral studies at an accredited

institution in fields suitable to education for the Church's ministries.

5. It would be awarded through a process outside the college structures but with college participation, for example, a committee of the Board of Ministry with the colleges represented.
6. Graduates of our colleges and other professional church workers would be eligible to apply for such a bursary.

Council asked the Board of Ministry to appoint a committee, including representation from Knox, Ewart and Presbyterian College, to administer the fund, and whose first responsibility is to draft regulations for the operation of the fund. Council intends to present these regulations to the 112th Assembly.

Council is still exploring possible sources of funding. The suggestion under consideration is that initially funding come from the General Assembly Budget until such time as it can be funded through gifts and bequests.

**Recommendation No. 2** (adopted, page 35)

That a bursary fund be established for the purpose of providing financial support for candidates in doctoral theological study as per the six principles stated above, and that Council be asked to report to the 112th Assembly re regulations governing the fund and financial arrangements for establishing the fund.

**OVERTURE NO. 18, 1984 (A & P 1984, p. 527-28, 18)**

**Re: Cancellation of Charitable Registration Numbers**

The Overture, from the Session of Knox Church, Windsor, Ontario and forwarded simpliciter by the Presbytery of Chatham, asks that the Assembly protest to the Minister of National Revenue regarding the present practices in respect to the cancellation of charitable registration numbers, and to invite congregations and other denominations to take similar action.

Council agreed to present the following comments to Assembly:

1. The Minister of National Revenue provides each year to the last known address of the treasurer of a congregation the necessary forms T2052/T3010 together with an instruction sheet reminding the receiver that the forms must be completed and returned. He also sends at least one warning letter asking why the forms have not been returned. Then, after a period of time, he cancels the registration number by notification through the Canada Gazette. It is the responsibility of the congregation to ensure that all forms are submitted by the due date and to keep the Minister informed of any change in contact person and/or address. Council recommends that the Church address be used rather than a residence.
2. In the Handbook for Congregational Treasurers, distributed by the Comptroller's Office to all congregational treasurers, on pages 77 and 78 there are instructions for preparation of the required forms and a warning that if they are not filed the congregation's registration number may be revoked.
3. Inasmuch as the registration process has been established by the Government of Canada Taxation Department to provide uniform information on the financial activities of charities and in order to obtain the registration number a congregation must agree to abide by the regulations, it would not be proper to mount an attack on the system when in fact we may not have abided by the regulations in effect. The alternative is not to be part of this procedure and as a result not be able to issue receipts acceptable for deduction from income in calculating the giver's income tax.

**Recommendation No. 3** (adopted, page 35)

That the above be Assembly's answer to Overture No. 18, 1984.

**OVERTURE NO. 28, 1984** (A & P 1984, p. 524, 61, 216)

**Re: Change name of "General Assembly Budget" to "Education, Mission and Service Fund"**

The Presbytery of Bruce-Maitland by this overture requests the Assembly to change the name of the fund presently referred to as the General Assembly Budget. Similar requests have been before the Assembly on several occasions in recent years but no change has resulted, partly due to the difficulty of finding a suitable name.

Council and BCL consulted on this overture and considered several possible names and initially were inclined to suggest that no change be made. However, after further exploration, a committee of Council suggested the name Presbyterians Sharing. It is intended that whenever the name Presbyterians Sharing is used for promotional purposes, three or four words such as outreach, church growth, training, service, education, mission, etc. should be used in conjunction with the name to describe some of the ways Presbyterians share together through this fund.

**Recommendation No. 4** (referred back, page 35)

That the fund known as "General Assembly Budget" be renamed "Presbyterians Sharing".

**EXTENDED HEALTH AND DENTAL INSURANCE**

The Pension Board reported to the 110th Assembly on two overtures referred from the 109th Assembly re health and dental insurance and requested direction from the Administrative Council in respect to financing. Council is still working on this referral. Presbyteries and synods have been asked about plans they presently have in operation and once this information is in hand consideration will be given to whether a national or regional approach would be most appropriate and how such a plan might be funded.

**OVERTURE NO. 10, 1985** (p. 456)

**Re: Group Health and Dental Insurance**

The Overture, from the Session of Knox Church, Midland, Ontario and forwarded with the full support of the Presbytery of Barrie, asks that steps be taken to introduce a group health and dental insurance plan as quickly as is practical, current budgetary shortfalls notwithstanding.

As reported above, Council is trying to find the best way to deal with this matter and plans to make recommendations to the 112th General Assembly.

**Recommendation No. 5** (adopted, page 36)

That Council be given permission to report to the 112th General Assembly on Overture No. 10, 1985.

**OVERTURE NO. 2, 1985** (p. 452)

**Re: OHIP Payments for BWM Appointments to Self-Supporting Congregations**

The prayer of the Overture from the Presbytery of Sarnia is to change present regulations in respect to graduating student appointments so that such appointees serving in self-supporting congregations fall under the minimum stipend and allowances schedules of the presbytery concerned, rather than under the General Assembly minimum stipend and allowances schedule as is presently the case. While neither the body nor the prayer of the Overture mentions it, the title of the Overture refers to OHIP (Ontario Health Insurance Plan) premiums. It is concluded that one of the intents of the Overture is to allow self-supporting congregations served by graduating student appointees to pay the provincial health insurance plan premiums in respect to their minister.

As indicated elsewhere in this report, Council is already studying the question of an extended health care and dental plan for professional church workers and expects to

present a final report to the 112th General Assembly. Council would like to include in that report a section on premiums in respect to provincial health insurance plans. At the same time Council will report on stipend and allowances regulations applicable to graduating student appointees serving in self-supporting congregations. The latter will be prepared in consultation with BWM.

**Recommendation No. 6** (adopted, page 36)

That Council be given permission to report on Overture No. 2, 1985 to the 112th General Assembly.

**OVERTURE NO. 5, 1985** (p. 453)

**Re: Term Appointments for Executive Staff**

The prayer of the Overture from the Presbytery of Northern Saskatchewan is that all appointments of executive staff made after June 1985 be on a term basis with a maximum term of 8 years for secretaries and 6 years for assistant secretaries. During the 1970's the subject of term appointments was before the General Assembly on a number of occasions and in fact both the Board of World Mission and the Board of Congregational Life, when they were first constituted under their present structures, appointed all of their executive staff on a term basis. However, the General Assembly in 1977 instructed that the practice of term appointments for executive staff be discontinued. This action was taken on recommendation of the Administrative Council and only after the Committee on Church Doctrine had referred the question of term appointments to presbyteries.

In the fall of 1984, Council appointed a task force to study the current staffing model and to consider new models of how the work of the Church may be done and the implications of such new models. This task force in its report to Council may or may not comment on term appointments. If they do, it is expected that they will provide information that has not been part of the Assembly's discussions on this subject. As the task force will not report to Council until the fall of 1985, Council wishes to delay recommending an answer to the overture for one year.

**Recommendation No. 7** (adopted, page 36)

That Council be given permission to report to the 112th General Assembly on Overture No. 5, 1985.

**PRESENTLY UNDER REVIEW**

At the spring 1984 meeting of Council the Programme Co-ordinating Committee was asked to prepare a proposal "to make available \$500,000 from existing overhead and programming costs (which includes staff and administration) of the General Assembly Budget for possible use in new programmes or to further existing work." The Committee reported to the fall 1984 meeting of Council with a number of suggestions. Since then a number of task forces have been developing the suggestions further. The spring 1985 meeting of Council received reports from some of the task forces and wishes to inform Assembly re some of the items presently under consideration.

**Biennial Assemblies**

There have been many references during the past year to the need to move toward holding biennial assemblies. Council has studied the reasons given by presbyteries in 1976/77 and 1982/83 for not supporting biennial assemblies and has considered possible ways to deal with some of the concerns raised. At its spring 1985 meeting Council went on record as favouring less frequent assemblies and agreed to inform the 111th General Assembly of its intention to bring a definite proposal to the 112th Assembly.

**Field Staff**

Council asked representatives of BWM, BCL and WMS(WD) to examine their present deployment of field staff and to consider alternative uses. At its spring 1985 meeting, Council encouraged them to pursue the matter further with one of the synods.

### **Overlap of Evangelism, Church Growth and Social Action**

The task force examining this area has made several suggestions which are presently being implemented by the various boards and committees concerned.

### **Administrative Procedures**

Council has initiated a study of the decision making process and its costs as well as exploring possible changes that might be made in respect to such things as financial accounting, sharing of clerical staff and central mailing.

### **The Colleges**

Council heard reports from the colleges re levying tuition fees, year round use of residences, and closer co-operation between Knox and Ewart in the area of Christian Education. Council requested the Colleges to continue to pursue the matter of charging tuition fees.

Arising out of the discussion re the colleges, Council noted the process candidates for the ministries of the Church go through from certification to licensure/designation.

**Recommendation No. 8** (reworded and adopted, page 36)

That the Board of Ministry be asked to study the process from certification to licensure/designation of candidates for the ministries of the Church with a view to simplifying the process.

### **OVERTURE NO. 12, 1985 (p. 457)**

#### **Re: Consolidating programmes at Ewart College and Presbyterian College**

The Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal requests the Assembly to instruct the Board of Ewart College and the Senate of the Presbyterian College to meet and consider the possibility of consolidating the programmes of the two colleges in Montreal.

Arising out of a decision of Council in the spring of 1984, Council at its fall 1984 meeting considered a series of recommendations relating to programmes and budgets. One of the recommendations requested the meeting of the joint faculties of Ewart, Knox and Presbyterian College to consider several items relating to the training of professional church workers. Representatives of the board/senate of the 3 colleges reported to the spring 1985 meeting of Council. Council was pleased to learn that Ewart and Knox are presently discussing ways to develop maximum co-operation in the area of training for Christian Education. At the suggestion of the college representatives, Council asked the Board of Ministry to participate in the discussions.

Council discussed the Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal in light of the discussion presently taking place between Ewart and Knox and agreed to report to Assembly that in its opinion now is not the time to introduce a discussion between Ewart and Presbyterian College.

**Recommendation No. 9** (adopted as amended, pages 36 & 40)

That the prayer of Overture No. 12, 1985 be not granted for the reason stated above.

### **OVERTURE NO. 11, 1985 (p. 457)**

#### **Re: Sale of 50 Wynford Drive property**

The Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal requests Assembly to instruct Council to investigate the possibility of selling the 50 Wynford Drive property and re-moving to the property presently occupied by Ewart College. As the Presbytery rightly points out, this overture must be considered in conjunction with Overture No. 12, 1985 from the same Presbytery.



Council reported to the 110th Assembly that it had completed a study, re remaining at 50 Wynford Drive or moving to another location, and concluded that the Church Offices should remain where they are presently located. This study did not take into consideration the 156 St. George Street property as it was not available for use as an office.

Council recognizes the value of the St. George Street property and the possibility that it might be a suitable location for Church Offices, but is of the opinion that until such time as Assembly takes a decision which indicates the possible availability of the property, the requested study should not be undertaken.

**Recommendation No. 10** (adopted, page 43)  
That the prayer of Overture No. 11, 1985 be not granted.

### **PRINCIPAL CLERK OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

Council reported to the 109th Assembly that in the fall of 1982 it had received the resignation of Dr. D. C. MacDonald as Principal Clerk but had refused to accept it. Instead, Council worked out with Dr. MacDonald an arrangement whereby "he would continue as Principal Clerk on the understanding that his responsibility would comprise principally legal advice and counsel plus his present ecumenical involvements; noting that such duties would not require regular attendance at 50 Wynford Drive. Further, Council agreed that this arrangement be reviewed prior to the 1984 Assembly." Dr. MacDonald was elected Moderator of the 109th General Assembly. This meant that the arrangements made by Council in the fall of 1982 had to be modified during the moderatorial year and it is only during the past year that they have been fully operative.

At its spring 1985 meeting Council discussed the arrangements made with Dr. MacDonald in 1982 and agreed that the "present ecumenical involvements", referred to in the 1982 agreement, should be the responsibility of the Secretary of the Administrative Council rather than the Principal Clerk.

**Recommendation No. 11** (reworded and adopted, page 43)  
That the action of the Administrative Council be noted.

### **THE EXPERIMENTAL FUND**

The Directors of the Experimental Fund have met on three occasions during the past year. A good number of interesting applications have been received. The Fund is not yet funded to the extent that it can support projects as fully as ultimately intended. The following projects, however, have been provided with "seed" grants:

- 1) A ministry making use of puppets and directed by the Rev. Fred Howard-Smith of London, Ontario received a grant of \$1,000. Mr. Howard-Smith reports that the grant has enabled him to obtain more puppets, improve the staging and lighting, and develop a new one hour presentation of Noah and the Ark. The puppet ministry has proven to be an effective means of evangelism among children and their families. Presently there are 20 teens training as puppeteers.
- 2) An adult education programme, Strategic Adult Lay-Leadership Training (SALT-Mine), directed by Mr. Paul Hurst at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church in Puce, Ontario, received a grant of \$1,000. To date 12 courses have been offered to a total registration of 137 persons. Other congregations and denominations have shown interest in offering similar courses based on the SALT-Mine model. A second grant of \$500 has been made so that video educational programmes can be tested and evaluated in the SALT-Mine setting.
- 3) A grant of \$500 has been made to the Rev. Robert W. Johnson to conduct a research project among professional church workers who are in the pre-retirement phase of ministry and also among retired workers. It is expected that the results of this research will be useful to the Pension Board and the Board of Ministry.

- 4) A grant of \$1,000 has been made to the Rev. Dr. Stephen Farris to enable him to conduct research which will lead to development of a manual and an article on "The Minister and the Small Computer".

The Directors of the Experimental Fund would like to express gratitude for the vision and generosity of the donors who have initiated the fund and who intend to continue to develop its capital base.

#### **REPLACEMENT OF EXECUTIVE STAFF**

As per the direction of the 100th General Assembly, Council is to review all requests from boards and committees for permission to call for nominations to executive positions. During the year the Committee on Church Growth to Double in the Eighties requested permission to call for nominations for appointment to the position of Co-ordinator, which position came vacant with the resignation of Dr. James B. Sauer. At its spring 1985 meeting Council granted permission on the understanding that it is a term appointment to May 1988, but may be extended.

#### **10 NEW CONGREGATIONS PER YEAR**

Council reported to the 110th Assembly re arrangements for starting new congregations under the Incentive Growth Fund and the BWM New Congregations Capital Fund (A & P 1984, p. 208-11). Council is pleased to report that the first new congregation approved under the Incentive Growth Fund was started by the Presbytery of Kootenay at Slocan Park, B.C.

In that same report Council noted that there was an approximate balance of \$229,484 in the NDF"B" Fund which was to be added to the capital of the BWM New Congregations Capital Fund. Subsequently, the Comptroller, while reading back records, discovered that \$150,000 of the NDF"B" Fund had previously been designated for the Church's Lending Funds but never transferred. Council agreed to credit the \$150,000 to the Lending Funds and the balance of the NDF"B" Fund to the BWM New Congregations Capital Fund.

**Recommendation No. 12** (adopted, page 43)  
That the above be received as information.

#### **1984 INCOME AND EXPENDITURES**

At the end of the fiscal year there was a shortfall in the Church's operating account of \$473,599. At the February 1985 meeting of the Administrative Council Executive, which was enlarged to include representation from a number of the spending agencies, the situation was discussed. When reviewing the estimated income for 1985, which was based on anticipated rather than actual 1984 income, it was realized that the figure was too high. Therefore, estimated 1985 income was reduced from \$7,800,000 to \$7,470,000. Using the revised income figure and making the 1984 deficit the first charge against 1985 income, the procedures of the new budgeting process, as reported to the 110th Assembly (A & P 1984, p. 207), were applied. The result was an approximate 12.2 % decrease in the authorized budgets for each of the spending agencies.

The effect of this action will be felt on programmes and staffing. In spite of the negative aspects of a 12.2% cut, there are signs of hope and encouragement. Very often it takes a crisis to bring out innovation. This appears to be happening among congregations and spending agencies.

At the spring 1985 meeting of the Council the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation expressed concern that the Board of World Mission might not be able to fund any new congregations in 1985. As a result of this concern, Council asked Presbyterian Church Building Corporation, BWM and any other agency concerned with starting new work, to consult to see if a solution can be found to continue with new

work. One possibility is that PCBC may be able to help finance the purchase of manses for new work and thus free BWM funds for other items related to new work.

Each of the spending agencies have reported to Council on steps they have taken to bring their 1985 expenditures in line with the reduced budget. All have reported difficulty but a willingness to comply. BWM has indicated that they may have to overspend in 1985 by up to \$115,000 but that if this happens they recognize that this will be a first debit against 1986 BWM authorized budget. Council has granted permission for the over expenditure and corresponding debit against 1986.

Council has asked the Board of Congregational Life and the Comptroller to develop a system for reporting to congregations that will give their contributions to date as compared to the allocation they accepted. Also, again this year the spring meeting of Council had to leave the setting of 1986 estimated income to the meeting of its Executive in May due to the fact that there were not sufficient numbers of replies re accepted allocations. BCL has been asked to study the matter to see if there is a way to ensure that this information is available by mid March.

### **1984 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

The audited financial statements for The Presbyterian Church in Canada (p. 216-224), the Fund for Ministerial Assistance (p. 231-232), the Pension Plan of The Presbyterian Church in Canada (p. 391-394), and the J.B. Maclean Bequest Fund (p. 353-356) have been reviewed by the Audit Committee and Council and have been found in order.

**Recommendation No. 13** (adopted, page 43)

That the financial statements be received as information.

### **AUDITORS**

**Recommendation No. 14** (adopted, page 43)

That the firm of Thorne, Riddell and Company, Chartered Accountants, be continued as Auditors for the Church accounts for 1985, and the Administrative Council be authorized to set the fees.

### **OVERTURE NO. 24, 1984 (A & P 1984, p. 523, 61, 216)**

#### **Re: General Assembly Budget Allocation Formula**

The Overture from the Presbytery of Waterloo-Wellington requested a re-examination of the formula for determining congregational allocations for the General Assembly Budget. Council reported to the 110th Assembly that it was already studying the matter and asked permission to report to the 111th Assembly.

Council received a report on this matter at its fall 1984 meeting. Council is aware of some difficulties which were created by changes to the formula introduced a couple of years ago and is therefore hesitant to suggest further changes at this time without being able to test them against a data base. On recommendation of the Finance Committee, Council agreed that no change be made to the present formula; that BCL be requested to develop an adequate data base; and that all future changes be tested against that data base.

**Recommendation No. 15** (adopted, page 43)

That the above be the reply of Assembly to Overture No. 24, 1984.

### **POLICY RE. DISTRIBUTION OF BEQUESTS**

In 1962 the Assembly agreed:

That the practice of placing gifts, bequests and income from investments at the discretion of certain spending boards shall be discontinued and these will be considered as part of the income of the Church except (i) where the conditions

contained in the instrument of bequest or gift do not permit this course to be followed or (ii) where the Administrative Council determines that any particular gift or bequest is to be reserved for a specified purpose.

Council has studied this policy and is of the opinion that it does not adequately deal with the testator's wish where he/she leaves a bequest to a board for its use but does not specify the exact project. Council recommends that the policy be changed so that boards/committees designated as beneficiaries would receive the sum over and above its authorized expenditure budget.

**Recommendation No. 16** (adopted, page 43)

That the policy statement, re distribution of bequests, adopted by the 88th General Assembly (A & P 1962, p. 356-57, 53, Recommendation No. 8) be rescinded and replaced with the following:

1. that bequests and gifts received for the general use of the Church be added to revenue in the year received.
2. that a bequest or gift marked for a particular board/committee be directed to that board/committee on an "over and above" the budget basis on the understanding that it will not be used for normal operating budget purposes but will be set aside and used for a special project or for capital funding of a programme within the board/committee's jurisdiction.
3. that the designated portion of any bequest or gift received as defined in 2 above will be directed to the board/committee as follows:

1985: 0%; 1986: 33%; 1987: 67%; 1988 and thereafter: 100%

4. that each board/committee will operate a fund separate from its operating accounts to receive bequests/gifts which will be invested at interest by the Comptroller pending distribution.

**STIPENDS AND ALLOWANCES**

**1986 Rates**

See schedule on page 213.

**Recommendation No. 17** (adopted, page 43)

That effective January 1, 1986:

- 1) minimum stipend for ordained ministers be increased by \$515 per annum to the basic plus \$13 per annum for each increment (approximately a 3.5% increase) and that stipends for all other categories (diaconal ministries, lay directors of institutions, catechists/lay missionaries with specialized training, lay missionaries, overseas missionaries, superintendents, executive staff, support staff at national office, professors) be increased by the same percentage.
- 2) maximum basic housing allowance, where applicable, be increased from \$5,400 to \$5,700 per annum.
- 3) basic travel allowance, where applicable, be the same as in 1984, namely \$3,000 per annum.
- 4) basic per kilometer rate be increased from 17¢ to 18¢ and that all other travel rates be adjusted accordingly.

**1987 Budgetting Rates**

**Recommendation No. 18** (adopted, page 43)

That for budgetting purposes only, in estimating 1987 stipend, increments, accommodation and basic travel, a 4% increase be applicable, with a minimum per annum increase of \$600 and a maximum of \$800.

## **MAXIMUM PENSIONABLE EARNINGS**

Council received a letter from the Pension Board recommending that maximum pensionable earnings for 1986 be \$23,500. Council considered recent decisions of the General Assembly re recommendations from the Pension Board, the Special Committee on Pensions and the Administrative Council regarding maximum pensionable earnings and in light of the recommendation to the 1983 General Assembly by the special committee of the 1982 Assembly re pensions, which stated:

That for 1984 the maximum pensionable earnings be held at the 1983 level of \$20,000 and for future years they be increased annually at the same rate as the annual increase in the minimum stipend (including increments and housing allowance).

Council is of the opinion that maximum pensionable earnings for 1986, as based on the above recommendation, should be increased by approximately 4% or \$900 (3.5% increase on stipend and 5.5% increase on accommodation).

**Recommendation No. 19** (adopted as amended, page 43 & 53)

That maximum pensionable earnings be increased from \$21,600 to \$22,500 per annum effective January 1, 1986.

## **GENERAL ASSEMBLY: PURPOSE, LOCATION, ARRANGEMENTS**

The 110th General Assembly referred back to Council its Recommendation No. 34, 1984 re geographical location of Assembly. Assembly also asked Council "to review and articulate the purposes beyond its official functions to be served for commissioners and for the churches by the gathering of General Assembly; to recommend to the 111th General Assembly policies concerning time, location, accommodation, daily scheduling, format, and local arrangements which would both advance these purposes and help the General Assembly fulfil its central task; and that this study include an evaluation of the value and the annualized cost to the Church of a ten-year cycle including General Assemblies meeting once each in the east and in the west." (A & P 1984, p. 61) Council has not yet completed its study.

**Recommendation No. 20** (adopted, page 53)

That permission be granted for Council to report to the 112th General Assembly on the referral from the 110th General Assembly.

## **SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT**

### **ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Administrative Council begs leave to submit the following supplementary report.

### **BUDGETS FOR 1985 AND 1986**

As authorized by the 110th General Assembly (A & P 1984, p. 212 and 26), Council has found it necessary to adjust estimated revenue and approved expenditures for the 1985 fiscal year. The revised schedule can be found on page 214.

As indicated earlier in Council's report (page 209), at its spring meeting Council was unable to prepare a recommendation re 1986 estimated income as there were not sufficient replies in hand re 1985 accepted allocations. Therefore, the Executive of Council was charged with this responsibility.

As of April 29, 1985 forty-one presbyteries had reported their accepted allocations for 1985. Projecting this information forward, and taking into consideration the current inflation factor, Council projects 1986 income from congregations to be \$6,736,000. Income from all other sources which can be used in support of the General Assembly Budget is estimated at \$1,043,000 for 1986.

Based on a projected income from all sources of \$7,779,000, Council submits to Assembly the 1986 authorized expenditure budgets for each of the spending agencies as indicated on page 214.

**Recommendation No. 21** (adopted, page 53)

That the revised schedule of General Assembly Budget estimated revenue and authorized expenditure for the year 1985, as found on page 214, be received as information.

**Recommendation No. 22** (adopted, page 53)

That the General Assembly Budget schedule as shown on page 214, be approved as budget estimates of revenue and expenditure for the year 1986 and that the Administrative Council be authorized to make such subsequent adjustments as may be required.

**PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATIONS**

During the past year Council took the following decisions:

1. That effective August 31, 1985 Presbyterian Publications will no longer serve as distributor of Council/Assembly materials, e.g. Book of Praise, Book of Forms.
2. That Presbyterian Publications be requested to vacate the space they presently occupy in the 50 Wynford Drive building on August 31, 1985.

The Board of Congregational Life at its November 1984 meeting decided to undertake the sale and distribution of Christian Education: Shared Approaches (CE:SA) curriculum materials. To enable them to do so, Council agreed, effective with the curriculum materials for the winter quarter (December 1985 to February 1986), to authorize the Comptroller to advance the funds to purchase the inventory required. Due to circumstances beyond our control, this decision has since been amended to include curriculum material for the fall (September to November 1985) quarter.

Glen Crockford  
Chairman

Earle F. Roberts  
Secretary

## RECOMMENDED 1986 STIPEND AND ALLOWANCE SCHEDULE

	Minister/ Lay Director Institution (Note 1)	Diaconal Ministries	Catechist/ Lay Miss'y (Sp. Tr.)	Lay Missionary
Basic Stipend - 1985	14,670	15,240	12,210	12,760
Increase - 1986	515	535	430	450
<b>1986 Basic Stipend</b>	<b>15,185</b>	<b>15,775</b>	<b>12,640</b>	<b>13,210</b>
<b>1986 Increments up to 10 @</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>306</b>

## MINIMUM STIPEND

1st year	15,185	15,775	12,640	13,210
2nd year (Note 2)	15,563	16,138	12,956	13,516
3rd year	15,941	16,501	13,272	13,822
4th year	16,319	16,864	13,588	14,128
5th year	16,697	17,227	13,904	14,434
6th year	17,075	17,590	14,220	14,740
7th year	17,453	17,953	14,536	15,046
8th year	17,831	18,316	14,852	15,352
9th year	18,209	18,679	15,168	15,658
10th year	18,587	19,042	15,484	15,964
11th and following years	18,965	19,405	15,800	16,270

## Accommodation

Manse or \$5,700 maximum	Yes	(Note 3)	Yes	(Note 3)
Utilities - on voucher	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
<b>Basic Travel (Note 4)</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>

## OTHER

Student:	Yearly appointment \$10,695 p.a. plus manse, utilities and basic travel. Summer appointment \$145 per wk, plus up to \$75 per wk. for room, board and utilities, plus basic travel where applicable.			
Sunday Supply:	Student, etc. - \$50 plus hospitality and travel. Ordained minister - \$75 plus hospitality and travel.			
Travel:	18 cents per kilometer			

## NOTES

- Retired Ministers:** Basic stipend without increments is the minimum stipend rate for retired ministers (on the basis of a 6 day week and pro-rated for part-time service) plus accommodation, utilities and basic travel.
- Years of Service Increments:** For incremental purposes, the second year rate becomes effective on January 1st following completion of the first 12 months of service, regardless of whether the 12 months are completed in March, December or whenever. Subsequent incremental increases also become effective on January 1st.
- Accommodation for Diaconal Ministries and Lay Missionaries:** The stipend rate for these categories includes an amount for accommodation. Therefore, those in these categories do not receive a free manse or additional grant toward the cost of accommodation.
- Basic Travel**
  - The \$3,000 figure for Basic Travel may be adjusted downward in specific instances where work assignment and/or type of transport used does not justify the full grant.
  - In addition to Basic Travel, an additional allowance is payable, in multiple point charges only, based on average Sunday round trip kilometers @ \$27.00 per annum per kilometer, to a maximum of \$3,240.
  - In certain cases (i.e. Superintendents, Church Extension and Presbytery workers) an additional allowance may be payable based on actual kilometers travelled at the rate of 18 cents per kilometer.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUDGET

## REVISED 1985 BUDGET AND 1986 BUDGET

	Revised '85 Budget	Budget '86
<b>INCOME:</b>		
Congregations	\$6,270,000	\$6,736,000
Other	1,200,000	1,043,000
Total Estimated Income	<u>\$7,470,000</u>	<u>\$7,779,000</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>		
Board of World Mission	3,694,841	4,215,060
Board of Congregational Life	451,492	515,060
Board of Ministry	128,369	146,443
Colleges		
Knox	383,778	437,812
Presbyterian	137,979	157,406
Ewart	231,353	263,927
St. Andrew's Hall	27,112	30,929
Saskatoon Residence	7,547	8,610
Communication Services	86,436	98,606
Church Growth	113,832	129,859
General Assembly	130,834	149,255
History and Archives	27,177	31,003
Bd. of Education & Reception	8,470	9,663
Church Doctrine	5,666	6,464
Church Architecture	1,518	1,732
International Affairs	3,123	3,563
Church & Society	1,684	1,921
Ecumenical Relations	7,288	8,314
Other Special Committees	1,969	2,246
Ecumenical Grants	46,521	53,071
Administrative Council	304,318	347,165
Printing & Distribution	53,985	61,586
Other Administration	39,784	45,385
Building Operation	155,786	177,720
Sub Total	<u>\$6,050,862</u>	<u>\$6,902,800</u>
Pension & Benefits	836,000	766,200
Contingency Fund	49,539	50,000
1984 Loss	473,599	--
Interest Expense	<u>60,000</u>	<u>60,000</u>
Total Expenditures	<u>\$7,470,000</u>	<u>\$7,779,000</u>
<b>SURPLUS (DEFICIT)</b>	<u>nil</u>	<u>nil</u>



**INDEX TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**FOR MORE  
INFORMATION  
SEE PAGE:**

	<u>PAGE</u>	
Auditors' Report .....	216	
Auditors' Comments on Supplementary Financial Information ..	224	
Balance Sheet .....	218/9	
Operating Fund		
Fund Balance .....		228
Loans to congregations .....		228
Properties owned .....		228
Revenue received but not earned .....		228
Lending Fund .....		228
Endowment, Restricted & Trust Funds		
BWM New Congregations Capital Fund .....		229
Employees Retirement Fund .....		230
Fixed assets less accumulated depreciation .....		229
Funds held for which income can be used for specific purposes only .....		230
Incentive Growth Fund .....		229
J.B. MacLean Bequest Fund .....		229
Marketable securities .....		229
Mortgages & loans receivable .....		229
Receivable/Payable to/from other Funds .....		230
Reserve for Emergencies .....		230
Yield on consolidated portfolio .....		229
Statement of Operating Fund Revenue and Expenditure .....	217	
Statement of Endowment, Restricted and Trust Fund		
Revenue Expenditure and Fund Balance .....	220	
Statement of Lending Fund Revenue, Expenditure and Fund Balance .....	220	
Statement of Operating Fund Unallocated Fund		
Deficit .....	221	
Notes to Financial Statements .....	222/4	
Revenue .....		225
Expenditures		
General Assembly, its Council & Committees .....		225
Boards and their Committees .....		226
Church share of pension costs and employee benefits .....		226
Grants to Colleges .....		227
Grants to Ecumenical Organizations .....		227

**AUDITORS' REPORT**

To the Venerable The General Assembly  
of The Presbyterian Church in Canada

We have examined the balance sheet of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as at December 31, 1984 and the statements of operating fund revenue and expenditure and unallocated fund deficit and revenue, expenditure and fund balance for the lending fund and endowment, restricted and trust funds for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Church as at December 31, 1984 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with the accounting practices described in note 2 applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

North York, Ontario  
March 1, 1985

"THORNE RIDDELL"  
Chartered Accountants

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**  
**STATEMENT OF OPERATING FUND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE**  
**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
<b>REVENUE</b>		
Contributions from congregations	\$5,944,430	\$5,643,256
Income earned from - investments	226,853	315,565
- estates	167,114	129,739
Contributions for work of the Board of World Mission		
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)	465,000	440,000
Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.)	53,000	51,000
Presbyterian Record - net revenue	5,045	18,715
Presbyterian Calendar - net revenue	17,711	4,127
Income from other sources	112,971	78,822
	<u>6,992,124</u>	<u>6,681,224</u>
Bequests received for current use	126,451	321,848
Gifts received for current use	16,499	39,865
<b>Total Revenue</b>	<u>7,135,074</u>	<u>7,042,937</u>
<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
General Assembly, its Council & Committees	<u>934,374</u>	<u>946,504</u>
Operating Boards & Committees		
Board of World Mission	4,062,588	3,920,900
Board of Congregational Life	514,853	505,951
Board of Ministry	140,891	141,576
Church Growth Committee	135,655	117,727
Communications Services Committee	111,685	97,248
	<u>4,965,672</u>	<u>4,783,402</u>
Church share of -Pension costs	669,914	637,943
-Employee benefits	100,445	108,484
	<u>770,359</u>	<u>746,427</u>
Grants to -Colleges & Residences	894,739	876,187
-Ecumenical Organizations	43,529	60,176
	<u>938,268</u>	<u>936,363</u>
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	<u>7,608,673</u>	<u>7,412,696</u>
<b>EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE</b>	<u>\$ 473,599</u>	<u>\$ 369,759</u>

## THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

## BALANCE SHEET

AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1984

## ASSETS

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
<b>OPERATING FUND</b>		
Cash	\$ 2,251,111	\$ 1,052,661
Accounts receivable	236,190	295,550
Properties owned (note 5)	6,951,319	5,899,128
Loans to congregations	554,026	420,691
Other operating assets	120,084	211,744
	<u>10,112,730</u>	<u>7,879,774</u>
<b>LENDING FUNDS</b>		
Cash	499,454	666,254
Receivable from other funds	188,905	41,932
Loans to congregations	2,011,455	1,916,562
Other loans	142,744	81,355
	<u>2,842,558</u>	<u>2,706,103</u>
<b>ENDOWMENT, RESTRICTED &amp; TRUST FUNDS</b>		
Cash	2,105,733	2,672,835
Accrued interest	142,283	165,331
Receivable from other funds	1,024,572	352,147
Marketable securities (at market value)	10,208,591	10,010,268
Mortgages and loans receivable	1,075,272	1,128,094
Fixed assets (net)	315,675	329,843
	<u>\$ 14,872,126</u>	<u>\$ 14,658,518</u>

## LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
<b>OPERATING FUND</b>		
Liabilities		
Accounts payable	\$ 988,510	\$ 441,266
Payable to other funds	1,213,477	394,079
Revenue received which will be earned next year	106,361	97,426
Amounts available to Presbyterian World Service	477,061	479,583
Mortgages and loans payable on manses (note 4)	<u>1,711,720</u>	<u>1,171,222</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>4,497,129</u>	<u>2,583,576</u>
Fund Balance		
Fund balance allocated for specific purposes(note 5&6)	6,089,200	5,852,131
Unallocated fund deficit	<u>(473,599)</u>	<u>(555,933)</u>
	<u>5,615,601</u>	<u>5,296,198</u>
	<u>10,112,730</u>	<u>7,879,774</u>
 <b>LENDING FUNDS</b>		
Fund balance	<u>2,842,558</u>	<u>2,706,103</u>
 <b>ENDOWMENT, RESTRICTED &amp; TRUST FUNDS</b>		
Liabilities		
Amounts held in trust (note 6)	1,184,513	1,140,875
Other	<u>32,381</u>	<u>10,412</u>
	<u>1,216,894</u>	<u>1,151,287</u>
Fund Balance		
Funds held for specific purposes	3,241,191	3,036,715
Funds held for which income can be used for specific purposes only	8,905,894	8,311,800
Employees' Retirement Fund (note 7)	1,508,147	1,274,014
Reserve for emergencies (note 8)	<u>884,702</u>	<u>884,702</u>
	<u>13,655,232</u>	<u>13,507,231</u>
	<u>\$14,872,126</u>	<u>\$14,658,518</u>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**  
**STATEMENT OF LENDING FUND REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND FUND BALANCE**  
**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

	1984	1983
<b>REVENUE</b>		
Contributions	\$ 73,584	\$ 166,019
Investment income	<u>77,521</u>	<u>45,681</u>
	<u>151,105</u>	<u>211,700</u>
<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
Distribution	<u>14,650</u>	<u>33,484</u>
<b>EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE</b>	136,455	178,216
Fund balance at beginning of year	<u>2,706,103</u>	<u>2,527,887</u>
<b>FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR</b>	<u><u>\$2,842,558</u></u>	<u><u>\$2,706,103</u></u>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**  
**STATEMENT OF ENDOWMENT, RESTRICTED AND TRUST FUNDS REVENUE,**  
**EXPENDITURE AND FUND BALANCE**  
**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

	1984	1983
<b>REVENUE</b>		
Bequests and Gifts	\$ 198,111	\$ 253,535
Investment income	1,122,261	666,876
Net increase in market value of securities	266,471	858,930
Other	<u>226,140</u>	<u>129,203</u>
	<u>1,812,983</u>	<u>1,908,544</u>
<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
Distributions	799,739	785,682
Expenses	<u>282,522</u>	<u>170,387</u>
	<u>1,082,261</u>	<u>956,069</u>
<b>EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE</b>	730,722	952,475
Fund balance at beginning of year	<u>13,507,231</u>	<u>12,554,756</u>
	<u>14,237,953</u>	<u>13,507,231</u>
Transfer to operating fund	(582,721)	
<b>FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR</b>	<u><u>\$13,655,232</u></u>	<u><u>\$13,507,231</u></u>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**  
**STATEMENT OF OPERATING FUND UNALLOCATED FUND DEFICIT**  
**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
UNALLOCATED FUND DEFICIT AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$ 555,933	\$ 186,174
Transfer from Endowment, Restricted and Trust Funds	<u>(555,933)</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>-</u>	<u>186,174</u>
Excess of expenditure over revenue	<u>473,599</u>	<u>369,759</u>
UNALLOCATED FUND DEFICIT AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$ 473,599</u>	<u>\$ 555,933</u>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**

**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

1. STATEMENT OF NATURE OF FUNDS

- a) **Operating Fund** - is the presentation of the assets, liabilities, revenue and expenditure of the Church's operation excluding its trust responsibilities. The properties owned include the land and buildings owned by the Church which includes the Ewart and Knox Colleges, 50 Wynford Drive, the Overseas Mission Residence, Armagh House and Mission properties across Canada.
- b) **Lending Funds** - are the funds available for loans to help congregations provide the facilities to extend our Lord's work.
- c) **Endowment, Restricted and Trust Funds** - these funds have come to the Church through donations, bequests and by direction of the Administrative Council. In most cases, the income earned is available for specific purposes only.

2. SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTING PRACTICES

The following is a summary of accounting practices followed by the Church:

a) Cash Receipts

Contributions held by congregations at December 31, 1984 for Budget Revenue, for the Second Century Advance for Christ Fund and for the Presbyterian World Service and Development Fund which were remitted to the Treasurer of the Church by January 15, 1985 have been included in revenue for the year in which they were given by members of the congregation.

b) Investment Transactions and Income

Interest income is recorded on the accrual basis.

Dividend income is recorded on the date of declaration.

Realized gains and losses from investment transactions are recorded on the trade date.

On the recommendation of The Trustee Board, the Church follows the practice of valuing marketable securities at market value rather than at acquisition cost.

c) Capitalization and Depreciation

i) **Operating Fund**

Properties owned are stated at cost, or if donated are recorded on the basis of fair market value at the time of acquisition. All other fixed assets are expensed when acquired.

Depreciation is not provided on the properties.

ii) **Endowment, Restricted and Trust Funds**

Fixed assets are recorded at values determined by executors with subsequent additions recorded at cost. Depreciation is provided on the building, furniture and equipment and vehicles on a straight line basis using the following annual rates:



Building	30%
Furniture and Equipment	10%
Vehicles	20%

Depreciation expense on buildings, furniture and equipment and vehicles has been charged against J. B. MacLean Bequest Fund included in funds held for specific purposes.

d) Composition of Assets and Liabilities

- i) For Knox and Ewart Colleges, Presbyterian Residence - Saskatoon and Armagh only the fixed assets are included in the balance sheet.
- ii) The assets and liabilities of the Pension Fund are not included in these financial statements. A separate statement covering this fund has been prepared.

e) Composition of Revenue and Expenditure

- i) Except for the amount allocated from the budget, no operating fund receipts or disbursements have been included in the statement of operating fund revenue and expenditure and unallocated fund deficit for the following:

Knox, Ewart and Presbyterian Colleges, St. Andrew's Hall, Presbyterian Residence - Saskatoon, Pension Fund and Armagh.

- ii) Revenue and expenditure does not include certain receipts and disbursements recorded directly to fund balance allocated for specific purposes, Board of World Missions and special projects and amounts available for Presbyterian World Service.

f) Profit on Inventory of Books and Materials

The accumulated proceeds on the sale of each printing is applied to reduce the inventory value of that printing. Profit on each printing is not realized until substantially all the inventory is sold.

3. MORTGAGES AND LOANS PAYABLE ON MANSES

The mortgages and loans payable on manses are secured by the related properties included in the operating fund.

4. FUND BALANCE ALLOCATED FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES

The property fund has been reclassified with the operating fund for financial statements purposes. Accordingly, the property fund balance at December 31, 1983 of \$5,036,804 has been combined with the fund balance allocated for specific purposes. In addition, the fund balance represented by congregational loans of \$420,691 at December 31, 1983 has been reclassified with the fund balance allocated for specific purposes. Accordingly, the previously reported fund balance for specific purposes at December 31, 1983 has been increased by \$5,457,495.

5. ADJUSTMENT TO PROPERTIES OWNED

Operating fund properties and the fund balance allocated for specific purposes have both been reduced by \$308,898 to reflect the removal of St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver property, from the records of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. This removal is consistent with the policy of not duplicating disclosure of properties where these properties are recorded on the financial statements of the separate colleges.

## 6. AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST

Amounts held in trust are comprised of monies which the Church invests on behalf of certain organizations and remits the yearly income to that organization.

## 7. PENSION FUNDS

During 1984 actuarial valuations, as at December 31, 1983, were undertaken with respect to the Pension Fund and the Employees Retirement Fund. Based on the interim actuarial report the capital of the Pension Fund exceeded the estimated future obligations by approximately \$7,730,000. The Pension Board has approved increases in benefits which are estimated to amount to \$4,024,000 which will reduce the excess of capital over estimated future obligations to approximately \$3,706,000. The interim actuarial report with respect to the Employees Retirement Fund indicates that capital exceeded the estimated future obligations by approximately \$243,000.

## 8. RESERVE FOR EMERGENCIES

During the year, the Administrative Council approved the distribution of the reserve for emergencies in the Endowment, Restricted and Trust Funds as follows:

Transfer to the Operating Fund	\$ 555,933
To establish the following funds within the endowment, restricted and trust funds	
Fund to establish new congregations	228,768
Incentive Growth Fund	100,000
	<u>\$ 884,701</u>

## 9. COLLEGE GRANTS

The total cost of operating Knox, Presbyterian and Ewart Colleges, St. Andrew's Hall and Presbyterian Residence - Saskatoon is \$1,850,866 (\$2,014,658 in 1983). Separate statements covering these institutions have been prepared. The Presbyterian Church in Canada has contributed \$894,739 (\$876,187 in 1983) towards the operation of these institutions.

## 10. COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Certain 1983 comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the financial statement presentation adopted for 1984.

### COMMENTS ON SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION

We have reported to the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada on our examination made for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the financial statements of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the year ended December 31, 1984.

We do not express an opinion on the following schedules since our examination did not extend to the detailed information presented therein.

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**  
**EXPANDED STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE**  
**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**  
(See comments on supplementary  
financial information)

	<u>%</u>	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
<b>REVENUE</b>			
Contributions from congregations	<u>83.3</u>	<u>5,944,430</u>	<u>5,643,256</u>
Contributions were up 5.3% over 1983 629 congregations met or exceeded their accepted allocations			
Income earned from investments	<u>3.2</u>	<u>226,853</u>	<u>315,565</u>
Includes income from short term deposits and from some funds in the Endowment, Restricted and Trust funds.			
Income earned from estates	<u>2.3</u>	<u>167,114</u>	<u>129,739</u>
Contributions for work of the Board of World Mission			
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)	6.5	465,000	440,000
Women's Missionary Society (E.D.)	<u>0.7</u>	<u>53,000</u>	<u>51,000</u>
Presbyterian Record	<u>7.2</u>	<u>518,000</u>	<u>491,000</u>
(Sales 436,558 less operating expenditures 431,513 produced an accumulated surplus of 48,612)			
		<u>5,045</u>	<u>18,715</u>
Presbyterian Calendar			
(Sales 44,071 less expenditures 26,360 produced a surplus of 17,711)			
	<u>0.2</u>	<u>17,711</u>	<u>4,127</u>
Income from other sources			
Rents received from tenants	0.8	59,524	52,479
Miscellaneous revenue	<u>0.7</u>	<u>53,447</u>	<u>26,343</u>
	<u>1.5</u>	<u>112,971</u>	<u>78,822</u>
Total income before bequests and gifts	<u>98.0</u>	<u>6,992,124</u>	<u>6,681,224</u>
Bequests received - the capital of which was for current use	1.8	126,451	321,848
Gifts received for current use	<u>0.2</u>	<u>16,499</u>	<u>39,865</u>
	<u>2.0</u>	<u>142,950</u>	<u>361,713</u>
Total Revenue	<u>100.0</u>	<u>7,135,074</u>	<u>7,042,937</u>
<b>EXPENDITURE</b>			
General Assembly, its Council & Committees			
General Assembly	<u>1.8</u>	<u>138,629</u>	<u>158,320</u>
Administrative Council			
Secretary's Office	2.1	161,246	172,229
Comptroller's department	2.8	214,928	216,998
Printing and Distribution	0.8	60,656	70,518
Building operating cost	2.4	179,918	167,158
Legal and audit expenses	<u>0.9</u>	<u>68,463</u>	<u>59,680</u>
	<u>9.0</u>	<u>685,211</u>	<u>686,583</u>
General Assembly committees & Trustee Board	<u>0.7</u>	<u>54,255</u>	<u>80,604</u>
Interest expense	<u>0.7</u>	<u>56,279</u>	<u>20,997</u>
	<u>12.2</u>	<u>934,374</u>	<u>946,504</u>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**  
**EXPANDED STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE**  
**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**  
 (See comments on supplementary  
 financial information)

	%	1984	1983
Operating Boards and Committees			
Board of World Mission			
Overseas missions	14.0	1,064,033	1,078,846
Canada missions	33.3	2,530,518	2,435,856
Education for missions	2.0	149,037	92,524
Administration & Board expenses	4.2	319,000	313,674
	<u>53.5</u>	<u>4,062,588</u>	<u>3,920,900</u>
Board of Congregational Life			
Administration and Board expenses	2.3	174,260	182,164
Stewardship	1.1	80,525	52,516
Lay Ministries & Education Committee	1.5	117,868	139,692
Outreach and Corporate Witness	1.1	83,794	71,232
Worship	0.8	58,406	60,347
	<u>6.8</u>	<u>514,853</u>	<u>505,951</u>
Board of Ministry			
Programme	0.3	24,916	24,989
Administration & Board expenses	1.5	115,975	116,587
	<u>1.8</u>	<u>140,891</u>	<u>141,576</u>
Church Growth Committee			
Programme	0.6	48,722	42,300
Administration & Committee expenses	1.1	86,933	75,427
	<u>1.7</u>	<u>135,655</u>	<u>117,727</u>
Communication Services Committee			
Programme & Library Services	0.2	13,774	8,162
Administration & Committee expenses	1.3	97,911	89,086
	<u>1.5</u>	<u>111,685</u>	<u>97,248</u>
<b>Total Operating Boards &amp; Committees</b>	<u>65.3</u>	<u>4,965,672</u>	<u>4,783,402</u>
Church share of Pension Costs			
Ministers & Deaconesses plan	8.1	615,799	594,224
Employees Retirement fund	0.5	39,668	43,719
Adjustment from benefits below	0.2	14,447	
	<u>8.8</u>	<u>669,914</u>	<u>637,943</u>
Church share of Employee Benefits			
Canada Pension Plan & Unemployment Insurance	0.8	58,358	57,887
Workmen's Compensation	0.1	7,307	3,602
Group Insurance - Ministers	0.5	40,415	37,169
Employees benefits	0.1	7,812	8,826
Retiring allowance		1,000	1,000
Adjustment to Pension Costs above	(0.2)	(14,447)	
	<u>1.3</u>	<u>100,445</u>	<u>108,484</u>
<b>Total - Church share of Pension &amp; Employee benefits</b>	<u>10.1</u>	<u>770,359</u>	<u>746,427</u>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**  
**EXPANDED STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE**  
**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**  
 (See comments on supplementary  
 financial information)

	<u>%</u>	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Grants to Colleges and Residences			
Knox College	5.9	447,018	417,704
Presbyterian College	2.1	160,012	149,512
Ewart College	3.4	255,857	272,148
St. Andrew's Hall - Vancouver	0.3	23,752	29,323
Presbyterian Residence - Saskatoon	0.1	8,100	7,500
	<u>11.8</u>	<u>894,739</u>	<u>876,187</u>
Grants to Ecumenical Organizations			
Canadian Council of Churches	0.3	25,149	26,776
World Council of Churches	0.2	13,500	12,100
World Alliance of Reformed Churches	0.1	4,880	4,800
Plura			11,000
Inter-Church Committee for Refugees			5,500
	<u>0.6</u>	<u>43,529</u>	<u>60,176</u>
In addition some Boards also make grants to Ecumenical Organizations			
Total Expenditures	<u>100.0</u>	<u>7,608,673</u>	<u>7,412,696</u>
Excess of Expenditure over Revenue		<u>473,599</u>	<u>369,759</u>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**  
**EXPANDED FINANCIAL STATEMENT INFORMATION**

**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

(See comments on supplementary  
financial information)

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
<b>OPERATING FUND</b>		
<u>Properties Owned</u>	6,951,319	5,899,128
Includes the land and buildings of church offices, Knox College, Ewart College, Saskatoon Residence, Armagh, the Missionary Residence and Board of World Mission Manses across Canada		
Less: mortgages and loans payable on manses	<u>1,711,720</u>	<u>1,171,222</u>
Equity in properties	<u>5,239,599</u>	<u>4,727,906</u>
(A detailed list is available upon request)		
<u>Loans to Congregations</u>		
Loans through Board of World Mission to 18 congregations	137,232	157,513
Loans from Chisholm Fund to 29 congregations	241,906	263,178
Loan from sale of old Missionary Residence	<u>174,888</u>	<u>420,691</u>
	<u>554,026</u>	<u>420,691</u>
<u>Revenue Received which will be earned next year</u>		
The Record - prepaid subscriptions & advertising	<u>106,361</u>	<u>97,426</u>
<u>Fund Balance</u>		
Allocated for specific purposes		
Property fund capital	5,469,816	4,727,906
Presbyterian Record - surplus	43,567	
Board of World Mission	67,561	78,579
Church Extension	175,941	694,004
Estate of Annie Thompson Bingham	267	7,934
Peace Thankoffering - Missionary work in Canada	64,500	64,500
Churches in small settlements	886	886
James Chisholm	261,688	259,543
Special Projects	4,974	18,779
	<u>6,089,200</u>	<u>5,852,131</u>
These funds have been allocated for certain projects and are awaiting need.		
Unallocated fund deficit - loss for current year	<u>(473,599)</u>	<u>(555,933)</u>
<b>LENDING FUND</b>		
<u>Loans to congregations</u>	<u>2,011,455</u>	<u>1,916,562</u>
(All are considered collectable. A detailed list is available upon request)		
<u>Other loans re funds held for dissolved congregations</u>	<u>142,744</u>	<u>81,355</u>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**  
**EXPANDED FINANCIAL STATEMENT INFORMATION**  
**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

(See comments on supplementary  
financial information)

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
<b>ENDOWMENT, RESTRICTED &amp; TRUST FUNDS</b>		
<u>Marketable Securities</u>		
Consolidated Portfolio		
(yield on portfolio based on values during year)		
Bonds (interest = 11.3 revaluation = 2.9)	5,373,955	4,623,913
Stocks (dividends = 4.1 revaluation = 3.4)	<u>2,557,382</u>	<u>3,297,041</u>
(income = 8.7 revaluation = 3.1)	7,931,337	7,920,954
Fund for Ministerial Assistance	609,617	590,056
(interest = 10.4 revaluation = 4.3)		
Employees Retirement Fund	1,492,392	1,274,009
Invested by Canada Trust Company		
Unconsolidated investments for others	175,245	225,249
	<u>10,208,591</u>	<u>10,010,268</u>
(A detailed schedule of stocks/bonds in the Consolidated Portfolio and Fund for Ministerial Assistance is available on request)		
<u>Mortgages and Loans</u>		
re Penmarvian Fund	58,277	58,277
loans to congregations from J. Wells Estate Fund	106,290	103,600
loan to congregation from Chalmers Oakwood Fund		5,825
loan from Cookes Church Toronto Fund re Manse	101,995	101,545
loan from a dissolved congregation	(2,562)	14,615
loans under executive staff mortgage plan	<u>811,272</u>	<u>844,232</u>
	<u>1,075,272</u>	<u>1,128,094</u>
<u>Fixed Assets less Accumulated Depreciation</u>	<u>315,675</u>	<u>329,843</u>
These are the land and buildings of the Crieff Hills Community received by the Church from the Estate of Col. J.B. MacLean		
<u>Funds held for specific purposes</u>		
National Development Fund "A"	1,342,238	1,328,606
- to supplement Minister's Stipends		
National Development Fund "B"		229,484
- unexpended sum for authorized projects		
Second Century Advance for Christ	312,375	299,840
- is the unexpended balance of allocations for projects approved for disposal		
<u>Incentive Growth Fund</u>	107,209	
- grants to assist presbyteries in providing ongoing assistance to new congregations		
<u>BWM New Congregations Capital Fund</u>	302,805	
- to provide down payments for new manses and for purchase of new church sites		
<u>J. B. MacLean Bequest Fund for Crieff Hills Community</u>	1,176,564	1,178,785
- a bequest from the Estate of Col. J. B. MacLean which includes the Crieff Hills Community Property which is used as a conference centre by many groups		
	<u>3,241,191</u>	<u>3,036,715</u>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**  
**EXPANDED FINANCIAL STATEMENT INFORMATION**

**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**  
 (See comments on supplementary financial information)

Funds held for which income can be used for specific purposes only

	<u>1983</u>	<u>Additions &amp; Net Income</u>	<u>Revaluation</u>	<u>1984</u>
1 MacBeth-Baker-Church Extension	818,770	87,847	7,729	914,346
8 Benevolence Funds	2,562,658	65,872	34,555	2,663,085
34 Bursaries & Scholarships	547,931	82,226	4,121	634,278
8 Assistance for Churches	1,810,469	7,982	17,838	1,836,289
20 Current purposes	988,935	(21,064)	9,764	977,635
14 Specific Organizations	372,537	12,246	3,841	388,624
17 Miscellaneous purposes	<u>1,210,500</u>	<u>272,557</u>	<u>8,580</u>	<u>1,491,637</u>
<u>116</u>	<u>8,311,800</u>	<u>507,666</u>	<u>86,428</u>	<u>8,905,894</u>

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
<u>Employee's Retirement Fund</u>	<u>1,508,147</u>	<u>1,274,014</u>
Pension fund established to benefit church workers other than ministers and deaconesses.		

<u>Reserve for Emergencies</u>	<u>884,702</u>
A fund established in 1965 and augmented in 1966 to provide a reserve against disaster which was used in 1985 to offset prior years deficits and establish new capital funds for church extension.	

	<u>RECEIVABLE FROM</u>	<u>PAYABLE TO</u>
<u>Receivable/Payable to/from Other Funds</u>		
The Church operates a single bank account and as a result owes money to or has money due from each of the funds.		
Operating fund		1,213,477
Lending funds	188,905	
Endowment, Restricted & Trust Funds	<u>1,024,572</u>	
	<u>1,213,477</u>	<u>1,213,477</u>



## AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Venerable The General Assembly of  
The Presbyterian Church in Canada

We have examined the statement of capital and accumulated income of The Presbyterian Church in Canada Fund for Ministerial Assistance for the year ended December 31, 1984. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statement presents fairly the financial position of the Fund as at December 31, 1984 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with the accounting practices described in the note to the financial statement applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

North York, Ontario  
March 1, 1985

"THORNE RIDDELL"  
Chartered Accountants

**FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE  
STATEMENT OF CAPITAL AND ACCUMULATED INCOME  
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

	1984		1983	
	Norman M. Paterson	Norman I. McLeod	Total	Total
CAPITAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$ 866,664	\$ 580,322	\$1,446,986	\$1,308,689
Adjustment of investments to market value at December 31	15,099	10,066	25,165	9,891
Bequest				126,974
Gain (loss) on sale of investments	(1,099)		(1,099)	1,432
<b>CAPITAL AT END OF YEAR</b>	<b>880,664</b>	<b>590,388</b>	<b>1,471,052</b>	<b>1,446,986</b>
ACCUMULATED INCOME AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	31,408	57,242	88,650	100,338
Income from investments	82,055	54,704	136,759	110,637
Assistance	(44,530)	(81,525)	(126,055)	(122,325)
<b>ACCUMULATED INCOME AT END OF YEAR</b>	<b>68,933</b>	<b>30,421</b>	<b>99,354</b>	<b>88,650</b>
<b>CAPITAL AND ACCUMULATED INCOME AT END OF YEAR</b>	<b>\$ 949,597</b>	<b>\$ 620,809</b>	<b>\$1,570,406</b>	<b>\$1,535,636</b>
Comprised of:				
Bonds, at market value			\$ 609,618	\$ 590,056
Cash and short-term deposits			945,864	924,897
Accrued interest			14,924	20,683
			<b>\$1,570,406</b>	<b>\$1,535,636</b>

**FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE  
NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENT  
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

**SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTING PRACTICES**

The following is a summary of accounting practices followed by the Fund.

(a) Investment transactions and income

Interest income is recorded on the accrual basis.

Dividend income is recorded on the date of declaration.

Realized gains and losses on sale of investments are recorded on the trade date.

(b) Valuation of marketable securities

The fund follows the practice of valuing marketable securities at market value rather than at acquisitions cost.

This financial statement is included in the financial statements of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

**ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR, COMMITTEE TO**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Rev. Alex J. Calder, B.A., M.Div., D.D., Moderator of the 110th General Assembly travelled extensively throughout the Central Synods during the past year. He made one extended trip to the Western Synods.

Dr. Calder visited overseas, representing our Church at the Centennial celebrations of the Presbyterian Church of Korea marking the arrival of the first missionaries to Korea and visiting sister churches in Taiwan, Japan and Hong Kong.

At the time of writing this report, Dr. Calder plans to represent our Church at the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland in May. Funds for this trip have been provided by an anonymous donor.

We are very grateful to the Kirk Session and congregation of St. Paul's, Peterborough for allowing their minister to be away from his duties throughout this past year. We are also grateful to the many congregations and people who welcomed and entertained Dr. & Mrs. Calder.

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 10)

That the thanks of the Assembly be extended to the Session and Congregation of St. Paul's, Peterborough for allowing Dr. Calder time to travel during this past year; and to the many congregations and individuals who received the Moderator of the 110th General Assembly with kindness and courtesy.

**Recommendation No. 2** (adopted, page 10)

That the Rev. Joseph C. McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D., be the official nominee for Moderator of the 111th General Assembly.

John F. Allan  
Chairman

Brenda Adamson  
Secretary

**THE ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM MEMORIAL FUND**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund makes grants on a dollar for dollar basis to aid-receiving charges in the Presbytery of St. John, New Brunswick. Congregations make application through the Presbytery to the Board of World Mission.

The financial statement for 1984 is as follows:

Balance, January 1, 1984	\$7,934
Additional Estate Income 1984	<u>9,799</u>
	17,733
Deduct: Grants	
The Kirk, Pennfield, N.B.	<u>9,500</u>
Balance December 31, 1984	\$8,233

Tam Corbett  
Chairman

Chris Costerus  
General Secretary

**BENEVOLENCES, COMMITTEE ON**

**The Mrs. Mary Morgan Benevolent Fund  
 The Jardine Memorial Benevolent Fund  
 The Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund  
 The Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Benevolent Fund  
 The Clarence MacLeod Pitts General Benevolent Fund  
 The McVicar Memorial Church, Montreal, Pension Fund**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Committee on Benevolences is a sub-committee of the Administrative Council. Many years ago the Council amalgamated five Benevolent Funds, maintaining the regulations under which each fund was established, under the control of a committee composed of the Chairman of the Board of World Mission as Chairman of the Committee; the Secretary of the Administrative Council as Secretary and Administrator of the Fund; the General Secretary of the Board of World Mission; the Chairman of the Pension Board; the Chairman of the Fund for Ministerial Assistance; the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Administrative Council. The General Secretary of the Board of Ministry was subsequently added.

During 1984 the Committee was able to provide regular monthly assistance to 46 retired and/or disabled professional church workers and/or spouses whose income from all sources can only be classified as subsistence. Also, special grants were made during the year to provide financial relief to professional church workers who suddenly found themselves confronted with a financial crisis. In this latter category the Benevolences Committee was assisted by the Fund for Ministerial Assistance.

The C.M. Pitts Fund has been augmented during the year by gifts from individuals and congregations and to each goes a special word of thanks. Special mention must be made of the gift to the Pitts Fund of \$10,000 from the assets realized from the sale of the property of First Presbyterian Church, Montreal at the time the congregation amalgamated with another congregation.

During 1984 the Administrative Council asked the committee to assume responsibility for the Bursary Funds under the care of Council. In all, there are 16 such funds. During the year awards totalling \$20,500 were made to 38 individuals.

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 36)

That the thanks of the Assembly be extended to the congregations and individuals, who have made financial contributions to the Benevolent Funds.

**Recommendation No. 2** (adopted, page 36)

That congregations and individuals be invited to remember needy servants of the Church in their prayers and with their gifts.

**Recommendation No. 3** (adopted, page 36)

That congregations and individuals be reminded of the special need for gifts and bequests that can be used for needy non-ordained professional church workers and their families.

Tamiko Corbett  
 Chairman

Earle F. Roberts  
 Secretary

## CHURCH ARCHITECTURE COMMITTEE

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The purpose of the Church Architecture Committee is to advise Presbyteries, Congregations and Church Lending Agencies regarding the suitability of plans and cost estimates for proposed church buildings. The committee reviews the preliminary plans and cost estimates and comments regarding function, appearance and the reality of cost estimates.

All church building plans are to be submitted to the Committee and the Committee's report received by the appropriate Presbytery before approval to proceed is granted. (A & P, 1962, p. 291).

The operational procedure of the Committee is outlined in the booklet "Guidelines for Planning a Church", available from our Secretary at the National Office.

The membership of the Committee is twelve, normally about six architects who are experienced in church architecture, one or more construction cost estimators, several ministers who are in church extension charges and have experience in building programmes, and ex-officio, the representatives of the Board of World Mission - Canada Secretary, Board of Congregational Life, Manager of the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation and the Director of Church Extension for the Synods of Hamilton-London and Toronto-Kingston. All of the members have considerable experience in church building programmes and have much to contribute to the Committee's deliberations.

In order to operate within our budget the Committee holds one annual meeting for consideration of policy matters, at which members from all parts of the country are present. The on-going business of the Committee is dealt with by the nine member Executive Sub-committee who are resident in southern Ontario and whose services are available to the Church through the Committee at little cost (A & P, 1978). In addition the Committee has appointed members by correspondence, resident in other areas of the country to act as regional representatives. Mission Superintendents have been advised of these members and consultation is encouraged.

Maintenance and upgrading of our church buildings and property is an important aspect of the responsible stewardship of our physical and financial resources. The Committee prepared a Property Committee Handbook to assist congregations in this task. It is available from the Church offices at cost.

A brochure of plans and photographs of recently constructed first unit churches is in preparation. It is felt that ideas generated for other church buildings will be helpful to congregations planning new buildings.

John Hoag  
Chairman

Ralph Kendall  
Secretary

## CHURCH DOCTRINE, COMMITTEE ON

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

This report will be the final one from the Committee to be signed by Ruth Syme as Secretary. Ruth was appointed to the Committee in 1979, and has served as its Secretary since 1980. In addition, she has served on a number of our sub-committees. She will be missed when the Committee meets in the fall. It was the wish of the Committee that our thanks be expressed for her service as she retires from the Committee. We also thank the others who complete their service on the Committee at this time.

We record the death of Mrs. Mae Lepard. Mrs. Lepard was appointed to the Committee by the 110th General Assembly, and died on July 21st, 1984. She was thus unable to take her place on the Committee. We have extended our sympathy to members of her family.

### **LIVING FAITH: A STATEMENT OF CHRISTIAN BELIEF**

Living Faith was received by the General Assembly last year and has met with a heartening reception from the Church. The Administrative Council entered into a contract with Wood Lake Books to publish the document and the first copies were available in September. Since that time it has sold steadily. By March 25, 1985 25,000 copies had been sold, and it is hoped that these are in use in worship services, church school lessons, study groups, and for private reading and devotion. A special service for the reception and dedication of Living Faith was held in Calvin Church, Toronto, on October 28th, 1984, with representatives from the Committee and the General Assembly. On the same day services were held in many locations across the country based on the order of worship drawn up by Dr. D.G.M. Herron. Some Presbyteries and local congregations held similar services on other dates. The Convener introduced the statement in a service on MEETING PLACE on CBC Television on January 27th, 1985. That service, watched by ½ million people, employed parts of the document throughout the worship, and outlined the drafting and issuing of the book by The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Living Faith is being translated into French. The first and second chapters have been printed in the January-February issue of La Vie Chretienne, and other chapters will follow in due course. It is to be hoped that the entire document can be presented to the Assembly in 1986 for approval of the French text. We also look forward to the production of a Korean translation, and perhaps others.

There has been some sale of the book outside the Presbyterian Church. Copies are available for sale in some bookstores and from Wood Lake Books. One school board in Newfoundland has ordered copies for classroom use. Favourable reviews have appeared in "Life and Work" and "The Canadian Churchman", lesser notices in "Christian Century", "The United Church Observer", and several other magazines and newspapers.

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 31)

That the above be received for information.

### **PARTICIPATION IN COMMUNION AS A TEST OF MEMBERSHIP**

**Book of Forms Section 125.5**

**Overture 32 & 33, 1981** (A & P 1981, p. 30, 461, 476)

**Committee on Church Doctrine** (A & P 1982, p. 228; 1983, p. 223; 1984, p. 244, 47)

At the 107th General Assembly, Overtures No. 32 (Neglect of Ordinances - Presbytery of Halifax & Lunenburg) and No. 33 (Membership Rolls - Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough) were referred to the Church Doctrine Committee (A & P 1981, p. 30, 461, 476). At the 108th General Assembly the Committee on Church Doctrine presented a statement entitled "On Participation in Communion as a Test of

Membership" as its initial response to Overtures 32 and 33. In its report the Committee asked the permission of the 108th General Assembly to invite sessions and presbyteries to study its report and the questions attached to it. The 108th General Assembly gave the committee this approval. (A & P 1982, p. 88, 228, 229) In its report to the 109th General Assembly the Committee on Church Doctrine provided the General Assembly with a summary outlining the response of the sessions and presbyteries to the questions contained in its report to the 108th General Assembly. In its report to the 109th General Assembly the Committee on Church Doctrine also suggested some principles as the basis for revisions to section 125 and 147 of the Book of Forms. This report was adopted by the 109th General Assembly. (A & P 1983, p. 223, 224) At the 110th General Assembly the Committee on Church Doctrine suggested an amendment to section 125 of the Book of Forms with the request that it be remitted to the presbyteries under the Barrier Act. This proposed amendment was itself amended by the 110th General Assembly. A subsequent motion referred our report back to presbyteries for further study. A third motion requested presbyteries to have their reports in the hands of the Committee on Church Doctrine by February 15, 1985. (A & P 1984, p. 47, 244) At its fall meeting the Committee agreed to ask presbyteries to study its original recommendation and report back to the Committee by the end of December 1984, so that the Committee would have time to study these replies and be in a position to make a report to the 111th General Assembly. Twenty-one presbyteries have studied the proposed amendment to section 125 of the Book of Forms. Fourteen presbyteries indicated approval for the proposed amendment. Three presbyteries gave approval, but suggested minor changes in the text. Three presbyteries responded against the proposed amendment. The Committee on Church Doctrine studied the replies from these presbyteries, and in light of the replies and the discussion at the 110th General Assembly has modified the proposed amendment.

**Recommendation No. 2** (adopted, page 31)

That Section 125.5, Book of Forms, be amended to read as follows and that this revised text be remitted to the presbyteries under the Barrier Act:

- 125.5 During the annual revision of the roll, sessions are encouraged to use criteria such as attendance at services of worship, especially the sacrament of Holy Communion, and participation in the life and work of the congregation. Members who have not been faithful in their attendance at worship services and have ceased to participate actively in the life and work of the congregation shall be contacted, visited where possible, and encouraged to renew their commitment to Christ and His church. Those so contacted are to be informed that if after a year they have failed to renew their commitment, the session may decide to remove their names from the roll, as members no longer in good standing. In this event the session shall note the reason for this action opposite the names in the roll. The names of such persons shall be restored to the roll only by special resolution of the session to that effect, duly recorded in the minutes.

**THE COVENANT OF GRACE**

The 104th General Assembly directed the Committee to undertake "further study ... with particular reference to the sacrament of baptism and the practice of confirmation" (A & P 1978, p. 229, 230, 79). In 1980 a sub-committee undertook the special study of the topic, with particular attention to the question of whether baptised children should be included as participants at the Lord's Supper. The sub-committee has laboured steadily at its work; the Reverend Margaret MacNaughton, the convener, has given a great deal of time and effort in study and in writing. In 1984 the sub-committee prepared a booklet entitled "Children of the Covenant: Towards a Re-thinking of the Place of Children at the Lord's Table". This is a working paper for use in the discussion of the topic rather than a statement of the position of the committee. It may be used by adult study groups, ministers, elders, and all those who share a concern about the place of children within the community of believers. The first chapters explore the meaning of God's covenant of grace, baptism, holy communion and

the profession of faith. The last chapter summarizes the responses of congregations which, at the request of the 106th General Assembly, reported on their "views and experiences" on the matter. Because the booklet was completed late in 1984 there was no opportunity for the sub-committee to enter into dialogue with congregations. The book is available from the Board of Congregational Life. This completes the work of the sub-committee, and we are grateful to its members for their service. We covet from the church responses on this subject. We plan to lay before the 112th General Assembly specific recommendations concerning this question.

**Recommendation No. 3** (adopted, page 31)

That the Committee on Church Doctrine continue to study the question of the participation of children in Holy Communion.

**Recommendation No. 4** (adopted, page 31)

That submissions from presbyteries, congregations, and individuals be in the hands of the Committee by January 31st, 1986.

**BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY**

**World Council of Churches, Faith and Order Paper No. 111, 1982**

**Committee on Ecumenical Relations** (A & P 1983, p. 339; 1984, p. 371ff.)

**Committee on Church Doctrine** (A & P 1984, p. 249)

The Faith and Order Commission has asked all churches to prepare an official response to this document. In accordance with the instructions of the 110th General Assembly representatives of the Committee have met with representatives of the Ecumenical Relations Committee to prepare our answer. Responses from presbyteries, groups and individuals have been received, and have been greatly appreciated.

The joint committee has outlined an answer which does not give a direct answer to the questions posed in BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY. The first question in the document, "To what extent can our church recognize in this text the faith of the Church throughout the ages?" is not a question that Reformed Churches would normally regard as primary. We have, therefore, outlined a response which gives an answer to BEM which we regard as more relevant to The Presbyterian Church in Canada. First of all we would point out, with respect, that it is the general practice of our Church to recognize the sacraments and ministerial orders of other Christian Churches. In this we believe that we are following the normal custom of Reformed Churches, and we would ask other Churches to do the same. Secondly, we would forward to the Faith and Order Commission a copy of LIVING FAITH, with annotations on the topics of the three sections of BEM. Thirdly, we would deal with specific paragraphs in the document outlining some claims which challenge the practices of our Church, and other statements in the booklet which we would oppose.

The final form of this response is not ready for printing in the main report of our committee and will therefore be presented to this Assembly in the form of a Supplementary Report. (See p. 247-252)

**Recommendation No. 5** (adopted, page 31)

That the Committee on Church Doctrine, after consultation with the Ecumenical Relations Committee, be given authority to finalize the report concerning BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY, and forward it to the Faith and Order Commission of the World Council of Churches.

**THE CHURCH AND HOMOSEXUALITY**

**Overture No. 14, 1984** (A & P 1984, p. 520, 46, 370)

The task of preparing a draft response to Overture No. 14 of the Presbytery of Cape Breton was laid upon the Church Doctrine Committee by the 110th General Assembly. That overture asks the Assembly to "affirm to our people that The Presbyterian Church in Canada holds to the teaching of Holy Scriptures that homosexual practice is sinful".



It is to be noted that the prayer of the overture here refers not to homosexual orientation, but to "homosexual practices". We shall therefore, for the most part confine ourselves to a consideration of the rightness or wrongness of homosexual acts rather than the condition known as homosexuality. It seems reasonably clear, as we shall see, that this is also the focus of those Biblical texts that must be considered here.

The problem of the rightness or wrongness of homosexual practice involves to a degree unusual in ethical issues the testimony of psychiatrists and other scientists. It is clearly impossible to discuss the issues involved without considering their contributions. We cannot, however, abdicate to the psychiatrists our responsibility as a church to make our own ethical decisions. The question, after all, is not whether homosexual acts are insane but whether they are sinful. Psychiatrists are not necessarily competent to make that judgment. They are, for example, regularly called in to court to testify as to the sanity of people charged with criminal offenses; they are not asked to comment as to the rightness or wrongness of those acts. An act can be quite sane and yet sinful.

Moreover, we are not called upon as a church to determine the causes of homosexuality. (That would be clearly outside our competence.) Furthermore, psychiatrists and other scientists do not agree as to the cause of homosexual orientation. But the questions of the origin of orientation and the ethical estimation of homosexual acts are not the same. It may be true that the orientation arises either from genetic causes or from experiences so early in childhood that the person cannot be held responsible for that orientation. This is not exclusively true of homosexuality, however. The causes of violent behaviour or of sexual orientations such as paedophilia may also be genetic or environmental yet the indulgence of those tendencies must clearly be considered sinful. In short, homosexual orientation may well not be culpable but the practice that can spring from that orientation may be so.

We must not adopt an obscurantist attitude with respect to the empirical sciences and the contributions they can make to ethical discussion. Nor ought we from any misplaced sense of inferiority grant them too much weight. There is no reason to abandon those resources with which the church has always approached ethical questions, the witness of Holy Scripture and the wisdom of our forebears in the faith, when we consider this difficult issue.

We are also dealing with currents in the social atmosphere in our day. These are not as easily analyzed as the writings of scientists or theologians and yet they are of immense importance. First, we must take note of the widespread existence of "homophobia", the irrational fear and loathing of homosexuals, in our society. Interviews with homosexuals show the real pain and discrimination this attitude causes. Certainly, we must oppose this form of hatred as vigorously as any other. On the other hand, we must beware of those who label as homophobic anyone who hesitates to accept homosexuality as an equally valid alternative lifestyle. The issue is too serious for name-calling, sloganeering, or labelling, by either side.

It also must be noted that our society is fundamentally antinomian. This is, of course, not confined to homosexual issues. Our society respects little in the way of restraint on heterosexual activity as well. Societies are always most prone to attack those sins into which they are least likely to fall. This being the case, there will be many warnings in our time from both society as a whole and the church embedded in it against "legalism". It must be remembered, however, that both legalism and antinomianism are equally heretical.

### **The Witness of Scripture**

Overture No. 14 declares its adherence to the Bible as "the rule of faith and life". With this general statement we, of course, agree. We have recently declared as a church that the Bible is "the standard of all doctrine by which we must test any word that comes to us from church, world, or inner experience. We subject to its judgment all we believe and do". (Living Faith 5.1) For us, therefore, a consideration of the texts relating to homosexual practices is vital.

Respect for the authority of Scripture demands great care in the application of its various texts to our present life. We must be sure we thoroughly understand those texts both as to their meaning and their enduring significance. Neither simple-minded "proof-texting" nor evading the meaning of passages to serve a pre-determined theory can be acceptable. Both informed exegesis and thoughtful hermeneutics are necessary.

The overture refers us to four texts, Lev. 18:22; Rom. 1:26-27; 1 Cor. 6:9,10 and Jude 7. Doubtless the Presbytery does not insist that we confine our attention to these passages. It should be noted that these texts are all "negative", that is, they all speak against a form of sexuality. There are "positive" passages which must also be considered, passages which speak of God's positive will for our sexuality. Although we must consider those passages to which the Presbytery of Cape Breton calls our attention it would be a grave error in any study of human sexuality to focus only on passages which speak negatively of certain aspects of human sexuality.

Lev. 18:22. This verse and the very similar Lev. 20:13 are quite clear as to their meaning. A translation such as "No man is to have sexual relations with another man." (TEV) is entirely accurate. The real problem here is, in fact, not exegetical but hermeneutical. To what degree are these passages authoritative for us?

It has often been noted that we do not obey a number of the regulations of the Holiness Code, the collection of laws in which our two commandments are embedded. We are "people of the New Covenant". We do, however, also maintain a number of the laws of Leviticus, most notably, perhaps, a certain injunction to love one's neighbour. Many of the regulations that deal with sexual matters, laws dealing with incest, bestiality and adultery, are also still widely accepted. Moreover, many are finding new value in the laws there which deal with the poor. In other words, we may neither automatically accept or reject as authoritative any particular commandment in Leviticus. We must always consider them in their wider canonical context. Does the law in question accord the key themes in the rest of Scripture? Is it contradicted or declared invalid at some other point in scripture? Does it accord with the work and witness of Jesus Christ?

The Old Testament does not merely or even mainly condemn sexuality. It has a consistent viewpoint with respect to human sexuality which may be summed up simply as, "Committed heterosexuality is a good and joyful gift of God." This basic insight is affirmed in the two creation accounts of Genesis 1 and 2, in the entire Song of Songs and underlies many accounts of male/female relationships throughout the length of the Old Testament. Heterosexuality is considered to be a basic and fundamental part of human nature as God created it. There is no point in the Old Testament at which it can be said that homosexual acts are viewed with any favour at all. The basic understanding of Genesis that humans are created to be heterosexual is accepted by the Jesus of the gospels, Mt. 19:3-12, Mk. 10:2-12. The regulations of Lev. 18 and 20 are fully in accord with this key Biblical line of understanding. They are part of a trajectory which simply cannot be justifiably removed from the Bible.

The New Testament texts mentioned in the overture confirm this basic understanding. Romans 1:26-27 presupposes the creation stories of Genesis. For Paul the "natural" is not merely what may be observed all around us; it is always rooted in the will of God disclosed in Scripture. The natural is not simply what is "there" but that which properly reflects the will of the creator. In this passage, therefore, Paul is not simply using a natural law argument; this passage is an extension of the trajectory we have already identified in the Old Testament. Homosexual relations are part of the general brokenness of a humanity infected by sin. This understanding is by no means laughable, nor has it been rendered untenable by modern psychiatry. It must be noted that those who engage in homosexual acts are not here separated from the rest of humanity; this passage is part of a section of the epistle which aims to show that "all have sinned and fallen short of the glory of God". Homosexuals and heterosexuals alike need the grace of God appropriated in faith. Those who engage in homosexual practices are no less and no more culpable than those who engage in heterosexual licentiousness, verses 24-25, or the sins of the mind and spirit listed in verses 29-31.

1 Cor. 6.9-10. Here it is declared that "malakoi" (literally, the "soft") and "arsenokoitai", among others, will not inherit the Kingdom of God. The latter word also appears in a second sin list in 1 Tim. 8-10. It is a relatively rare word (the Pauline usage is its earliest appearance) and a valiant attempt has been made by various scholars to deny that it necessarily refers to homosexuals at all. While detailed arguments cannot be presented here it must be noted that the unusual word is very probably a literal translation of the rabbinic term for male homosexual activity "mishkav zakur", or "lying with a male". The Greek word is a compound one, made of the words for "male" and "bed". The latter is used euphemistically in a way that should not be unfamiliar to us. The two words are found in the Septuagint version of the laws of Leviticus considered earlier.

It is sometimes argued that these two passages, inasmuch as they are sin-lists containing traditional material widely circulating in the early church, have no authority for us. The logic of this position is not immediately apparent. Why should material that was accepted by the whole church, including Paul, be less authoritative than material that stems from Paul alone?

Finally, the overture asks us to consider Jude 7 which speaks of the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah. It appears that the sin of Sodom is here interpreted sexually, perhaps following the example of the intertestamental work Jubilees. Little more can be said about this enigmatic passage.

It cannot be said that the Bible very often speaks of homosexual practices but where it does it speaks of them with disfavour. On the other hand it frequently celebrates the joys of committed heterosexuality. Its voice with respect to homosexual practices is, therefore, quite clear and consistent, in fact, unusually so. We cannot find any hermeneutical principle which will allow us to ignore this clear word. Nor does any general theological approach to scripture which emphasizes love or liberation to the exclusion of the demand of holiness commend itself to our approval.

The New Testament does not record any words of Jesus regarding homosexual practices. In the gospels Jesus maintains the validity of the Law of the Old Covenant (Mt. 5.17-19, Lk. 16.17) but retains an attitude both of freedom and authority with respect to it (Mt 5.21-47). It must be said, however, that Jesus generally uses this freedom to extend the Law rather than to curtail or to deny it. "Unless your righteousness exceeds that of the Scribes and Pharisees, you will never enter the Kingdom of Heaven." Mt. 5.20. It would be invalid to suggest that his silence with respect to the Law's prescriptions against homosexual acts should be interpreted as rejection of those regulations.

Perhaps the attitude of Jesus can best be deduced from a consideration of the story of the woman taken in adultery (John 7.53-8.11 in most of our Bibles). This story was considered to be of such importance that it was preserved outside of the regular Gospel tradition. Here Jesus is presented with a woman caught in the very act of adultery, an activity also forbidden in the Law. Despite the penalty laid down in the Law and despite the false righteousness first claimed by her accusers he offers to the woman both forgiveness and acceptance, "Nor do I condemn you." But he also accepts the Law's estimation of the sinfulness of her actions and lays upon her the stern command, "Go and sin no more".

Our society wishes to present us with two alternatives, either to share in the homophobic cruelty so widely practiced in our culture, or to accede to the antinomian ethical indifference which often passes for wisdom of our time, to condemn entirely or to condone. For us the task is to proclaim a middle way, to point sinners both heterosexual and homosexual to the grace and mercy of Jesus Christ and to declare before all his unconditional demand for holiness. Perhaps our word can be that of our master, "Neither do we condemn you; go, and sin no more".

**Recommendation No. 6** (adopted, page 31)

That the prayer of Overture No. 14, 1984 be granted in terms of the above statement.

**PRESBYTERY ASSESSMENTS****Appeal of Mr. D. A. Beaton, 1982** (A & P 1982, p. 34, 37, 75; 1983, p. 522-24)

In 1982 Mr. Beaton appealed against a decision of the Presbytery of Chatham concerning assessments levied against congregations. The theological questions involved in the appeal were referred to the Committee on Church Doctrine. The text of the appeal was printed in the form of an overture in the records of the 109th General Assembly. (A & P 1983, p. 522-24)

The arguments presented in the overture to the 108th General Assembly correctly affirm that, under the New Covenant, the people of God are no longer constrained by the Law and are therefore not subject to compulsory tithing or taxes for benevolent purposes. Instead, the New Testament enjoins voluntary giving for missionary endeavours (Phil 4:15-16) and for charitable works (II Cor. 8:1-15). We are to give not because constrained by the Law, but because we are constrained by love for Christ, his kingdom and his people. However, it should also be noted that the Lord Jesus gave his people the command to provide for the needs of those who minister to them.

"The labourer is worthy of his hire (Luke 10:7; I Tim. 5:17-18). The Presbytery exercises a pastoral ministry to the congregations within its bounds. In this pastoral role the court is worthy to be recompensed for its expenses. Since Presbytery serves all of the congregations within its bounds, all of the congregations have a duty to share in its support. Therefore it is just for the Presbytery to have the "power ... to call for subscriptions for its own expenses, to be made of all the congregations under its jurisdiction." (Book of Forms, Section 182.1)

**Recommendation No. 7** (adopted, page 31)

That the above be the reply to the theological questions raised by Mr. Beaton in his appeal to the 108th General Assembly.

**KEEPING ATTENDANCE AT COMMUNION****Overture 23, 1984** (A & P 1984, p. 522)

Living Faith affirms,

The church is present  
when the Word is truly preached  
the sacraments rightly administered,  
and as it orders its life  
according to the word of God.

This affirmation is in accordance with traditional Reformed Church teaching that the marks of the Church are the preaching of the Word, the celebration of the sacraments, and the maintenance of discipline according to the gospel. Discipline within the congregation is entrusted to the session. Lists of members, of adherents, of children, visiting homes, instructing and catechising are all part of the mechanisms of discipline. It has been normal in Presbyterian congregations to maintain a roll of communicants, and to keep a record of attendance at communion. A list of baptisms is also maintained, a record of those who have received baptism.

When rightly used a gospel discipline should encourage commitment to Christ, growth in His love, service within the fellowship and service to the world, which are the aims sought in the Overture from the Session of Waterloo North Presbyterian Church. The exercise of discipline is not intended to be negative and legalistic.

The Committee on Church Doctrine is recommending to this General Assembly that the basis for judging which names are retained and which to be removed from the roll of communicants should be broadened. We suggest that the criteria include "attendance at services of worship, especially the sacrament of holy communion, and participation in the life and work of the congregation." The intention is to enable the Session to deal gently, yet effectively, with the onerous and delicate matter of discipline. Attendance at communion should, in our opinion, remain an essential part in that discipline. Sessions should continue to record attendance at communion, together with such other records as they find necessary in their duty.

**Recommendation No. 8** (adopted, page 31)  
That the above statement be the answer to Overture No. 23, 1984.

## **WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER**

The Administrative Council has referred to the Committee the question concerning the possibility that in 1987 or 1988 a World Conference on Faith and Order may be held. The report of the Sixth Assembly of the World Council of Churches contained the following paragraphs:

27. It is more than twenty years since the churches have had an opportunity to survey and appraise the advances towards Church unity in a comprehensive conference on Faith and Order. Earlier conferences - Lausanne 1927, Edinburgh 1937, Lund 1952, Montreal 1963 - each marked an important ecumenical milestone.
28. Such a conference is essential in gathering up the fruits especially of our work on "Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry", on the common expression of the apostolic faith, on common ways of teaching and decision-making, and on the unity of the Church and the renewal of the human community. Significant roles in this conference should be given to representatives of bilateral dialogues, united and uniting churches, Christian World Communions, national and regional councils of churches. The task of such a conference should be more than simply to survey the ecumenical situation. It should be asked to help the churches evaluate the implications of these various steps towards unity for their ecumenical task and relationships. The "Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry" project has begun to teach the WCC how to formulate and lay an ecumenical question before the churches, and the churches are showing genuine readiness for creative response to such initiatives. Thus we recommend that this Assembly endorse the calling of a Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order in 1987 or 1988, and urge the Faith and Order Secretariat to submit specific plans for its approval to the Central Committee in 1984.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada has been a regular participant in the general work of the World Council of Churches. The Faith and Order Commission is an essential part of the ecumenical thrust of modern Christianity, and we should continue to participate in its work.

**Recommendation No. 9** (adopted, page 31)  
That the Church Doctrine Committee be authorized to undertake correspondence and study preparatory to the holding of a Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order.

**Recommendation No. 10** (adopted, page 31)  
That the Administrative Council examine the possibility of finding funds to enable representatives of our church to participate in such a conference.

## **DOCTRINE OF MINISTRY**

**Board of Ministry 1984** (A & P 1984, p. 412)

In accordance with the resolution of the 110th General Assembly, the Committee on Church Doctrine has appointed two of its members to serve on a Special Committee studying the Doctrine of Ministry. This Committee has held several meetings, and its progress will be reported to future Assemblies by the Board of Ministry and the Committee on Church Doctrine.

## **SERVICE OF DESIGNATION FOR A MEMBER OF THE ORDER OF DIACONAL MINISTRIES**

The Task Force on Diaconal Ministries has prepared the following Service of Worship incorporating the preamble and questions which were commissioned of the Church Doctrine Committee by the 107th General Assembly. The Committee enthusiastically commend the Order of Service.

### **Designation**

**Moderator:** Beloved in the Lord, the Presbytery of ..... is meeting to designate to the Order of Diaconal Ministries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada ..... who has completed the training required by the Church and been certified by the Presbytery of .....

The Presbyterian Church in Canada is bound only to Jesus Christ, the King and Head. The Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as the written Word of God, testifying to Christ the living Word, are the canon of all doctrine, by which God rules our faith and life. We acknowledge our historic continuity with the Holy Catholic Church and the doctrinal heritage in the ecumenical creeds and the confessions of the Reformation. Our subordinate standards are the Westminster Confession of Faith, as adopted in 1875 and 1889, the Declaration of Faith concerning Church and Nation of 1954 and such doctrine as the Church, in obedience to Scripture and under the promised guidance of the Holy Spirit, may yet confess in the continuing function of reformulating the faith.

**Liturgist:** Let us declare those things which The Presbyterian Church in Canada believes concerning the Church and ministry.

**People:** The church is Christ together with his people called both to worship and to serve him in all of life.

- L. The church is one.
- P. It is one family under God whose purpose it is to unite all people in Jesus Christ.
- L. The church is holy.
- P. It is set apart by God through the Holy Spirit to be a chosen people in the world.
- L. The church is catholic.
- P. It is universal, including all people of all time who affirm the Christian Faith.
- L. The church is apostolic.
- P. It is founded on Christ and the apostles and is in continuity with their teachings.
- L. The church is in constant need of reform because of the failure and sin which mark its life in every age.
- P. The church is present when the Word is truly preached, the sacraments rightly administered, and as it orders its life according to the word of God.

- L. The Lord continues his ministry in and through the church.
  - P. All Christians are called to participate in the ministry of Christ.
  - L. As his body on earth we all have gifts to use in the church and in the world.
- All To the glory of Christ, our King and Head.

Moderator: Through the church God orders this ministry by calling some to special tasks in the equipping of the saints for the work of ministry, for building up the body of Christ.

Specialized ministries are recognized as through the designation of men and women to the Order of Diaconal Ministries.

Those designated to the Order of Diaconal Ministries join with the ordained and the laity to enable the whole people of God to participate in the reconciling ministry of Jesus Christ.

### Vows

....., God has called you by the voice of the church to serve Jesus Christ. You know who we are and what we believe, and you understand the work for which you have been chosen.

Being assured of your faith in Christ and your love for people, the Presbytery is prepared to designate you in the name of the Triune God, to the Order of Diaconal Ministries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

We now ask you to declare your faith in the presence of God and the people by

- answering the appointed questions
  - repeating the appointed statements.
1. Do you believe (I believe) in God, the Father, made known in his son, Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom the Holy Spirit witnesses in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments?  
  
I do.
  2. Do you (I) accept the subordinate standards of our Church, promising to be guided by them as you (I) lead the people of God?  
  
I do.
  3. Do you (I) accept the government of this Church by sessions, presbyteries, synods and general assemblies, and do you (I) promise to be subject to these courts and to work for the unity and peace of Christ among our Church and throughout the Holy Catholic Church?  
  
I do.
  4. Do you (I) promise, in the strength and grace of the Lord, Jesus Christ, to govern the way you (I) live as becomes the Gospel, and do you (I) promise to serve the people with compassion, energy, intelligence, imagination and love for the furtherance of God's reconciling mission in the world?  
  
I do.

May the Lord bless you and give you the grace to faithfully fulfill these vows.

**Prayer of Designation**

God, our creator and guide, we marvel that you have made us to be your Church, co-workers in your divine purposes and instruments of your gracious love. We rejoice in the means of grace by which we celebrate the life, death and resurrection of Jesus Christ, our Lord. We thank you for the Spirit who descended at Pentecost to abide in the Church forever, filling earthen vessels with heavenly treasures.

Especially hear our prayers, for your servant, . . . . ., who now stands before you, as in your name we designate her/him to your service.

May the truth of your Gospel shine forth so that the gifts of service may flourish. Bestow upon him/her compassion and humility uncorrupted by self-seeking and boastfulness.

May her/his training as an enabler and leader be nourished by your Spirit that he/she may use all knowledge with understanding, diligence and integrity, remaining faithful in your Gospel.

May her/his ministry abound with creativity, vision, honesty; that your church may flourish.

May his/her life be filled with grace, love and peace, that all relationships may reflect your image.

Enrich him/her with good health of body, mind and spirit. Endow him/her with strength and gladness, with patience and courage, with common sense and laughter.

Save him/her from pride and hasty judgment, from laziness, apathy and despair. Sustain him/her in times of discouragement, dislocation and disillusionment.

Dwell in his/her heart, O Christ. By Your cross and bitter passion, help him/her through times of loneliness, betrayal, and times of darkness, and may the power of your resurrection help him/her to walk and not faint, and to be continually renewed to work with you for the reconciliation of your world. In Jesus' name we pray. Amen.

In the name of the Lord, Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Presbytery, I now declare you to be designated to the Order of Diaconal Ministries.

Then the Moderator will invite the representative of the Order of Diaconal Ministries to present the insignia of the Order.

Then the Moderator and members of Presbytery and any members of the Order shall be invited to extend the right hand of fellowship.

Then a charge to the new designate shall be given.

Followed by: a Hymn  
Prayers of Thanksgiving and Intercession.

The new designate might be asked to dismiss the congregation with a commissioning followed by a benediction.

**Recommendation No. 11** (recommendation and preamble reworded and adopted, page 31)

That the Service of Designation for a Member of the Order of Diaconal Ministries be the approved service for use in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.



**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF  
THE CHURCH DOCTRINE COMMITTEE**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly,

**BAPTISM, EUCHARIST & MINISTRY** (see Recommendation No. 5, page 238)

**Proposed Response of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to Faith & Order Secretariat,  
World Council of Churches**

Perhaps, at the outset, the most positive and constructive way in which we can respond to the Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry document is to draw your attention to the enclosed Living Faith: A Statement of Christian Belief. This statement was accepted with near unanimity by the 110th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada meeting in June 1984 and best expresses our standpoint on the ministry and sacraments. The relevant portions of the statement can be found in Chapter 7 entitled "God's Church". You may wish to take note not only of what we said about these matters but also of the context in which we said it.

Turning now to the B.E.M. document itself, we note the request made in the preface that individual churches indicate "as precisely as possible the extent to which your church can recognize in this text the faith of the Church through the ages". This presupposes an objectivity of evaluation which is difficult to attain since each church will have its own particular preception of what constitutes "the faith of the Church through the ages". At best, individual churches can only look at the document through the eyes of their own denominational tradition and indicate at which points there appears to be agreement or disagreement. The following comments are based on this assumption and, therefore, they have been divided into two categories: 1) points at which we agree or are challenged to question our own beliefs and practices; 2) problem areas in the document where we disagree or have reservations.

**General Comments**

In examining the B.E.M. document we are greatly appreciative of the fact that the text is the culmination of a great deal of very painstaking and meticulous work undertaken over a period of some 50 years. We are also supremely aware of the great achievement which it represents in recognizing that over a hundred theologians from so many diverse traditions of the Christian Church have been able to reach such a remarkable degree of agreement. When we add to this the realization that the document deals with the most controversial of all ecumenical subjects - ministry and sacraments - we cannot but admit that this is certainly a very significant milestone on the long road towards Church unity.

There is much in the substance of this document which we receive with approval. The theological emphasis is certainly trinitarian and there is an authentic christological focus. We welcome also the significant place given throughout to ethical, eschatological and missionary themes as well as the way in which the power of the Holy Spirit is consistently recognized.

However, we are dismayed by a great deal of ambiguity in the B.E.M. document. It is unclear, for instance, whether some sections are based on the authority of Scripture or the authority of tradition. There is extensive use of certain phrases which lack specific content (e.g. "real presence", "unique sacrifice", "dependence on Christ", "submit to the authority of Christ", "guidance of the Spirit") and it is impossible to know whether we agree or disagree with them since their meaning is shrouded in obscurity. Wide divergences between differing positions and views is greatly minimized by use of a "both/and" rather than an "either/or" approach. The questions constantly in our minds are: How far can such wide divergences in faith and practice be accommodated without compromising authentic convergence? Do we have here a statement of real unity

between the various denominations or simply a list of points on which the churches have agreed to differ?

### **Baptism**

We appreciate the concern shown here for the mutual recognition of one another's baptismal practice and its importance for the growth of Christian unity (6, 13, 15).

The document presents us with a challenge that greatly needs to be heard in our own church: that we should guard more carefully against the practice of "indiscriminate baptism" and take more seriously our responsibility "for the nurture of baptized children to mature commitment to Christ" (16).

We also believe that we should take more seriously the fact that "Baptism is related not only to momentary experience, but to life-long growth in Christ" (9) and that "Baptism constantly needs to be reaffirmed (Comm. 14c).

We believe that we must pay particular attention to the suggestion that "Those churches which baptize children but refuse them a share in the eucharist before such a rite (confirmation) may wish to ponder whether they have fully appreciated and accepted the consequences of baptism" (Comm. 14b).

The document calls on us to clarify our position on the modes of baptism, and to consider the addition of elements in our service which might expand the meaningfulness of this sacrament; for example the inclusion of chrismation (19) and a more declarative renunciation of evil (20).

Yet there are several issues that we feel are not clearly expressed in this section on Baptism.

The relationship between baptism and faith is discussed (8-10) but the nature of the relationship between them appears to be ignored.

The place of confirmation is alluded to but not dealt with satisfactorily. There is a lack of attention paid to the concept of covenant theology, not only in this section but throughout the document.

The question of the relationship between baptism and salvation is not dealt with adequately. At one point it is said that "Baptism means participating in the life, death and resurrection of Jesus Christ" (3) i.e. that salvation is communicated through baptism. Yet at another point it says that "Baptism initiates the reality of the new life given in the midst of the present world" (7) giving the impression that baptism is the primary cause of salvation and thereby raising the question of sacramental regeneration. Our church would want to stress very strongly the former view, that baptism is the sign and seal of salvation, not its primary cause.

"Baptism", says the document, "is an unrepeatable act" (13). But how can those churches which do not regard infant baptism as authentic baptism avoid re-baptism in certain instances?

"Baptism is normally administered by an ordained minister, though in certain circumstances others are allowed to baptize" (22). In the Reformed tradition only an ordained minister administers baptism. Unless baptism is considered to be necessary for salvation (which, of course, the Reformed tradition does not) - and therefore has to be administered in a pastoral emergency - it is difficult to conceive of circumstances that would make it necessary for someone other than an ordained minister to administer this sacrament.

## Eucharist

The very term "Eucharist" (lff.) provides an emphasis on thanksgiving which the Reformed tradition has neglected and needs to hear again. Other topics dealt with which similarly challenge us to grow in our appreciation of this sacrament are: the eschatological dimension (4, 6, 18); the mutual involvement of eucharist and world (4, 20, 23); the ethical implications in terms of reconciliation and justice (24, 28); the references to Christ as intercessor for the faithful and the inclusion of their prayers in his (4, 8, 9); the stress on the eucharist and the Spirit and the concept of the eucharist as prayer rather than magical or mechanical action (14, 15).

Particularly welcome is the missionary emphasis expressed in sub-section 25: "The very celebration of the eucharist is an instance of the Church's participation in God's mission to the world" and again in sub-section 26: "The Eucharist is precious food for missionaries, bread and wine for pilgrims on their apostolic journey".

However, we also have certain concerns and reservations about this section.

The term "eucharist" is helpful, as we have already stated, but should it not be balanced by greater use of the other names, i.e. Lord's Supper, Communion etc.?

The reference to the Last Supper as one of a series of meals which "proclaim and enact the nearness of the Kingdom" (1) prompts us to ask if this sufficiently emphasises the unique character of the Last Supper?

The relationship of the eucharist to salvation is not fully clarified. "Every Christian receives this gift of salvation through communion in the body and blood of Christ" (2). Does this mean that salvation is only received through the eucharist? If so, this would tend to imply sacramental regeneration. This would also apply to sub-section 26 which says that "...the eucharist brings into the present age a new reality which transforms Christians into the image of Christ ...".

The reminder in this section that the eucharist is involved with the world and the world with the eucharist is helpful, but in what sense precisely does the Church speak on behalf of the whole creation (4, 23)? In what sense is the eucharist "a representative act of thanksgiving and offering on behalf of the whole world" (20)? What scriptural references might be helpful in supporting these claims?

The references in sub-sections 4, 8, 9 to Christ as intercessor for the faithful and the inclusion of their prayers in his, are very welcome. However, in the last line of sub-section 8 there is a subtle change in emphasis. It is no longer Christ who makes intercession on behalf of the Church but "... the Church offers its intercession in communion with Christ, our great High priest" (8).

The major concern in this section relates to the term "propitiatory sacrifice". "It is in the light of the significance of the eucharist as intercession that references to the eucharist in Catholic theology as 'propitiatory sacrifice' may be understood" (Comm. 8). The meaning here is rather ambiguous and leaves us wondering whether the eucharist is considered by the drafters of the document as a propitiatory sacrifice or not. The Reformed response would be that it is not.

"The celebration of the Eucharist properly includes the proclamation of the Word" (12). This gives the impression that the proclamation of the Word is subordinate to the celebration of the eucharist, just one among many other elements of the liturgy. From the Reformed point of view it would have to be said that the principal element in worship is the proclamation of the Word from which the sacraments alone derive their virtue.

Apart from "propitiatory sacrifice" there is no other term in the whole document that is open to such a wide divergence of opinion as "real presence" in sub-section 13. There are those churches which will see in this an assertion of the fact that Christ is present

within the elements themselves, in some substantial manner. There are other churches, such as our own, which will wish to talk about Christ as being present within the total sacramental action rather than exclusively within the elements. The question that must be faced is: Does an umbrella term such as "real presence" indicate meaningful consensus or does it simply conceal radical differences which are not being honestly expressed? The same questions might be asked of sub-section 32 dealing with presence after celebration.

"Christian faith is deepened by the celebration of the Lord's Supper. Hence the Eucharist should be celebrated frequently" (30, 31). There are many within the Reformed tradition who might argue that there is a non sequitur in these two sentences. In fact, they might contend that exactly the opposite of this statement is nearer the truth. Because faith is deepened by the celebration of the Lord's Supper therefore it should not be celebrated too often in case frequency breeds a ritualistic approach of over-familiarity and thereby weakens faith. We believe that both sides of the argument always need to be kept firmly in mind in the on-going discussion about frequency.

### **Ministry**

There is much in the section on Ordained Ministry and Authority (15) which is helpful, e.g. "The authority of the ordained minister is rooted in Jesus Christ ..."; "the authority of the ordained ministry is not to be understood as the possession of the ordained person but as a gift for the continuing edification of the body ...". We welcome the idea of authority being described as a gift having its origin in Christ but we feel that it would have been much more acceptable if this section had gone further. Professor William Klempa in an article in *Ecumenism*, June 1983, says "What would also have been desirable at this point would have been a statement regarding the truth that Christ alone is the ultimate possessor of ministry and authority in the Church" (p. 18).

Helpful to our denomination is the discussion of alternate styles of ordained ministry. It may aid us in considering new or forgotten modes for our own varied and changing contexts. The description of the functions of the three-fold ministry (28, 31), for instance, challenges us to evaluate the adequacy of our own ordering. In particular, the description of the diaconal ministry is very helpful to us on an issue currently under study in our Church.

We gladly receive the sub-sections on "The Conditions for Ordination" (45 ff.). We agree that the way to the ordained ministry must begin with personal awareness of God's call and that, after appropriate preparation of both an academic and spiritual nature has been carried out, that "This call must be authenticated by the Church's recognition of the gifts and graces of the particular person ..." (45).

We would consider the sub-sections on the mutual recognition of ordained ministries (51ff) to be perhaps the most central of the whole document. Without such mutual acceptance, agreement on the nature and meaning of the sacraments is of relatively little importance.

It should be noted here that we in The Presbyterian Church in Canada do not have a problem with the recognition of the ordained ministries of other churches. While we must confess that, at times, our practice does not live up to our theology, it has been our historical position that the sacraments and ministerial orders of other churches are, indeed, valid. We recognize the Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry of sister churches to be authentic. We would humbly invite them to do the same for us!

We would note here some concerns that we have with the section on Ministry.

The opening section seems promising since it is entitled "The Calling of the Whole People of God". It is then said in sub-section 6 that if the churches are to overcome their differences with regard to ministry then they "need to work from the perspective of the calling of the whole people of God" (6). But then there is no subsequent in-depth

consideration of the ministry of the Christian community. On the other hand, the writers turn directly to the matter of "The Church and the Ordained Ministry". From this point on, ministry is defined in terms of ordained ministry with the ministry of the whole people of God relegated to second place.

A major problem in this section is with regard to the ordination of women. We have high hopes when we read the words "The Church must discover the ministry which can be provided by women as well as that which can be provided by men" (18). But then the document draws back from making any strong or positive statement by merely adding "... the churches draw different conclusions as to the admission of women to the ordained ministry". Virtually no guidance is offered on the direction to be taken - in contrast, for instance, to the strong bias in favour of episcopal succession. We feel that decisive leadership should be given in encouraging all churches to move towards the ordination of women.

We find difficulty with the statement in sub-section 54: "Differences on this issue (the ordination of women) raise obstacles to the mutual recognition of ministries. But these obstacles must not be regarded as substantive hindrance for further efforts towards mutual recognition". This is extremely ambiguous. How will churches which do not ordain women accept ordained women of other denominations? Is this obstacle not a substantive hindrance?

The focus on hierarchy in this section is indicative of the almost totally male authority predominant in certain churches, since the desire for hierarchy would tend to be a masculine characteristic. Similarly, the functions of bishops, presbyters and even deacons (29-31) reflects male imaging.

In the sub-sections dealing with "The Forms of the Ordained Ministry (19ff), we are concerned that the Reformed concepts of priesthood and eldership are missing. The Reformed development of the idea of the threefold office (triplex mundi) - Prophet, Priest, King - is lost in the concentration on a single model of ministry. Moreover, human ministers share in the offices of Christ rather than represent or substitute for him. Connected to this is our doctrine of eldership which permits a duality of ministry, reflecting the clergy-laity components which the "threefold ministry" and historic episcopate ignore.

Also in these sub-sections, we have difficulty with the seemingly in-built bias towards "high church" expressions of ministry, e.g. "Although there is no single New Testament pattern ... nevertheless the threefold ministry of bishop, presbyter and deacon may serve today as an expression of the unity we seek and also as a means of achieving it" (22). This same bias is also detected in the sub-sections dealing with "Succession in the Apostolic Tradition" (34ff) and also "Towards the Mutual Recognition of Ordained Ministries (51ff). It would seem that "low church" traditions are being encouraged to change towards "high church" for pragmatic reasons and that the implication is that the "low church" traditions are more likely to consider change than the episcopal ones. Episcopal churches are asked to recognize "apostolic content", "continuity in apostolic faith, worship and mission" and a "ministry of episkope" in non-episcopal churches (37, 53a) but they are not asked to recognize the validity of ordination in churches which have not preserved episcopal succession.

There are other concerns which we might express in regard to this section on Ministry: We find it difficult to accept that "It is especially in the eucharistic celebration that the ordained ministry is the visible focus of the deep and all-embracing communion between Christ and the members of his body" (14). In the Reformed tradition this focus would surely be just as evident, if not more so, in the proclamation of the Word.

We must admit that in sub-sections 41-43 we find it difficult to accept the sacramental language that is used in connection with ordination. e.g. "... God ... enters sacramentally into contingent historical forms of human relationship and uses them for his purpose. Ordination is a sign performed in faith that the spiritual relationship signified is present in, with and through the words spoken, the gestures made and the forms employed".

### **Conclusion**

The fundamental question that we must ask about the B.E.M. document is: Can our Church accept it as a whole? The answer is yes and no. We can accept it as an expression of the emerging common ground among Christian churches today and of the developing convergence among the various traditions. We can accept it as an excellent starting-point for further dialogue among the churches. It opens the way for constructive debate since it addresses many of the central and problematic issues that have historically separated the churches. It is not, on the other hand, a statement which we can unequivocally accept as expressing adequately the basic elements of our faith and understanding. It is not a statement which can be viewed by our Church as being in any way definitive since it is not sufficiently Reformed in ethos or orientation. Perhaps the words "at this point in time" should be added to the two foregoing statements since it is to be hoped that further ecumenical dialogue would result in this document becoming more acceptable from the Reformed perspective.

In spite of the concerns we have raised we are extremely grateful for the challenge, inspiration and achievement that is contained in the Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry document. We hope and pray that God will use it greatly in the future to bring about a much deeper level of understanding and unity between all the different denominations and traditions of the Church of Jesus Christ.

Ian S. Wishart  
Convener

Ruth Syme  
Secretary

## CHURCH GROWTH TO DOUBLE IN THE EIGHTIES, COMMITTEE ON

To The Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

We report with regret the resignation of Dr. James B. Sauer and offer our best wishes as he returns to parish ministry. Members of the Committee deserve special thanks for the many additional responsibilities they carried during the interim and search process.

### **MINUTE OF APPRECIATION - DR. JAMES B. SAUER**

The Committee on Church Growth to Double in the Eighties records its gratitude and appreciation for the zealous and faithful work of Dr. James Sauer, past Co-ordinator of Church Growth.

Jim received his education in Richmond, Virginia and was ordained in our sister Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.. He ministered in the mission field of Zaire, developing programmes to enable the indigenous church to carry out the commission of our Lord. He received and accepted a call to the pastoral charge of St. Andrew's, St. Lambert, Quebec. In 1984, Jim became a Canadian citizen.

In 1981 Jim accepted the call to leadership in Church Growth as we endeavoured to double our membership in one decade. This was no easy challenge! His skills and abilities to analyze, research and teach combined with innate leadership qualities, have helped us to better understand ourselves as a denomination. Congregational vitality, pastoral leadership, barriers to and facilitators of growth are issues that he has helped us to identify and work through.

Jim has been a tireless worker. His prolific and timely writings, published under the name of our Church, have gained an international reading audience. In so doing, our denomination has taken its place in the world wide community of faith, offering a unique (Canadian) model for church growth.

Indeed, his challenging style and provocative thinking have helped us to enter into the 80's as a different denomination.

We would be remiss in this minute if we did not note our appreciation to his wife, Susan. We pray God's richest blessing on Jim, Sue and family as they follow our Lord's leading to the parish ministry in Ottawa.

We give thanks to God for the contribution which Jim has made to our committee, our Church and thereby to the Kingdom of God.

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 22)

That this minute of appreciation for the Reverend Dr. James Sauer be adopted.

### **STATISTICAL INFORMATION**

At this writing (April 1985) statistical reports indicate a loss of membership in the year 1984. Four synods decreased, with the most significant decreases in the Synods of Manitoba and Hamilton-London. Membership gains occurred in the three most westerly Synods (Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia) and in Toronto-Kingston.

Complete detailed reports and analyses will be available at General Assembly.

### **THE EVANGELISM STRATEGY**

Last year the 110th General Assembly approved an interim "strategy for evangelism". The work of the Evangelism Task Force, under the leadership of Dr. Dennis Oliver, has continued. We report that the response to the strategy has been significant.

To date (most recent inventory) there have been eighty-two requests for the strategy study paper, representing one hundred fifteen congregations. Eight thousand copies of the report are in circulation. Over one hundred copies of the resource kit *Evangelism: Face to Face* have been sold and nine major workshops held.

The requests for workshops, consultations and resources in evangelism have stretched the limits of the Committee to respond, and encouraged the Committee with the Board of Congregational Life to establish the Co-ordinating Unit on Evangelism (CUE) in order to provide a central and extended source for resources, information and workshop requests in evangelism. This is a major cooperative effort which we call to the attention of sessions, ministers and lay leaders.

There has been a major change in the attitude of our Church towards evangelism which must be nourished. To this end the Committee is prepared to continue both in its work and budget to make evangelism a priority concern. A major effort underway in 1985 is the Academy of Evangelism For Church Growth, a training programme developed by Drs. Sauer and Oliver, which will provide sixteen weeks of intensive evangelism training for church professionals. One Academy is in process and another is planned for the fall.

We are encouraged by and support the efforts of our colleges to introduce evangelism into the curriculum of those preparing for ministry. We would encourage ministers and other professional church workers to consider intensive training in evangelism as part of their continuing education programmes. To this end the Committee has established, with the Board of Ministry, with Committee budget funds and a generous gift from the Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough, a bursary and scholarship fund for advanced training in church growth and evangelism. In 1984 there were seventeen grants made from this fund.

#### **EVANGELISM TASK FORCE**

The mandate of the 109th General Assembly, to provide "a strategy for a comprehensive approach to evangelism for the next five years of the Church's life" was partially fulfilled a year ago through Assembly's endorsing an emphasis on relational (face to face) evangelism. (A & P 1984, p. 281) This year we are fulfilling the mandate by outlining specific steps by which the Presbyterian Church can become more active and effective in this essential ministry. We cannot offer the "magic" of simplistic or easy suggestions. Evangelism demands a Christ-like commitment and sensitivity. Yet we have become convinced that The Presbyterian Church in Canada must and can be renewed in this ministry.

Many conflicting and confusing words about evangelism have been addressed to the Church in recent years. If we are to develop this ministry throughout the Church we will do well to share a similar emphasis an understanding. We endorse the definition found within our Church's recent statement of faith: "Evangelism (is) the offer of salvation to all people in the power of the Holy Spirit to be received through faith in Christ. It asks people to repent of their sins, to trust Christ, to be baptized and to enter a life honouring Jesus as Lord."

The emphasis is upon evangelism face to face (see last year's report, A & P 1984, p. 280-281). Our understanding is that the New Testament uses several words to describe the same process. Whether as "preaching", "heralding good news" or "witnessing", evangelism includes three essential aspects: incarnation, proclamation and invitation. Just as the evangel was most powerfully known when the Word became flesh and dwelt among us, what we, His followers, do and are is an essential aspect of our evangelism. Effective evangelism requires our living by the same values, priorities and grace as our Lord. This is the incarnational aspect of ministry. Our evangelism must also include proclamation: telling the story of Jesus Christ and interpreting its significance for humankind. The invitation of evangelism welcomes the hearer to Christ's salvation and into the fellowship, nurture and service of His Church. Our part in evangelism is to live our faith, to proclaim Christ and to invite the hearer to respond. We are content to leave the results to God, Whose Spirit is a powerful persuader. True evangelism is never manipulative.



How should we evangelize? There are many ways to share the faith and many resources and programmes available to those with the will to become effective in this ministry. We note with gratitude the creation of a common catalogue of evangelism resources, produced jointly by the Committee on Church Growth and the Board of Congregational Life. We would invite congregations to consider how their existing ministries (worship, baptisms, weddings, funerals, Christian education for all ages etc.) can be channels for evangelism. As well, we commend the contemporary approaches to story-telling evangelism as congenial to a majority of our congregations.

**Recommendation No. 2** (adopted, page 22)

That Assembly affirm the above understanding of evangelism to guide the Church in the coming five years.

We cannot escape the conviction that evangelism is of the essence of the Church of Jesus Christ. Our theology upholds His primacy over all things and acknowledges His claims on the lives of all people. We recognize God's sovereign intent to win our unchurched neighbours to the same love and life celebrated in our congregations. We are under the same compulsion as the early Christians who accepted His command to make disciples of all nations and to witness to all, near and far. Jesus is not only the message; He Himself is the model evangelist. Thus we the Church, the Body of Christ, are meant to be evangelists. Whatever our distinctives from other traditions or our differences among ourselves (in theology, geography and culture) and whatever the words we use or the style of our work and worship, The Presbyterian Church in Canada must share the good news of Jesus Christ because we have received His grace. Evangelism is to the Church as warmth is to the sun or growth is to life. Evangelism is part of the very nature of a healthy Church.

**Recommendation No. 3** (adopted as amended, page 22)

That every session identify who in their congregation will be responsible for its ministry of evangelism.

**Recommendation No. 4** (reworded and adopted, page 22)

That every presbytery identify a committee or task force to resource its congregations in this ministry.

The primary agents of evangelism are the congregations. Jesus Christ is our model for this ministry and His mandate to us is best fulfilled by His Body. We would caution against the idea that all Christians are evangelists which seems to imply that each of us can become effective in every aspect of the evangelistic process. Rather we commend the concept that together we, each making a limited but vital contribution, can be effective in this ministry. When we consider the role that each can play, we are encouraged to realize the evangelistic potential of our Church. Our strategy is to train and activate a significant portion of the general membership.

**Recommendation No. 5** (adopted, page 22)

That General Assembly set the goal for each congregation to train ten percent of its members in relational evangelism within five years.

Pastoral leadership is crucial for the development of our congregational ministry. Unfortunately relational evangelism has not been an emphasis in the theological training provided by our colleges. Clergy need to be models of evangelism for their congregations and to develop the skills to train them for this ministry. We endorse the action of the 110th General Assembly that our theological colleges provide an academic course and field education in evangelism and recommend

**Recommendation No. 6** (adopted, page 22)

That General Assembly instruct our theological colleges to emphasize relational evangelism within their academic and field work instruction.

We recognize that continuing education affords an effective channel for the clergy to develop their evangelistic effectiveness. Therefore we recommend

**Recommendation No. 7** (adopted, page 22)

That Assembly instruct every minister of the Church to take some continuing education in the practice of evangelism within the next five years.

National resourcing is vital to the achievement of the above goals. It is essential that the Church share in the next five years a common understanding of evangelism. Resources (staff and programming funds) should be made available for the promotion and development of evangelism as an urgent priority. To this end, your Committee wishes to indicate our support for the Board of Congregational Life's proposal to develop and staff an evangelism portfolio.

If the above recommendations are passed by General Assembly and implemented by our members, leaders and institutions, evangelism would become an effective ministry of our Church, with great blessing to us and to those we have yet to reach with the good news.

**Recommendation No. 8** (adopted, page 22)

That the General Assembly record its appreciation to the following members for their diligence on this Evangelism Task Force: Dr. Dennis Oliver (Chairperson), Rev. John Allan, Rev. Jean Armstrong, Rev. Wallace Whyte, Rev. David Craig, Rev. Nancy Steeves, Rev. John Congram, Rev. John Cruickshank, Dr. Wayne Smith, Rev. Harry Waite.

## **RESEARCH**

While your Committee has taken initiatives on evangelism we have not forgotten the many other significant areas that must be explored and dealt with to aid in our growth goal. We continue to do research and the efforts of the Committee this year have focused not on new work, but on a better understanding of what we already know. The committee is faced with more requests for workshops and consultations than it can possibly respond to. As a result, a major study was undertaken to identify the characteristics of congregations which are likely to grow. We call this "High Potential for Growth". As we engaged in the research we found it difficult to develop such criteria. Many of the issues are not simply those of fact (i.e. the locale, the demographic trends, etc.) but of value (style of ministry, self-perception, ultimate values, etc.). We found some congregations possessing none but growing anyway. Some who exhibited several of the criteria were declining. It is apparent that the criteria are not a complete measure of the congregation's growth potential; however, we would say any congregation with at least five of these characteristics, with at least two from the "values" section should be growing.

## **CRITERIA OF HIGH POTENTIAL CONGREGATIONS**

### **Fact (contextual criteria)**

1. Relatively new congregations (those less than ten years old) have a high potential for growth (eg. extension congregations, congregations that have relocated).

These congregations face the issues of evangelism, assimilation, leadership development and development of a purpose in ministry.

2. Congregations with more than one hundred fifty and fewer than seven hundred fifty members have a high potential for growth.

These congregations face the unique issues of programme diversity, evangelism and staffing, particularly in congregations with more than two hundred fifty members.

3. Congregations whose ministry is to linguistic or cultural groups other than Northern European have a high potential for growth (eg. Korean congregations, congregations in communities with ethnic diversity).

These congregations face the issues of resources for ministry to ethnic minorities (including leadership), support for ministry and leadership development.

4. Congregations whose buildings are located in suburban or city-neighbourhood areas have a high potential for growth.

These congregations must address the issues of evangelism, assimilation of new members, purpose and dealing with change.

5. Congregations whose population is characterized by rapid growth and/or change have a high potential for growth (e.g., new housing developments, new ethnic groups, people moving back to city cores).

The issues facing these congregations are change, understanding the surrounding community and assimilation of new members.

6. Congregations west of Thunder Bay and east of Montreal have a high potential for growth.

The issues are congregational vitality, evangelism and assimilation.

7. Congregations where more than thirty percent of the members are non-traditional (family ties) Presbyterians have a high potential for growth.

The issues before such congregations are congregational vitality, purpose evangelism and assimilation.

8. Congregations where there has been a recent change in pastoral leadership have a high potential for growth.

Change, congregational vitality and evangelism are central issues faced by these congregations.

9. Congregations making requests for help and who have evangelism or church growth committees have a high potential for growth.

### **Values (attitude criteria)**

There is a high potential for growth in a congregation:

10. When the primary orientation is to the present and future rather than to the present and past.
11. Where there is an awareness that there are issues to be resolved.
12. Where the focus is on people and ministry rather than survival and institution.
13. Where at least one new programme (ministry) has been added/developed.
14. Where there is a high acceptance of change.
15. When the congregation wants to grow and is willing to pay the price for growth.

The conclusion that such a study leads to is that many of our congregations can and should experience growth. Continued decline in a congregation should cause leadership to look not only at demographics but also at their values and congregational lifestyle.

### **Recommendation No. 9** (adopted, page 22)

That sessions be encouraged to study these criteria and evaluate their ministry in the light of their findings.

## **WORKSHOPS AND TRAINING EVENTS**

Direct involvement with congregations through training and consulting efforts is one of the keystones of the Committee's support to the Church in its growth. During the past year the Co-ordinator provided extensive direct leadership to l'Eglise Presbyterienne de Maurice (the Presbyterian Church of Mauritius), the Reformed Church in America and other groups as the programme for growth developed by our church attracts increasing attention of sister churches.

This training and consulting effort was supplemented by members of the Committee who were involved in twenty-seven training events or consultations. Additional help was provided to twelve congregations and presbyteries in organizing training events.

Two major training programmes were developed this year and will continue. One is the Academy of Evangelism For Church Growth to provide intensive training in evangelism to church professionals. Such training in a mainline setting is not available elsewhere in Canada. Secondly we have organized with the Board of Ministry and the Board of Congregational Life a major workshop called Facilitating Creative Change In Congregations.

## **DIRECTIONS FOR THE FUTURE**

Your Committee has a heavy agenda for the remaining five years. We draw your attention to the following areas of endeavour:

1. renewed efforts to motivate congregations who have yet to catch the vision of the church growth movement;
2. develop ways and means of giving congregations and their leaders creative change skills;
3. research and design resources to help congregations wrestle with their values and, where necessary, help them to develop new value systems;
4. concentrate on the barriers and strengths of small congregations;
5. focus more intentionally on the training of the church's leadership, lay and ordained, with regards to the principles of church growth;
6. continued resourcing of requests for workshops and consultations; requests continue to outpace our ability to meet the need.

Rev. T. Ingram  
Chairperson

Dr. James Sauer  
Co-ordinator

CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

**OVERTURE NO. 14, 1983 - ST. ANDREW'S, VICTORIA (A & P 1983, p. 503, 18)**  
**CLERKS' REPORT TO 110TH ASSEMBLY - RECOMMENDATION NO. 3 (A & P 1984, p. 290, 28-29)**

**Re: A Session Quorum**

The Clerks of Assembly reported to the 110th General Assembly re. Overture No. 14, 1983 and recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted. After discussion, the 110th General Assembly agreed to refer the matter of a session quorum to presbyteries for study and report.

Of the 20 presbyteries that replied to the referral by the January 31st, 1985 deadline, 15 presbyteries indicated they were not in favour of a change to the present quorum, many for the same reasons as stated by the Clerks of Assembly in their report to the 110th Assembly. Based on the replies from presbyteries, the Clerks present the same recommendation as they did a year ago.

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 52)  
 That the prayer of Overture No. 14, 1983 be not granted.

**REFERRAL FROM 109TH ASSEMBLY (A & P 1983, p. 72)**  
**CLERKS REPORT TO 110TH ASSEMBLY - RECOMMENDATION NO. 8 (A & P 1984, p. 293-94, 29)**

**Re: Request to define "active service" - Book of Forms section 176.1.8**

The Clerks of Assembly reported to the 110th General Assembly on the above referral, giving background as to the number of times this particular section of the Book of Forms (section 176.1) has been before the Assembly since it was adopted by the 102nd Assembly, and requesting permission of Assembly to send down to presbyteries for study and report a proposed revision to section 176.1.8 that would allow the presbytery, by its own decision, to place the name of a retired minister on the roll but which would restrict such persons from being commissioners to the General Assembly.

Permission to refer the proposal to synods and presbyteries was granted by Assembly. No synods replied. Of the 18 presbyteries that replied by the January 31, 1985 deadline, 12 supported the proposal as presented by the Clerks; 2 supported the procedure but rejected the restriction re not being eligible for appointment as a commissioner to General Assembly; 3 rejected the proposal, commenting that the restrictions would appear to create a group of "second class citizens"; one presbytery stated that the Clerks did not define "active service" and that presbytery felt the proposal could not be judged until this was done.

Only 3 of the presbyteries replying in favour of the proposal commented on the relationship to synod of those placed in this manner on the roll of presbytery. All 3 felt that membership should be restricted to presbytery. The Clerks of Assembly support this position.

After studying the replies from presbyteries the Clerks concluded that there are two distinct groups to be considered: (1) those whose usefulness is primarily for the benefit of the presbytery and (2) those whose usefulness is both within and without the bounds of presbytery. For the latter, the Clerks recommend that the procedures as set out in section 176.1.8 apply. For the former, the Clerks recommend a new section 176.1.10 be added.

In their reply to the referral, two presbyteries questioned why section 176.1.8 excluded "non-theological teachers or professors, psychologists, social workers or other ministers in secular employment". The Clerks suggest that if presbyteries wish to pursue this matter further it should be by overture or memorial.

**Recommendation No. 2** (adopted, page 52)

That the following amendments be made to the Book of Forms and that they be remitted to presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

- a) That the following new section numbered 176.1.10 be added:

who are not included above but of whom the presbytery believes that their usefulness to the presbytery will be enhanced by the placing of their name on the roll by resolution of presbytery. Excluded from this category are non-theological teachers or professors, psychologists, social workers, or other ministers in secular employment. Those added to the roll under this category are not members of synod nor are they eligible for appointment as commissioners to the General Assembly, and should not be included in the count when determining the number of commissioners presbytery can send to Assembly. Such presbyteries are enjoined to review annually the services such ministers are rendering to the presbytery, and remove the name when presbytery considers the services they are rendering do not merit keeping the name on the roll.

- b) That section 260 be amended by adding the following new sentence to the end of the section:

However, those ministers whose names have been added to the roll of presbytery as per section 176.1.10, and their equalizing elder, are not members of synod.

- c) That section 278.1 be amended by adding the following new sentence to the end of the section:

However, those ministers whose names have been added to the roll of presbytery as per section 176.1.10 are not to be included in the count.

**Recommendation No. 3** (adopted, page 52)

That should both the 111th and 112th General Assemblies agree to add a new section 176.1.10, then section 176.1.8 will be understood to be applicable to ministers whose special usefulness to the Church is both within and without the bounds of the presbytery, and a note be inserted in the Book of Forms at the end of section 176.1.8 referring to this decision.

**OVERTURE NO. 22, 1984 - PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE-MAITLAND (A & P 1984, p. 522)**  
**CLERKS' REPORT 1984 - RECOMMENDATION No. 14 & 15 (A & P, p. 297, 29)**

**Re: Statute of Limitations**

In the Overture the presbytery has noted that at times there have arisen "claims and counter-claims . . . between ministers and appointees, on the one hand, and congregations, presbyteries and boards of the Church, on the other hand" and on occasion these matters were raised after a considerable period of time has elapsed since the official relationship between the congregation and the individual had been ended. The Clerks were asked by the 110th Assembly to prepare draft legislation, re a statute of limitation, and send it down to presbyteries for comment.

All eighteen of the presbyteries replying to the referral by January 31, 1985 did so with approval of the concept but several suggested different time limitations. At the suggestion of a presbytery, the Clerks consulted with legal counsel who advised that a specific time limit should not be stated. In light of this advice, the Clerks suggest the following.

**Recommendation No. 4** (adopted, page 52)

That the following be adopted as new section 232.1 to the Book of Forms and remitted to presbyteries under the Barrier Act:

Presbytery, when setting the date for the dissolving of the pastoral tie by call, appointment, resignation, retirement, etc. shall ascertain whether there are outstanding financial matters needing to be cared for as between the minister on the one hand and the congregation, presbytery or boards of the Church on the other hand, and if there are such matters presbytery shall take proper action anent the same. When due to an oversight, a claim has not been dealt with at that time, it should be lodged with the presbytery within 90 days of the dissolving of the pastoral tie.

**OVERTURE NO. 17, 1983 - PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON (A & P 1983, p. 503, 18-19)  
CLERKS' REPORT TO 110TH ASSEMBLY - RECOMMENDATION NO. 4 (A & P 1984, p. 290-91, 29, 46)**

**Re: Demitting of Office by an Elder**

The Presbytery of Kingston is concerned that there is no clear definition of "demit" in Section 108.1 of the Book of Forms. In the reply of the Clerks to the 1984 Assembly it was pointed out that "demit" is synonymous with "resign" in this context. Discussion on the floor of the Assembly indicated, that even with this understanding, Section 108.1 still was not clear. A motion was made and seconded that Section (108.1) be deleted and that this be sent down to presbyteries under the Barrier Act. At this point the Assembly adopted a motion to refer this entire matter back to the Clerks to report to the 111th Assembly.

It may be pointed out that the Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough overtured the Assembly in 1981 (A & P, p. 477 & 32) regarding the Removal of Negligent Elders, outlined in Section 134, which is related to Section 108.1. When these two sections are seen side by side, some of the difficulty that arises in viewing each of these sections without the other, may be overcome.

**Recommendation No. 5 (adopted, page 52)**

That a Declaratory Act be adopted stating that in Section 108.1 in the Book of Forms "demit" is synonymous with "resign".

**Recommendation No. 6 (adopted, page 52)**

That a parenthesis be added to Section 108.1, "(See Section 134)".  
That a parenthesis be added to Section 134, "(See Section 108.1)".

**Recommendation No. 7 (adopted, page 52)**

That the prayer of Overture No. 17, 1983 from the Presbytery of Kingston be granted in the above terms.

**REFERRAL FROM 109TH ASSEMBLY (A & P 1983, p. 63, 308, 312)  
CLERKS' REPORT TO 110TH ASSEMBLY - RECOMMENDATION NO. 7 (A & P 1984, p. 293, 29)**

**Re: Appeal by a corporate body - Book of Forms Sections 91-104**

The specific problem referred to the Clerks of Assembly was how a congregation can enter a protest, or a protest and appeal, to the action being taken with regard to a Call, when the congregation could not meet in proper session to consider what action they wished to take, and inasmuch as the sections in the Book of Forms dealing with this situation require immediate action by the appealing body (bodies).

The Clerks of Assembly believe the intention of the rules to require immediate expression of an intention to appeal is valid, and the tenor of the regulations indicate the desire to be fair to all parties. Although an individual may be able to indicate his/her intention as soon as a Court announces its decision, such is not likely to be the case in sessions, congregations, or other bodies corporate. Even if individuals representing such bodies were given time to meet during the meeting of the Court, there could be situations where those individuals would not be qualified to speak for the body they represent. It is conceivable that time would be required to hold a legal meeting of a session, board of managers, congregation, etc. Yet the Clerks believe the

principle that the court considering the matter should be able to dispose of the matter as quickly and fully as possible is a desirable principle to be maintained. We believe such could be accomplished by those present, and presenting the request to the presbytery, having the right either individually or corporately to present an intention to appeal, etc. when the decision of the Court is made.

Therefore the Clerks present the following revision of the Book of Forms to accomplish the purpose of the above intention.

Add new sections 95.2 and 95.3 to the Book of Forms as follows:

95.2 In the case where the party petitioning the higher Court is a corporate body (i.e. a body of more than one individual which cannot meet to make a decision at the time required), some member, or members, of the party petitioning may give notice to the higher Court of a possible intention to appeal.

95.3 The body which the petitioner(s) represent(s) shall meet as early as is legally possible, and forward without delay to the higher Court its formal appeal, with reasons if desired. The higher Court shall then proceed to deal with the appeal as in Sections 93 and following, dealing with the body corporate making the appeal as though it were an individual.

**Recommendation No. 8** (adopted, page 52)

That the above revision to the Book of Forms be approved, and remitted to presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

**REFERRAL TO CLERKS FROM 110TH ASSEMBLY (A & P 1984, p. 31, 408)**

**Re: Board of Ministry Recommendation No. 16 - mandatory revision of communicants roll**

The 110th General Assembly agreed that the "Clerks be asked to consider the meaning of the last sentence in section 125.4 of the Book of Forms concerning the mandatory revision of the communion roll before application is made for moderation in a call to a minister, and that the Clerks be invited to offer some guidelines for such a special revision of the roll."

A Special Committee of the Board of Ministry has been working on a revision of "Guidelines for Filling Pulpit Vacancies". Members of this committee report that some sessions have taken unintended meaning from the requirement that "session shall also make a special revision of the roll before application is made for moderation in a call to a minister, or for the appointment of an ordained missionary." Apparently, some sessions believe that a special revision can be carried out without regard to the procedures set out in section 125.5. In other words, neglectful members have not consistently been given due notice and/or allowed a further year of grace. Such action is clearly wrong. Membership entitles a person to rights of the Church and these rights must not be abridged under the mere technicality that a call to a minister is being processed.

The last sentence of 125.4 is a curious piece of law. It is a tacit admission that the first sentence is not uniformly observed: "The session shall revise, correct and attest the roll once each year, and at the same meeting shall make entry in the minutes to the effect that they have done so." Annual revisal of the roll can be unsettling. This is particularly true where it is popularly believed that session removes people from the roll. (The reality is that people remove themselves from the roll, and session is left with the untidy duty of asking people either to confirm or reverse their personal decisions.) Offence may be taken unjustly, and the session gets signals that it would have been better to let things be. The result is all too common: the cost of an unrealistic communicant roll is seen as less than the cost of irate members and relatives.

The last sentence of 125.4 was inserted as a short term way of getting around the



problem of an inflated communicant roll which distorts presbytery's understanding of how well a call is supported by a congregation. In retrospect, the requirement of a special revision has not served its purpose. For the sake of clear law, it would have been preferable to ensure that normal procedures are followed routinely each year. The long term solution is not at all a matter of law. Clearly some of our congregations need ongoing training in the nature of membership and active participation in the body of Christ in the community where one resides.

**Recommendation No. 9** (adopted, page 52)

That presbyteries be asked to comment by January 31, 1986 on the last sentence of Book of Forms section 125.4. Among other things, presbyteries should consider if the sentence is satisfactory the way it presently stands, should it be deleted, should it be amended so that it is clearly understood that the special revision is in terms of section 125.5?

**REFERRAL FROM 110TH ASSEMBLY (A & P 1984, p. 31, 408)**

**Re: Board of Ministry Recommendation No. 17, 1984 - signatures on a call**

The Board of Ministry in its recommendation asked "that the General Assembly Clerks be invited to consider the wording of the call forms (Appendix A, sections 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15) for possible change with particular reference to the allowable practice of an elder signing a member's name on his/her behalf with permission."

The Clerks have been given to understand that Recommendation No. 17 evolved from 1) a belief that elders should visit on so important a matter as processing a call, and 2) a concern over possible (or actual) abuse. The Clerks concur readily with the first proposition that elders should visit and not merely telephone concerning support for a call. We are not, however, in a position to pass judgment on whether abuses do in fact occur.

If the 111th General Assembly believes that the allowable practice of an elder signing a member's or adherent's name with permission invites abuse, this Assembly may without further reference discontinue the practice. No referral is required under the Barrier Act, since the sections dealing with signatures (Book of Forms 216 and 217) make no mention of the practice. The only changes required are to Appendix A, sections 11, 13 and 15.

**Recommendation No. 10** (adopted, page 52)

That the above be referred to sessions for consideration and report to the Clerks of Assembly by January 31, 1986.

**OVERTURE NO. 25, 1984 - PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON (A & P 1984, p. 530, 18)**

**Re: Replacing the term "Interim Moderator" with reference to O.M. appointees and**

**REFERRAL FROM 110TH ASSEMBLY (A & P 1984, p. 34, 458-62)**

**Re: An advisor to the Ordained Missionary during Graduating Student Appointment**

The prayer of Overture No. 25, 1984 and Recommendation No. 6 to the 110th General Assembly from the Special Committee re. Graduating Student Appointments are identical in intent and nearly identical in wording. The two matters were referred to the Clerks by the 110th General Assembly, the latter having been first adopted in principle.

Relevant background may be found in the revised wording of Board of World Mission Recommendation No. 28, 1981 (A & P 1981, pages 426 and 92). The amended wording:

The presbyteries requesting and receiving (two year appointments of graduating students) should retain Interim Moderators for their charges during the two year period. The Interim Moderator shall remain available for and take responsibility to provide support, guidance, and counsel to the ordained missionary, as occasion and

need arise. However, the ordained missionary, unless the presbytery deem it unwise, shall exercise the full scope of the Church's ministry as the recognized minister in the charge.

Petition No. 1, 1983 from students and graduands of Knox College (A & P 1983, pages 514, 69-70, 73) alleged there was an attitude "widespread throughout the Church that ministers serving their two year graduate appointments are not fully qualified ministers of Word and Sacraments when they are, in fact, duly licensed and ordained." The petition led to the formation of the Special Committee which in turn produced Recommendation No. 6, the item here referred. The wording of Recommendation No. 6 was as follows:

That presbyteries requesting and receiving O.M. appointments should name the former Interim Moderator of the charge or some other minister of presbytery as advisor to the Ordained Missionary during the two year appointment. The advisor shall remain available for and take responsibility to provide counsel to the Ordained Missionary, as occasion and need arise. However, the Ordained Missionary, unless the presbytery deem it unwise, shall exercise the full scope of the Church's ministry as the recognized minister in the charge. This does not negate the pastoral role of the Superintendent of Missions.

Inasmuch as the General Assembly adopted the content of the recommendation in principle, the Clerks understand the referral to them was for the purpose of putting the recommendation into effect by revision of the Book of Forms, if necessary. Our finding is that there is little in the Book of Forms to change. This is because the system of graduating student appointments has never found its way into the Book of Forms except in incidental ways.

The Clerks have studied the history of these appointments. From 1891 through 1938, students who had completed second year theology could be appointed to Home Mission Fields, "licensed to preach and, if necessary, be ordained, but shall not be eligible for settlement in a pastoral charge until they shall have completed the examination of the third theological year" (A & P 1891, minutes page 51; see also A & P 1911, minutes page 60). Examples can be readily found of the General Board of Missions appointing graduands as Ordained Missionaries (for example, A & P 1937 reports, page 4, paragraph 3). Appointments were not, however, compulsory.

In response to overtures, the Assembly in 1937 appointed a special committee to confer "as to the possibility of arranging for a summer session in theology, with a view to securing trained and efficient supply for our winter mission fields" (A & P 1937 reports, page 6). This committee reported in 1938 that it deemed a summer session in theology unworkable. Instead it recommended a regulation:

requiring all theological students, after graduation, as well as all students from other colleges and all licentiates who may be received by the General Assembly, to spend a period of one year on a mission field, under appointment by the Board of Missions, on the same terms and conditions as applied to student appointments generally; and that a certificate of such service should be secured before they shall be eligible to be called by a congregation.

This was amended "that the terms of the appointment be those of an Ordained Missionary", and the amended motion was adopted (A & P 1938, minutes pages 47 and 52). The following year the General Board of Missions recommended that Assembly reaffirm the action of the 1938 Assembly (A & P 1939, reports page 6, adopted minutes page 37). But there is at no point a record of study by presbyteries or of referral to them under the Barrier Act. Nothing was changed in the Book of Forms.

The Clerks present the above as a result of their search of Assembly records, but must express their relief that they were not asked to explain how the Church could take this action without considering it was changing a long-standing practice of the Church. The Clerks are of the opinion that, inasmuch as our Church has for over 45 years carried on

the practice of ordaining persons to the ministry when they have received an appointment by the Board of World Mission, it should be unnecessary now to do more than recognize this fact and carry on the practice.

Book of Forms section 213.3 is the one section which does invite mention. It in part reads:

An appointment as Ordained Missionary does not automatically constitute him/her Interim Moderator. Neither does it debar him/her. It is within the discretion of the presbytery as to the minister appointed Interim Moderator, and he/she may be either the missionary in charge, or some other minister as the presbytery may deem wise.

The Clerks suggest that a footnote be added to section 213.3 referring to Recommendation No. 6 and any confirming action of the 1985 General Assembly. The wording of section 213.3 is somewhat different in tone, but it is not inconsistent with the wording of Recommendation No. 6.

**Recommendation No. 11** (adopted, page 52)

That the action of the 110th General Assembly in adopting in principle Recommendation No. 6 of the Special Committee re. Graduating Student Appointments be referenced by footnote in the Book of Forms, section 213.3.

**Recommendation No. 12** (adopted, page 52)

That the above be the answer of the 111th General Assembly to Overture No. 25, 1984 and Recommendation No. 6 of the report to the 110th General Assembly from the Special Committee re. Graduating Student Appointments.

**OVERTURE NO. 20, 1984 - PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON (A & P 1984, p. 529, 18)**

**Re: Ballots for Moderator**

The Presbytery of Brampton is concerned that few ruling elders know the persons nominated for Moderator and that in order to vote intelligently they should have before them (with a brief biography) a brief statement of the aims and priorities of each candidate for "this eminent office".

The Clerks appreciate the position in which many ruling elders and also many teaching elders find themselves in the matter of casting their ballot for Moderator for individuals whom they do not know personally and indeed often for persons whom they have never met. The Assembly has sought to assist with a brief biography in relation to each person who is nominated by at least two Presbyteries and agrees to the placement of his/her name on the ballot. This information gives a summary of the activities of the person concerned.

The Clerks are concerned that what is being asked of each nominee for Moderator is that he/she present an "election platform", almost as though the person were campaigning for office. The Assembly has sought to keep the idea of "campaigning" completely out of the picture. The Assembly has discouraged one presbytery informing another presbytery of their action re nominations and thus building up support for the name they put forward (A & P 1948, p. 94, 160).

It seems to the Clerks that calling for nominees to present a "platform" is to view the moderatorship as being something more than envisioned in the Book of Forms, Section 283 and following.

The Clerks would not like to see the election of the Moderator conducted on the lines of a civic election with the person putting forth the "best campaign" being elected. The Clerks believe a person should be voted into office on the basis of his/her contribution to the life and work of the Church during his/her ministry, and that the present practice be continued.

**Recommendation No. 13** (adopted, page 52)  
That the prayer of Overture No. 20, 1984 be not granted.

**MEMORIAL NO. 1, 1984 - REV. J. D. McCONAGHY** (A & P 1984, p. 533, 18)

**Re: The position of a minister worshipping regularly in a congregation of which he/she is not the minister.**

The 104th General Assembly adopted a declaratory interpretation of Section 106.2 of the Book of Forms (A & P 1978, p. 227, 78), and Memorial No. 1 of the 110th General Assembly requests that the essence of the declaratory interpretation be included in a revision to Section 106.2 of the Book of Forms.

It has been the policy of the Clerks of Assembly to revise the Book of Forms whenever a regulation is changed under the Barrier Act, but not necessarily to make a change when Assembly adopts an interpretation of a section of the Book. The Book of Forms has been revised, and reprinted, a number of times since 1875. In 1981 the present book was printed in a revised format, with loose leaf pages to enable easy revisions as necessary. Since then there has been a spate of changes made in our regulations to the extent that in three years more changes have been made than in previous decades.

It should be noted that the Book of Forms was never intended to contain every conceivable regulation under which The Presbyterian Church in Canada operates. The Clerks of Assembly have tried over the years to keep the size of the Book of Forms to reasonable proportions, and they have also tried to give every assistance to individuals and Courts of the Church seeking advice or interpretation.

Nevertheless, in view of the confusion mentioned in the Memorial, the Clerks are prepared to insert the following at the end of section 106.2 of the Book of Forms, "(see A & P 1978, p. 227, 78)".

**Recommendation No. 14** (adopted, page 52)  
That the above report, with its promised action, be approved as the answer to Memorial No. 1, 1984.

**OVERTURE NO. 3, 1985 - PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA** (p. 452-453)

**Re: Change to Book of Forms Section 10, Appendix A - Minimum Stipend & Allowances**

Overture No. 3, 1985 points out that annually the General Assembly sets minimum levels for stipends and various allowances but the Book of Forms makes no reference to these minimums. The prayer of the Overture is that in the wording of the guarantee to presbytery for a minister's stipend, which guarantee is presented to presbytery by a congregation calling a minister, among the items to be considered at the annual review of stipend should be the minimums established by the General Assembly.

The use of the word "minimum" by the General Assembly each year in itself is self explanatory in that, according to its dictionary definition, the word means "the least possible". The Clerks are of the opinion that generally throughout the Church the phrase "minimum stipend" is understood to mean the least possible amount that can be paid to a professional church worker who is classified as working full-time. Because of this generally accepted understanding, and in the hope that decisions not be taken that might eventually lead to including a chapter in the Book of Forms on conditions of service for professional church workers, the Clerks do not support the prayer of the Overture.

**Recommendation No. 15** (adopted, page 52)  
That the prayer of Overture No. 3, 1985 be not granted.

**OVERTURE NO. 4, 1985 - PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO** (p. 453)

**Re: Informing nominees and receiving their consent for positions within the Church**

The prayer of the Overture asks that nominations for positions within boards, committees, colleges and other agencies of the Church, that have been submitted to the

Clerks of Assembly, not be forwarded by the Clerks until it has been determined that the nominee has been notified and is prepared to let his/her name stand.

The Clerks agree that out of courtesy, persons nominated should be informed that they have been nominated. Such information should be sent by the presbytery or group making the nomination. The Clerks are uncomfortable with the suggestion that the nominee should give permission for his/her name to be sent forward. There have been instances in our Church where the initial reaction of a nominee has been negative, but after prayer, conversations with the search committee, and an invitation to accept the position, the response has been positive. Initial reaction and the Call of God are not always the same.

**Recommendation No. 16** (adopted as amended, page 52)  
That the prayer of Overture No. 4, 1985 be not granted.

**REFERRAL FROM 110TH ASSEMBLY (A & P 1984, p. 63)**

**Re: Bringing computer technology to the Clerks' Office at Assembly**

At the 110th General Assembly, the 3rd Deputy Clerk, Dr. Lowry, was delegated to bring computer technology to bear on the work of the Clerks' office at Assembly. The following is an interim report for information.

- a) Under Dr. Roberts' direction, word processing equipment is being used extensively in day to day operations throughout the year. Commissioners will notice that at the 111th General Assembly we will for the first time attempt to use word processing directly on the floor of Assembly to create the minutes. The first time is necessarily experimental; we will ensure that enough backup procedures are in place that we are not left without a record of proceedings. If all works well, we should be able to make minutes available to commissioners more quickly and with less strain on support staff.
- b) One attractive option will have to be foregone in 1985 because of budget pressures. This is the ability to display a computer terminal readout directly on a projection screen. We are persuaded that having actions being voted on always in sight of the commissioners would clarify the workings of Assembly. Rental costs of equipment are likely to go down in the future, so we set the idea aside only temporarily.
- c) A commercial product developed by the 3rd Deputy Clerk can be applied to situations where quick, easy retrieval is needed from large data bases. In the first instance we will use the "FindIT" product on the Book of Forms. This has wide relevance to day to day work in the church offices. We hope to use the same techniques at Assembly. In the long term, we aim to use optical discs to store Acts and Proceedings for the last twenty years; this will be coupled with quick search capability. This will provide a valuable research tool for any interested person or committee. All technology is in place for this project with the exception of reliable optical character recognition. Improvements in this field are being achieved rapidly, so we are not too far removed from the desired capability.

**Recommendation No. 17** (adopted, page 52)  
That the above report re computerization of the Clerks' Office at Assembly be received as information.

**OVERTURE NO. 9, 1985 - BRIDLEWOOD SESSION, EAST TORONTO PRESBYTERY**  
(p. 455-456)

**Re: Compulsory participation in the ordination of women**

In Overture No. 9, 1985 the Session of Bridlewood Church asks that Assembly make changes to Book of Forms, section 407.4. Paragraph 1 of this section reads as follows:

Ministers and elders already ordained within The Presbyterian Church in Canada have freedom of belief on the question of the ordination of women but do not have

freedom of action. By virtue of their ordination vows all are obliged to exercise full ministry including active participation in the ordination of women.

In 1966 The Presbyterian Church in Canada extended the right to women to be ordained as elders and ministers. Section 407.4 was passed by General Assembly in 1982 as a "Declaratory Act", that is, a clarification to existing law. The Session of Bridlewood argues that this "is more than a clarification of an existing law of the Church since 1966, and thereby imposes on some ministers and elders a practice that was not part of their ordination vows."

The Presbytery of East Toronto received this overture and agreed by resolution not to support it. Presbytery forwarded the overture asking that the Clerks of Assembly report on the matter if possible to the 111th General Assembly.

The matter of participation in the ordination of women came before four successive General Assemblies, 1980 through 1983. The Session of Bridlewood Church has taken a lively interest in the topic, submitting in turn Overture No. 5, 1980; Memorial No. 16, 1981; Overture No. 13, 1983; and now Overture No. 9, 1985. The latter two overtures focus on Book of Forms 407.4, asking that this section be either withdrawn or rewritten.

The Clerks question the wisdom of re-opening this matter for debate at yet another Assembly. Each point in Overture No. 9 has been addressed by one or more General Assemblies within the past five years. But we are all enjoined by the very section in dispute, 407.4, "to deal with cases of conscience on the question with pastoral care and understanding for the parties involved with concern and sensitivity for the peace and unity of the whole Church." Therefore the Clerks of Assembly stand ready on invitation to meet with the Moderator and Elders of Bridlewood for whatever discussion they would deem helpful.

**Recommendation No. 18** (adopted, page 52)

That the above be the answer of the 111th General Assembly to Overture No. 9, 1985.

Donald C. MacDonald, Earle F. Roberts, Everett H. Bean, Douglas B. Lowry  
Clerks of Assembly

## COLLEGE, EWART BOARD

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

### **EWART COLLEGE IN THE LIFE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**

That the Presbyterian Church in its wisdom and planning has since 1897 (88 years) supported Ewart College so that it could do a work for the Church in the areas of preparation for Missionary Service and Christian Education is a cause for rejoicing. Ewart College through its work primarily as an undergraduate institution provides persons for the Church with specialized education in a number of areas. Sometimes graduates from Arts, Nursing and Teaching also study at the College. Thus in all parts of Canada and in countries overseas, the graduates of Ewart serve as Directors of Christian Education, Congregational Deaconesses, inner city mission workers, extension workers, hospital visitors, overseas missionaries and Area Educational Consultants. Graduates also direct Youth Ministry programmes and give leadership and assistance on many Boards and Committees of the Church. The focus of the College leads graduates into educational positions where flexible and creative programmes can be attempted.

Since Ewart College is committed to the preparation of persons who serve the Church in educational positions, it is a matter of further rejoicing that the document "Living Faith" recognized this fact as an important aspect in its section (7.2) on Ministry.

"Specialized ministries are recognized through the designation of deaconesses and church educators, professors and administrators, missionaries and catechists, chaplains and counsellors." (7.2.5)

"Through such ministries the Word is proclaimed, God's people are nourished and nurtured, supported and guided. In the oneness of Christ we seek to serve God." (7.2.6)

### **CONCERNS AND INTERESTS OF THE BOARD**

#### **Special Event Year 1987**

At its meeting in February, 1985, the Board set up a small committee to make preparations for a Special Event Year in 1987. At that time Ewart College will have served the Church for 90 years and the present building will be 25 years old. It is hoped that the Committee will promote displays, encourage events in areas where there are a number of college graduates who can plan together. The hope is to make the entire year a time of special celebration for education and Ewart in the life of the Church. (See Recommendation No. 1, page 272)

#### **Dr. Margaret Webster**

Ever since her appointment to the position of principal of Ewart College in 1957 until her resignation in 1983, Dr. Margaret Webster served The Presbyterian Church in Canada with distinguished and faithful service as an educator. The Board of Ewart feels it is now fitting and proper as evidence of the gratitude and esteem in which Dr. Webster is held to confer on her the title Principal and Professor of Christian Education Emeritus. The Board is, therefore, requesting the General Assembly to approve this action of the Board of Ewart College. (See Recommendation No. 2, page 272)

#### **Post Graduate Studies**

A number of graduates are now undertaking post-graduate studies in a variety of educational institutions such as The University of Toronto, The Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, and Boston College. The Board is grateful for graduates who continue their education at Master's and Doctoral levels, since work at advanced levels in education will enrich the life of the Church in the future.

## **The Financial Situation**

Conscious of the deficit of the Church in 1984, Ewart College Board has been concerned about ways to deal with a reduction in its budget grant for 1985. Last year the unexpected demise of the roof meant the replacement of a new roof at considerable expense. This fact meant that the Board was especially grateful for a bequest received from the Florence Mackenzie Estate. Money was set aside for a Bursary Fund in honour of Miss Mackenzie, and some of the estate was used, along with our contingency fund, to meet the cost of the roof. The Board was determined to do everything possible to live within its budget during this year of constraint.

## **Issues Under Consideration**

The Board has presently discussed a number of issues and is working on these matters:

- the consideration of charging tuition fees for Ewart courses. (Students already pay fees for any subjects taken concurrently at The University of Toronto and at The Ontario Institute for Studies in Education.)
- a new audio-visual presentation
- pastoral care for Ewart students
- the beginning of a new round of consultations with Knox College

## **REFERENCE FROM THE 110TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

### **Board of Ministry Recommendation No. 7 (A & P 1984, page 404 and 31)**

While it is not clearly stated in the recommendation that Ewart College should be responding to the request since the recommendation is directed to the "theological colleges" and Ewart's mandate is to be the "College of Christian Education for The Presbyterian Church in Canada", we believe it may be helpful for the Church to gain some understanding of Ewart's involvement in missiology and mission education. At this point, we should say that Christian Education relies on theological and Biblical studies and insights as well as on educational theory and practice. In addition, Ewart sees mission and evangelism as an integral part of the Church's theological concerns.

Ewart College has, therefore, always maintained that the concerns of Missiology and Evangelism are important in the educational preparation of its students for service in the Church. In its various courses, Ewart has included an emphasis on mission and has, for this, drawn upon its own faculty and also on leaders from the Church and world at large. In this way students are exposed to thoughts from a variety of representatives and are involved existentially in the world in which they will one day serve. The college has tried to make sure that the entire programme of the college is concerned with mission. All professors in individual courses encourage thinking and response from the students.

Specifically, mission concerns are dealt with in Christian Education courses and Biblical courses which are taken by all students. Other courses reflect on the rationale for mission, and some, selected by students in differing programmes, offer an opportunity to do additional work. Two Ewart College courses "The Church in Mission" and "The Church in the Modern World" focus on the concerns of Missiology and Evangelism. These courses draw on outside resource persons, including staff members from the Board of World Mission. "Living Religions" (a Ewart course) introduces some students to the religiously pluralistic world in which we live and in which they serve. Other students are concerned with these subjects in some of their university courses.

In addition, all students are involved every year in Field Education courses. During the college year students observe and work in a variety of churches and institutions with opportunity provided to reflect on the responsibility of the Church to various groups in society.



Internships for all students also provide practical in-depth experiences where the outreach of churches into their communities helps students to understand the importance of the Church's mission and the complex world to which the Church must relate.

It is the conviction of Ewart College that such an approach does not require the appointment of a professor to an individual chair in a college, but that greater intentionality be called upon from all professors in the colleges of our Church. Such intentionality though should not be limited to the colleges of the church but should be stressed throughout the Church since the "Church is mission" and all are involved in the Church's outreach.

Because of present financial restraints and the need to be prudent in spending, it is also the conviction of Ewart College that at this time, funds should not be made available for the appointment of a professor to a chair of Missiology and Evangelism.

### **CONTINUING AND LAY EDUCATION**

Ewart College continues to offer two occasions each year for specialized short-term study opportunities in Christian Education: a programme for ministers, Christian Educators and other professional church workers early in the year (usually January) and a June programme for professional and lay workers.

Since the last report to the General Assembly, the following programmes have been held:

Continuing and Lay Education Programme  
June 8 - 15, 1984  
Theme: Recreation and Church Camping  
Leader: Glenn Q. Bannerman  
Number of Participants: 35 plus Ewart faculty

Continuing and Professional Programme  
February 8 - 12, 1985  
Theme: Resources from our Jewish Neighbours  
Leader: Peter Gilbert  
Number of Participants: 20 plus faculty and 15 students

### **ADA ADAMS MEMORIAL LECTURE**

#### **1984 Lecture**

The 1984 lecture "Music Education as Christian Education" is now available in cassette form from Communication Services. Each tape costs \$5.00 which includes postage. The tape can be obtained by writing to Mr. D.O. Stephens, 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, Ontario M3C 1J7.

The tape prepared by Mrs. Sue Ellen Page of Princeton is specially helpful for those in churches who have responsibility for children's choirs; for Directors of Christian Education who work with music directors in relation to Christian Education of children and children's choirs; and for teachers and leaders who select and lead music in Christian Education programmes. On purchase, a list of suggestions for the use of the tape is provided.

#### **1985 Lecture**

The 1985 lecture in October will be held in Kerrisdale Church in Vancouver. Miss Ada Adams' remaining family reside in British Columbia and this lecture will be a special occasion for them. Mrs. Paddy Eastwood, Director of Christian Education, Kerrisdale Presbyterian Church, Vancouver, will organize the event in close consultation with Ewart College.

**ACADEMIC SESSION 1984-85****Academic Session**

Twenty-nine students were enrolled in programmes as follows:

Degree-Diploma Programme	16
Diploma Programme	3
Graduate-Degree-Diploma Programme	3
Graduate-Diploma Programme	4
Special Students	3

The college is happy to report that the faculty again consists of four persons: The Reverend Irene Dickson, Principal and Professor of Biblical Studies; the Reverend Robert C. Mathewson, Associate Professor of Religious Studies; the Reverend Helen Goggin, Associate Professor of Christian Education; and Miss Ina Adamson, Dean and Director of Field Education. In addition, Christian Education classes have been further strengthened this year through work done by Miss Ruth Mackenzie who has served from September to June as the first Teaching Assistant. The College wishes Miss Mackenzie well as she begins a new phase in her graduate studies. The College is also grateful to Mrs. Carol Kessler who has again been responsible for Leadership of Music with the Ewart College Choir, and to the Reverend Dr. Ron Campbell who has been the lecturer to senior students in the course "Effective Oral Communication".

**Graduation 1985**

The graduation service for 1985 will be held at Ewart College on Tuesday, May 14, at 8 p.m.. There will be seven graduates. Miss Elizabeth Steele, Director of Christian Education at Knox and St. Timothy's Churches, Ottawa, will be the guest speaker, assisted by Mrs. Karen Timbers who had been the Christian Education lecturer when the graduates were in their second year of study.

An afternoon Communion service will be held at Ewart at 3 p.m. on Graduation Day.

**Graduation 1984**

The 1984 graduation service was held at the college on May 8, 1984 with the Reverend Dr. Ron Campbell, minister of Weston Presbyterian Church, as speaker. Graduation Diplomas in Christian Education were awarded to:

Christine Cassels  
Susan Taylor

**GIFTS AND LEGACIES**

Once more the Board of the College is grateful to the many individuals and groups who have made donations to the bursary and scholarship funds, the library fund, the book fund, the resource fund and special gifts for numerous purposes.

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 22)

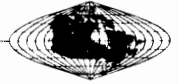
That the Church prepare for the 1987 Ewart College Celebration of its 90 years of service in The Presbyterian Church in Canada and 25 years in its new building, through prayer, support for Ewart, and special events focussing on Church Education and Ewart College.

**Recommendation No. 2** (reworded and adopted, page 22)

That the General Assembly approve the action of the Board of Ewart College in conferring on Dr. Margaret Webster the title of Principal and Professor of Christian Education Emeritus.

# THORNE RIDDELL

Chartered Accountants



## AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Board of Management of  
Ewart College, The Presbyterian Church in Canada

We have examined the balance sheet of Ewart College, The Presbyterian Church in Canada as at December 31, 1984 and the statements of revenue and expenditure, accumulated excess of revenue over expenditure (expenditure over revenue), scholarship and bursary funds, funds for special purposes, resource funds, Webster Memorial fund, Margaret Webster Travelling Scholarship fund, Ada Adams Memorial fund, and reserve for contingencies fund for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the College as at December 31, 1984 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with accounting practices described in note 1 to the financial statements applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Toronto, Canada  
January 25, 1985

Chartered Accountants

EWART COLLEGE  
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA  
BALANCE SHEET AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
<b>ASSETS</b>		
Cash		\$ 5,177
Cash designated for specific funds	\$ 62,354	93,875
Receivable from The Presbyterian Church in Canada	126,600	91,230
Receivable from students	2,333	
Investments held by The Presbyterian Church in Canada, at market value (note 3)	462,142	412,528
Other investments, at cost	67,259	15,315
Prepaid expenses	<u>1,086</u>	
	<u>\$721,774</u>	<u>\$618,125</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
Book overdraft	\$ 3,169	
Accounts payable	20,621	\$ 2,642
Deferred revenue	701	1,510
	<u>24,491</u>	<u>4,152</u>
<b>FUND BALANCES</b>		
Scholarship and bursary funds		
Capital	248,489	210,777
Income	22,359	21,467
	<u>270,848</u>	<u>232,244</u>
Funds for special purposes	17,642	11,206
Resource funds	377,600	326,136
Webster Memorial fund	18,445	16,201
Margaret Webster Travelling Scholarship fund	16,067	8,649
Ada Adams Memorial fund	11,386	10,256
Reserve for contingencies fund		8,198
Accumulated excess of revenue over expenditure (expenditure over revenue)	(14,705)	1,083
	<u>697,283</u>	<u>613,973</u>
	<u>\$721,774</u>	<u>\$618,125</u>

Approved by the Board

Chairman

*Donald F. Collier*

Management Committee Chairman

*A.A. Bussie*

EWART COLLEGE  
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA  
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Revenue		
The Presbyterian Church in Canada		
General purpose grant	\$253,990	\$246,905
Retirement allowance grant	1,867	25,243
Income from students	212,369	196,118
Conferences and meetings	10,748	20,775
Miscellaneous	10,754	2,005
	<u>489,728</u>	<u>491,046</u>
Expenditure		
Academic		
Faculty salaries	151,635	160,526
Support salaries	50,840	53,500
Lecturers and special courses	12,779	10,493
Travel	2,078	4,143
Office expense and sundry	8,105	7,671
School and library	2,406	2,068
Educational equipment	1,137	488
Calendar and public relations	1,987	3,013
Accommodation	35,599	17,717
	<u>266,566</u>	<u>259,619</u>
Residence		
Support salaries	113,012	105,668
Office supplies	2,943	2,490
Accommodation	83,458	42,370
Provisions	49,466	49,357
Furnishing and supplies	11,067	11,864
Household equipment	2,101	4,630
Sundry	719	869
	<u>262,766</u>	<u>217,248</u>
Continuing education		
Salaries, office supplies and sundry	2,468	2,410
General administration		
Board and committee expenses	7,148	8,014
Audit	2,600	2,320
Bank charges	363	352
	<u>10,111</u>	<u>10,686</u>
Total expenditure	<u>541,911</u>	<u>489,963</u>
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE (EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE)	<u>\$ (52,183)</u>	<u>\$ 1,083</u>

EWART COLLEGE  
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

STATEMENT OF ACCUMULATED EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE  
(EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE)

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
ACCUMULATED EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$ 1,083	\$4,625
Excess of revenue over expenditure (expenditure over revenue)	(52,183)	1,083
Transfer (to) from reserve for contingencies fund	33,871	(4,625)
Transfer from Resource Fund - other	<u>2,524</u>	<u>          </u>
ACCUMULATED EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE (EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE) AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$(14,705)</u>	<u>\$1,083</u>

EWART COLLEGE  
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA  
STATEMENT OF SCHOLARSHIP AND BURSARY FUNDS  
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

Capital							
	Bursary Funds	Scholarship Funds	Effie May Ross Fund	E.M. Wheeler Fund		1984 Total	1983 Total
BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$ 99,285	\$74,516	\$23,501	\$13,475		\$210,777	\$198,046
Adjustment of interest in Consolidated Investment Portfolio market value	1,042	633	246	141		2,063	10,829
Transfer from income		5,000				5,000	
Gifts received	<u>27,500</u>	<u>3,150</u>				<u>30,650</u>	<u>1,902</u>
BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$127,827</u>	<u>\$83,299</u>	<u>\$23,747</u>	<u>\$13,616</u>		<u>\$248,489</u>	<u>\$210,777</u>

Income								
	Bursary Funds	Scholarship Funds	Effie May Ross Fund	E.M. Wheeler Fund	Edith Florence Dunn Fund	Margaret and Elizabeth Woods Fund	1984 Total	1983 Total
BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$ 1,998	\$14,790	\$ 189	\$ 4,026	\$1,305	\$ (841)	\$ 21,467	\$ 24,860
Gifts received	9,476	1,075					10,551	3,913
Transfer from Resource fund								1,283
Income from investment	6,338	7,308	1,977	1,134	2,476	2,006	21,239	18,315
Deduct								
Transfer to Capital		5,000					5,000	
Transfer to Margaret Webster Travelling Scholarship Fund		5,000					5,000	
Bursaries and Scholarships	<u>13,576</u>	<u>3,055</u>	<u>985</u>	<u>1,100</u>	<u>1,805</u>	<u>377</u>	<u>20,898</u>	<u>26,904</u>
BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$ 4,236</u>	<u>\$10,118</u>	<u>\$ 1,181</u>	<u>\$ 4,060</u>	<u>\$1,976</u>	<u>\$ 788</u>	<u>\$ 22,359</u>	<u>\$ 21,467</u>

EWART COLLEGE  
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA  
STATEMENT OF FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES  
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$ 11,206	\$ 12,412
Gifts received		
Florence Mackenzie Legacy	5,900	
Other	982	8,197
Investment income	<u>613</u>	<u>689</u>
	18,701	21,288
Expenditures	<u>1,059</u>	<u>10,092</u>
BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$ 17,642</u>	<u>\$ 11,206</u>

STATEMENT OF RESOURCE FUNDS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Resource Fund (General)		
Balance at beginning of year	\$ 58,865	\$ 58,068
Interest income	5,172	3,984
Interest transfer to other sections of Resource Funds	<u>(4,138)</u>	<u>(3,187)</u>
Balance at end of year	<u>59,899</u>	<u>58,865</u>
Resource Fund (Endowment)		
Balance at beginning of year	244,304	213,406
Gifts received	16,401	15,261
Florence Mackenzie Legacy	10,000	
Interest income	21,471	14,641
Interest transfer from Resource Fund (General)	<u>1,293</u>	<u>996</u>
Balance at end of year	<u>293,469</u>	<u>244,304</u>
Continuing Education of Faculty		
Balance at beginning of year	13,906	12,082
Interest income	2,289	828
Interest transfer from Resource Fund (General)	<u>1,293</u>	<u>996</u>
Balance at end of year	<u>17,488</u>	<u>13,906</u>
Other		
Balance at beginning of year	9,061	10,901
Interest income	796	748
Interest transfer from Resource Fund (General)	1,552	1,195
Transfer to Ada Adams Memorial Fund	(745)	(2,500)
Transfer to Margaret Webster Travelling Scholarship	(1,396)	
Transfer to Operating Fund	(2,524)	
Transfer to Bursary Fund		<u>(1,283)</u>
	<u>6,744</u>	<u>9,061</u>
TOTAL RESOURCE FUNDS	<u>\$377,600</u>	<u>\$326,136</u>



EWART COLLEGE  
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA  
STATEMENT OF WEBSTER MEMORIAL FUND  
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Capital - Balance at beginning of year	\$12,500	\$11,500
Gifts received	1,000	1,000
Capital - Balance at end of year	<u>13,500</u>	<u>12,500</u>
Income - Balance at beginning of year	3,701	2,684
Investment income	1,244	1,017
Income - Balance at end of year	<u>4,945</u>	<u>3,701</u>
TOTAL WEBSTER MEMORIAL FUND	<u>\$18,445</u>	<u>\$16,201</u>

STATEMENT OF MARGARET WEBSTER TRAVELLING SCHOLARSHIP FUND  
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Capital - Balance at beginning of year	\$ 8,604	
Gifts received	252	\$ 8,604
Transfer from Scholarship and Bursary Fund - income	5,000	
Transfer from Resource Fund - other	1,396	
Capital - Balance at end of year	<u>15,252</u>	<u>8,604</u>
Income - Balance at beginning of year	45	
Investment income	770	381
Scholarship		(336)
Income - Balance at end of year	<u>815</u>	<u>45</u>
TOTAL MARGARET WEBSTER TRAVELLING SCHOLARSHIP FUND	<u>\$16,067</u>	<u>\$ 8,649</u>

EWART COLLEGE  
 THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA  
 STATEMENT OF ADA ADAMS MEMORIAL FUND  
 YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Capital - Balance at beginning of year	\$10,255	\$ 7,755
Gifts received	50	
Transfer from Resource Fund - other	745	2,500
Capital - Balance at end of year	<u>11,050</u>	<u>10,255</u>
Income - Balance at beginning of year	1	210
Investment income	817	575
Expenditures	<u>(482)</u>	<u>(784)</u>
Income - Balance at end of year	<u>336</u>	<u>1</u>
TOTAL ADA ADAMS MEMORIAL FUND	<u>\$11,386</u>	<u>\$10,256</u>

EWART COLLEGE  
 THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA  
 STATEMENT OF RESERVE FOR CONTINGENCIES FUND  
 YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$ 8,198	\$3,309
Florence Mackenzie Estate	25,000	
Investment income	673	264
	<u>33,871</u>	<u>3,573</u>
Transfer from (to) operating fund	<u>(33,871)</u>	<u>4,625</u>
BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$ Nil</u>	<u>\$8,198</u>

EWART COLLEGE  
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

1. ACCOUNTING PRACTICES

The following is a summary of accounting practices followed by the College.

(a) Investments and investment income

Investments include amounts invested in the Consolidated Investment Portfolio held by The Presbyterian Church in Canada which is adjusted to market value each year. Any increase or decrease in market value is allocated to the capital portion of the various scholarship and bursary funds.

Other investments are recorded at cost.

Income from investments is recorded on an accrual basis.

Realized gains or losses from investment transactions are recorded on the transaction date.

(b) Fixed assets

Land and building are capitalized in the books of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and are not included in these accounts. Furnishings and office equipment are expensed in the year acquired.

(c) Funds

The fund balances are segregated in relation to restrictions placed upon their use by the donor.

The College Board determines the usage of any bequest received for which no specific use is stated by the donor.

2. FLORENCE MACKENZIE LEGACY

During the year the College received \$65,900 from the Estate of Florence Mackenzie. This legacy was to be disbursed in the following manner:

To Establish the Florence Mackenzie Bursary Fund	\$25,000
Reserve for Contingencies Fund	25,000
Resource Fund	10,000
Capital Purchases Fund	<u>5,900</u>
	<u>\$65,900</u>

3. INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Details of the investment portfolio are available from the Comptroller's office or at the General Assembly.

COLLEGE, KNOX BOARD

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Board of Knox College respectfully submits this its 141st Annual Report.

As will be seen from the report of the Senate of Knox College, this has been a banner year for enrollment at the College. The large numbers of students in all years and in the post-M.Div. programme have placed significant pressures upon the academic resources and physical limitations of the College. The Board has endeavoured to deal with these matters to the best of its ability and we trust that our stewardship has been satisfactory. The business of the College requires a considerable commitment from the members of the Board and we have been fortunate to have appointed to our number by the General Assembly many conscientious and loyal members of the Church who graciously give of their time and experience for the benefit of the College. We are sure that the names which will be put forward at this General Assembly will again provide the Nominating Committee with a selection of sound candidates for appointment. Although we need and appreciate the perspectives which are brought to the Board by members from distant communities and other provinces, the College requires a strong representation from Metropolitan Toronto and its environs to support the week-to-week and month-to-month activities of the Board.

The 110th General Assembly has asked us to respond to proposals for new and varied courses of instruction and the report of the Senate of the College deals with these concerns.

The Administrative Council has requested the College and other spending boards to review their plans for 1985 with a view to reducing the overall budget requirements of the Church. The Board has responded positively to this request and is able to make use of funds otherwise available to the College thus placing less reliance on General Assembly funds. As a result of a general cut-back in available financing from the Church, the College will suffer a reduction of approximately \$53,000 in the budget funds available to it during 1985. To the extent that we are able to reduce the cost of administrative overhead and teaching resources to accommodate this significant reduction in our funding, we shall do so; we shall not, however, lower the high standards of theological education for which the Church holds the College responsible. We will resort to available funds contributed to the College which were hitherto intended for more long-range projects than surviving 1985. Unfortunately, the College, too, had an unexpected cost overrun in 1984 which must be a first charge on it 1985 funding.

In accordance with the recommendation of the 1984 General Assembly, we have filed with the Office of the Church Comptroller a copy of our investment portfolio as of December 31, 1984. We are pleased to provide this information to the Church with respect to the College's investment policies which we consider to have been notably successful over the years.

The College has taken seriously its obligation to investigate the civic responsibility of corporations whose securities are held by the College with respect to the investment of their funds and the encouragement of businesses in foreign countries. To this end we have corresponded with the Bank of Nova Scotia and are satisfied that it has taken proper notice of our concern with respect to the discouragement of apartheid in the Union of South Africa.

The College, being the recipient of funds from the Government of Ontario as a result of the College's connection with the University of Toronto, has been recently subject to the jurisdiction of the Inflation Restraint Board. Notwithstanding that the College maintained the salary levels of its Faculty exactly as determined by General Assembly and the Administrative Council from time to time over the last few years, the College was cited by the Inflation Restraint Board for failure to comply with the relevant legislation and was ordered to roll back the salary levels of the Faculty to wipe out the

12% increase granted by the Church for 1983. After lengthy negotiations with the Inflation Restraint Board (which we found to be cooperative and understanding of our circumstances), the matter was settled by reducing the last two monthly salary payments in 1984 to 1983 levels and prohibiting any increase in Faculty salaries for 1985. In every case the members of Faculty would have been entitled to the maximum increase of \$1,200 per annum approved by the Church and this they will not receive, in addition to the loss of the 5% increase for the last two months of 1984. The Board sincerely regrets that it has had to curtail the income of the Faculty in this way given that the levels of their remuneration were already significantly below levels of remuneration in other theological colleges in the University of Toronto community. The Board will ask the Administrative Council to take appropriate steps in due course to ensure that the College Faculty will not be further penalized in future years as result of their not obtaining the authorized increase for 1985.

Through the use of funds made available from the Restoration and Expansion Fund Campaign, we are planning a further continuing education seminar for ministers in the Halifax area in May of next year. We have also provided \$1,000 in our 1985 budget for a programme to support "ministers in residence" who are seeking further academic credits in Toronto.

The College has been the fortunate beneficiary of a number of bequests, all of which have been gratefully received and some of which have been of significant size; these latter have already been reported in the Presbyterian Record. Largely these bequests have been left to the College with instructions that the funds be used for the support and encouragement of students, which does not permit the Board to expend the funds on "bricks and mortar". For the latter we have, of course, been able to resort in part to the proceeds of the Campaign. During November 1984, the College received most of the principal to which it was entitled out of the Billes Estate (Canadian Tire Corporation founder), a sum of approximately \$700,000. These funds are subject to restrictions on their use by the College in effect limiting the College to expenditures on bursaries and scholarships. Although this assists the College in providing cash to students for living and learning expenses, it does mean that the College cannot defray its general overhead expenses out of these funds. Nor does the College consider it wise to use the capital of the bequest for bursaries and scholarships but rather intends to apply the annual income for this purpose. Some of such income may be used to defray costs of administering the funds. We also received some \$442,000 from the Estate of Alice Margaret McKenzie which was left to the College with the intent that it be used to encourage and train students in the ministry. The College proposes at this time to use the income from this fund to expand and improve the academic and teaching facilities of the College in conjunction with monies received through the Campaign. To some extent, the availability of these sums will free up other monies which can legitimately be used for building maintenance and repair.

In addition to the major fire-safety programme undertaken in the summer of 1984 which is reported below, the College has made numerous expenditures during last year on building maintenance and repair. The Chairman of the House and Property Committee, Mr. Douglas Collier of Glenview Church in Toronto, deserves great credit and has the gratitude of the College for the exemplary way in which he has organized, directed and seen through to completion the many building and maintenance projects which have been made possible by the Campaign funds.

This year the Knox College Choir is undertaking a tour through the Maritimes and Newfoundland in the month of May. This will be the first time that the Choir has ventured to Newfoundland and we trust that, as before, it will be received with great appreciation by congregations in the Atlantic Provinces. The Choir continues to be a most effective ambassador for the College and a valuable source of recruitment for ministry in the Church.

The Board expresses its grateful appreciation to the donors of gifts received during 1984 to be used for scholarships and bursaries. We respectfully solicit such gifts which are of great value and encouragement to our students for the Ministry. Donations received in 1984 will be published in the Knox College 1985 Convocation programme.

The Knox College Restoration and Expansion Fund has continued to make good progress over the past year. This is the second year of participation by congregations and strong support has continued from this direction. The summary of contributions shown below indicates that, since last year's report, the churches have almost doubled their total contributions. The Campaign Committee believes that congregational support will aggregate close to \$2.5 million when all pledges have matured and receipts are finalized.

The success of the Campaign to date has enabled the College to realize many of the objectives established at the outset. An appointment to the Cooke's Church Chair of Pastoral Care and Counselling will soon be announced; the Faculty plan to continue the Max Bell Seminars for Ministers by spending a week in Halifax next spring; during the summer of 1984 in excess of \$800,000 was spent renovating the residences - bringing them up to acceptable standards of fire and electrical safety; work was completed on two of the chapel windows which are now restored in strength and beauty; roof and drain repairs have continued; steam lines have been replaced.

The Board has many priorities still to consider. Among these are the following: strengthening certain academic areas - church and society, biblical interpretation and preaching, church music; up-grading the fire and electrical standards in the academic wing; creating a reserve fund for unexpected repairs; repairing and cleaning the interior and exterior stone work; up-grading the food services area; improving the lighting and installing a better sound system in the chapel; renovating the gymnasium. The funds for these projects have not yet been received. In addition, inflation has taken its toll on our cost estimates so that we have not been able to stretch the donations as far as we had hoped. It now appears that \$3.5 million will be required to complete the original plans for building renovations and academic expansion. The Board is sure that the extra \$1.0 million will be forthcoming from the congregation as their local campaigns gain momentum.

The Board again expresses its appreciation for the support exhibited by so many individuals from all congregations. In particular, the work of those ministers and laypersons who have acted as Campaign Representatives at Synod, Presbytery and Congregational levels must be recognized in the successes attained so far. The Board also wishes again to recognize the special efforts of the Campaign Committee members, all of whom have worked steadfastly and with great patience for the benefit of the College.

Below is a summary of donations to March 31, 1985.

Pacesetters	\$ 102,863.33
Alumni	122,891.33
Former Non-Theological Residents	61,942.64
Corporations	86,720.00
Foundations	324,250.00
Special Names	61,405.00
Miscellaneous	408,037.00
Congregations	1,186,296.67
Earnings on Investment (to December 31, 1984)	<u>215,907.00</u>
Total	\$ 2,571,312.97

In addition to the above, a number of churches which started the Knox Campaign late in 1984 or early 1985 have indicated continued support over the next 3 to 5 years.

The Board especially wishes to recognize at this time the services of Gordon MacNeill, Chairman and Gordon Patterson and Grant McDonald, Vice-Chairmen of the Campaign Committee. Their limitless and untiring efforts on behalf of the College, their willingness to travel and commit large portions of their otherwise busy lives to making our plans come true and their refusal to take "no" for an answer when confronted by

seemingly insurmountable obstacles have meant that the College could rely on the Campaign organization to fulfil its mandate and could be comfortable in the knowledge that the best possible outcome was assured. Nor would the Campaign have succeeded without the responsible leadership of Kenneth Hall, Campaign Director, who, with the valuable assistance of Margaret Waterman, has given us cheerful guidance of the highest quality throughout the Campaign. We are sure that all those who came in contact with these persons during the Campaign would support this expression of our enthusiastic gratitude to them.

In keeping with its obligation to provide safe premises in which to train students for the Ministry, the Board has authorized the preparation of a technical report with respect to fire-safety and electrical services in the academic wing. It is expected that this report will be completed in time to permit a major undertaking in this regard in the summer of 1986, funded by the Campaign.

With the formal conclusion of the Campaign in sight, there is much still to be accomplished. We therefore again solicit the continuing support and prayers of all within the Church and of other friends of Knox College, so that the work and influence of this great theological institution may not only continue but be enhanced in the future.

The College has set aside in its budgeting the bursary funds, the sum of \$25,000 for scholarships to support graduate fellowships commencing in the fall of 1985 and the sum of \$40,000 to subsidize the internship programme which is proving so successful among students and churches. In addition, \$3,000 has been designated from the funds received from the Billes Estate to provide annual bursaries for persons engaged in advanced degree studies. The College will not, however, be able to make bursaries available for those undertaking doctoral studies at this time.

The College residences have been fully occupied at rates for room and board which are competitively low and yet high enough to cover a major portion of our expenses in this area. As a result of the restoration programme, summer use of the residence was prohibited in 1984 but we expect that accommodation will be available in the summer of 1985 which will bring in some revenue to the College. We have been asked to consider whether it would be wise and proper to charge tuition fees for all students enrolled in the College. The policy of the Church has been that no tuition fees are required from students who are certified by a Presbytery. This matter is under review by the Joint Faculties of Knox College, Ewart College and Presbyterian College. It would be expected that, if tuition fees were charged to certified students, there would be an increased call upon the bursary funds of the College which would offset to some extent the benefit of the additional revenue.

It is proposed to undertake some work this summer in the nature of repair, maintenance and up-grading. This is expected to include an improvement of the acoustical treatment of the class rooms, the improvement and refurbishing of the sound system in the chapel and the insulation of certain pipes in the residences. It is estimated that the cost for the foregoing would be approximately \$50,000 in the aggregate. It is hoped that sufficient funds will be donated through the Campaign to permit the refurbishing of the residence rooms, even if it must be done on a room by room basis. In addition, the Board has authorized the expenditure of approximately \$26,000 to up-grade and improve the equipment in the kitchen. The food service at the dining hall of the College is reputed to be among the best in the University of Toronto and the College endeavours to maintain this reputation by providing the students with a wholesome balanced diet (which also happens to be tasty and interesting and includes some marvelous desserts). Mr. Charles Kwan, our Food Services Director, manages to do this with great success and we are indebted to him for the morale which is thus engendered among the students.

As announced last year, Dr. J. Charles Hay is retiring from the office of Principal as of June 30, 1985. In this capacity as in others, Dr. Hay has been a distinguished and faithful servant of the Church and of the College and has undertaken his duties with

ability, vitality, and a welcome sense of humour. During his tenure, the responsibilities of the Principal have become more arduous and have been extended, principally with regard to the expanded curriculum and the increased number of students. He has also been asked to undertake many additional responsibilities with respect to the Restoration and Expansion Fund Campaign and has done so generously and with great effect. The Board wishes to record its sincere appreciation of Dr. Hay's services to the College as Principal and to acknowledge the deep debt of gratitude owed to him by the College and the Church at large for his work among us. A nomination for the office of Principal of Knox College will be placed before you for consideration. Dr. Hay will continue to occupy the Chair of Preaching and Worship until June 30, 1986.

The Board also wishes to express again its appreciation to the members of the College Faculty for the manner in which they carry out their duties. The Board is aware that it does not, and in some cases cannot, respond adequately to the requests and interests of the Faculty but it will continue to endeavour to do so to the best of its ability given its human and financial resources. The Faculty members are uniformly concerned to encourage the spiritual and academic progress of the students; for this the Board is, and we believe the Church at large should be, grateful. The College is one of the fundamental resources of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and our Faculty keep it at the forefront of theological education in Canada.

We are fortunate in having active and interested representatives from the Knox College Association and the Missionary and Theological Society serving on the Board and its committees. The Board endeavours to foster an active and progressive relationship between itself and the student organizations and welcomes their valuable input to its deliberations.

Our relationships with the University of Toronto and the Toronto School of Theology continue to be more than satisfactory and of great benefit to the College. Dr. Iain G. Nicol, Professor of Systemic Theology at the College, has been reappointed as Director of Toronto School of Theology for a further term of five years. He has provided dedicated and effective leadership during a difficult period in the history of TST.

The Board also wishes to recommend to the Church at large the administrative staff which serves the College devotedly. The effort expended by them is critical to the successful operation of the College and is nonetheless so for being "behind the scenes". We are greatly indebted to them for their continuing loyalty notwithstanding that, by order of the Inflation Restraint Board of Ontario, none of the administrative staff received any inflation-related increase in salary during 1984.

The Board wishes to bring before the 1985 General Assembly a recommendation with respect to the appointment of a new Principal. The search committee charged with the responsibility of making a proposal in respect of such appointment has concluded its deliberations and will be reporting to a joint meeting of the Senate and Board of the College in early May. At such time, recommendations with respect to such appointment will issue from the Board and Senate and will be the subject of a further report to the General Assembly supplemental to this report. Such supplemental report may also give effect to emergent matters which arise hereafter.

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF  
THE BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College respectfully submits this further report supplemental to its 141st Annual Report.



### **Appointment of Principal**

The Senate and Board of Knox College established a Joint Search Committee for the principalship which met throughout last fall and winter. The Presbyteries were notified on October 1, 1984 of the resignation of Dr. Hay as Principal of Knox College and were invited to submit nominations for the position of Principal. The position was also advertised in the Presbyterian Record. Forty-two valid nominations were received from Presbyteries, naming nine candidates. No other nominations or applications were received by the Board. Five of the candidates nominated by the Presbyteries withdrew. Interviews were held with the remaining candidates, one of which subsequently withdrew. The Committee had the benefit of the valuable advice of a representative of Toronto School of Theology.

After due deliberation it was the unanimous decision of the Committee to recommend to the Joint Meeting of the Senate and Board of the College that the name of Dr. Donald J.M. Corbett be placed in nomination for the position of Principal of Knox College. This recommendation was approved unanimously by the Joint Meeting of Board and Senate and is the subject of the first recommendation appearing at the end of this supplemental report.

Dr. Donald Corbett is a native son with Scottish family roots in both eastern and western Canada. He was born into a Presbyterian home, and as a Presbyterian minister he represents a well-balanced loyalty to the denomination and to the principles and convictions on which our Church is based.

A graduate of Knox College, Dr. Corbett was ordained to the Ministry by the Presbytery of Westminster in 1957. He served charges in Prince George, Whalley and Vancouver in British Columbia before moving to Victoria-Royce Presbyterian Church in Toronto. Since 1979 he has served as minister of Rosedale Presbyterian Church in the same city.

Dr. Corbett's theological and administrative gifts have been recognized by the Church in his appointment to various committees and boards. He has been a member of the Board of Education, the Administrative Council and the Committee on Church Doctrine. He was Chairman of the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and of the Board of Ministry's Task Force on the Vancouver School of Theology.

Dr. Corbett has a clearly articulated understanding of the relationship between Knox College and The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He regards it as essential that Knox College be a centre dedicated to an intelligent, scholarly, and contemporary reformed theology - a theology of the Word of God rooted and grounded in the reformed theological tradition. He is thus equipped and motivated to maintain and strengthen the ties between the College and the Church.

Dr. Corbett's training as a lawyer and his widely acknowledged skills as a negotiator will be a distinct asset to the College as it relates to its various constituencies - the Church, the Toronto School of Theology, and the University of Toronto. The upcoming renegotiation of the Memorandum of Agreement with the University calls for the legal and diplomatic skills which he has demonstrated throughout his career.

Although Dr. Corbett lacks teaching experience in an academic setting, his curriculum vitae amply demonstrates his intellectual capacity. His training in Arts, Law and Theology and the rigorous course of study culminating in his doctoral degree from the University of Edinburgh, together with a continuing interest in reformed theology and his skill as a communicator, admirably qualify him to teach introductory courses in Systematic Theology.

Dr. Corbett's pastoral experience, his commitment both to the Church and to Knox College, his skills as a negotiator and his intellectual interests make him an appropriate candidate for the office of Principal of Knox College and Assistant Professor in the area of Systematic Theology.

**Chair of Preaching and Worship**

Dr. J. Charles Hay has advised the Senate and Board of the College that he proposes to retire as Professor of Preaching and Worship at the end of the 1985/1986 academic year. It is therefore appropriate at this time that the Board seek nominations to fill the vacancy thus to be created and this forms the substance of the second recommendation which appears at the end of this supplemental report.

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 27)

That the Reverend Donald J.M. Corbett, B.A., LL.B., B.D., Ph.D., be appointed Principal of Knox College, for an initial term of five years (A & P 1976, p. 451).

**Recommendation No. 2** (adopted, page 27)

That, subject to approval by the Administrative Council and its Executive Personnel Committee, Knox College be granted permission to circularize the Presbyteries inviting the submission of names to be considered for nomination to the Chair of Preaching and Worship to fill the vacancy created by the retirement of Dr. J. Charles Hay as of June 30, 1986.

(See pages 26-27 for **Minute of Appreciation** re Dr. J. C. Hay)

Donald F. Pounsett  
Chairman

D. Garry Morton  
Secretary

**Donald John MacRae Corbett**

Curriculum Vitae

**Personal:**

Born March 18, 1929, in Vancouver, B.C.  
Married to Tamiko Nakamura

**Education:**

B.A. University of British Columbia 1951  
LL.B. University of British Columbia 1952  
B.D. Knox College 1957  
Ph.D. University of Edinburgh 1966

Thesis: "The Moral Aspect of the Atonement in Scottish Theology from David Dickson to James Denney and H.R. Mackintosh"

**Pastoral Experience:**

Ordained by the Presbytery of Westminster, 1957  
Minister of St. Giles Presbyterian Church, Prince George, B.C. 1957-1959  
Chaplain, Royal Canadian Air Force, Air Division Headquarters, Metz, France and Number Four Fighter Wing, Baden-Baden, Germany, summers of 1960, 1961, 1962. (During three years in residence at Edinburgh University)  
Minister of Whalley Presbyterian Church, Surrey, B.C., 1963-1965  
Minister of Central Presbyterian Church, Vancouver, B.C., 1965-1969  
Supply Minister of Grace Presbyterian Church, Calgary, Alberta 1971-1972  
Minister of Victoria-Royce Presbyterian Church, Toronto, Ontario, 1974-1979  
Minister of Rosedale Presbyterian Church, Toronto, Ontario, 1979-

**Other Experience:**

Called to the Bar in British Columbia as a Barrister and Admitted as a Solicitor, 1953.

Private practice of law in 1953-1954, 1970-1971, 1973.

**Committees of the Church:**

Synod Convener and member of Assembly's Committee on Evangelism and Social Action, 1966-1969

Member of the Board of Education, 1967-1969

Member of the Committee on Church Doctrine, 1975-1978

President of the Knox College Alumni Association, 1978-1980

Alumni representative to the Senate of Knox College, 1976-1980

Member of the Administrative Council, 1979-1984

Member of the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1979-

Chairman of the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1982-1984

Chairman, Board of Ministry Task Force re Vancouver School of Theology, 1982-1984

**Ecumenical Experience:**

Member of various local Ministerial Associations.

Presbyterian Representative to the Executive of the Pacific Northwest Mission Conference, 1964-1968

Presbyterian Representative to the Vancouver Council of Churches, 1965-1969

Chairman of the Presbyterian delegation to discussions with the United Church of Canada, 1975-1978

# THORNE RIDDELL

Chartered Accountants



## AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Board of Management of  
Knox College

We have examined the balance sheet of Knox College as at December 31, 1984 and the statements of revenue, expenditure and unexpended funds for the general fund, the educational support funds, the miscellaneous funds and the building and restoration fund for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the College as at December 31, 1984 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with accounting practices described in note 1 applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Thorne Riddell".

North York, Ontario  
March 8, 1985


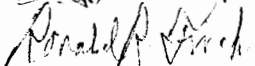
Chartered Accountants

KNOX COLLEGE  
(Incorporated without share capital under the laws of Canada)

BALANCE SHEET AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
<b>ASSETS</b>		
<b>CURRENT ASSETS</b>		
Cash and term deposits	\$ 856,713	\$1,077,084
Accounts receivable	25,070	27,456
Accrued interest	47,149	25,524
Prepaid expenses	<u>22,225</u>	<u>16,139</u>
	<u>951,157</u>	<u>1,146,203</u>
<b>INVESTMENTS</b>		
Bonds and debentures, at cost (market value 1984, \$2,037,784; 1983, \$1,144,349)	1,997,176	1,127,299
Stocks, at cost (market value 1984, \$838,550; 1983, \$540,000)	569,859	266,439
Mortgages to faculty, 8-10% due 1985 - 1987	<u>318,885</u>	<u>323,821</u>
	<u>2,885,920</u>	<u>1,717,559</u>
	<u>\$3,837,077</u>	<u>\$2,863,762</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
<b>CURRENT LIABILITIES</b>		
Accounts payable	\$ 102,025	\$ 82,919
Payable to the Presbyterian Church in Canada	9,007	
Deferred revenue	9,722	10,962
Residents' security and other deposits	<u>2,291</u>	<u>2,156</u>
	<u>123,045</u>	<u>96,037</u>
<b>GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FUNDS</b>		
General fund (note 2)		
Specified chairs and other funds	1,494,337	372,757
Accumulated deficit	<u>(251,000)</u>	<u>(151,178)</u>
	1,243,337	221,579
Educational support funds (note 3)	1,462,561	697,183
Caven Library fund (note 4)	93,511	93,511
Miscellaneous funds (note 5)		657,556
Building and Restoration fund	<u>914,623</u>	<u>1,097,896</u>
	<u>3,714,032</u>	<u>2,767,725</u>
	<u>\$3,837,077</u>	<u>\$2,863,762</u>

Approved by the Board

Chairman

Treasurer

KNOX COLLEGE  
STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND UNEXPENDED FUNDS  
GENERAL FUND  
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Revenue		
The Presbyterian Church in Canada	\$ 447,018	\$417,704
Government grant	248,376	239,150
Income from investments	19,785	22,212
Gain (loss) on disposal of investments	(24)	5,184
Rentals	20,784	19,822
Graduate and tutorial fees	32,844	38,621
Transfer of unexpended income at December 31 from		
A. Pitman Estate in miscellaneous funds	55,356	63,395
	<u>824,139</u>	<u>806,088</u>
Expenditure		
Faculty and lecturers' salaries and allowances	357,537	341,097
Office administration and other salaries	135,192	133,909
Employee benefits	30,737	26,323
Faculty travel and sabbatical	8,809	10,873
Toronto School of Theology assessment	32,206	28,780
Society dues and publications	12,687	6,422
Student and graduate programs		
Internship		3,340
Field education	1,425	3,097
Continuing education	73	687
Choir tour expense	1,064	16,341
Convocation	7,577	4,173
Utilities	30,315	29,098
Repairs and maintenance	17,217	27,711
Insurance	14,821	7,580
Board and senate	13,236	8,163
Legal and audit	7,530	6,337
Investment counsel fees	1,711	4,980
Telephone	7,282	7,143
Xerox	1,444	2,794
Bank charges	3,571	2,404
Office and general	25,346	26,086
	<u>709,780</u>	<u>697,338</u>
Excess of revenue over expenditure before undernoted items	<u>114,359</u>	<u>108,750</u>
Deduct		
House account excess of expenditure over revenue (schedule 1)	106,391	50,088
Caven Library Fund excess of expenditure over revenue (schedule 2)	107,789	89,710
	<u>214,180</u>	<u>139,798</u>
EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE	99,821	31,048
UNEXPENDED FUNDS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	221,579	252,627
TRANSFER FROM MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS	<u>1,121,579</u>	<u>          </u>
FUNDS AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$1,243,337</u>	<u>\$221,579</u>

## KNOX COLLEGE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND  
UNEXPENDED EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT FUNDS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Revenue		
Income from investments	\$ 93,176	\$ 57,088
Gain (loss) on disposal of investments	(115)	13,324
Donations for scholarship	821,894	49,793
	<u>914,955</u>	<u>120,205</u>
Expenditure		
Scholarships, bursaries and prizes	148,455	95,736
Investment counsel fees	1,970	
	<u>150,425</u>	<u>95,736</u>
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE	764,530	24,469
UNEXPENDED EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT FUNDS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	697,183	671,854
Transfer from miscellaneous funds	848	860
UNEXPENDED EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT FUNDS AT END OF YEAR (note 3)	<u>\$1,462,561</u>	<u>\$697,183</u>

## KNOX COLLEGE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND  
UNEXPENDED MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Revenue		
Income from investments	\$ 78,406	\$ 57,343
Gain (loss) on disposal of investments	(97)	13,383
Bequests and donations	<u>446,565</u>	<u>4,320</u>
	<u>524,874</u>	<u>75,046</u>
Expenditure		
Investment counsel fees	541	
Lectures, travelling scholarship and organ repair	4,106	11,767
Transfer of unexpended income at December 31 from A. Pitman Estate to general fund	<u>55,356</u>	<u>63,395</u>
	<u>60,003</u>	<u>75,162</u>
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE (EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE)	464,871	(116)
UNEXPENDED MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	657,556	658,532
Transfer to Educational Support funds	(848)	(860)
Transfer to General fund	<u>(1,121,579)</u>	
UNEXPENDED MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$ _____</u>	<u>\$ 657,556</u>

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND  
UNEXPENDED BUILDING AND RESTORATION FUND

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Revenue		
Bequests and donations	\$ 755,851	\$ 748,596
Income from investments	86,528	63,282
Gain (loss) on disposal of investments	(107)	14,770
	<u>842,272</u>	<u>826,648</u>
Expenditure		
Restoration costs	950,968	75,392
Administration	72,748	72,942
Investment counsel fees	1,829	
	<u>1,025,545</u>	<u>148,334</u>
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE (EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE)	(183,273)	678,314
UNEXPENDED BUILDING AND RESTORATION FUND AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	<u>1,097,896</u>	<u>419,582</u>
UNEXPENDED BUILDING AND RESTORATION FUND AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$ 914,623</u>	<u>\$1,097,896</u>



KNOX COLLEGE  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

1. ACCOUNTING PRACTICES

The following is a summary of significant accounting practices followed by the College:

- (a) Investments and investment income  
Investments purchased by the College are valued at cost. Investments received by bequest are recorded on the basis of fair market value at the time of receipt.  
  
Interest income is recorded on the accrual basis and dividends are recorded when received. Realized gains or losses from investment transactions are recorded as revenue receipts in the respective Funds.
- (b) Fixed assets  
Costs relating to the original land and buildings are recorded in the books of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and are not included in these accounts. Other fixed assets purchased by the College are expensed in the year of acquisition.
- (c) Funds, donations and bequests  
The fund, donations and bequests balances are segregated in relation to restrictions placed upon their use by the donor. The College Board determines the usage of any bequests received for which no specific use is stated by the donor.

2. GENERAL FUND

The general fund represents endowments received for professors' chairs and receipts for other purposes comprised as follows:

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Specified Chairs and Other Funds		
W. C. McLeod chair	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000
James McLaren chair	50,000	50,000
The Brown chair	47,090	47,090
John Gordon chair	40,000	40,000
Lady H. G. Clarke chair	81,279	81,279
Peace Thankoffering chair	93,669	93,669
John and Annie Gordon fund	50,000	50,000
E. Edgar Memorial fund	2,527	2,527
O. Henderson Memorial fund	4,192	4,192
Robert Laidlaw Lectureship	28,378	
Charles H. McDonald Memorial Lectureship	5,650	
T. E. Black Memorial fund	2,385	
Organ repair fund	26,969	
George Fortune MacDonald Estate	5,691	
A. Pitman Estate	590,380	
A. McKenzie Estate	<u>462,127</u>	
Total Specified Chairs and Other Funds	1,494,337	372,757
Accumulated deficit representing unallocated accumulated excess of expenditure over revenue	<u>(251,000)</u>	<u>(151,178)</u>
	<u>\$1,243,337</u>	<u>\$221,579</u>

KNOX COLLEGE  
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)  
 YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

## 3. EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT FUNDS

These are endowments and other contributions for scholarships, bursaries and prizes and unexpended income therefrom, comprised as follows:

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Scholarship Reserve	\$ 14,179	\$ 4,080
Competitive Scholarship fund	172,826	161,043
Non-competitive Scholarship fund	119,551	181,547
Norman C. Wallace Bursary	4,454	4,529
Billes Estate	886,044	60,288
M. L. Simpson Estate	4,181	9,929
H. M. Coulter Bursary	5,461	5,574
Hughena and John D. Detwiler Scholarship	21,355	21,841
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment	865	10,324
Glenview Scholarship	922	994
Douglas Cram-Douglas Hamilton Scholarship	3,964	3,646
Walter W. Bryden Scholarship	5,530	6,046
Sherman Orr Graham Estate	10,923	11,148
John R. Waldie Memorial Scholarship fund	1,300	1,068
G. Laird Memorial fund	5,461	5,574
H. McAvoy Memorial Scholarship fund	1,566	1,920
Stanley Vance Memorial Scholarship and Bursary fund	6,598	9,067
W. Ross Adams Memorial Bursary fund	3,156	3,094
Class of 1950 Award	2,885	2,653
Dr. Allan L. Farris Memorial Student Bursary fund	51,690	52,680
J. D. McClenaghan Estate	5,461	5,574
D. Andrews fund	7,103	6,447
A. Williamson Memorial fund	5,461	5,574
Herbert Ralph Rice	1,092	1,116
Mar Presbyterian	2,194	2,449
Chalmers Trust	27,308	27,892
Self Memorial	2,185	2,230
Oakwood Church	21,845	22,295
Arta and William Harper Scholarship	10,923	11,148
Gladys Pinkey Bell Estate	13,508	13,785
Elizabeth Burnett Bursary fund	14,200	14,492
Ethyle M. Stark Estate	3,276	3,334
Walker Archer Memorial Award	806	542
Griffith B. MacDonald Scholarship fund	4,369	4,461
Albert Stacey Memorial fund	8,738	8,917
Mary McDonald Davidson	2,185	2,232
A.C. Burgess Scholarship	1,533	738
Arnold F. Beale Memorial fund	93	90
Gloria Hyland Memorial Scholarship	2,683	2,288
Paul MacDonald Memorial fund	27	26
Dr. Hugh Davidson Scholarship	4,115	3,981
W.B. Davidson Memorial Scholarship	545	527
	<u>\$1,462,561</u>	<u>\$697,183</u>

## KNOX COLLEGE

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

## 4. CAVEN LIBRARY FUND

The Library fund represents endowments for the Caven Library comprised as follows:

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Caven Library fund	\$ 26,182	\$ 26,182
M. L. Chambers Estate	5,000	5,000
McLellan Estate	19,922	19,922
Effie May Ross fund	<u>42,407</u>	<u>42,407</u>
	<u>\$ 93,511</u>	<u>\$ 93,511</u>

## 5. MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

These are endowments for lectureships and sundry other funds and unexpended income therefrom, comprised as follows:

	<u>1983</u>
Robert Laidlaw Lectureship	\$ 29,230
Charles H. McDonald Memorial Lectureship	5,437
T. E. Black Memorial fund	2,437
Organ repair fund	24,267
George Fortune MacDonald Estate	5,805
A. Pitman Estate	<u>590,380</u>
	<u>\$657,556</u>

In 1984 these miscellaneous funds were transferred to the General Fund.

## KNOX COLLEGE

## SCHEDULE OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

## HOUSE ACCOUNT

SCHEDULE 1

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Revenue		
Room and board	\$282,926	\$277,527
Non-resident dining room income	12,123	10,944
	<u>295,049</u>	<u>288,471</u>
Expenditure		
Salaries and wages	154,906	127,739
Employee benefits	9,164	7,310
Food	124,543	90,669
Utilities	63,597	56,476
Repairs and maintenance	30,977	40,696
Laundry	5,893	5,412
Supplies	12,360	10,257
	<u>401,440</u>	<u>338,559</u>
EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE CHARGED TO GENERAL FUND	<u>\$106,391</u>	<u>\$ 50,088</u>

## KNOX COLLEGE

## SCHEDULE OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

## CAVEN LIBRARY FUND

SCHEDULE 2

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Revenue		
Income from investments	\$ 8,347	\$ 8,222
Gain (loss) on disposal of investments	(10)	1,919
Fees, fines and donations	2,696	2,246
	<u>11,033</u>	<u>12,387</u>
Expenditure		
Salaries and wages	73,772	65,235
Employee benefits	6,060	5,241
Books and Toronto School of Theology assessment	27,611	25,229
Repairs and maintenance	5,071	1,057
Supplies and sundry	6,308	5,335
	<u>118,822</u>	<u>102,097</u>
EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE CHARGED TO GENERAL FUND	<u>\$107,789</u>	<u>\$ 89,710</u>

## COLLEGE, KNOX SENATE

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

### **Enrolment**

Enrolment at Knox in the basic degree and diploma programme continues to grow. There were 93 students in this programme (including 5 General Assembly students) 15 enrolled in the Th.M., 8 in Th.D., 6 in D.Min., 1 M.A. and 1 Ph.D., for a total of 124, and with 6 occasional students in addition.

### **Fall Convocation**

One of the unusual events at Knox College this past academic year was a special fall Convocation during which the Senate granted Honorary Doctorates to Principal Emeritus, The Reverend Dr. J. Stanley Glen and Professor Emeritus, The Very Reverend Dr. David W. Hay. The Chapel was filled for this occasion, as the Church joined with the College in honouring these two veteran ministers, who together represented 64 years contribution to Knox College and to the task of preparing men and women for ministry. Professor Joseph McLelland, a graduate of the College, and Dean of the Faculty of Religious Studies at McGill University, delivered the address on "The Concept of God in the Seminary". Both the Convocation and the Address were very well received, and it is our hope that we will be able to make that address available for a wider audience.

### **Special Lectureships**

The Laidlaw Lectures were given this year by Professor Sallie McFague. Sallie McFague is one of our leading theologians on the North American continent, and has explored theology, often from a feminist perspective, with particular concern for theological language. The lectures were very well attended and her series attracted wide attention.

For the fall term we had Dr. Dale Bisnauth of the Presbyterian Church in Guyana as a Scholar-in-Residence. This represents one of the first fruits of the financial campaign, at least with respect to the academic programme. It was made possible through a substantial grant from the Charles Johnston Foundation, which at the initial instigation of Dr. Ted Johnston was designed to enable Knox College, in cooperation with the Toronto School of Theology, to bring a Third World Theologian to the Toronto campus. Dr. Bisnauth lived in residence, and entered fully into the life of that residence, and was able to establish very close contact with many of our students. From our viewpoint, the presence of a Third World theologian was of great help to us in our endeavour to introduce our candidates for ministry to the realities of the Third World, and deliver them from the parochialism that constantly threatens us.

The Charles H. MacDonald Memorial Lecture was given this year by The Reverend Professor Donald V. Wade, known to all of us as a former Professor of History and Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics at Knox College. Again this lecture was well attended, as many former students of Don Wade were anxious to sit once more in his class, and it is available on tape from Communication Services.

### **General Assembly Referrals**

The General Assembly has referred three items to Knox College. One was the reference from the 109th General Assembly (A & P 1983, p. 34) regarding a course on "Presbyterians and Evangelism in Canada". Dr. Brian Fraser, minister at Glebe Presbyterian Church and Adjunct Faculty member at Knox College, was asked to offer this course. The course consisted of an introduction to the way in which our church traditionally has dealt with the need for evangelism, a survey of the current debate and growing consensus about the context and scope of evangelism, and examination of the

dynamics of how people change and how the Church views that process, an exploration of the current literature in the field of evangelism, contemporary ideas regarding communication of and nurture by the Christian faith through the life of the Christian community, and the local congregation as the key locus for effective evangelism. Students were asked to develop a project which would enable "Median Street Presbyterian Church" (see Presbyterian Record October 1984, pps. 22-23) to develop a programme in evangelism. As part of the course a conference on Evangelism for the Toronto area was developed by Brian Fraser, with the Rev. Charles Congram and the Rev. Wallace Whyte as resource persons. As part of the attempt to introduce our students to specific projects in evangelism, Dr. Fraser used as participants in the course the Rev. Wallace Whyte, Rev. Chuck Congram, Rev. Charlotte Stuart, Rev. John Congram, Dr. Ed McKinley and the Rev. Merrill Reside. The course was very well received.

The Curriculum Committee gave consideration to the Assembly referral regarding the teaching of Missiology (A & P 1984, p. 404 & 31). It was agreed that this subject could be dealt with appropriately through a lectureship, when funds are made available.

The question of the acceptance of courses offered at Institut Farel for credit as part of the Basic Degree programme at Knox College was also given consideration, but regrettably, given the fact that Institut Farel is not accredited nor indeed is it in any way associated with an accreditation body, the College is not able to respond positively to this request.

#### **Search Committees**

The Board will be reporting with respect to the Search Committees for the Principal and also the Cooke's Chair of Pastoral Care and Counselling. Both these committees involved a great deal of time and effort on the part of members of the Board and Senate, with lay, alumni, faculty, and student representatives involved.

This was a very full year, and many other items were before Board and Senate for consideration and action.

#### **Bursaries & Scholarships**

As the Board will report, additional monies were received for bursary assistance. A special committee of Board and Senate has been working on the rationalization of our bursaries and scholarships, since these have come to Knox College throughout its long history. Some are no longer appropriate, and every attempt is being made to find ways of making more effective use of them while at the same time seeking to fulfill the intention of the original donors. They are at the time of writing in process of being computerized, and we hope that we will have greater command of this distribution. We are also working on developing a more effective programme of graduate scholarships, for both our own and overseas students.

#### **Conversations with Ewart College**

A committee has been appointed by Knox College to meet with representatives of Ewart College with a view to developing closer co-operation between the two colleges in the area of Christian Education. The Administrative Council appointed a representative from the Board of Ministry to serve on this committee.

#### **Career Assessment**

The Senate gave consideration this year to the development of some kind of career assessment programme, which would be of special assistance to our own students and perhaps also of some assistance to our own ministers in mid-career. We are in the process of trying to establish a pilot project in cooperation with the Anglican Church in Canada. The General Secretary of the Board of Ministry is also involved with the College in the development of this project.

### **Internships and Field Education Placements**

The growth and the size of our student body are placing a great deal of stress on both our Field Education and Internship programme. We have had what we have called "Pilot Projects" in Internships over the last several years, but there are signs of growth in this area. It is expected that in 1985-6 there will be 10 internships and 20 Field Education Placements. This will place great stress on our own personnel resources, since there must be close and continuing liaison between the College and the congregations where these appointments are made.

### **Teaching Assistants**

Knox College had a full range of teaching assistants this year, and they have more than proven their worth to the programme. These assistantships provide financial aid and teaching experience, while the T.A.'s serve as assistants to the faculty members in the various departments, and as liaison with the students, assisting them at many points in the programme. Our thanks are due to the following Teaching Assistants: Nancy Cocks, Dorcas Gordon, Michael Farris, John Vissers and Robert Elford.

### **Adjunct Faculty**

Our thanks are also due to our Adjunct Faculty who have continued to serve us most effectively throughout this year: Prof. Russell Aldwinckle (S.T.), Rev. Dr. Brian Fraser (C.H.), Rev. James Thomson (Liturgy), Rev. Ian Clarke (C.E.), Rev. Ross Gibson (Homiletics).

### **Sabbaticals**

The Rev. Professor Calvin Pater has been on sabbatical throughout the 1984-85 academic year, and the Rev. Professor Donald C. Smith completed his sabbatical during the Spring term of the 1984-85 year. The Rev. Professor Raymond Humphries will be on sabbatical for 1985-86.

### **College Choir**

The College Choir, under the direction of Dr. John Derksen, has been very busy throughout this year, having conducted 7 services and concerts. It is in the process of planning a Spring tour to the Atlantic provinces, and will be performing at approximately 15 places. Our thanks are due to Dr. Derksen and also to the volunteer members of the choir for their willingness to give so much time to this effort.

### **Appointment of Prof. Iain G. Nicol**

Prof. Iain Nicol has just completed a five year appointment as Director of the Toronto School of Theology, and following a review was re-appointed for an additional five years.

### **History of Knox College and the Knox College Archives**

During the summer of 1984 one of our senior students, Mr. Stuart Macdonald, who holds a Masters degree in History, was appointed to organize the Knox College Archives. These are now catalogued and are therefore also available to Dr. Brian Fraser, who is in the process of beginning a history of Knox College. We hope that this will be completed in time for the 150th Anniversary of the College.

### **Academic Degrees and Diplomas**

It is anticipated that awards will be made at the Convocation on May 15, 1985 as follows:

Master of Divinity: Berinyuu Abraham, Robert Glenn Ball, B.A., Andrew Stewart Burnand, B.A., Bruce Cossar, B.A., M.L.S., Frederik Douwsma, B.A., John Finlay Knox Dowds, B.A., Douglas Edward duCharme, B.A. (Hons.), David Stewart Gillan, B.Sc., Terry V. Hastings, B.A., Roderick Barrett Lamb, B.A., Barry Luxon, B.A., Stuart Macdonald, M.A., Steven Michael Mills, B.A., Margaret Milton-Blair, B.A., Ph.D., M.D., Richard David Moore, B.A., B.Comm., Timothy Robert Purvis, B.A., James George Smith, B.A., Lance L.D. Weisser, B.F.A., Linda Louise Whitehead, B.A., Nancy Nagy-Williams, B.Mus.

Doctor of Ministry: Roy Gellatly, B.A., B.D., Th.M.

Master of Theology: Graham Kennedy, B.A., B.D., Hyoung-Eui Lee, Das J. Sydney, B.Sc., M.Div.

The Diploma of the College: Robert Glenn Ball, B.A., Andrew Stewart Burnand, B.A., Bruce Cossar, B.A., M.L.S., Frederik Douwsma, B.A., John Finlay Knox Dowds, B.A., Douglas Edward duCharme, B.A. (Hons.) David Stewart Gillan, B.Sc., Terry V. Hastings, B.A., Roderick Barrett Lamb, B.A., Barry Luxon, B.A., Stuart Macdonald, B.A., M.A., Steven Michael Mills, B.A., Richard David Moore, B.A., B.Comm., Timothy Robert Purvis, B.A., James George Smith, B.A., Lance L.D. Weisser, B.F.A., Linda Louise Whitehead, B.A., Nancy Nagy-Williams, B.Mus.

The Certificate of the College: Freda Mae MacDonald, William Graham MacDonald, B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed.

J. C. Hay  
Principal

### COLLEGE, PRESBYTERIAN SENATE

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Senate of The Presbyterian College, Montreal submits its report of the Session, 1984-1985. During this year the Principal, Reverend Dr. William Klempa was on a well-deserved sabbatical leave in Edinburgh, Scotland, and Dr. Frederik Wisse, professor of New Testament at the Faculty of Religious Studies of McGill University, functioned as Acting Principal of the College and Acting Chairman of the Senate. Reverend Daniel Shute, the librarian of the College, finished his Master of Library Science degree at McGill University and has joined the Faculty Council and Senate of the College. Others on the Faculty are Rev. Dr. Joseph C. McLelland, who finished this year his second and last term as Dean of the Faculty of Religious Studies at McGill, Dr. Robert C. Culley (on sabbatical leave during 1984-85) and Rev. Dr. Geoffrey D. Johnston, the Director of Studies. A recommendation for the reappointment of Dr. Johnston is appended to this report.

### **THE THEOLOGICAL PROGRAMME**

The College has as its principle objective the training of men and women for the ministry of Word and Sacrament in The Presbyterian Church in Canada. It seeks to achieve this goal through academic studies in one of the oldest and finest of Canadian universities, McGill; through a field-based programme of learning in the actual practice of ministry in the Montreal Institute for Ministry and through denominational studies, worship and personal spiritual growth under the direction of the Faculty of Presbyterian College. The College operates in an ecumenical setting along with Montreal Diocesan College and United Theological College.



Through an agreement concluded in 1969 with McGill University, Presbyterian College participates in and helps to form the McGill Faculty of Religious Studies. The first two years of the theological programme leading to the Bachelor of Theology or the Master of Sacred Theology degree (for those with a religious major or honours in their Bachelor of Arts programme and a high B standing), are taken in the McGill Faculty of Religious Studies. Along with Anglican and United Church students, our Presbyterian College students receive instruction in Old Testament from Professor Patricia Kirkpatrick (Anglican), who replaced Professor Robert C. Culley (Presbyterian) during his sabbatical leave, and Professor Donna Runnalls (United Church); in New Testament from Professor Frederik Wisse (Presbyterian) and Professor N. Thomas Wright (Anglican); in Christian Theology from Professor Douglas J. Hall (United Church), Principal Pierre Goldberger (United Church), Professor William Lawlor (Roman Catholic) and Principal William Klempa (Presbyterian); in Church History from Professor Edward J. Furcha (United Church); in Philosophy of Religion from Professor Joseph C. McLelland (Presbyterian); in Christian Ethics from Professor Arthur Boorman (United Church) who upon his full retirement in 1986 will be replaced by Professor Gregory Baum (Roman Catholic); in Comparative Religion from Professor Robert Stevenson, Professor Charles J. Adams, Professor Katharine J. Young and Professor Braj Sinha; and in Liturgics from Dr. John I. McNab (Anglican). Professor Joseph C. McLelland is the Dean of the Faculty of Religious Studies until August 1, 1985.

The two year Bachelor of Theology degree of McGill is supplemented by a third year of professional studies at the Montreal Institute for Ministry. Students who have completed a bachelor degree prior to the B.Th. degree are eligible to receive the Master of Divinity degree after the professional year. It is conferred by Presbyterian College in conjunction with the Joint Board of the three Colleges.

In 1974 the three theological colleges affiliated with McGill formed the Montreal Institute for Ministry. The Institute was established to strengthen the professional and pastoral aspects of preparation for ministry in the third year of the student's programme of studies. Throughout the year the student is given the opportunity to learn through ministering to people in a local church or institution under the guidance of a supervising minister. In addition to the field appointment, students work in one of several supervised pastoral education groups (prison, hospital, school or social agency). There were in 1984-85 eight basic courses: the Ministry Seminars, Liturgy, Preaching, Pastoral counselling, Christian Mission, Christian Education, Church Management and Denominational Studies.

There were four one-week workshops. The classes in the Reformed Tradition, Confessionalism and the Westminster Standards, Presbyterian Liturgy and Polity are given by Presbyterian College.

The Montreal Institute for Ministry has undergone a number of changes in the past year. Dr. John McNab, Director of Studies at Montreal Diocesan Theological College, also acted as Executive Director for the Institute. Dr. Geoffrey Johnston continued in his teaching function at the Institute, and the Rev. Ron Coughlin served part time until the Rev. Bonnie Burnett, the new Director of Studies at United Theological College, takes over the position on May 1, 1985. Dr. Jack Neild, Rev. Arthur Sheffield, Rev. Shirley Herman, Dr. Lettie Cox, Rev. Chris Ferguson, Rev. Nathan Mair, and Rev. Kathryn Anderson taught in the programme on a part-time basis. After extended discussion between the Colleges it was decided not to proceed with the appointment of a new executive director. Cooperation between the Colleges in the Institute will continue but each College will be more directly responsible for the planning of the programme for its students in the Professional Year.

## **PRESBYTERIAN DISTINCTIVES**

The teaching of Presbyterian Distinctives is emphasized within the total theological programme at the College. In addition to the regular course of studies at the Faculty of Religious Studies, Presbyterian students are required to take lectures and seminars one hour weekly during both fall and winter terms in their first and second years. One

term of "College Hours" is devoted to the study of the Presbyterian tradition, and a second to the Presbyterian understanding and practice of worship and preaching. In other terms attention is paid to the Christian ministry from a Reformed perspective, and to pastoral care. During their final year students continue their study of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, with particular reference to the Book of Forms, the Westminster Confession of Faith and other statements of the Church. College Hours, for the first and second years are taught by members of the College Faculty with the Principal taking overall responsibilities.

### L. W. ANDERSON LECTURES

The 1985 L.W. Anderson Lectures were delivered on Thursday, March 7, by Professor Jan Milic Lochman of the University of Basel, Switzerland, one of the best known Reformed theologians in the world. His subject was "Challenge to Theology in East and West" and the lectures were entitled, "The Marxist Challenge: Theological Lessons from Christian-Marxist Encounter in Eastern Europe", "The Challenge of Western Pluralism: Zeal for Truth and Tolerance", and "The Name of God and the Hope of Human Identity in East and West." Professor Lochman stayed for ten days at the College and his visit and lectures were very much appreciated by all.

The L.W. Anderson Lectures for 1986 and 1987 will be combined in order to be able to organize together with the Faculty of Religious Studies of McGill a Calvin Symposium at the beginning of October 1986. The occasion will be the 450th anniversary of the first edition of the "Institutes".

### CONTINUING THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

In a time of economic restraint when it becomes necessary to cut programmes, the College continues to give priority to its continuing theological education programme. The Senate and Faculty are convinced that continuing theological education for the ministers of our Church is a prime requisite. Out of its total budget the College allocates close to \$10,000 annually to finance the two programmes which are offered. This amount is in addition to the modest fees which are paid by programme participants. Much time and attention are devoted to putting the programmes together, to inviting top calibre leaders and to housing and feeding our ministers. Those who come, many of whom come year after year, are always enthusiastic about the programmes. The registration is satisfactory but it could be higher. Figures from the Board of Ministry indicate that fewer than 50% of our ministers attend continuing education programmes. Our plea is that more and more ministers will come and that more and more sessions and presbyteries will encourage ministers to make use of the continuing education opportunities which are provided by our College and other theological institutions. Travel bursaries are provided for those who have to travel from some distance. The College offered two programmes during the 1984-1985 academic session:

#### Programme A March 4 - 9, 1985

Twenty-six ministers participated in this programme. The following lecture, seminar or workshop courses were given:

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| "Calvin's Doctrine of Sacrament"              | - | Dean Joseph C. McLelland<br>McGill Faculty of Religious Studies |
| "Preaching from Genesis"                      | - | Professor Sean McEvenue<br>Concordia University                 |
| "Ministry of Pastoral Care in Church Renewal" | - | Professor Melvin Hugen<br>Calvin Theological Seminary           |
| "Christianity in a Post-Christian World"      | - | Professor Diogenes Allen<br>Princeton Theological Seminary      |

### **Programme B March 5 - 9, 1985**

Twelve ministers participated in this programme. The following lecture, seminar or workshop courses were given:

- |                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| "The Apostles' Creed"             | - Professor Jan Lochman<br>University of Basel    |
| "Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry" | - Professor Iain Nicol<br>Knox College and T.S.T. |
| "Preaching from Luke"             | - Dr. Stephen Farris<br>Amherstview, Ontario      |
| "Workshop on Stewardship"         | - Rev. William McElwain                           |

Tentative plans for the 1986 Continuing Education programmes are:

Programme A: March 3 - 7, 1986

Programme B: Oct. 6 - 10, 1986 to coincide with the Calvin Symposium.

### **COLLEGE LIBRARY**

The Library has undergone a major reorganization during the past three years.

This renewal has included the proper classification of numerous volumes, the purchase of a third card catalogue, the establishing of a small French language collection, and the re-cataloguing of the College's Sebright collection of antiquarian books. Of special interest to alumni/ae of the College is the purchase of a map file to house the College's many years of composite photographs of the graduating classes. The Senate of the College has loaned its librarian, the Reverend Daniel Shute, to the Baptist Seminary in Managua, Nicaragua for the months of July and August of this summer. His task will be to help the Seminary's staff to organize its library.

### **RENOVATION OF THE COLLEGE CHAPEL**

At a special meeting the Senate accepted plans for the renovation of the Chapel prepared by the architect, Mr. Murray R. Ross, the convener of the Church's Committee on Architecture. Work started in January and is expected to be finished in the early summer. Included in the plan is double glazing of the windows in the steeple to solve major leakage problems. Also the clerestory windows received double glazing for better insulation. The "floating" roof needed extra bracing since Montreal is in an earthquake zone. The balcony and vestry were removed since there were not needed and destroyed the architectural effect of the building. New lighting fixtures have been installed and the chancel area was moved from the centre west wall to the north-west corner of the sanctuary. A window was installed in the east wall looking out on the court yard. The chapel will be rededicated as the Rev. Dr. C. Ritchie Bell Memorial Chapel. The renovations were made possible through the Ritchie Bell Memorial Fund, a part of the proceeds of the sale of First Presbyterian Church in Montreal (the Milton Park Community Church, a continuation of First Church, meets at the College), and a legacy from the estate of the late Janet MacLeod which was designated for this purpose by the executors. The rededication service is planned for September 26, 1985 following the regular fall Senate meeting.

### **FRANCOPHONE THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION**

The chief activities of L'Institut de Montreal during the 1984-85 academic year have been as follows:

### **Bible Ouverte**

This is a programme of lay theological education through evening Bible studies. Two courses were offered this year, one on the biblical doctrine of creation, a kind of thematic Bible Study, and the other on Parables, contrasting those in the New Testament with parables elsewhere in the Bible and in other Judaic literature. A total of 15 persons registered for the programme.

Bible Ouverte is an ecumenical effort, led by a team of eight "animateurs" from Presbyterian, Anglican, Roman Catholic and United Churches. It is a programme which is quite unique in Montreal.

### **Montreal Institute of Ministry Core Group "en francais"**

The practice of having a francophone "core group" in the final year of the theological programme has been continued under the direction of the co-ordinator of the Institute, Mme Marie Payette-Falls. Four students have made use of this opportunity to immerse themselves in the French-speaking milieu.

### **Quebec Workshop**

A workshop was organized by the Institute and held at the Dominican Pastoral Institute in Montreal for final year students on the Church in Quebec. The three-day workshop enabled students to familiarize themselves with the history of the churches in Quebec and to reflect on the nature of ministry in the light of the present situation of the churches in Quebec society.

The Institut welcomed as its co-ordinator Mme Marie Payette-Falls, replacing Mme Cosette Odier, who has returned to Switzerland. Mme Payette-Falls made an excellent contribution to the life of the Institut de theologie, and also to the Montreal Institute for Ministry.

### **COURSES IN THE THEOLOGY AND PRACTICE OF EVANGELISM**

The 109th General Assembly resolved "that integral to the theological curriculum shall be at least one course of a semester in length in the theology and practice of evangelism and one semester in field work in Evangelism, beginning with the academic year 1984-85 . . .". Our Senate is pleased to report that all theological students are now required to take a course in their second year called "Integration of Theological Studies", on the subject of the Mission of the Church in which the theology of mission and evangelism is studied. Third year students are also required to take a year-long course in Mission and Ministry. The matter of field work in evangelism has yet to be worked out. Now that the programme of the professional year is more directly in the hands of the College it is possible to do full justice to the intent of the 109th General Assembly in the 1985-86 academic year.

### **GIFTS TO THE COLLEGE**

The College acknowledges gratefully the gifts for bursaries, scholarships and prizes as well as for the general funds of the College.

### **CONVOCATION**

The One Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Convocation was held on Wednesday, the eighth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and eighty-five in Knox Crescent Kensington and First Presbyterian Church, Montreal. The degree of Doctor of Divinity (*honoris causa*) was conferred on the Reverend James Stewart Sankey Armour, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Minister, The Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal, Quebec, and the Reverend William James Ogsten Isaac, Superintendent of Missions, Synod of the Atlantic Provinces. The Convocation Address was given by the Reverend Phillip J. Lee, Minister of the Church of St. John and St. Stephen, St. John, New Brunswick.

The following students received diplomas and degrees:

Diploma of the College - James Drader Ferrier, B.A., B.Th.; Thomas F. Kurdyla, B.Th., S.T.M.; Patricia Lynn Page, B.A., S.T.M.;

Diploma in Ministry - James Drader Ferrier, B.A., B.Th.; Elizabeth McLagan, B.Th.;

Degree of Master of Divinity - James Drader Ferrier, B.A., B.Th.;

General Assembly Certificate - Robert James Graham, B.Th.; Elizabeth McLagan, B.Th.

The following is a list of students enrolled in the College: Garry Almas, Douglais Craig, Christine Ewing, Robert Ewing, Gloria Fauser, Jim Ferrier, James Findlay, Jacqueline Frioud, Robert Graham, Wally Hong, John Hopkins, Coralie Jackson, Andrew Johnston, Kate Jordan, Johmann Kwong, Ranald MacDonald, Betty McLagan, Roger MacPhee, Charles McPherson, Joan Montgomerie, Patricia Page, Andrew Sims, Thomas Saulters, Brian Sharpe, Barbara Shorten, Wendy Snook, John Taylor, Derrick Thomson, Fairlie Ritchie and Morgan Wong.

#### **REAPPOINTMENT DIRECTOR OF STUDIES**

The Senate requested last year that the 110th General Assembly appoint Rev. Dr. Geoffrey D. Johnston as Director of Studies and Lecturer in Practical Theology for a period of one year. The intent was to engage in a thorough review of Dr. Johnston's performance and suitability for the position before requesting an appointment for the normal three year period. This review has been completed and as a result the Senate is now prepared to make the following recommendation:

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 25)

That Rev. Geoffrey Deane Johnston, B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.Th., the present incumbent as Director of Studies and Lecturer in Practical Theology at the Presbyterian College, Montreal, be reappointed for a period of three years at the level of Associate Professor, effective August 1, 1985.

Frederik Wisse  
Acting Principal  
Acting Chairman of Senate

James H. Whitelaw  
Honorary Secretary  
Senate

# THORNE RIDDELL

Comptables agréés/Chartered Accountants

POISSANT RICHARD



## AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Senate  
The Presbyterian College, Montreal

We have examined the balance sheet of The Presbyterian College, Montreal as at December 31, 1984 and the statement of income and expenditure of the General Fund for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the College as at December 31, 1984 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with the basis of accounting described in note 1 to the financial statements, applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Montreal, Canada  
February 26, 1985

Chartered Accountants

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1984

## ASSETS

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
CURRENT ASSETS		
Cash and short term deposits with trust company	\$ 43,020	\$ 35,881
Accounts receivable	27,481	24,576
Investment income due and accrued	57,131	57,047
Prepaid expenses	<u>10,297</u>	<u>5,250</u>
	<u>137,929</u>	<u>122,754</u>
INVESTMENTS		
Marketable securities, at cost		
(quoted market value 1984 - \$1,372,648;		
1983 - \$1,236,715)	<u>1,284,496</u>	<u>1,192,253</u>
FIXED ASSETS		
Building, at cost	720,098	720,098
Furniture and fixtures, at cost	<u>68,866</u>	<u>68,866</u>
	788,964	788,964
Less accumulated depreciation	<u>464,739</u>	<u>446,739</u>
	324,225	342,225
Land (note 2)	236,000	236,000
Library books and equipment, at nominal value	<u>10,000</u>	<u>10,000</u>
	<u>570,225</u>	<u>588,225</u>
	<u>\$1,992,650</u>	<u>\$1,903,232</u>

## LIABILITIES

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
CURRENT LIABILITIES		
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	\$ 29,492	\$ 40,637
Deferred revenue	<u>12,260</u>	<u>11,257</u>
	41,752	51,894
WILLIAM VICTOR AND REV. WILLIAM LYALL LL.D. LECTURESHIP (note 3)	10,000	10,000
SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS FOR DISBURSEMENT (note 4)	233,627	173,972
GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP FUND (note 4)	12,000	8,000
ENDOWMENT FUND (note 5)	883,591	860,490
BUILDING AND MAINTENANCE FUND (note 6)	702,097	720,097
GENERAL FUND (note 7)	109,583	78,779
	<u>\$1,992,650</u>	<u>\$1,903,232</u>



## GENERAL FUND

## STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
<b>INCOME</b>		
Contributions		
The Presbyterian Church in Canada	\$160,012	\$144,764
Allocation from Scholarship Funds for Disbursement (note 4)	35,000	35,000
Revenue from investments (note 8)	95,546	87,323
Income from Estates of Sarah M. and William H. Robert	9,896	9,693
Room and board		
Room rentals	15,773	14,662
Board	93,997	103,248
Joint Board contribution to library	<u>2,400</u>	<u>1,650</u>
Total Income	<u>412,624</u>	<u>396,340</u>
<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
Academic		
Professors' emoluments	86,535	83,745
McGill library contribution	2,500	2,500
McGill grant	11,950	9,500
Joint Board of Theological Colleges assessment re professional year expenses and L'Institut Francophone	26,100	29,640
Continuing Ministerial Education (including catering expense: 1984 - \$950; 1983 - \$1,105)	8,177	8,414
Convocation	2,234	2,211
Library	12,335	9,926
Net cost of special programmes	<u>5,700</u>	<u>9,001</u>
	<u>155,531</u>	<u>154,937</u>
Administration		
Salaries	26,500	28,620
Stationery, printing and postage	5,903	4,246
Travelling	8,104	5,409
Telephone	4,324	3,628
Publicity	(6,366)	17,142
Accounting and administration services	9,780	5,440
Audit fee	2,450	2,350
General expenses	1,297	2,822
Interest expense	1,500	1,500
Pension plan, medicare and unemployment insurance contributions	12,554	13,030
Voluntary pensions	<u>1,800</u>	<u>1,800</u>
	<u>67,846</u>	<u>85,987</u>

## GENERAL FUND

## STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (Continued)

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
EXPENDITURE (Continued)		
Building operations		
Wages	\$ 35,195	\$ 42,069
Maintenance supplies and repairs	22,290	28,304
Light, power and heating	37,833	39,680
Insurance	4,621	3,576
Municipal taxes	2,040	2,040
Chapel costs	<u>8,345</u>	<u>          </u>
	110,324	115,669
Catering	<u>51,468</u>	<u>42,265</u>
	<u>161,792</u>	<u>157,934</u>
Total Expenditure	<u>385,169</u>	<u>398,858</u>
EXCESS INCOME (EXPENDITURE)	<u>\$ 27,455</u>	<u>\$ (2,518)</u>

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

1. ACCOUNTING POLICIES

(a) Basis of accounting

These financial statements are prepared in accordance with generally accepted accounting policies except that in determining annual results of operations:

(i) no charge is made in the general fund for depreciation on building

(ii) the Senate determines the allocation between funds of revenue from investments (including gain or loss on disposal) and the amount of an annual interfund transfer which is reported as revenue of the General Fund.

Revenue from investments, including gain or loss on disposal, is allocated two-thirds to General Fund and one-third to Scholarship Funds for Disbursement.

(b) Significant accounting policies

Revenues and expenses are determined on an accrual basis of accounting.

A provision for depreciation on the building is charged against the Building and Maintenance Fund.

The accounting policies adopted are considered to be appropriate by the Senate.

2. LAND

Land, which was acquired for nominal consideration as part of an exchange with McGill University, is shown at the value assigned in 1961.

3. WILLIAM VICTOR AND REV. WILLIAM LYALL LL.D. LECTURESHIP

For consideration received The Presbyterian College agrees and binds itself and its successors to pay to the donor an annuity in equal semi-annual payments of \$750 on the fifteenth day of each of the months of June and December during the lifetime of the donor. The obligation to pay such annuity shall terminate on the date of death of the donor. These payments are included in interest expense.

4. SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS FOR DISBURSEMENT

This fund represents accumulated income on Endowments for Scholarships and contributions received for scholarships, bursaries and prizes not specifically donated to the Endowment Fund, less applicable disbursements to date.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

## 4. SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS FOR DISBURSEMENT (Continued)

The continuity of Scholarship Funds for Disbursement is as follows:

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Balance at beginning of year	\$173,972	\$172,618
Contributions received	73,369	9,412
Allocations		
Investment income (note 8)	47,773	43,662
Gain on sale of investments (note 7)	<u>1,675</u>	<u>7,048</u>
	296,789	232,740
Allocation to General Fund re tuition	(35,000)	(35,000)
Scholarships, bursaries and prizes disbursed	(24,162)	(19,768)
Transfer to Graduate Scholarship Fund	<u>(4,000)</u>	<u>(4,000)</u>
Balance at end of year	<u>\$233,627</u>	<u>\$173,972</u>

Contributions received in 1984 include \$50,000 from the Estate of the late Dr. H. Keith Markell to establish the Elieene and Keith Markell Memorial Bursary and \$10,000 from the proceeds of sale of First Prebyterian Church, Montreal.

## 5. ENDOWMENT FUND

This fund represents endowments received for professors' chairs, scholarships, library and miscellaneous purposes.

The continuity of Endowment Fund is as follows:

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Balance at beginning of year	\$860,490	\$834,828
Scholarship endowments received during year	<u>23,101</u>	<u>25,662</u>
Balance at end of year	<u>\$883,591</u>	<u>\$860,490</u>

Comprised as follows:

Endowments for Professors' Chairs		
Joseph Mackay chair	\$ 33,930	\$ 33,930
Edward Mackay chair	33,930	33,930
John Redpath chair	27,143	27,143
Lord Strathcona chair	40,715	40,715
Robert Anderson chair	16,965	16,965
Isabella G. Reekie chair	223,902	223,902
L.W. Anderson chair	<u>77,700</u>	<u>77,700</u>
Carried forward	<u>454,285</u>	<u>454,285</u>

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

## 5. ENDOWMENT FUND (Continued)

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Brought forward	\$454,285	\$454,285
Endowments for Scholarships	342,510	319,409
Endowments for Library	20,982	20,982
Miscellaneous endowments		
Effie May Ross endowment	32,527	32,527
Hugh Watson endowment	7,320	7,320
Florence MacKenzie endowment	10,000	10,000
Rev. Roy McGregor endowment	<u>15,967</u>	<u>15,967</u>
	<u>\$883,591</u>	<u>\$860,490</u>

## 6. BUILDING AND MAINTENANCE FUND

The continuity of Building and Maintenance Fund is as follows:

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Balance at beginning of year	\$720,097	\$738,097
Provision for depreciation on building	<u>(18,000)</u>	<u>(18,000)</u>
Balance at end of year	<u>\$702,097</u>	<u>\$720,097</u>

## 7. GENERAL FUND

The continuity of General Fund is as follows:

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Balance at beginning of year	\$ 78,779	\$ 67,199
Gain on sale of investments	5,024	21,146
Less allocation to Scholarship Funds for Disbursement	<u>(1,675)</u>	<u>(7,048)</u>
	<u>3,349</u>	<u>14,098</u>
Excess income (expenditure) per statement	<u>27,455</u>	<u>(2,518)</u>
Balance at end of year	<u>\$109,583</u>	<u>\$ 78,779</u>

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

8. REVENUE FROM INVESTMENTS

Revenue from investments during the year is as follows:

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Interest		
Bonds	\$ 46,498	\$ 38,791
Investment certificates	<u>77,622</u>	<u>78,172</u>
	124,120	116,963
Dividends	<u>19,199</u>	<u>14,022</u>
	143,319	130,985
Portion allocated to Scholarship Funds for Disbursement (note 4)	<u>(47,773)</u>	<u>(43,662)</u>
Portion allocated to General Fund	<u>\$ 95,546</u>	<u>\$ 87,323</u>

## SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1984

<u>Par value</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Approximate market value</u>
CANADA AND CANADA GUARANTEED BONDS			
\$ 10,000	Canada, 13.25%, due 01-06-89	\$ 10,037	\$ 10,700
25,000	Canada, 10.75%, due 01-10-85	24,219	25,138
50,000	Canada, 11.75%, due 15-12-92	50,150	50,275
50,000	Canada, 11.25%, due 01-02-93	49,431	49,437
25,000	Canadian National Railways, 5.75%, due 01-01-85	25,625	25,000
4,000	Canadian National Railways, 5.00%, due 01-10-87	3,905	3,550
<u>164,000</u>		<u>163,367</u>	<u>164,100</u>
PROVINCIAL AND PROVINCIAL GUARANTEED BONDS			
140,000	Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission, 9.50%, due 05-10-03	141,400	112,700
30,000	Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission, 6.25%, due 05-01-89	29,775	26,025
25,000	Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission, 11.50%, due 17-08-88	25,000	25,408
40,000	Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission, 12.50%, due 01-05-89	39,850	41,700
10,000	Province of New Brunswick, 11.00%, due 10-05-89	10,000	9,925
<u>245,000</u>		<u>246,025</u>	<u>215,758</u>
CORPORATE BONDS AND DEBENTURES			
25,000	Bell Canada (1st Mortgage Series BG), 10.00%, due 03-06-96	21,300	21,937
10,000	British American Oil (now Gulf Oil) (Series E), 7.375%, due 01-09-88	9,950	8,925
90,000	Steel Company of Canada (Series D), 10.875%, due 15-09-94	88,475	83,700
10,000	TransAlta Utilities, 12.00%, due 19-04-93	10,100	10,025
15,000	Canadian Utilities, 17.50%, due 15-03-97	18,037	18,375
2,900	Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation, 10.05%, due 01-04-85	2,900	2,900
<u>152,900</u>		<u>150,762</u>	<u>145,862</u>

## SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (Continued)

AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1984

<u>No. of shares</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Approximate market value</u>
PREFERRED STOCKS			
117	Brascade Resources (convertible)	\$ 945	\$ 4,621
600	Nova, an Alberta Corporation (convertible)	15,570	16,800
200	Husky Oil (convertible)	9,167	9,150
500	Alberta Energy (convertible)	<u>17,377</u>	<u>17,500</u>
		<u>43,059</u>	<u>48,071</u>
COMMON STOCKS			
500	Alcan Aluminium	6,611	37,750
1,500	Bell Canada	23,741	53,250
500	Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce	13,497	15,750
300	Canadian Pacific Enterprises	7,584	5,550
520	Imperial Oil (Class A Convertible)	9,035	22,035
25	International Business Machines	3,935	4,075
500	Mercantile Bank of Canada	8,603	12,687
1,000	Interprovincial Pipe Line Ltd.	28,631	34,500
600	Moore Corporation	17,800	35,925
1,000	Nova, an Alberta Corporation	7,293	7,125
1,000	Royal Bank of Canada	18,952	30,875
400	Steel Co. of Canada	8,800	8,250
1,000	Transalta Utilities	21,359	24,250
1,000	Union Gas	11,397	12,500
500	Westcoast Transmission	<u>7,335</u>	<u>7,625</u>
		<u>194,573</u>	<u>312,147</u>



## SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (Continued)

AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1984

<u>Face value</u>	<u>Interest rate</u> (% per annum)	<u>Maturity date</u> (D-M-Y)	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Approximate market value</u>
GUARANTEED INVESTMENT CERTIFICATES OF MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY				
\$ 10,000	11.25	16-01-85	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000
75,000	11.50	07-02-85	75,000	75,000
10,000	12.50	01-03-85	10,000	10,000
10,000	14.50	02-04-85	10,000	10,000
10,000	14.25	14-04-85	10,000	10,000
10,000	11.25	16-06-85	10,000	10,000
22,000	11.25	11-07-85	22,000	22,000
15,000	12.00	05-08-85	15,000	15,000
5,000	12.25	13-08-85	5,000	5,000
22,950	13.00	20-10-85	22,950	22,950
46,760	13.50	27-01-86	46,760	46,760
20,000	14.25	07-04-86	20,000	20,000
85,000	16.25	07-07-86	85,000	85,000
10,000	18.00	24-08-86	10,000	10,000
30,000	18.00	22-09-86	30,000	30,000
30,000	16.75	19-01-87	30,000	30,000
<u>25,000</u>	<u>17.00</u>	<u>04-05-87</u>	<u>25,000</u>	<u>25,000</u>
<u>436,710</u>			<u>436,710</u>	<u>436,710</u>
GUARANTEED INVESTMENT CERTIFICATES OF ROYAL TRUST				
20,000	12.625	22-09-88	20,000	20,000
<u>30,000</u>	<u>11.625</u>	<u>31-10-88</u>	<u>30,000</u>	<u>30,000</u>
<u>50,000</u>			<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>
		Total investments	<u>\$1,284,496</u>	<u>\$1,372,648</u>

**COLLEGE: VANCOUVER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY****Report of the Principal**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

**Agreement of Association**

The 110th General Assembly agreed that The Presbyterian Church in Canada associate with the Vancouver School of Theology (following its five-year trial period of association). It further authorized the Board of Ministry in conjunction with St. Andrew's Hall Board to negotiate the details of this association. This negotiation has been completed and all three Boards ratified the Agreement, including a review in 1988. The Agreement also called for a joint appointment of the Dean of St. Andrew's Hall by St. Andrew's Hall and the Vancouver School of Theology. The Dean was also to teach Presbyterian Distinctives ("Chaplain" is the VST designation) to Canadian Presbyterian students and be a member of the teaching faculty of the Vancouver School of Theology.

**Joint Appointment of Dr. Brian Fraser**

A joint search committee of St. Andrew's Hall and the Vancouver School of Theology circularized the presbyteries and advertised in the "Presbyterian Record" and in "TOIL". Twenty-seven presbyteries responded with one or more nominations as follows:

Dr. Brian Fraser	Halifax-Lunenburg, Montreal, Ottawa, East Toronto, West Toronto, Barrie, Waterloo-Wellington, Hamilton, Niagara, London, Sarnia, Superior, Winnipeg, Assiniboia, Edmonton, Calgary, Westminster, and Vancouver Island
Dr. L. E. Siverns	Pictou, Brockville, Edmonton, and Kamloops
Rev. L. Zander Dunn	East Toronto and Algoma and North Bay
Dr. David Crawford	East Toronto and Calgary
Dr. Sheldon MacKenzie	Chatham
Rev. David Stewart	Northern Saskatchewan
Rev. Ian Wishart	Newfoundland
Rev. Nancy Cocks	Calgary
Dr. George Tattrie	Westminster
Dr. Ian S. Rennie	Westminster
Rev. Ian Morrison	Paris
Dr. Brian Ross	Kingston and Paris

Other suggestions to the search committee and personal applications produced an additional eleven names.

The Rev. Brian J. Fraser received a B.A. (Honours, Modern History) and an M.A. (History of Education), both from the University of Toronto, an M.Div. from Knox College and a Ph.D. from York University. His doctoral dissertation, "The Christianization of our Civilization: Presbyterian Reformers and their Defence of a Protestant Canada, 1875-1914" was supervised by Prof. Ramsay Cook. He has been a lecturer at Ewart College and both lecturer and Adjunct Faculty at Knox College. He has published several academic papers, and also a number of popular articles. An expanded version of his doctoral thesis is expected to be in press in the near future. In 1975 he was licenced by the Presbytery of East Toronto and in 1978, under appointment to Glebe Presbyterian Church, Toronto, he was ordained by the same presbytery. He has continued as minister of Glebe Church until the present. Dr. Fraser has also served on many committees of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

In mid-summer Dr. Fraser will commence his duties at St. Andrew's Hall and the Vancouver School of Theology. His professorial appointment will be Assistant Professor of Church History. The Vancouver School of Theology is confident that this is a strong appointment and will enhance the School's effectiveness in preparing men and women to

serve in The Presbyterian Church in Canada. As a specialist in Church history, he will also make an important contribution to those training for ministry in the Anglican and United Churches.

### **Convocation**

Convocation was held May 1st in Christ Church Anglican Cathedral, Vancouver. The Moderator of the 110th General Assembly, Dr. Alex Calder, participated with the Rev. David Stewart, Chairman of St. Andrew's Hall Board, to symbolize the new Agreement of Association between the Presbyterian Church and the School. The Convocation Speaker was Dr. Pauline Webb, who preached at the opening worship service of the Sixth Assembly of the World Council of Churches. Two Presbyterian Students, Laurie MacKay and Douglas Longstaffe, were among this year's graduates.

### **Missiology at the Vancouver School of Theology**

The 110th General Assembly requested the theological colleges to review the teaching of missiology (in light of a report previously circulated by the Board of Ministry to the Presbyteries) and to report to the 111th General Assembly. I have read with interest the paper "Missiology - A Contemporary Theological Agenda" and have circulated it among our faculty. I have also reviewed the responses of the presbyteries to the questions posed by the Board of Ministry and note a difference of opinion regarding the establishment of a chair of missiology.

Prior to this request and these materials, the Vancouver School of Theology was already engaged in a serious study of how the School can contribute toward deepening the Church's understanding of its mission in the world. In 1980 the then Principal, Prof. Jim Martin, presented a paper, "Vision for Mission", and in 1983 Prof. David Lochhead prepared a study document for Senate consideration on a mission-based curriculum. This curriculum analysis toward possible curriculum revision has intensified during the current academic year. I believe there is a growing consensus that the curriculum as a whole should be more intentionally focussed on the mission of the Church. This is not just an aspect of practical theology but a central dimension of ecclesiology that requires careful historical, theological, ethical and sociological analysis.

This pervasive dimension of the curriculum does not preclude the necessity of particular courses. Four such courses are: M401 Foundations in the Theology and Practice of Ministry, M415 Society and Christian Responsibility, M431 Equipping for Mission, and LIII-555 The Church and the Societal Dimensions of Ministry. I have also noted with interest that Dr. Brian Fraser taught a course on Evangelism that was very popular with Knox College students during this past year. It may be that such a course can be one of his offerings at VST. During both the School year and in Summer School there are additional courses on the Mission of the Church available to M.Div. and Th.M. students as part of our Continuing Education offerings.

One major research project of Prof. Bud Phillips is on Church Revitalization. This on-site study of 14 United Methodist Churches in the State of Washington has already sparked considerable interest among Canadian Churches and grounds several Continuing Education offerings.

Perhaps one of the most significant projects that focusses on Mission of the Church is our Lay Education 10-week Television Program beamed by Anik satellite across the entire province of B.C.. This is a two-way service. Currently, Prof. David Lochhead has anchored a series, "Dimensions in Discipleship", that allows for a phone-back response and on-air dialogue. This direct contact with a wide variety of groups has made a major impact on the School's outreach (an estimated audience of 10,000) and brought to us the concerns and questions of a growing constituency. The full impact of this program on the life of the School and its basic degree programs has yet to be explored.

One further and very central dimension of this mission exploration concerns contextualization. What does it mean to "do theology" in the context of Canada, of the West Coast, and of the Pacific Rim? This is not easy to answer. One aspect has to do with preparing people more specifically for native ministry. We are, at present, beginning to explore a most imaginative program with the churches in the Caledonia area on the B.C. Coast. It is intended that this will be a significant breakthrough in furthering the Church's mission among and by native peoples. This past fall we held a conference for the entire school community on "VST Amid Global Realities". This is also strong encouragement to faculty to spend time in some third world country. This spring, Prof. Bill Crockett will have been the third member of faculty to travel recently to the Far East for study.

The issue of Mission is clearly of central importance to theological schools today. The Vancouver School of Theology has recognized this and is endeavouring to respond appropriately.

Arthur Van Seters  
Principal

### COMMUNICATION SERVICES COMMITTEE

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

Since reporting last year your Committee's major activities and programs are ongoing, therefore it is our intention to make no recommendations but simply present a succinct report on the areas of our work which we believe are of prime importance to the Church at this time.

Your Committee is pleased to report that during this past year we have observed a greater integrated use of media resources and communications technology by local congregations to effectively support their ongoing programs. We applaud these congregations who have made good use of: audio-visual resources (films, filmstrips, audio and video tapes), radio ministry, cable television programs, local/area commercial television programs, newspaper advertising and newsletters, telephone ministry, new church signs and computers - just to name a few. We will continue to encourage them and pledge our support to those wishing our assistance in the wider use of this technology in their particular communities.

### **COMMITTEE EVALUATION**

As a "service" committee we believe that over the past seven years we have successfully responded to most of the particular needs and requests from boards, committees, presbyteries, congregations and individuals. We have helped the Church face these many challenges of the use of modern technology through continued evaluation and improvement of our services and programs. To this end your Committee, this year, has solicited the assistance of seven members of the World Association for Christian Communication to carry out an independent and objective study of the Committee's mandate, programs, staff and productions and to make, if necessary, recommendations as to where we might make changes and/or improvements.

Each evaluator was mailed copies of our mandate and committee structure along with our 1982, 1983 and 1984 reports to the General Assembly. As well, each evaluator had a personal interview with the Director during the past year. We are pleased to present excerpts from their evaluations:

1. "There has never been a time in history when . . . Canadians need the message of hope and care that can be provided by Jesus Christ. The Presbyterian Church in Canada is in a unique position to be able to provide a kind of leadership of hope which is so crucially needed in our society. We stand strongly with the Communication Services Committee and their courageous outreach as they enable the local church and Christians across the country to find means of expressing their faith."
2. "We have noted with a sense of "coveting" the information your Committee has shared with churches in how to communicate. This type of leadership is essential . . . and gives local congregations the reason to want to support the work of the denomination. We congratulate you."
3. "We were most impressed with the comprehensive range of recommendations proposed to your General Assembly between 1982 and 1984. Whereas some groups have placed heavy emphasis only on the electronic media, your proposals suggest a balanced variety of services. We would go so far as to say that there are few church bodies who have a comprehensive and sensible an approach as the ones you have proposed."
4. "Our evaluation of the work of the Communication Services Committee is that it has been effective and innovative in its mission not only for The Presbyterian Church in Canada, but a leader in ecumenical relationship and co-operative work."

We thank these seven members of the World Association for Christian Communication for assisting your Committee in completing this study by submitting their comments and evaluations. Based upon their comments your Committee believes this reinforces our mandate and supports the direction in which we feel the Church should be going in the use of modern technology and resources. Therefore, your Committee will continue to serve the Church, its agencies and congregations with new vigour and renewed confidence.

**AUDIO-VISUAL RESOURCES LIBRARY**

Your resource library continues to grow. Over 700 congregations, including some Baptist, Anglican and United Churches, have obtained up-to-date catalogues (including Supplement #1, 2 and 3) and are making excellent use of films, filmstrips, audio and video cassettes. During this past year we added 140 new resources, including 50 half inch V.H.S. and Beta video tapes. Two hundred and fifty congregations have now taken out annual Audio-Visual Resources Library (AVRL) memberships, at a cost of \$35.00, which provides them with unlimited use of resources, exclusive of postage and handling costs. We would encourage congregations not using the resources from their Audio Visual Resources Library to contact the staff to see how such resources might help to support their congregational programs.

**CBC RELIGIOUS ADVISORY COUNCIL**

We are pleased to report, despite the seventy-five million dollar cuts to CBC programs and staff, that religious programming on CBC radio and television have survived. Your Director, acting as your Presbyterian representative on the CBC Religious Advisory Council, continues to serve the interests of the Church and religious broadcasting and is pleased to report that the following congregations presented Presbyterian worship services during the 1984-1985 CBC "MEETING PLACE" season:

- |   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| Westwood Presbyterian Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba    | - December 16, 1984 |
| St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, St. John's, Nfld. | - January 27, 1985  |
| Trinity Presbyterian Church, Kanata, Ontario        | - March 24, 1985    |

During the 1985-1986 season, worship services will originate from:

- |  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| St. Timothy's Presbyterian Church, Ajax, Ontario | - December 22, 1985 |
| Richmond Presbyterian Church, Richmond, B.C.     | - June 1, 1986      |

## **INTERCHURCH COMMUNICATION**

Interchurch Communication is a coalition of a communications staff or appointed person from each of six Christian denominations in Canada, representing the General Synod of the Anglican Church, The Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, The Lutheran Council in Canada, The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the Episcopal Commission for Social communications of the Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops, and The United Church of Canada. Interchurch Communication, as a coalition, enables the church institutions to act together in areas of mutual interest in the field of communications.

The Director of Communication Services continues to participate as your representative on this coalition and is pleased to report that Interchurch Communication has formed a "Task Force on Communications Technology" to study the variety of computers and word processors presently being used in the different church structures. A survey is to be undertaken that will define and explain the different communications technologies presently in use, the ways in which each technology could be used in church systems, estimates of costs for implementation on a local regional and national basis along with recommendations where appropriate for technologies most compatible with church systems.

A full report, when completed, will be circulated to the Church for consideration and study.

## **CANADIAN INTERFAITH NETWORK**

As reported to the 110th General Assembly, your Committee has continued its relationship with the Canadian Interfaith Network (CIN) as an "observer" rather than as a full participating member with all of its financial obligations. The Board of Directors of CIN reported on November 14th 1984 that "although the case for such an interfaith network is generally sound" a number of practical concerns remain. As a result it was felt that more time was needed to consolidate the Network's position, thus CIN requested and received an adjournment of the licence hearing from the Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission (CRTC).

Two rather severe constraints - money and time - have kept CIN from the essential task of building and development from the grassroots up. Now with the adjournment of the application process, and the prospect of an infusion of funds from outside the membership group the Network is anxious to take "its story on the road" and to consult fully with those who stand to gain most from this unique religious television service.

The objectives, timetables and budgets are presently in the final stages of preparation. As they become available your Committee will immediately report to the Church through The Presbyterian Record, newsletters and other media forums to assist Presbyterians in understanding more clearly the nature and potential of "religious broadcasting" in Canada.

## **COMPUTERS IN THE CHURCH**

The Computer Sub-committee presented a successful computer display at the 110th General Assembly in Peterborough. This committee met throughout the year to search out software programs that could be used by our congregations. As well they compiled, and mailed out, a list of ministers/congregations who responded to the computer questionnaire distributed in the BCL mailing.

Plans were underway to print a Presbyterian computer newsletter. However, because of the 12.24% reduction in the 1985 budgets, your Committee found it impossible to continue to not only fund this newsletter but keep the sub-committee operating as well. Through the kind generosity of the Church Growth Committee we had sufficient funds to print and mail out one computer newsletter. This newsletter contained the list of all ministers/congregations presently using computers along with information concerning an excellent new Canadian church computer newsletter already on the market dealing

with both software and hardware. Your Committee thought it redundant to have two Canadian church computer newsletters.

Interchurch Communications (the communications co-operative of the six mainline churches) recently established "a task force on communications technology" to study the variety of computers and word processors presently being used in the different church structures as well as identifying the people who could assist our churches in providing leadership, information and assistance in this area of communications technology.

Taking into consideration all of the above factors, your Committee decided not to continue the computer sub-committee but that Anne Pennock, chairperson of this sub-committee, would become our liaison person with other ecumenical computer groups. As well, we have recommended and will support the present computer newsletter entitled "Computers in the Church," edited by Doug Tindal and published by Wood Lake Books.

We would like to thank Anne Pennock and her computer committee for doing the "spade work" for our Church in the area of computers and for their efforts in setting up and operating the Computer Display in Peterborough last June.

We would also like to thank the Church Growth Committee for supporting the work of this special committee, especially with funding and the leadership given by Dr. Jim Sauer.

## **PRODUCTIONS**

Due to the increased demand for production services your Committee, on September 4, 1984, contracted the services of Mr. Neville Stevenson as our Production Technician. Mr. Stevenson has brought to this position a wide background of experience and talent, particularly in the area of photography. Your Committee feels very fortunate and extremely pleased to have him assisting in the area of the production of filmstrips, audio and video tapes.

This year has been extremely busy. Not only have we assisted the various boards, committees, colleges and other church agencies with their respective audio-visual productions but we have completely recatalogued our master slide collection, overhauled and repaired our equipment and redesigned our studio/production facilities to provide even better quality services to those seeking our assistance.

We would encourage those in need of production assistance and facilities to contact the Director and Production Technician.

## **STAFF APPRECIATION**

Your Committee operates with a staff of three: Director, Secretary-Librarian and Production Technician. Much of the ongoing daily routines and workload fall directly into the lap of Mrs. Meta Robinson (secretary/librarian) and Mr. Neville Stevenson (production technician). We wish to recognize their loyalty and professionalism in handling the myriad number of requests for resources, equipment and productions throughout the past year. Their patience and cheerfulness are appreciated by those with whom they come in contact. The Committee, Chairman and Director wish to note here their appreciation and sincere thanks for a continued job so well done.

We believe that Christ is calling us at this particular moment to provide a very special witness through media as a handmaiden to the authentic expression of faith found in the local congregation. To this end, your Committee commits its energy, resources and expertise to supporting the work of all agencies in our Church both here at home and abroad.

Warren K. McKinnon  
Chairman

Donald O. Stephens  
Director

## CONGREGATIONAL LIFE, BOARD OF

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

Since the 110th General Assembly, the work of the Board of Congregational Life has been characterized by some new initiatives of co-operation, considerable pressure, and a certain amount of turmoil.

The Board worked in co-operation with:

- The Church Growth Committee in establishing the Co-Ordinating Unit on Evangelism and in publishing a catalogue of resources called Evangelism CUEs;
- The Board of Ministry and the Church Growth Committee in sponsoring a pilot workshop on "Facilitating Creative Change", designed to help ministers understand the problems and opportunities resulting from introducing changes within congregations;
- the Renewal Fellowship Within The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and the Board of Ministry in designing a conference for clergy on the theme "Hope In Our Calling: Spirituality in Ministry".
- the Board of World Mission in promoting the recent special emphasis on stewardship called "Fulfilling Discipleship".

The ceaseless preoccupation with a diminishing budget for programming for the Board of Congregational Life, as for all other boards and agencies, has placed a considerable amount of pressure on the Board and its staff. Fiscal restraint tends to frustrate visionary thinking. Fear of failure and wastage militates against experimentation. The need to find new resources and new ways of doing the work assigned to the Board has created some turmoil.

These stressful circumstances ought not to be allowed to obscure or diminish in any way the debt of gratitude that the denomination owes to the staff of the Board of Congregational Life. In particular, the Board acknowledges its gratitude to Brant Loper for the contribution he has made to the denomination. His consideration of, and sensitivity toward, people have taught us a great deal. Brant, whose resignation has been accepted by the Board, begins a new chapter in his pilgrimage and career and does so with the earnest prayer and best wishes of the Board of Congregational Life and all who have been touched by his ministry.

### **WORSHIP**

The major direction of the Worship Committee of the Board has continued to be the development of the "Service Book" and the revision of the "Book of Common Order", to be ready by 1988 as reported last year. The task forces of the Worship Committee have begun to send in the manuscripts of foundation papers and orders of worship which they have drafted including services of Word and Sacraments, Marriage, Funerals, and several functions carried out by the Courts of the Church.

The Board commends members of the task forces for their dedication to our joint work and for their sensitivity to the needs of the Church for relevant and beautiful worship resources as we move toward the twenty-first century.

Additional concerns of the Worship Committee include the preparation of Presbyterian Prayer Partnership which has a total distribution of 15,064 in 248 standing orders.

The Worship Committee has editorial and promotional responsibility for "These Days" which has a circulation of 8,000. Plans are under way for the Board to assume the responsibility for the distribution of "These Days".



## OUTREACH AND CORPORATE WITNESS

### Evangelism

In the area of Evangelism, we continue to promote the use of the many resources produced. We have been gratified with the use made of the notebook "Basics for Congregational Life" with its wholistic approach to evangelism. The most significant section of this resource is on evangelism and growth. Co-operation with the Committee on Church Growth to Double in the Eighties has produced the new venture called CUEs for Evangelism. CUE stands for Co-Ordinating Unit on Evangelism, which combines in one catalogue all the resources produced by our Church on evangelism - print, audio visual, and people.

The Committee is actively involved in the planning for the next national Christian Festival Chretien, to be held in Calgary in May of 1986. The focus is evangelism, witness, and dialogue with the community. It will be fully ecumenical, national in scope and regional in focus. It is a joint venture of the Calgary Council of Churches and the Coalition of Christian Festivals.

The Board is concerned that congregations are not always able to read about and utilize the many fine resources that are available from the Church Offices. Too often, it rests with a very busy minister to be either a channel or a bottleneck for resources to the Church. The Board invites the General Assembly to address congregations on this subject as follows.

#### **Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 20)

To assist ministers in dealing with the information explosion particularly as it relates to pronouncements of the General Assembly, its Boards, Committees, and related Coalitions, and to enable congregations to have greater access to our denominations broad resources and programs; the General Assembly recommends that congregations assess the adequacy of the secretarial and administrative support they provide to their ministers and be strongly encouraged to take appropriate action.

### Social Justice

Once again the issue of capital punishment is being debated in Canada and there is pressure for reconsideration of the matter in Parliament. The Board reminds the Church that while the General Assembly of 1954 affirmed the right of the state to take a life, the Assemblies of 1957, 1965, 1966, and 1981 clearly affirmed the opposition of the Church to capital punishment.

#### **Recommendation No. 2** (adopted as amended, page 20)

That the 111th General Assembly remind the Government of Canada of the long standing opposition of the Church to capital punishment.

#### **Recommendation No. 3** (adopted, page 20)

That the 111th General Assembly encourage the congregations and courts of the Church to utilize the resources available from the Board of Congregational Life for the study of the issue of capital punishment, and after careful consideration, communicate with their Members of Parliament their views on this issue.

The Committee has been working with the other agencies of the church and our ecumenical partners on the various issues that arise out of the current national economic situation.

One aspect of this problem deals with the question of using the manufacture and sale of conventional armaments to Third World nations as a means of stimulating the economy. Some of the current debate about Canada's participation in Star Wars Technology is a part of this larger issue. It is not a question of defense, but the moral question of using armaments as a means of creating jobs.

Congregations and individuals who are interested in this question are invited to contact the Board of Congregational Life for study resources, such as "Economic Recovery and Military Spending: Christian Concern over Government Policy."

## **LAY MINISTRIES AND EDUCATION**

### **Curriculum Development**

The Christian Education: Shared Approaches program began in 1971 and the first resources were used in 1976. A proposal has been made to undertake a complete revision which will provide new resources for the Church no later than 1990 and hopefully by 1988. The proposal for Christian Education: Shared Approaches is to undertake development along two tracks.

Approach A will have as its focus the study of the Bible approach.

Approach B will have as its focus the personal and community life of the Christian with the Bible as a primary resource for that life.

At the same time The Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. proposed to several reformed/presbyterian denominations that they develop an educational program with an emphasis unique to presbyterian/reform theology. The denominations approached are The Cumberland Presbyterian Church, The Reformed Church in America, The Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., and The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Faced with these three proposals, the Board has agreed to participate in the development of Approach A (The Bible) of the Christian Education: Shared Approaches, as well as in the presbyterian/reformed proposal.

As the proposals are more fully developed a decision regarding a recommended curriculum will be made.

### **Curriculum Distribution**

The present CE:SA curriculum and any future curriculum developed by our denomination will be distributed by the denomination. At present this will be done through the Board of Congregational Life.

One of the implications of this change is that revenue from the sale of curriculum will accrue to the Church. Congregations purchasing CE:SA curriculum from other sources at present are encouraged to consider the benefits to our own church of purchasing from the Board of Congregational Life.

### **Adult Education**

With the publication of "Not By Constraint", a booklet by Rev. Dr. John Cameron of Charlottetown, on the pastoral role of elders, a full complement of resources for eldership development is now complete, and includes:

- "The Eldership Development Kit"
- The Eldership Pamphlet "The Elder Who and What"
- "The Eldership in Today's Church"

Additional resources for Adult Education include:

- a study guide for "The Gospel According to Genesis"
- a study guide for "Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry"
- a study guide for "Living Faith"
- course material for "Training for Ministry"

### **Mission Education Consultation**

It is the responsibility of the Board of Congregational Life to place before the General Assembly the proposal for the mission study themes arrived at in the Mission Education Consultation. They are as follows

**Recommendation No. 4** (adopted, page 20)

That the mission study themes for 1987-1988 be as follows:

1. Geographic - "The Churches and Peoples of the U.S.S.R
2. General - "Towards Health and Wholeness"

and, that where appropriate, the Board of World Mission, the Board of Congregational Life, and the Women's Missionary Society (WD) co-operate in the preparation of suitable materials for use across the Church.

### **Ministry With Men**

A consultation among representatives from sixteen congregations was held in Guelph, Ontario, to consider, from the experience of the participants, the factors that contribute to an effective ministry among men in a congregation. The findings of this consultation have been described in "EQUIP" and will continue to guide the Board in supporting a congregational ministry with men.

### **Youth/Young Adult**

1985 has been designated International Youth Year. This theme has been emphasized by the Board in

1. Production of a Sunday bulletin cover,
2. Youth Ministry Resource Kit,
3. Youth Celebration, a leadership training event,
4. A directory of resources for Young Adult Ministries.

The Presbyterian Youth Triennium has had a history of positive impact on the youth of our Church. The Youth Triennium for 1986 is in the planning stages.

**Recommendation No. 5** (adopted, page 20)

That congregations, presbyteries and synods be urged to take an active part in recruiting and sponsoring youth as well as organizing transportation pools for the 1986 Presbyterian Youth Triennium being held at Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, the week of July 7th, 1986.

The General Assembly Young Adult Observers continues to be a significant program of church leadership training and youth involvement. In response to a resolution initiated by Young Adult Observers, the Board has developed a proposed program whereby the Young Adult Observers are brought to the site of the General Assembly at least one day prior to the opening of the Assembly. This will provide an opportunity to develop a community dynamic as well as a time to learn from each other and to learn about the structure of the Church. At the present time the presbyteries sponsoring Young Adult Observers contribute \$50.00 toward the expenses incurred by the General Assembly in accommodating the Young Adult Observers. This does not provide sufficient funds for a meeting of the Young Adult Observers the day prior to the opening of the Assembly. Additional support must be sought from the sponsoring bodies.

**Recommendation No. 6** (adopted, page 20)

That sponsoring Presbyteries be asked to increase their funding for each General Assembly Young Adult Observer by \$50.00 to allow for a meeting of the Young Adult Observers one day prior to the opening of the General Assembly.

### **Family Ministries**

"A Church Guide for Strengthening Families" is a loose leaf handbook developed for planning congregational family ministries available from the Board.

Through the Canadian Ecumenical Family Ministries group, and with support from the Government of Ontario, a project is being developed to provide training for clergy in the area of counselling on the subject of family violence.

**Camping**

The late Gladys E. Montgomery left a bequest to the Presbyterian Church of about \$500,000 to be used "in providing holidays at a suitable camp or country home for children whose parents are unable to provide for same." The Board was asked by the Administrative Council to prepare a proposal for the use of this bequest and the proposal was approved in March of 1982. That proposal included a component of leadership development to insure that camps could offer effective experiences for children disadvantaged or otherwise. The Board of Congregational Life considered the ways in which a leadership development program may be most effectively carried out and agreed to establish a standing committee of the Board called "Camping and Outdoor Ministry Committee", with a mandate of five years during which time a leadership development program for church camping and outdoor ministry was to be designed and put in place. It was agreed that a contract would be let to engage the services of a qualified staff person for that term to undertake this assignment at the direction of the committee.

Synod Congregational Life Committees, or their equivalents, have been asked to appoint representatives to the Camping and Outdoor Ministry Committee of the Board and to do so in close consultation with the appropriate camping bodies within each Synod. Progress has been somewhat slow in establishing the committee and recruiting a contract staff person. In the meantime at the direction of the Board of Congregational Life the camps of The Presbyterian Church in Canada have been invited to apply for "camperships" to be made available from \$10,000 set aside from the Gladys Montgomery Estate Fund.

**STEWARDSHIP**

The Board of Congregational Life expresses commendation to the congregations for their support of the General Assembly Budget in 1984. Congregations contributed to the General Assembly Budget in an amount that was an increase of 5.3% over 1983 givings, which was approximately 1% over the inflation rate..

**General Assembly Budget Allocation Scale**

Based on recommendations received from the Administrative Council a task force has been established to investigate thoroughly the General Assembly Budget Allocation Scale. A preliminary report will be available on this subject by the end of 1985.

**Stewardship of Accumulated Resources**

Eight people have received training through workshops on the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions and are now available to assist congregations and presbyteries to set up workshops on this theme. They are:

- Rev. William Perry, Westminster Presbytery
- Mr. Hugh Lloyd, Winnipeg Presbytery
- Rev. William McElwain, Niagara Presbytery
- Rev. George Dobie, Paris Presbytery
- Rev. Edward Dowdles, Brampton Presbytery
- Rev. Larry Cowper, Hamilton Presbytery
- Rev. Fred Rennie, Glengarry Presbytery
- Rev. Mel Fawcett, Prince Edward Island Presbytery

Such workshops teach that through special gifts, the making of Wills, and the transfer of life insurance to the Church as beneficiary, we can advance the Church's mission now and in the future.

**Recommendation No. 7** (adopted, page 20)

That congregations become active in promoting and developing the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions, and seek out the expertise of one of the identified resource persons to be of assistance to them; or seek the help of qualified people in

their community to assist with workshops dealing with the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions.

### **Stewardship and Mission Task Force**

This task force comprised of members from the Stewardship Committee of the Board of Congregational Life and the Committee on Education for Mission of the Board of World Mission has continued in the implementation of the strategy approved by the 110th General Assembly. The goal of this program is "to promote an understanding of stewardship and mission throughout every congregation that would be informative of the witness of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and challenge them to respond to the call of Christ."

This goal is to be met through congregational representatives participating in a repeatable detailed presbytery workshop.

The workshop is entitled "Alive for Mission: Stewardship and Mission in Harmony". According to the established time line, all presbyteries are to complete one presbytery workshop of "Alive for Mission" between January 1985 and January 1986.

#### **Recommendation No. 8** (adopted as amended, page 20)

That every presbytery fulfill the mandate of the 110th General Assembly and carry out at least one of the "Alive for Mission: Stewardship and Mission in Harmony" workshops in the year 1985 and that failure to fulfill this mandate be reported to the 112th General Assembly with reasons for failure.

### **EVANGELISM TASK FORCE**

The Board participated in the task force mandated to develop a strategy for evangelism initiated by the Church Growth Committee. In response to the work of that task force the Board resolved to support the strategy outlined by the task force and to work toward establishing a Standing Committee on Evangelism of the Board of Congregational Life through the negotiated realignment of staff and resources of the Committee on Church Growth by December 31st, 1985. Negotiations have begun with the Committee on Church Growth and there is every reason to believe that such a committee will be established to resource the Church in a very intentional evangelism by December 31st, 1985.

### **CHURCH AND SOCIETY**

Several months ago the Consultation on Church and Society put forward a proposal suggesting the creation of a Board of Church and Society. This proposal was considered by the bodies represented on the Consultation on Church and Society individually and then again at a consultation dealing with the proposal and reactions to it. As a result of that initiative, the Board of Congregational Life resolved to work toward establishing a Standing Committee of Church and Society of the Board of Congregational Life by realigning staff and resources of the present Committee on Outreach and Corporate Witness. In keeping with the spirit of the original proposal from the Consultation on Church and Society, the Board understands its own reconfiguration to be a step toward the consolidation of the several groups in our denomination relating to social justice/church and society issues. To effect this consolidation, the Board of Congregational Life presents the following recommendation.

#### **Recommendation No. 9** (referred to Consultation on Church and Society, page 20)

That the 111th General Assembly require the proposed new Committee of Church and Society of the Board of Congregational Life to be inclusive of the mandates and budgets of the Consultation of Church and Society and the International Affairs Committee.

**OVERTURE NO. 3, 1984** (A & P 1984, p. 18, 524-25)  
**Re: Women's Organizations in the Congregation**

The Overture from the Session of St. Edward's Church, Beauharnois, Quebec, notes that there are various organizations of women in congregations and there are no directions in the Book of Forms for their organization, membership, purposes and relationships to other organizations. The Overture suggests that such direction be included in the Book of Forms.

The Book of Forms in Section 109.1 places the responsibility for the supervision and oversight of all associations of members and adherents connected with the congregation, on the Session. It would seem that Sessions are in the best position to determine most wisely the terms of reference of organizations in the congregation. To invite the General Assembly to ascertain appropriate organizational details for congregational organizations and then inscribe them in the Book of Forms, would be to usurp the proper authority and responsibility of the Session. In particularly unusual circumstances, a Session may seek guidance from a Presbytery in working out guidelines for congregational organizations. Such a recourse to Presbytery would doubtless be more helpful than seeking uniform regulation through the Book of Forms.

**Recommendation No. 10** (adoped, page 21)  
That the above be the answer to Overture No. 3, 1984.

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF  
THE BOARD OF CONGREGATIONAL LIFE**

The preamble to our report acknowledges the debt of gratitude owed to the staff of the Board of Congregational Life and mentions Brant Loper in particular who has resigned from the Board. Since the report was prepared the resignation of David Murphy, Associate Secretary for Stewardship, has been received, effective June 30th.

David will be missed as the gentle yet persuasive teacher of stewardship as lifestyle. His work and presence have been characterized by conciliation, a much needed virtue in our Church.

**Recommendation No. 11** (adopted, page 21)  
That the General Assembly note the resignation of Brant Loper and David Murphy and record its gratitude to them for their contributions to the life and work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

T. C. Norwood  
Chairman

H. E. Waite  
General Secretary

## ECUMENICAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Committee met three times during the year, with several more meetings of the Executive required to respond to the many communications from other churches and ecumenical agencies.

The World Council's statement of convergence on Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry from Lima, Peru was studied by a joint committee representative of the Church Doctrine Committee and of our committee. A large number of Presbyteries studied the document and their replies were considered by the joint committee. The report on the study will be made by the Church Doctrine Committee. (See pages 247-252)

We believe that in the process of studying B.E.M. many of our people have been helped to do some serious thinking about our own theology of the Sacraments and our practices in worship. Have we been casual or even indiscriminate in the act of baptism? In celebrating the Lord's Supper have we been the most meticulous about matters of least importance theologically? To make a valid contribution to the wholeness of Christian thought and practice in the total Christian community we should be sure that we are sharing the best of our denominational tradition.

Another special effort we undertook was toward implementation of Recommendation No. 5 in our Supplementary Report to the 110th Assembly (A & P 1984, p. 376-377). Questions were sent out to the presbyteries to assist them in considering the level of commitment to ecumenical activities. A substantial number of presbyteries have replied; after analysis and study a report will be made.

Preliminary steps have been taken along with representatives of the Board of Ministry and Consultation on Church and Society toward sponsoring workshops for ministers on the issues and impact of our ecumenical involvements, especially within the Canadian Council of Churches and also the World Council of Churches. The hope is that these might be held in conjunction with synod meetings in 1986.

### **WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**

During 1984 the Rev. Robert Spencer, Director of Crieff Hills Community, was named to the W.C.C. Programme Unit on Education and Renewal. Then in early January this year, the Rev. Nancy Cocks, one of our ministers doing graduate studies, attended a W.C.C. Faith and Order Consultation in France as an invited participant. We were grateful to Knox College Board for assistance towards her travel expenses, as our committee's budget was overspent at the time. The theme was, "The Unity of the Church and the Renewal of Human Community." From her lucid report come these noteworthy sentences, "Our hope for Christian unity and renewal is founded in God's redemptive act in Christ, in whom we participate. Our sacramental life proclaims this redemption for the Church and for the world, and supports our existence as God's people in the world, to redeem the world . . . It struck me that our own denomination could learn from the model of the WCC dialogue a more constructive approach to the theological diversity we embody as Presbyterians. True renewal in our Church depends upon a commitment to listen and to find what is shared even among those who recognize fundamental differences in Biblical interpretation or approach to ministry. I sensed at Chantilly the painful awareness that if we as Christians cannot work towards consensus and community, then we will have nothing to offer the world in the name of our one Lord. Undoubtedly, the same could be said of Presbyterians in Canada."

One of our Church's representatives at the World Council's Sixth Assembly in Vancouver, Patti Talbot, has gone to Japan for mission work in the Korean Christian Church. She had been an active member of our committee.

## **WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES**

As it is with many organizations in the Church these days, the most crucial problem with the Alliance is a financial scarcity. After the General Council meeting in Ottawa in 1982, this problem became increasingly difficult. The meeting in Ottawa used up the surplus that had accrued as a result of not holding a Council meeting in 1977. Also the meeting in Ottawa took action on a number of new projects which have been fairly expensive. All these events have occurred when the member Churches have been going through financial stringencies.

Things became so crucial a few months ago that the General Secretary wrote the member Churches suggesting it might be necessary to terminate the World Alliance at the up-coming meeting of the Executive, scheduled for October of this year. Recent letters from the Secretary, and a meeting with him here in Canada late in March, have sounded a more hopeful note, but the crises still exist.

A meeting of the Caribbean and North American Area Alliance in Princeton in March was attended by four delegates from our Church, and all played a prominent part. Dr. Brian Fraser, a member of the Theological Committee, led the worship periods for the meetings. Mr. John MacFarlane, Ottawa, recently appointed Treasurer for the Caribbean and North American Area, is on the Executive Committee of the Alliance by correspondence. As a result of a motion introduced at the opening sederunt by Dr. Donald MacDonald, a committee was appointed, and met during the four day meeting, and their report for strengthening the work of the Area Council and the Alliance was considered. Mrs. Nancy Craig, Trois Rivieres, one of our delegates, served on this committee and was appointed Vice-President of the Area for the next year.

Dr. Donald MacDonald is the representative from Canada on the Executive of the World Alliance, and he attended the meeting of that body last year in Cairo. He is expected to attend this year's meeting in New Delhi, India, if finances will permit.

Another result of the Ottawa meeting was the publication of a booklet containing a summary of our living faith, which can serve as a complement to the recently published statement of "Living Faith", approved last year by the 110th General Assembly of our Church.

## **CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**

In 1984 the Council celebrated its fortieth anniversary. It seemed appropriate to reconsider basic questions. What is the real ecumenical agenda in Canada? Is the Council's role only to be reactive to problems and needs among the churches and in Canadian society? Or should the churches work pro-actively, undertaking action together in response to Christ's call? During the General Board meetings in Aylmer, Quebec and Niagara Falls there was a particular effort to clarify the role of the Board.

During the year the Polish National Catholic Church was received as a member of the Council. There was also a letter from the General Secretary of the Conference of Mennonites in Canada indicating their intent to consider membership in the Council in the near future.

As reported to last year's Assembly, the proposal for a new Association of Christian Churches of Canada lacked support for implementation. Because our 108th General Assembly had committed our Church to becoming a member of the new council, the abandonment of the proposal was a disappointment to our Presbyterian representatives. During the summer of 1984 the Roman Catholic Church through the Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops expressed the desire to become an associate member of the Canadian Council of Churches. Since there has not been any such category of membership, the Constitution Committee of the Council has been preparing an amendment to provide for this. If this is approved by the present member churches, it is possible that the Roman Catholic Church's reception will take place about mid-year 1985. It has been further agreed to extend a renewed invitation to other Christian churches to consider or reconsider membership in the C.C.C.



The executive, staff and members of the General Board set up visitation teams to engage in dialogue with senior judicatories of the present members of the Council on current perceptions of ecumenism and what might be undertaken together in the unity and mission of Christ. In recognition of 1985 as International Year of Youth the Council has established a Canadian Ecumenical Youth Coalition, which may become an ongoing programme.

The visit of Pope John Paul II was a major event in Canadian Church life in 1984. The Council's General Secretary served on two committees planning the tour. After one ecumenical service in Toronto, officers of the Council and heads of churches had a forty-five minute consultation with the Pontiff. Later, the General Board was invited by the Conference of Catholic Bishops to assist in evaluating the papal visit.

Other issues considered by the Council, with statements developed for each, were the displacement and internment of Japanese Canadians during World War II, poverty/unemployment in Canada and the new Canadian Security Intelligence Service.

The Faith and Order Committee of the Council has not been active, but has encouraged study and response to the Lima document on Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry. There has been surprisingly widespread study of this material, not only by denominational committees but also in ecumenical groups at the community level. The Council is setting up a three day consultation on B.E.M., with representatives of all the denominations in November 1985.

Our Church's representatives on the General Board for the past three years have been Dr. Donald MacDonald, Dr. Earle Roberts, along with the Rev. William McElwain. Another Presbyterian has served on the Executive as well as the Board, Mrs. Leone How of Saskatoon.

## **OTHER CHURCHES**

A second Christian Festival is in the planning for Calgary in 1986. The Presbyterian representatives on the ecumenical Steering Committee are Rev. Bob Cruickshank, Terri-Lee Hamilton, Joe Meaton, and Mrs. Sheila Kirkland, with Rev. John Duncan of B.C.L. staff as national support person. Our Chairman has also served as consultant in financial matters.

In September 1984 we made a tentative decision not to continue our series of talks with the Christian Reformed Church on matters of faith and order. Since that time, however, contact between persons on our two committees has indicated a reluctance to terminate all dialogue, and a consensus has emerged for taking three steps:

1. To consider exchanging observers at the annual assembly in each denomination.
2. To consider exchange of observers at each other's major working boards.
3. First of all, to furnish each other with copies of our contemporary statement of belief (CRC: "Our World belongs to God"; PCC: "Living Faith") for each minister to study and to consider local bilateral acceptance and action. There is an intention to provide these materials during May 1985.

### **Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 21)

That two of our church's fifteen representatives at the Triennial Assembly of The Canadian Council of Churches in Halifax, May 11-15 be granted permission to address the court.

W. I. McElwain  
Chairman

B. Adamson  
Secretary

**EDUCATION AND RECEPTION, BOARD OF**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Board of Education and Reception submits the following report:

**CURRENT GUIDELINES**

**For Reception of Ministers and Licentiates and for Special Courses**

1. No application for a Special Assembly course may be recommended unless the applicant has attained the age of 35 years and not attained the age of 60 years as of June 1st of the year in which the application is to be considered.
2. Requirements for special General Assembly programmes shall be:
  - a) Age 35 - 40  
10 courses in Arts, three years intramural study in theology; 1 Biblical language may be assigned at the discretion of the Board.
  - b) Age 40 - 59  
5 courses in Arts, three years intramural study in theology with exemption from the Biblical language requirement if desired by the applicant.

These age guidelines shall come into effect at the time of application for a General Assembly course, or at the time a person begins the process of preparation for ministry, whichever is the earlier.

3. Candidates for the Ministry who are graduates of North American Theological Colleges which are not accredited by the Association of Theological Schools in the U.S.A. and Canada, (A.T.S.) will be evaluated on an individual basis preparatory to assignment of any supplementary courses. (A & P 1981, pages 23 and 105) The Board of Education and Reception will normally recommend that such candidates be required to take two years of study in one of our theological colleges.
4. Graduates from theological colleges affiliated with member Churches of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, whose academic requirements are the equivalent of ours, viz., an Arts degree or the equivalent plus three years in theology, will normally be required to complete successfully courses in the history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and in the government of the said Church. (A & P 1981, pages 23 and 105).
5. Candidates for the ministry who are graduates of theological colleges, including those accredited by A.T.S., but not affiliated with The Presbyterian Church in Canada or member churches of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, or Reformed Churches which would be included under Book of Forms sections 248.5 and 248.6, will normally be required to complete successfully at least one full academic year of studies at one of our theological colleges; and that the year required in the theological college be designed by the Senate of the College to meet the needs of each particular candidate.
6. In cases where the General Assembly does not approve a recommendation of the Board of Education and Reception with regard to a particular candidate, the matter will be referred back to the Board of Education and Reception for further consideration and report.
7. In January of the final year of study of an Assembly student, the appropriate Presbytery is permitted to take him/her on trials for license, with licensure subject

to the certification by the college that prescribed studies have been satisfactorily completed and with affirmation, comparable to the college diploma, that the candidate has demonstrated fitness for ministry. The licensing Presbytery shall inform the General Assembly, through the Board of Education and Reception, of its action.

8. All candidates who have English as a second language and who are applying for a special course of studies in English, will be required to pass an English language examination under the supervision of the college the candidate proposes to attend.
9. The responsibility to examine candidates for licensure or reception in Canadian Presbyterian Church History and Government belongs to the presbyteries. Presbyteries are invited, nevertheless, to use the colleges of our Church as resources to assist them in this responsibility.

**Note:**

A reading course has been developed by the Presbytery of East Toronto in consultation with the Faculty of Knox College. The Board of Education and Reception is prepared to make this course available to presbyteries upon request.

10. Re travel costs: The policy of the Board is that applicants are responsible for any travel costs involved in appearing before the Board, except in those cases for which the Board accepts financial responsibility because of special circumstances.

**Note:**

The 110th General Assembly referred back to the Board its Recommendation 28 (A & P 1984, p. 385):

"That the following be approved as a Guideline of the Board of Education and Reception: That every candidate appearing before the Board be required to present, at his or her expense, a medical certificate".

During the past year the Board has consulted the Human Rights Commission of the Province of Ontario and in light of discoveries bring forth the following:

**Recommendation No. 1** (reworded and adopted, page 21)

That the following be approved as a Guideline of the Board of Education and Reception: That all recommendations to the General Assembly concerning candidates be conditional upon receipt of a satisfactory medical certificate.

**Recommendation No. 2** (adopted, page 21)

That, conditional upon the approval of the Guideline contained in Recommendation No. 1, it will apply to all recommendations concerning candidates brought before this Assembly.

**BUSINESS ARISING AND REFERRED**

1. The Board received and studied Remit G, 1983 (A & P 1984, p. 62, 455-56) which added sections 248.12 to 248.12.6 to the Book of Forms. Since this section refers only to the reception of ministers to serve in non-English speaking charges, the Board believes that the regulation should apply to all who apply for reception and, therefore, recommends a re-wording of section 248.12:

248.12 Presbyteries which have applied for the reception of ministers, and whose applications for reception have been approved by the General Assembly, or as specified in sections 248.5 and 248.6 by the Board of Education and Reception, "subject to satisfying presbytery by examination of their knowledge of the history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and its rules and forms of procedure", are authorized to:

**Recommendation No. 3** (adopted, page 21)

That the proposed re-wording of section 248.12 of the Book of Forms be adopted and sent down to the presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

2. The Board has adopted a set of guidelines re Theological Education for Francophone Canadians for a two year trial period after which they will be evaluated.
3. The Board has requested the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal to nominate a student to be awarded the Archibald Bursary in 1985.

**CASES IN WHICH ACTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED**

**Special Course Students who have been licensed and ordained by presbyteries as shown:**

- 1) Stephen Surman, Presbytery of Kingston.

**Candidates from other churches who were licensed and ordained by presbyteries as shown:**

- 1) Philip Chiang, Presbytery of Miramichi.

**Ministers from other churches who were received by presbyteries as shown:**

- 1) Rev. Andrew D. M. Reid, Presbytery of Hamilton.
- 2) Rev. John Shedden, Presbytery of Assiniboia.
- 3) Rev. Geoffrey Henry Adams, Presbytery of East Toronto.
- 4) Rev. William J. McLean, Presbytery of Barrie.
- 5) Rev. Frank Dey, Presbytery of Ottawa.
- 6) Rev. Donald Grant Wilkinson, Presbytery of London.

**Licentiates and ministers from other churches whose cases were dropped by presbyteries or withdrew as shown:**

- 1) Rev. Francis Miller has withdrawn his application.
- 2) Rev. C. C. Hoh - case dropped at request of East Toronto.

**NEW APPLICATIONS**

**Special Courses:**

- 1) Lucie Anne Milne, Presbytery of Waterloo Wellington.

**Recommendation No. 4** (adopted, page 21)

That Lucie Ann Milne be assigned a Special Course to consist of 10 courses taken under the direction of the Senate of Knox College.

- 2) Joseph Shu-Kim Mok, Presbytery of East Toronto.

**Recommendation No. 5** (adopted, page 21)

That Joseph Shu-Kim Mok be required to satisfactorily complete one year of theological studies under the direction of the Senate of one of our colleges, and that the year of study include courses in Canadian Presbyterian Church History and Government, Reformed Theology, and a reading and exegesis course in Greek or Hebrew.

**Licentiates and ministers from other Churches:**

**Note:**

1. All recommendations are made in terms of the ruling of the General Assembly (A & P 1977, page 15) that:

"All ministers from other denominations and Presbyterian churches outside of Canada who desire to be received into the ministry of our Church, shall be required by the presbyteries in which they may labour to pass satisfactorily an examination on the history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and on the rules and forms of procedure: the examination to be taken any time between the time of application for reception and the time the applicant is received; results of such examination to be sent to the Board of Education and reception; the Chairman shall advise the Clerk of the General Assembly that all requirements have been met. The Clerk of Assembly may then inform the Presbytery concerned that it may proceed to licence or ordain or induct as the case may be."

2. Attention is drawn to the Book of Forms, sub-section 248.11.
3. The Board of Education and Reception calls attention of presbyteries to the Book of Forms sub-sections 248.7 and 248.8 and asks that presbyteries emphasize the matter therein and especially the interrogation of applicants.
- 1) Patrick Arthur Maxham, Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg, a minister of the United Church of Canada.

**Recommendation No. 6** (adopted, page 21)

That permission be granted to the Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg to receive Patrick Arthur Maxham as a minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, subject to satisfactory completion of an examination in Canadian Presbyterian Church History and Government.

**Recommendation No. 7** (adopted, page 21)

That the following reports be received for information.

- 2) Herbert Forbes Gale, Jr., a minister of the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.). Permission was granted to the Presbytery of East Toronto to receive him upon satisfactory completion of an examination in Canadian Presbyterian Church History and Government.
- 3) Nam Hong Cho, a minister of the Presbyterian Church in the Republic of Korea. Permission was granted to the Presbytery of Calgary-MacLeod to receive him subject to satisfactory completion of an examination in Canadian Presbyterian Church History and Government, and subject to receipt of a transcript indicating satisfactory completion of 1 semester of study at McMaster Divinity School.
- 4) Won-Jaeng Kim, a minister of the Presbyterian Church of Korea. Permission was granted to the Presbytery of East Toronto to receive him subject to satisfactory completion of an examination in Canadian Presbyterian Church History and Government.
- 5) Kenneth Fraser, a licentiate of the Church of Scotland. The Board decided to not approve his application for reception.
- 6) Mook K. Hwang, a minister of the Presbyterian Church of Korea. His application has been dropped on the advice of the Presbytery of Calgary-MacLeod.
- 7) Kyung-Nam Park, a minister of the Presbyterian Church of Korea. Permission was granted to the Presbytery of East Toronto to receive him, and to place his name on the appendix to the roll of presbytery until he satisfactorily completes an examination in Canadian Presbyterian Church History and Government.

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT  
BOARD OF EDUCATION AND RECEPTION**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Board submits the following supplementary report, based on actions taken at its May 22, 1985 meeting:

**CASES WHICH HAVE BEEN COMPLETED**

**Special Courses:**

1. Robert Graham, Presbytery of Glengarry
2. Freda MacDonald, Presbytery of London
3. Graham MacDonald, Presbytery of London
4. Elizabeth McLagan, Presbytery of Montreal

**Special Requirements for Licensure:**

1. Roger Wellington MacPhee, Presbytery of Prince Edward Island

**Recommendation No. 8** (adopted, page 21)

That permission be granted to the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island to take Roger W. MacPhee on trials for licence.

**Ministers of other churches received by presbyteries as shown:**

1. Won-Jaeng Kim, Presbytery of East Toronto

**CASES WHICH HAVE BEEN DROPPED**

1. Janice Margaret Boothby, Presbytery of Red Deer
2. Donald Stephens, Presbytery of East Toronto
3. Rev. Sydney Daniel, Presbytery of West Toronto

**Recommendation No. 9** (adopted, page 21)

That the above cases be dropped as recommended by their presbyteries.

**CASES IN WHICH ACTION IS STILL INCOMPLETE**

**Special Courses:**

1. Murray Boyd Carter, Presbytery of Brandon, has been unable to begin studies this year.
2. Mike Chawrun, has completed the B.A. degree, and is studying theology part-time at Queen's Theological Seminary.
3. Robert Docherty, Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, will enter third year at Knox College in September.
4. Gloria Fauser, Presbytery of Northern Saskatchewan, will enter her third year of theological studies at the Presbyterian College in September.
5. James S. Findlay, Presbytery of Vancouver Island, will complete the second year of theological studies at the Presbyterian College in the 1985-86 academic year.
6. Gordon Ford, Presbytery of East Toronto, will enter third year at Knox College in September.
7. Elizabeth Forrester, Presbytery of Vancouver Island, has completed a half-year of studies, and will begin full-time study at Vancouver School of Theology in September.

8. Cary Harry Geno, Presbytery of Temiskaming, is studying in Arts at the University of Saskatchewan.
9. Hugh S. Gibson, Presbytery of Glengarry, is completing the Arts requirements at Concordia University.
10. John Hopkins, Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, has completed 4 courses of the first year at the Presbyterian College.
11. Mary Alison Newell, Presbytery of Hamilton, no report.
12. Joyce Pickering, Presbytery of London, is expected to complete her studies at Knox College by December.
13. Pok Young Ryu, Presbytery of East Toronto, now intends to return to the M.Div. programme at Knox College.
14. Thomas Saulters, Presbytery of West Toronto, will enter the In-Ministry Year at the Presbyterian College in September.
15. Joanne Nancy Slotte, Presbytery of Hamilton, will enter second year at Knox College in September.
16. Jeffrey Edgar Smith, Presbytery of Niagara, has completed 4 of the required 5 courses in Arts.
17. Lawrence Vlasblom, Presbytery of West Toronto, has completed 4 of the required 5 courses in Arts.
18. Alice Wilson, Presbytery of Westminster, no report.

**Licentiates and Ministers:**

1. Rev. Nan Yoo Cho, Presbytery of Waterloo-Wellington, has completed one term of work at Knox College.
2. Francois Cordey, Presbytery of Quebec, is currently sitting the examinations assigned to him by the 110th General Assembly.
3. Rev. Young Sun Lee, Presbytery of Winnipeg, has completed 3 courses at Knox College, and a fourth course requires a supplemental examination. The Board is currently communicating with the Presbytery of Winnipeg concerning Mr. Lee's facility with English and his future course of studies.
4. Rev. C. C. Tong, Presbytery of Westminster, no report.

**NEW APPLICATIONS**

**For a Course in French:**

1. Patrice Michaud, Presbytery of Quebec, is pursuing theological studies at Institut Farel under the care of this Board.

**To be taken on trials for licence:**

1. Michael Farris, Presbytery of East Toronto.

**Recommendation No. 10** (adopted, page 21)

That permission be granted to the Presbytery of East Toronto to take Michael Farris on trials for licence subject to satisfactory completion of an examination in Canadian Presbyterian Church History and Government.

**Reception of ministers of other Churches:**

1. Rev. Peter Hsieh, Presbytery of Westminster

**Recommendation No. 11** (adopted, page 21)

That permission be granted to the Presbytery of Westminster to receive the Rev. Peter Hsieh as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada subject to satisfactory completion of an examination in Canadian Presbyterian Church History and Government.

**For a Special Course:**

1. Barbara Young, Presbytery of London

**Recommendation No. 12** (adopted, page 21)

That Barbara Young be assigned a three-year course of studies in theology under the direction of the Senate of one of our colleges with exemption from the study of a biblical language.

**For Reception as a Member of the Order of Diaconal Ministries:**

1. Lynn Harris, Presbytery of Waterloo-Wellington

**Recommendation No. 13** (adopted, page 21)

That Lynn Harris be requested to enroll in studies at Ewart College, and that the Faculty of Ewart College be asked to recommend a specific course of studies for Mrs. Harris to the May 1986 meeting of the Board of Education and Reception.

2. Jacqueline MacDonald, Presbytery of West Toronto

**Recommendation No. 14** (adopted, page 21)

That Jacqueline MacDonald be assigned a two year course of studies in Christian Education and university subjects under the direction of the Board of Ewart College.

**GUIDELINES FOR RECEPTION INTO THE ORDER OF DIACONAL MINISTRIES:**

1. Each application should be received on its own merits.
2. Transcripts will be forwarded to the Board of Education and Reception which will arrange to have them evaluated, paying attention to the degree of similarity of training to that of graduates of Ewart College.
3. For graduates of colleges of other Reformed Churches or A.T.S. accredited colleges, the applicants shall normally be required to pass an examination on The Presbyterian Church in Canada (its history, doctrine and polity) and on Christian Education in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
4. Graduates of non-affiliated colleges shall normally be required to complete satisfactorily not less than one year of study at one of our colleges (normally at Ewart College), which year shall include those areas of study listed in Guideline 3.

**AMENDMENT TO THE BOOK OF FORMS**

In order that our practice relating to applicants for licensure will be consistent with our practice relating to applicants for reception, the following rewording of the last sentence of section 205.2 of the Book of Forms is recommended:

"In cases of such applicants, when the Secretary of the Board of Education and Reception has in hand the application and all required documentation, the presbyteries will be circularized and given two full months from the sending out of the circular letters to lodge with the Secretary of the Board any competent objection."



The effect of this rewording is that the Board, rather than presbyteries, will circularize the presbyteries.

**Recommendation No. 15** (adopted with amendment to wording of section 205.2, page 21)

That the above rewording of Section 205.2 of the Book of Forms be approved and sent down to presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

## **RELATIONSHIP OF BOARD OF MINISTRY AND BOARD OF EDUCATION AND RECEPTION**

The two Boards have agreed to confer with each other over the next year with a view to bringing recommendations concerning their ongoing relationship and work to the 112th General Assembly.

(See page 30 for supplementary **Recommendation No. 16**)

Dr. J. C. Cooper  
Chairperson

Rev. Thomas Gemmill  
Secretary

## **HISTORY, COMMITTEE ON**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

Your Committee on History is responsible for two primary functions: to encourage the preservation and presentation of the history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and oversee the work of the Archives of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. The two, as you might surmise, are closely related and the Committee wishes to express its sincere appreciation to Mel Bailey and Kim Moir, together with a number of part-time workers and volunteers, for their continued dedication to the tasks assigned to them by the General Assembly. Through her participation in various associations of professional archivists, Mrs. Moir has brought to our national archives, not only additional skills and efficiency, but also a national prominence not enjoyed previously. Use of our archives and satisfaction with the service rendered is on the increase.

The collection of historical materials housed in our national archives continues to grow. We are grateful to all those individuals, congregations and agencies of the Church that have deposited their records with us. As we have mentioned in previous reports, we are especially interested in the following material:

- a) synod, presbytery and congregational records;
- b) personal papers of clergy and/or active lay people;
- c) books, pamphlets and periodicals published in Canada or written by Canadians on religious matters.

In relation to the housing of Church records with the national archives, several requests have been received regarding the housing of such records in regional repositories, such as city archives or provincial archives. Your Committee has taken a serious look at this question. The assumption upon which the General Assembly and your Committee has been operating is that official church records from congregations, presbyteries and synods are the property of the General Assembly and can be disposed of only with the permission of that body, working through its Committee on History. At the same time, we are sensitive to the value of such records for local and/or regional historians and have considerable sympathy with those who wish to preserve such records in archives that are easily accessible. It is our responsibility, however, to do our utmost to make such records available to those using our national archives, in order that as complete a record as possible of the life of our Church be available in a central location for researchers. We will recommend, therefore, that permission to deposit records in

repositories other than the National Archives of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be granted by the General Assembly, through its Committee on History, only if a microfilm copy of such records be placed in the national archives at no expense to those archives.

We are encouraged by the increased interest in the history of Canadian Presbyterianism that is evident within our Church. We welcome the invitation of the Board of Ministry to co-operate in the preparation of a resource outlining the ecumenical stance and contribution of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Several requests have come to our Convener and others to participate in educational events and provide some background to the history of our branch of Christ's Church here in Canada. The quality of material submitted for the History Prizes attests to this growing interest. This year the two winners are:

Donald N. MacMillan, "The Kirk in Glengarry", and  
Gordon H. Allison, "The History of Barton Stone Church, Hamilton".

Although the volume was not available for consideration in this year's competition, your Committee commends to every Presbyterian in Canada, N. Keith Clifford's, "The Presbyterian Resistance to Church Union in Canada, 1904-1939", published in April of 1985 by the University of British Columbia Press. This book chronicles the activities and background of the Presbyterian Church Association in its endeavours to preserve The Presbyterian Church in Canada during the Church Union controversy.

At its spring meeting, your Committee was informed of the appointment of its Convener, Dr. Brian J. Fraser, as Dean of St. Andrew's Hall, University of British Columbia, and Assistant Professor of Church History, Vancouver School of Theology. It has accepted, with deep regret, Dr. Fraser's resignation from the Committee and wishes to record its appreciation for the faithful service Dr. Fraser has rendered to the Church through this Committee. We wish him God's blessing in his new position and look forward to his continuing interest in the preservation and presentation of the history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Your Committee is recommending that Dr. John A. Johnston be appointed the new Convener, replacing Dr. Fraser in the class of 1987. We have also asked Ms. Edith Firth to succeed Dr. Johnston as Chairperson of our Archives Sub-Committee.

We continue to draw to the attention of the General Assembly the need for a better system of records management with respect to the material produced by our National Office and our commitment to do everything possible to ensure regional input and participation in the affairs of the Committee on History within the limitations of our small budget.

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 23)

That the concerns of this report be brought to the attention of courts of the Church and individuals across Canada in order that your Committee may more faithfully preserve and communicate the richness of our God-given heritage in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

**Recommendation No. 2** (reworded and adopted, page 23)

In the light of actions taken by previous General Assemblies (A & P 1879, 1917 and 1970), that the 111th General Assembly reaffirm that all official documents of any church court of The Presbyterian Church in Canada are the property of the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and must not be disposed of in any way without the express permission of the General Assembly through its agent, the Committee on History. Further, that permission to dispose of any official records of any church court in any place other than the National Archives of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be granted only on the condition that a copy of such material be placed with our archives at no cost to it.

## INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

### **CANADIAN - UNITED STATES RELATIONS**

For the past several years it has been the practice of the Committee on International Affairs to select critical areas for its study on behalf of the Church. Often our focus has been on a country in which our Church has had some mission involvement such as, for example, Nigeria and Taiwan. In other years, our attention has been concentrated on areas of universal concern such as mainland China and Central America. Recently, the Committee made certain recommendations to the General Assembly concerning nuclear disarmament.

This year, the Committee has embarked on a study of Canadian-United States relations. It is nicely underway and proving most interesting. However it is premature to consider conclusions. Committee members had the privilege of being invited to Parliament Hill for discussions on this subject with a representative of the Government of Canada, an Opposition Critic and a spokesperson from the N.D.P. In addition, the Committee also heard from the Minister of the United States embassy as well as from a high ranking official of the Canadian ministry of External Affairs. In these sessions, we were reminded of the enormity of the subject. The United States minister made the statement that 75% of Canada's exports are to the United States and that 25% of United States exports are to Canada. This exchange, he says, in terms of produce and dollars, makes our two countries the largest trading partners in the history of the world.

What became very clear in discussing the subject with these various experts in the field, is that Canada's unique relationship with the United States colours all her other relationships. So much depends on the reaction of Canada's closest neighbour, its largest trading partner, its military ally, that every decision on foreign affairs (and even many judgements on domestic matters) has to take into account what the United States perception of Canada's position will be as well as what its reaction will be.

The Committee feels that this aspect of international affairs - the most important aspect of international affairs from the point of view of the Canadian government - cannot be ignored by our Church. During the coming year, the Committee plans to continue its study of the subject, especially in regard to the following areas:

- 1) Religious and Cultural  
Are there religious and cultural differences which need to be explored and understood? To what extent is cultural exchange, especially via the media: T.V., radio, books, magazines and records, helpful to Canada or harmful? Is Canadian Christianity becoming transformed by an American influence? Is there a valid Canadian nationalism?
- 2) Economics  
Is it possible for Canada to enjoy an adequate measure of economic independence while at the same time encouraging American investment in the economy? What kind of economic independence and/or investment helps or hurts ordinary people?
- 3) Defense and Third World Development  
How can Canada influence its powerful NATO ally to take steps toward multilateral nuclear disarmament? Is it possible for Canada again to be the "honest broker" in Latin America and bring some reconciliation between the United States and revolutionary movements in Central America?
- 4) Ecology  
What are the real issues involved in such current matters of tension as Acid Rain, and Great Lakes pollution?

In all these matters, can The Presbyterian Church in Canada help to bring about a better understanding of Canadian-American relationships beyond the often superficial analyses of the media? Could our Church initiate a dialogue with Presbyterians south of the border? Could our Church be an effective agent of reconciliation, by "speaking the truth in love" on this sensitive subject?

**Recommendation No. 1** (reworded and adopted, page 33)

That Presbyteries, Sessions, and members of congregations be requested to forward their comments and suggestions in this report, to the Committee by December 31, 1985.

## **POLITICS OF FOOD**

### **The Problem**

Food aid as an immediate response to urgent need, such as the African famine crisis, is essential for saving lives. Such generosity, however, needs to be coupled with sincere determination to discover and eradicate the underlying causes of starvation and malnutrition in the world. Over-population, climate and weather are factors that aggravate conditions of hunger but do not cause them. Eliminate poverty and the birth rate will go down, since having many children is necessary to ensure enough survivors to eke out an existence for the family. Eliminate misuse of land, and trees and plants will survive to send moisture into the air which then returns as rain.

What, then, is at the root of the terrible problem of hunger in the world? Current physical resources and technical skills are sufficient to provide every human on earth with 3000 calories a day. The main reason that millions do not receive that kind of nourishment is that food is considered less as a basic human right than as a commodity produced for profit. Affecting fair and equal distribution of food to all people are the factors of power, control and money. Even food aid can be used as a lever in the balance of trade.

How is the Church to respond to this difficult and urgent issue?

### **Our Calling**

"God is always calling the church to seek that justice in the world which reflects the divine righteousness revealed in the Bible.

God's justice is seen when we deal fairly with each other and strive to change customs and practices that oppress and enslave others."  
(Living Faith 8.4.1 and 2)

### **Our Response to God's call**

In order to be God's agents of change in an unjust global food imbalance, it is necessary a) to identify and study underlying problems, including the role played by Canadians and Canadian Government policy, and b) to make known our concerns to all levels of government urging agricultural aid that will be sustainable and not exploitative: c) to protest against the world arms race that diminishes our ability to fight hunger..."Living Faith 8.5.3; and d) to consider adopting a simpler, personal life style in order to free financial resources which can be directed to long-range food development projects through Presbyterian World Service and Development.

### **Bibliography Re Food Issue**

George Susan. "How the Other Half Dies: The Real Reasons for World Hunger" Markham, Ontario: Penguin Books, 1977.

Lappe', Francis Moore and Joseph Collins. "Food First: Beyond the Myth of Scarcity" New York: Ballantine Books, 1978. Useful question and answer format.

Longacre, Doris Janzen. "More-With-Less Cookbook". Scottdale, Pa: Herald Press, 1976. Commissioned by the Mennonite Central Committee; simple lifestyle recipes from many countries.

Morgan, Dan. "Merchants of Grain". Markham, Ontario: Penguin Books, 1980. The power and profits of the five giant companies at the centre of the world's food supply.

Sider, Ronald. "Rich Christians in an Age of Hunger: A Biblical Study". Downers Grove, Illinois: Inter-Varsity Press, 1977.

Soelle, Dorothee. "The Arms Race Kills Even Without War". Philadelphia; Fortress, 1983.

"Ten Days Material", 1977-79 dealt with the food issue.

"The New Internationalist" - Monthly Periodical. 70 Bond Street, Suite 500, Toronto, Ontario M5B 2J3. The people, the ideas, the action in the fight for world development.

**Recommendation No. 2** (reworded and adopted, page 33)

- 1) That the General Assembly commend Presbyterian World Service and Development for its efforts, and congregations for their generous response in the African Famine crisis and urge congregations to consider the on-going and long-term needs in that area.
- 2) That the General Assembly commend the Canadian government for its response to the African famine crisis and urge the government to keep the issue at the forefront of its concerns.
- 3) That the General Assembly encourage congregations, presbyteries and synods to study the issue of food aid and development in the context of our responsibility to share the world's resources with all peoples. (Enquire re study materials).
- 4) That the General Assembly urge the Canadian government in developing its foreign aid, international trade, and domestic agriculture policies, a) to consider the needs of the citizens (as well as governments) of developing countries to be self-sufficient in food production and b) to reconsider its decision to postpone until 1995 Canada's commitment to boost aid and development assistance spending to 0.7% of Canada's Gross National Product.

## **CENTRAL AMERICA**

Over the past year a growing number of our Christian brothers and sisters in Central America have sent urgent requests to the P.C.C. to use its influence to help bring about peace with justice in the region.

The wars now being waged in Central America, especially in El Salvador and Nicaragua, are causing untold pain and suffering. Villages are bombed and burned, civilians are massacred, death squads strike terror into the hearts of the people, refugees by the thousands have fled their homes, economies are in chaos.

The overwhelming desire of the people is for peace, but not peace at any price. They also want some measure of justice, which require basic changes in systems that have kept the poor in grinding poverty while the rich have multiplied their wealth.

In El Salvador, only cosmetic change has occurred after over five years of struggle. Foreign aid to the Salvadorean government is often used to escalate the war against those who fight for justice. In Nicaragua, basic changes for the good of the people have

been instituted, but counter-revolutionary forces are determined to destroy what has been accomplished and win back their positions of wealth and power.

In both countries, the forces that oppose necessary change are supported by the United States government. The policies which dictate such support are neither true to the American tradition of justice, human rights and democracy, nor do they represent the basic goodwill and desire for peace of the American people.

The Protestant evangelical churches which have asked for our support make it clear that the key to achieving peace, with justice, in Central America, is a change in U.S. policy. The minimum changes required are:

1. the cessation of military and economic support for the repressive regime in El Salvador,
2. the withdrawal of support for the covert war now being waged against Nicaragua,
3. a commitment to negotiated rather than military solutions in both El Salvador and Nicaragua, and
4. the implementation of active measures of support for the Contadora peace process.

The Government of Canada has stated that "the Contadora initiative is the only viable instrument for reconciliation in Central America and merits strong political and moral support internationally".

**Recommendation No. 3** (adopted, page 33)

That The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

- 1) commend the Government of Canada for its support of the Contadora peace initiative;
- 2) call upon the Government of Canada to go beyond its offer of assistance in redrafting security and control mechanisms in the Contadora draft, and to offer to become a co-signator of the treaty;
- 3) request that Canadian aid to El Salvador be limited to non-governmental relief and development projects;
- 4) urge the Canadian Government to press for significant changes in U.S. policy towards Central America as outlined above; and
- 5) urge that Canadian policy on granting political refugee status to refugees from Central America be as generous and humanitarian as possible.

**NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT AND PEACEMAKING**

**Strict or general deterrence**

Several Churches have recently discussed the ethics of strict deterrence, but a more timely issue is the ethics of general deterrence. For strict deterrence, a nation maintains a minimum adequate arsenal to deter an adversary from attacking it with nuclear arms. The intent of strict deterrence is the avoidance of nuclear attack.

General deterrence threatens resort to nuclear retaliation in response to a perceived threat to national interest. A nuclear arsenal is an instrument for projecting national power through threat-posturing and potential brinkmanship. The intent of general deterrence is hegemony, or international dominance.

Strict deterrence requires an adequate arsenal for a credible retaliation; general deterrence requires an adequate arsenal for a credible threat of attack. Counter-force weaponry is used by the initiator of the exchange to minimize the retaliatory potential

of its victim. Under strict deterrence, balanced multilateral disarmament could proceed indefinitely. However, a reliance on perceived arms superiority for hegemony militates against sincere arms reduction.

The principal ethical argument advanced in favour of strict deterrence is that the use of nuclear weapons is so abhorrent that only the avoidance of nuclear annihilation can justify the possession of such arms. Even this is seen as a temporary measure to allow time for orderly abolition.

The burden of defending general deterrence, is to find issues of national influence, short of avoiding extinction, which justify the endangerment of a billion lives, and which are soluble through nuclear intimidation.

Inasmuch as the most recent cycles of the arms race have involved counterforce weapons, a rejection of general deterrence on ethical grounds implies a rejection of these weapons systems.

**Recommendation No. 4** (adopted as amended, page 33)

That the General Assembly call on the Government of Canada to renounce the policy of general deterrence, and to urge NATO to renounce 'first' use, to cease arming with counterforce weapons for preemptive attack, and to abandon military strategies contingent upon the use of nuclear weapons. Further to call upon the Government of Canada instead to plan for functioning in a world free of nuclear threat posturing.

**An independent Canadian position**

No time will be better for Canada to speak up independently for peace, in spite of the present arms negotiations. Like a stock broker who can profit from a bull or a bear market, the arms lobby can exploit either an upturn or a downturn in the arms talks to justify an expanded arms race. Likewise, the demand for gestures of solidarity among NATO members is the same in detente as in polarization.

**Militarization of space**

"Star Wars" is a deceptively enticing logical extension of counterforce. In a counterforce exchange, weapons are aimed at other weapons and casualties are a secondary effect. Letting the weapons fight it out in space like gladiatorial robots would seem a good way to minimize casualties. The concept, however, is flawed:

The most accessible technology, and likely the first to be deployed, would provide a modest protection for hardened targets like MX missile silos, and no protection for population. Hence, it is part of the counter-force scheme.

As an issue, it focuses on the arms race of the future and draws attention from the need to control the destabilizing counter-force weapons of 1985, like the MX.

Some obvious countermeasures, including an increased arsenal of offensive missiles, would be easier to deploy than the defensive systems. The hierarchy of systems, and the spiral of countermeasures constitute a whole new arms race.

A world with starving people and limited resources can ill afford to expend hundreds of billions of dollars launching a Maginot line into space, especially when the accompanying arms race makes the world less safe.

The separation of the research and deployment decisions provides little consolation. An expensive crash programme of research can fuel an arms race even before deployment. Such a programme expands the technological infrastructure, commits careers, and gives vested interest to an expanded constituency, thus militating against closure.

One of the most compelling objections is the exploitation of an idolatry of technology as Deliverer.

**Recommendation No. 5** (reworded and adopted, page 34)

That the Assembly call upon the Government of Canada to withdraw endorsement of this dangerous new stage of the arms spiral, but instead to commit Canadian technology to the verification of disarmament agreements.

**Recommendation No. 6** (reworded and adopted, page 34)

That the Assembly ask Presbyterians to continue to pray for the guidance of the Spirit in these matters, and that Sessions be invited to discuss the ethics of general deterrence and the spiritual implications of the idolatry of technology-as-Deliverer.

**Avenues for expressing concern.**

In answer to those who have requested information regarding local avenues for expressing concern it might be noted that one inter-Church group of which the P.C.C. is a contributing partner is Project Ploughshares. A list of local Ploughshares groups is available through the Committee.

**Recommendation No. 7** (reworded and adopted, page 35)

That Presbyterians, moved by prayerful consideration to engage this issue individually, or through Church groups, be urged to join with local community groups involved in education or advocacy.

Philip Lee  
Chairman

Rodger C. Talbot  
Secretary

**LENDING FUND COMMITTEE**

To the Venerable the 111th General Assembly:

During 1984, new loans were approved for 14 congregations and 11 congregations completed repayment on their loans. At December 31, 1984, 109 loans totalling \$2,702,383 were outstanding.

The Committee reports that it will hold stated meetings on November 6, 1985 and February 19, 1986 and urges presbyteries to forward applications to the Secretary of the Committee by October 15, 1985 and February 1, 1986, to ensure that the application can be reviewed expeditiously.

The Committee would remind congregations who have an obligation to repay a loan that they remember that their collective repayment is the only source of funds available to assist new and worthy applicants for loans.

A statement of loans outstanding at December 31, 1984 is available to Commissioners at Assembly in the Administrative Council Study Group.

A. H. McWilliams  
Chairman

D. A. Taylor  
Secretary



## MACLEAN ESTATE COMMITTEE

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Maclean Estate reports a busy 10th year of operation of Crieff Hills Community as the retreat and conference centre for The Presbyterian Church in Canada. We celebrate these ten years and our challenge for the future in our 11th Annual Outdoor Service of Witness held Sunday, June 2nd at 3:30 p.m. outside of Maclean Hall on the 1st Concession of Puslinch Township. Because we are located just 20 minutes south of Knox Church Guelph we have invited commissioners and others including presbytery representatives who are attending this assembly. We hope that some time during this assembly everyone present will take the opportunity to visit your retreat and Conference Centre while you are so near.

### **PRESENT OPERATIONS**

Our 10th year has been a year of expanded activity and interest. The number of people who attended programs, retreats or conferences at Crieff Hills Community grew again in 1984 to 4260 persons. When you multiply this figure by the number of days each person stayed it works out to 6923 people-days. We offered 38 different programs that were opened to all our church people and other interested individuals. The programs were planned for church leaders of various kinds, church school teachers, families, couples, and individuals both lay and clergy who are interested in our various topics on personal or congregational renewal. We also hosted 231 church groups and 36 other groups who did their own program.

The number of individuals serving on our volunteer committee structure more than doubled with the addition of various campaign committees. These people are very enthusiastic about the activities and possibilities of Crieff Hills and they are busy preparing for the various aspects of the campaign. Many of our committee members gathered for our bi-annual retreat in order to do some long range planning for the future of Crieff Hills. The long term objectives were later approved by the Maclean Estate Committee and are as follows:

By 1989, Crieff Hills Community will have:

1. a full summer program, with a variety in program offered and people served, an excellence in leadership resource persons.
2. achieved a national profile, through wide publicity and an image of excellence offering new programs as well as continuing existing programs.
3. completed an evaluation of the farm and will be developing its potential for food produce, ecology and recreation in relation to program.
4. established a financial foundation to be used for program security.

The various committees are working at these in their regular meetings. These objectives are all in keeping with our purpose to provide a place of spiritual growth, Christian fellowship and leadership development in order to assist individuals and congregations to better serve the needs of a changing society.

The first steps in reaching these objectives can be seen in the eight page insert in the January 1985 issue of the "Presbyterian Record", which described our facilities, programs for the year and plans for the future. The second step is the Summer Holiday Week, August 4 - 10, 1985. This week of personal growth, re-creation and fellowship for all ages has been publicized across Canada through the Board of Congregational Life mailing. We are gradually drawing more participants to our programs from beyond southern Ontario, but at this summer event we hope that Presbyterians from all across the country will gather at Crieff Hills. For those who will be travelling in Ontario at

that time, we are offering bed and breakfast service in July and August by simply booking ahead. (Contact Crieff Hills Community, R.R. #2, Puslinch, Ontario, NOB 2J0 or phone (519) 824-7898 during week day office hours.)

### **COMMITTEE STRUCTURE**

The Maclean Estate Committee met four times during 1984 and its twelve members represent the work of several sub-committees which include about 40 people in total. These committees are:

- Program and Publicity, Ms. Barbara Hillis, Petrolia - Chairperson
- Property Management, Mr. Ben Vanderbrug, Ancaster - Chairperson
- Finance, Rev. Bert van Mossel, Kitchener - Chairperson
- Personnel, Mr. Jim Mason, Guelph - Resource person
- Campaign Steering, Mr. David Pinnington, Cambridge - Chairperson

This latter committee is broken into several sub-committees.

- Publicity and Information - Mr. Alistair McIlwraith, Cambridge - Chairperson
- Friends of Crieff - Mrs. Billie Young, Terra Cotta - Chairperson
- Foundations - Mr. Harry Booty, Cambridge - Chairperson
- Corporations - Mr. David Barrie, Cambridge - Chairperson
- Special Names - Mr. Hamilton Goar, Cambridge - Chairperson
- Congregational - to be elected

Each of the sub-committees meets bi-monthly or monthly.

### **MOVING FORWARD**

In recent years the number of training and retreat programs offered at Crieff Hills Community has increased as has the number of persons taking advantage of our programs and facilities. In order to meet the growing demand, we need to expand our facilities to include a conference centre building that will provide additional space for large and small group meetings, sleeping accommodation, recreational and lounge areas, bookstore and administrative offices. The estimated cost of building and furnishing the conference building, as well as providing more parking and access roads is \$2,250,000.

Approval has been given in 1982 by the Administrative Council to conduct a financial campaign to raise the necessary funds. Our Campaign Co-ordinator is Mr. Ken Self of Stratford. This financial appeal to the congregations in Ontario of the three central synods is scheduled to begin in the Fall of 1985. We look forward to your support of our building program.

### **SERVING CONGREGATIONS**

Crieff Hills Community is seeking to be responsive to the needs and wishes of the congregations of our church. With this in mind we have increased the number of persons in each congregation who receive our mailings. We continue to keep in liaison with the Board of Congregational Life on program concerns in our denomination. We want to hear from the congregations and presbyteries on those matters related to retreat opportunities and conference programs that could be served by the type of facility offered by Crieff Hills Community. We are planning a questionnaire to seek out the needs and interests of congregations, which will be sent to churches throughout southern Ontario. But we would be pleased to receive input from any persons interested in sending in their suggestions and comments. We would like to hear about the interest in longer term residential lay training programs which might appeal to those for whom travel distance is now a key consideration in attending Crieff Hills Community.

It is our experience that those congregations, who have set aside funds to support their members in taking lay leadership training, are the most successful in getting people to participate in our programs. From the benefits these participants have brought back

into their church fellowship, these congregations continue to encourage and support more lay people in attending programs in successive years. We would encourage more congregations to budget for this each year.

We appreciate and thank our many friends whose prayers and gifts have blessed our work and encouraged our staff.

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 31)

That presbyteries and sessions forward their topical suggestions for current lay training needs, and their interests in specific resource leaders to Crieff Hills Community for the purpose of assisting in the planning and developing of future residential programs.

**Recommendation No. 2** (adopted, page 31)

That sessions be requested to encourage their congregations to set up a bursary fund or expand, if necessary, an existing fund in their annual budget, in order to support their lay people in attending leadership development, personal spiritual growth or other Christian education programs at retreat and conference centres or other similar institutions.

R. B. Mauchan  
Chairman

R. C. Spencer  
Director

## AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Venerable The General Assembly  
of The Presbyterian Church in Canada

We have examined the balance sheet of the J. B. MacLean Bequest Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as at December 31, 1984 and the statements of capital and revenue, expenditure and undistributed income for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Fund as at December 31, 1984 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with the accounting practices described in note 2 which, except for the change in accounting policy described in note 3, have been applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

North York, Ontario  
February 15, 1985

"THORNE RIDDELL"  
Chartered Accountants

**J. B. MACLEAN BEQUEST FUND  
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA  
BALANCE SHEET AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1984**

	1984	1983 (as restated note 2)
<b>ASSETS</b>		
Cash and term deposits	\$ 6,528	\$ 5,035
Cash - building fund	3,046	
Accounts receivable		
- The Presbyterian Church in Canada	18,604	29,838
- Other	2,799	986
Interest in consolidated portfolio of		
The Presbyterian Church in Canada, at market value	862,292	853,679
	893,269	889,538
Fixed assets (note 2)	447,044	443,389
	1,340,313	1,332,927

<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
Accounts payable		
- The Presbyterian Church in Canada	11,170	18,437
- Other	11,776	11,672
	22,946	30,109
Deferred revenue	9,435	10,487

**CAPITAL AND UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME**

Capital	\$1,150,691	\$1,142,813
Building fund	3,046	
Undistributed income	154,195	149,518
	1,307,932	1,292,331
	\$1,340,313	\$1,332,927

**STATEMENT OF CAPITAL**

**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

	1984	1983
CAPITAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$1,142,813	\$1,088,600
Adjustment of investments to market value at December 31	7,878	50,213
Receipt from Montgomery Bursary Fund	4,000	4,000
CAPITAL AT END OF YEAR	\$1,150,691	\$1,142,813

**J. B. MACLEAN BEQUEST FUND**  
**OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME**  
**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u> (as restated note 2)
Revenue		
Income from Conference Centre	\$134,807	\$113,851
Investment income from consolidated portfolio	75,604	67,491
Rent	14,408	11,173
Gifts - general	4,232	3,889
Miscellaneous income	1,321	290
	<u>230,372</u>	<u>196,694</u>
Expenditure		
Property Expenses		
Salaries	132,473	120,779
Employee benefits	10,804	11,499
Taxes	5,338	4,998
Maintenance	5,343	9,034
Insurance	7,382	1,535
Utilities	16,435	11,133
Laundry	2,863	2,979
Programme supplies	29,232	25,518
	<u>209,870</u>	<u>187,475</u>
Director's Expenses	2,795	2,330
Committee expense	1,678	649
Audit, legal and bursaries	5,030	2,878
General expense	7,056	6,805
	<u>226,429</u>	<u>200,137</u>
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE (EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE)	3,943	(3,443)
UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME AT BEGINNING OF YEAR (note 2)	149,518	148,278
Adjustment of Interest in consolidated portfolio	<u>734</u>	<u>4,683</u>
UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$154,195</u>	<u>\$149,518</u>

**J. B. MACLEAN BEQUEST FUND**  
**OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

1. SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTING PRACTICES

The following is a summary of accounting practices followed by the Fund.

(a) Interest in Consolidated portfolio

(i) Investment transactions and income.

Interest income is recorded on the accrual basis.

Dividend income is recorded on the date of declaration.

Realized gains and losses from investment transactions are recorded on the trade date.

(ii) Valuation

The Fund follows the practice of valuing marketable securities in the consolidated portfolio at market value, rather than at acquisition cost. Adjustments to the market value are allocated between capital and undistributed income, on the basis of the ratio of original capital to undistributed income.

(b) Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are recorded at values determined by executors with subsequent addition recorded at cost. Had depreciation been recorded, accumulated depreciation at December 31, 1984 would have amounted \$131,369; 1983, \$113,546.

These financial statements are included in the financial statements of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

2. CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING POLICY

During the year, the Fund adopted a policy of not providing for depreciation on fixed assets. Previously, depreciation had been provided on fixed assets. As a result of this change, which has been applied retroactively, excess of revenue over expenses for the years ended December 31, 1984 and 1983 have been increased by \$17,823 and \$18,008. Previously reported undistributed income at beginning of year of \$35,972 in 1984 and \$52,740 in 1983 and fixed assets at December 31, 1983 and 1982 have been increased by \$113,546 and \$95,538 respectively.

THE MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Fund is available to make loans to congregations for erection of churches and manses, and for renovations up to a maximum of \$5,000. Loans are made without interest and repayable in not more than ten years. The congregations must raise an amount equal to the loan which is requested.

It is necessary that congregations meet their repayment schedule so that other congregations may be assisted from this Fund. We appreciate the co-operation of congregations in meeting their repayment schedule.

Capital Fund as of December 31, 1984

\$ 38,174

	Balance Owing <u>Jan. 1/84</u>	New Loans <u>          </u>	Repaid <u>          </u>	Balance <u>Dec. 31/84</u>
Erskine, Blenheim, Ont.	\$ 1,000			\$ 1,000
Strathcona Park, Kingston, Ont.	2,500		375	2,125
Knox, Wanham, Alta	1,000		1,000	
First, Nelson, B.C.	750			750
Calvin, Hamilton, Ont.	4,500			4,500
St. John's, Bradford, Ont.	3,500		500	3,000
St. James, Sherbrooke, N.S.	2,500		500	2,000
Grace, Millbrook, Ont.	1,500			1,500
Knox, New Glasgow, Ont.	4,000		500	3,500
Calvin, North Shore, N.S.	4,500			4,500
	<u>\$ 25,750</u>		<u>\$ 2,875</u>	<u>\$ 22,875</u>

Tam Corbett  
Chairman

Chris Costerus  
General Secretary

THE ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The late Andrew McCormick established this Fund. By agreement, the General Assembly has made these funds available for assistance to congregations within the bounds of the Presbytery of Miramichi. The congregations must raise an equal amount toward the completion of the project for which the grant is requested. The Presbytery must approve and submit the application to the Board of World Mission and certify that the terms of the Trust have been met. The Board of World Mission manages the Fund.

The financial statement for 1984 is as follows:

	<u>Capital</u>	<u>Income</u>	<u>Total</u>
Balance Jan. 1, 1984	\$ 77,770	\$ 11,610	\$ 89,380
Investment Income		6,888	6,888
Revaluation of Securities	<u>785</u>		<u>785</u>
	78,555	18,498	97,053
Grants approved in 1984			
St. James, Beersville		800	
St. Matthew's, Bartibog		350	
Zion, New Jersey		350	
St. John's, Tabusintac		700	
Calvin, Chatham		800	
Knox, Kouchibouquac		1,000	
St. John's, Dalhousie		1,200	
St. Luke's, Bathurst		<u>500</u>	<u>5,700</u>
Balance December 31, 1984	<u>\$ 78,555</u>	<u>\$ 12,798</u>	<u>\$ 91,353</u>

Tam Corbett  
Chairman

Chris Costerus  
General Secretary



## MINISTRY, BOARD OF

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

### **PREAMBLE**

A time of crisis in the life of the Church is a time for serious assessment of its mission and ministry. Staff and members of the Board of Ministry are conscious that a perceived crisis at this time is largely administrative. Crisis, therefore, provokes a search for answers and solutions. Inevitably the temptation is to look to the "payroll" which in the case of the Church means the professional church workers. There is ample evidence that the servants of the Church have been willing to bear a fair share of that burden. There are, moreover, signs of the Spirit at work, and in many congregations there is buoyancy, hope, and openness to the future. This Board believes that the real crisis is largely a crisis of spirit and of will. The whole Christian community of which we are part must seek for the answers within itself, by looking to the Spirit of the living Christ to enliven us with new purpose and direction.

The Board of Ministry has several matters to bring before this General Assembly which are largely reactive in nature. It is our hope that we can find ways to offer positive leadership to the Church so that we can participate in the discovery of new directions for Christian life and service.

### **PREPARATION FOR MINISTRY**

#### **Recruitment**

A sub-committee has been established to ensure the Board's continuing attention to recruitment. The staff has participated in two recruitment events: a conference for prospective theological students organized by the Ministry Committee of Prince Edward Island and a workshop at an event for high school students of Hamilton-London and Toronto-Kingston Synods.

A copy of the filmstrip on recruitment, "Not Just Long Black Robes" was sent to each presbytery in the spring of 1984 and is available from the presbytery ministry convener. A few additional copies were sold.

The Chaplains' Branch of the Canadian Armed Forces has prepared a brochure on "The Military Chaplain". It will be made available to enquirers along with the other brochures the Board has prepared ("The Minister of Word and Sacrament"; "The Professional Christian Educator"; "The Institutional Chaplain"; "Opportunities for Service"; "Steps to Becoming a Minister of Word and Sacrament"). A new brochure, "The Overseas Missionary" is in the final stages of preparation and should be available sometime in the coming year.

#### **Guidance Conferences for Candidates for Professional Church Leadership**

Five conferences were held in 1984. Twelve candidates attended a conference at Vancouver School of Theology in May. Two conferences (April and September) were held for students of Knox College involving a total of 45 candidates. A conference for Ewart College students attracted 7 in June, and 8 candidates from The Presbyterian College attended a conference in September. The Board is planning 2 conferences in 1985, reflecting budget cuts. A process of evaluation of these conferences has been established, involving colleges, presbyteries, students, and counsellors. A report will be made in 1986.

#### **Candidates**

Overture No. 23, 1982; Overture No. 28, 1983; Notice of Motion of Ms. K. Hincke 1983; Overtures No. 2, and No. 4, 1984.

All of the above cited overtures and commissioner's motion, urge the Church and its colleges to extend the program of theological and ministerial education to 4 years, from the present 3 year program. A Task Force has been working on a study of the issues and implications involved in the proposal. A pilot project has been proposed, and has been sent to the colleges for study and consultation. The Board is planning to report with recommendations to the 112th General Assembly.

### Licensing Procedures

In order to ensure contact between candidates for licensing and the presbytery of most recent certification, the Board has studied possible changes to Sections 205 and 205.1 of the Book of Forms. Since Section 204 allows the possibility of one of three presbyteries being the presbytery of most recent certification, the following wording of Sections 205 and 205.1 is recommended:

205. Any student in theology and candidate for the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and studying in one of our Church's theological colleges may, on application in writing in the college year prior to his/her graduation to the Clerk of the Presbytery of most recent certification, be taken on trials for license or the candidate may request for good and sufficient reason the permission of that presbytery to be taken on trials for license by (1) the presbytery in which the college is situated; or (2) the presbytery of first certification if it be different from the presbytery of most recent certification; such application should normally be made by the December 31st prior to graduation.

205.1 Upon reception of such application or request, the presbytery of most recent certification shall determine to take the candidate on trials for license or grant the request if it deem it expedient and good cause is shown, and all relevant documents shall be transferred to the competent presbytery named in the request. It is the responsibility of the applicant to ensure that the application or request is dealt with in accordance with the above regulations.

**Recommendation No. 1** (reworded sections 205 and 205.1, recommendation adopted, page 27-28)

That the above rewording to sections 205 and 205.1 of the Book of Forms be adopted as an Interim Act and sent down to presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

### Goodfellow Scholarship Fund

In keeping with the wishes of the donor of the Goodfellow Scholarship Fund, the tuition fees of the students of Vancouver School of Theology have the first call on the fund. In 1984 the income of the fund was not adequate to pay for all the tuition fees of the Presbyterian students at V.S.T. and the remaining amount was paid from the general fund of the Church (\$5,870 from the Goodfellow Scholarship Fund and \$3,025 from General Assembly funds). These funds supported 5 full-time students and one part-time student in the spring term, 1 full-time student during the summer, and 4 full-time students and 2 part-time students in the fall term.

### Vancouver School of Theology

The 110th General Assembly agreed that the Presbyterian Church in Canada associate with the Vancouver School of Theology, and that the Board of Ministry, in conjunction with St. Andrew's Hall Board, be empowered to negotiate the details of the association on behalf of the Church. The Board of Ministry has been involved in a process of negotiation with the Board of Governors of Vancouver School of Theology and the Board of Management of St. Andrew's Hall. We now have an Agreement of Association which is acceptable to Vancouver School of Theology, St. Andrew's Hall and the Board of Ministry, as well as a process for the joint appointment of the Dean of St. Andrew's Hall, and a job description for the Dean of St. Andrew's Hall.

The Agreement of Association was publicly recognized on May 1, 1985 at the annual Convocation of Vancouver School of Theology, at which the Moderator of the 110th General Assembly, Dr. Alex Calder, represented the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Vancouver School of Theology and St. Andrew's Hall will be reporting elsewhere on the joint appointment of Dr. Brian Fraser as Dean of St. Andrew's Hall and Assistant Professor of Church History. The Agreement of Association is:

THIS AGREEMENT made in quadruplicate as of the first day of September, 1984 at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

BETWEEN:

VANCOUVER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
a body corporate, of 6000 Iona Drive,  
Vancouver, British Columbia.

(hereinafter called "the School") OF THE FIRST PART

AND:

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA  
a body corporate, of 50 Wynford Drive,  
Don Mills, Ontario.

(hereinafter called "the Church") OF THE SECOND PART

AND:

ST. ANDREW'S HALL  
a body corporate, of 6040 Iona Drive,  
Vancouver, British Columbia.

(hereinafter called "St. Andrew's") OF THE THIRD PART

WHEREAS the School and the Church, believing that a continued association between them will serve the interests of both, and St. Andrew's having agreed to continue to affiliate with the School for the purposes hereof;

AND WHEREAS the parties earlier entered into an Agreement of Association on the first day of September 1979 in furtherance of these same purposes and are desirous of continuing their Agreement as hereinafter stated;

WITNESS that in pursuance of such purposes, the parties DO MUTUALLY COVENANT AND AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. The Church and the School will continue to co-operate as associates in achieving their respective objectives.
2. St. Andrew's and the School will continue as affiliated theological colleges within the meaning of the Vancouver School of Theology Act, S.B.C. 1971, c.72.
3. The Church and St. Andrew's accept the objectives of the School as stated in Section 41 of the Vancouver School of Theology Act, S.B.C. 1971, c.72.
4. The Church shall authorize its presbyteries to take on trials for license graduates of the School who are certified as candidates for the ministry of the Church.
5. The Church shall recognize the degrees and diplomas granted by the School to those students whom the Church certifies to attend the School (hereinafter referred to as "certified students") as if those degrees and diplomas were in fact granted by a Presbyterian College; and St. Andrew's shall exercise its right to grant degrees in theology, during the currency of this Agreement, solely through the School.
6. St. Andrew's will not offer courses of instruction leading to a degree or diploma in theology or grant any such degrees or diplomas independently during the term of this Agreement, save as provided in the preceding paragraph.
7. The Church shall continue to be responsible for payment of tuition fees of certified students and be principally responsible for bursary and other aid funds required by

- them; PROVIDED HOWEVER, that should the Church's present policy in this connexion change with respect to others of its Colleges in Canada, the Church will instead make adequate provision for financial assistance to its students attending the School.
8. The Church and the School shall provide for denominational studies for certified students in accord with the School's policy of July 1, 1984. Instruction in the Church's polity will be taught by a person appointed by St. Andrew's on behalf of the Church and the costs of this instruction will be borne by the Church and St. Andrew's.
  9. The Church shall appoint a chaplain or provide for chaplaincy services for certified students in accord with the School's current policy.
  10. St. Andrew's will retain full charge of the management of St. Andrew's Hall and be responsible for its finances.
  11. While St. Andrew's will retain its property and the School will have no financial responsibility for its maintenance, the School shall be consulted before any proposed change is made in the use of this property.
  12. The School and St. Andrew's on behalf of the Church shall jointly appoint the Dean or other chief administrative officer of St. Andrew's Hall (hereinafter called "the Dean") by such method as they shall together agree.
  13. The Dean shall have administrative and pastoral responsibilities for St. Andrew's Hall and at the same time, shall serve as a part-time member of the faculty of the School teaching in a subject area appropriate to the needs of the School and having responsibility for providing instruction in denominational distinctives to Presbyterian students at the School.
  14. Funding for the position of Dean will remain the responsibility of the Church and St. Andrew's and so far as may be appropriate, the School's policies respecting members of its faculty will also apply.
  15. The Church shall be entitled to appoint one member of the Board of Governors of the School and one member of the Senate, and the School shall be entitled to select one person for appointment by the General Assembly of the Church to be a member of the Board of Management of St. Andrew's.
  16. There shall be established a Joint Working Group consisting of representatives of the School and St. Andrew's who shall meet regularly and from time to time during the currency of this Agreement whose principal tasks are to foster and enhance the working relationships amongst the Church, the School and St. Andrew's and to explore methods of extending and expanding areas of co-operatively achieving mutual goals in theological education; at least one national officer of the Church shall be a corresponding member of the Joint Working Group.
  17. The School and the Church agree that this association shall be publicly recognized.
  18. This Agreement shall come into force on January 1st, 1985 and shall continue until terminated by written notice by one of the parties to the others and to take effect at the end of the academic year three years after notice of such termination.
  19. The parties further agree to cause the terms of this Agreement to be jointly reviewed on or before September 1st, 1987, and every three years thereafter; the current terms are subject to amendment at any time upon the agreement of all parties or on one year's notice in any other case.

## **CONTINUING EDUCATION**

### **Review of Continuing Education Allowance**

The annual Continuing Education Allowance provided by congregations was raised to \$300 in 1983. In order to decide whether this allowance should be increased, the Board monitors the costs of continuing education at the Church's colleges, and the total continuing education costs for those who apply to the Continuing Education Fund. In 1984, the average total cost for an individual's continuing education was \$3,119, an increase of 32.7% over 1982. The average length of leave decreased to 12 weeks from 16. The average cost per week rose from \$147 to \$260. In 1985, the costs of tuition, room and board at Ewart College, Presbyterian College, Toronto School of Theology, and Vancouver School of Theology have risen an average 14% since 1983. The Board is not recommending a further increase in the Continuing Education Allowance for 1986.

### **Continuing Education Fund**

The funds available for continuing education in 1984 - \$12,202 - came from the Board of Ministry's budget, the Committee on Church Growth, and the interest from a capital fund. Of 36 requests for a total of \$21,865, 35 were granted for a total of \$12,202, the average grant being \$349.

Because of the budget cuts, the Continuing Education Fund will be discontinued in 1985 except for a small amount which has been specifically allocated for Church Growth courses. It is hoped that the fund will be re-opened in 1986 but with a new system of handling applications. Rather than dealing with each grant application separately, grants will be awarded 3 times a year - January, May, and September. Up to one third of the annual budget could be spent in each trimester. This should result in a fairer distribution of the funds and safeguard money for the people who take courses in the latter part of the year. This system will be evaluated after a year's experience.

### **SUPPORT FOR PROFESSIONAL CHURCH WORKERS**

#### **Guidelines for Filling Pulpit Vacancies**

During 1984, presbyteries have studied the proposed guidelines. A good number of replies were received and the Task Force's study of the replies resulted in some minor revisions. The Board has approved the guidelines after calling for a re-drafting of Appendix C to reflect reasons for using a multiple leet. The guidelines are now ready and a copy will be sent to each Clerk of Presbytery. Additional copies are available on request at a nominal cost of \$1.

#### **Recommendation No. 2** (adopted, page 28)

That a copy of the revised "Guidelines for Filling Pulpit Vacancies" be sent to each Presbytery Clerk asking the presbyteries to consider revising their Standing Orders to coincide with these guidelines.

#### **Women in Ministry**

Arising out of the event for professional church women, in May 1984, several interest groups were formed to pursue particular concerns in the areas of the doctrine of ministry, freelance work, networking among professional church women, communal living, and sexuality (with particular concern for sexual harrassment). As well, individuals who attended the national gathering have agreed to organize regional events in the West and the Maritimes. A task group made up of representatives of the issue groups and the editorial committee of the newsletter, "From a Woman's Perspective" will co-ordinate these activities.

#### **Overtures No. 17 and No. 26, 1984. (A & P 1984, p. 521, 531, 18)**

##### **Re: Maternity Leave**

A task force of the Board studied Overture No. 17, and No. 26, 1984, both of which asked for a policy statement regarding maternity leave for Professional Church Workers. After consultation with a representative of the Board of World Mission, the Board has agreed to present the following guideline re maternity leave:

The following guidelines are in addition to a woman's rights under the Unemployment Insurance Act of Canada and any benefits which may be provided by provincial or any other government policy:

1. The female church worker shall be given a leave of absence up to 17 weeks at the birth of a child into a family in accordance with government regulations.
2. This parent can take paid vacation leave to the extent of existing leave credits instead of unemployment insurance parental leave, or take it as a means of extending that parental leave. There is also the option of returning to work earlier than the full 17 weeks.

3. Although pregnancy is not an illness, it should be recognized that sickness can occur during pregnancy. Paid sick leave should cover complications that arise out of the pregnancy or childbirth.
4. Where a doctor's certificate is provided stating that a longer period of maternity leave is required for health reasons, a reasonable extension of unpaid leave should be allowed.
5. While on maternity leave the church worker should accumulate all benefits and incremental pay increases. Arrangements for the payment of the benefit premiums (i.e., pension, UIC, health insurance, etc.) should be worked out between the employer and employee prior to the leave.
6. In the case of a pastoral minister:  
The current provision for housing (manse or manse allowance) and utilities shall be maintained.  
The pastoral charge will pay the costs of pulpit supply, if applicable.

**Recommendation No. 3** (preamble reworded, recommendation adopted, page 28)

That the above Guidelines re Maternity Leave be adopted, and that the adoption of the Guidelines be the Assembly's answer to Overtures No. 17, and No. 26, 1984.

### **Christian Educators**

Recommendation No. 20, 1984 (A & P, page 410) was referred back to the Board. After considerable study by a task force, the Board has concluded that it is the responsibility of presbyteries to give oversight in the hiring of professional church educators. There should nevertheless, be standards for church educators just as there are standards for ministers of Word and Sacrament. In this light, the Board has decided to present to General Assembly:

**Recommendation No. 4** (adopted as amended, page 28)

- 1) That congregations consult with the presbytery of the bounds when creating a position for a professional church educator.
- 2) That congregations, courts, boards, committees or societies be asked to place the name of a prospective professional church educator before the presbytery of the bounds with a view to obtaining its approval for the engagement of the aforesaid person.
- 3) That normally, the professional church educator will be a member of the Order of Diaconal Ministries.
- 4) That the presbytery assess the qualifications of those not members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries before granting permission to the congregation, court, board, committee, or society to engage the professional church educator.
- 5) That the Board of Education and Reception be requested to prepare guidelines for use by presbyteries when making such assessments.

### **Movement from One Order of Ministry to Another**

It is becoming a fairly common occurrence for persons who have served within the Church in one Order of Ministry to seek further training and move into another Order. Presently, years of experience have not been recognized when such moves have been made. The Board has considered this matter and has consulted with members of the staff of the Pension Board and the Board of World Mission.

**Recommendation No. 5** (referred back, page 37 & 42)

That within the paid ordered ministries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, years of service will be recognized with the exception of the duration of the person's ministry in a charge to which he/she has been first appointed as an Ordained Missionary.

**Overture No. 9, 1984** (A & P 1984, p. 519, 40, 419-20)  
**Re: Pension Funds**

The 110th General Assembly referred this Overture to a joint committee of the Board of Ministry and the Pension Board for study and report to the 111th General Assembly. The joint committee, chaired by the Rev. J.W. Milne, met on two occasions, November 20, 1984 and January 11, 1985, devoting 4-5 hours to debate the matter.

Members were: Rev. Douglas Crocker, Mrs. Diane Reid, Rev. Giollo Kelly, Mr. Herb MacFarlane, Rev. Carol Morrow (co-opted), Rev. J. W. Milne, and Rev. T. Gemmell

**Recommendation No. 6** (adopted, page 37)

That the Pension Board institute options for members of the Pension Fund so that members may elect the type of pension to be paid at retirement, e.g., 100% survivor benefit, a 5 or 10 year guaranteed benefit, etc.

**Recommendation No. 7** (adopted, page 37)

That the above recommendation be the answer of the General Assembly to Overture No. 9, 1984.

**Recommendation No. 8** (adopted, page 37)

That the General Assembly remind presbyteries to consult with clergy couples with reference to the implications of their special status, with particular reference to their pensions.

## THE ORDER OF DIACONAL MINISTRIES

### The Council of the Order of Diaconal Ministries

The Council of the Order met in June of 1984 and celebrated the occasion of the first meeting with the new name "The Order of Diaconal Ministries". Dr. Margaret Webster, former Principal and Professor of Christian Education at Ewart College, was the speaker and resource person and led the Council in considering the theme "Affirmation and Challenge".

The Council accepted a revised constitution and decided to collect pictures and written records about the Order and individuals in the Order for historical purposes. Representatives will attend the meeting of the Diakonia of the Americas in Philadelphia in June. The Council renewed its membership with the World Federation of Sisterhoods and Diaconal Associations.

With the change in name of the Order, the symbol of the Order, the pin, had to be changed. The design that was used in the past and several new designs were mailed to all members of the Order for their consideration in a postal vote. The Order chose to retain the symbol of the St. Andrew's Cross with the wording on the pin being changed to "Diaconal Ministries, Presbyterian Church".

**Recommendation No. 9** (adopted, page 37)

That a representative of the Order of Diaconal Ministries be heard.

### Designation Service

One of the main tasks of the Task Force on Diaconal Concerns during this year has been the preparation of the worship service for designation to the Order of Diaconal Ministries as mandated to the Board of Ministry by the 107th General Assembly.

The preparation of this service intersects with the work of two other committees: The Committee on Worship which was asked by the 110th General Assembly to prepare a new Book of Common Order and the Committee on Church Doctrine which was asked by the 107th General Assembly to revise the designation questions and prepare a preamble. The Board of Ministry has consulted with both committees.

The preamble and questions are such an integral part of the service of designation that the service is printed in its totality in the report of the Church Doctrine Committee (p. 236-252) instead of placing portions of the service in two different reports.

**Recommendation No. 10** (answered in terms of decision re Church Doctrine Rec. 11, page 31 & 37)

That the designation service be adopted and commended to presbyteries for use until such time as the new Book of Common Order is published.

### **Guidelines for Employing Members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries**

The Task Force on Diaconal Concerns is preparing guidelines for the hiring, in-service support, and termination of the services of members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries. This work will be completed by the end of 1985 and should prove useful to presbyteries, boards, committees, and particularly to congregations. The Task Force is indebted to Dr. Mary Whale for her contribution to this work.

## **SPECIAL MINISTRIES**

### **Institutional Chaplaincies Committee**

The committee offers guidance and support to persons who are engaged in or are preparing for institutional chaplaincy. Guidance is offered also to presbyteries as they endeavour to support persons who have chosen to work in an institutional setting. Issues and concerns related to conducting ministry in an institutional environment receive the committee's attention.

The committee would remind congregations that chaplains are a valuable resource to help equip them for their ministry with marginalized persons.

The committee would like to report that:

- An interim position paper providing guidelines for chaplains and presbyteries on the sacramental ministry of chaplains has been referred to the Committee on Church Doctrine for comment.
- Provincial committees have now been established for the purpose of certifying chaplains to serve in public institutions.
- Criteria for annual reporting to this committee by chaplains of their work and accomplishments has been established.
- The Synod of Toronto and Kingston has approved of making grants available for eligible members engaged in a supervised pastoral education program.
- Pastoral support is now made available to Presbyterian ministers engaged in supervised pastoral education programs.
- Three \$15,000 bursaries are made available annually to enable eligible clergy to take a year's residency at the Kingston Institute of Pastoral Care.
- The first assessment of pastoral services in the correctional services of Canada took place at the Drumheller Institution, August 1984.

We are represented on the following inter-faith committees:

1. Certification of Institutional Chaplains (Canadian Council of Churches) - John Duncan.
2. Federal Correctional Inter-faith Committee - Arnold Bethune.
3. Ontario Correctional Inter-faith Committee - Margaret Kirkland-Coffey.

The 110th General Assembly asked presbyteries to consider appointing Institutional Chaplains within their bounds as commissioners to the 113th General Assembly (1987) in order to facilitate a National Conference of Chaplains. The replies from presbyteries have all been positive. The Board, therefore, has authorized its Institutional Chaplaincies Committee to plan a pre-Assembly 1987 Chaplains' Consultation on Pastoral Care to Marginalized Persons. Presbyteries will be notified by September 1986



of the plans for the consultation and of the need to appoint chaplains as commissioners to General Assembly.

### **Canadian Forces Chaplaincy Committee**

At the present time The Presbyterian Church in Canada has seven of its ministers serving as Permanent Force Chaplains in the Canadian Armed Forces. Herewith, are their names and appointments: Major R.A.B. MacLean, Base Chaplain, C.F. Base, Shearwater, N.S.; Major W.C. MacLellan, Base Chaplain, C.F. Base, Baden-Soellingen, Germany; Captain R.E. Baker, C.F. Station, Goose Bay, Labrador; Captain L.E. Clifton, C.F. Training School, C.F.B., St. Jean, Richelain, Quebec; Captain G.L. Zimmerman, Royal Roads Military College, Victoria, B.C.; Captain D.C. Kettle, C.F. Base, Chilliwack, B.C.; Captain C.I. MacLean, C.F.B., Halifax, N.S.

The Rev. J. Edward Wiley of Knox Presbyterian Church, Morrisburg, Ontario is just in the recruitment process and, if he passes successfully all the necessary preliminary tests, he will be inducted as a Permanent Force Chaplain by the summer of 1985. This will bring our complement of Presbyterian Chaplains to eight in number.

Mr. Wiley is already a Primary Reserve Chaplain and serves part-time with the Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders of Cornwall, Ontario. During his summer training with the forces, Mr. Wiley was awarded his Parachute Wings, the first Presbyterian Chaplain to have obtained this qualification.

It should also be noted that Captain W.C. MacLellan who is stationed with the Air Wing in Germany was promoted this past summer to his Majority, and is now the Base Chaplain in Baden-Soellingen, Germany.

Of special interest to our committee, as well, is Captain Lloyd E. Clifton's appointment to take French Language Training for two years, and he is presently studying at the French Language Training School, C.F.B., St. Jean, Richelain, Quebec.

Our committee is also pleased that Dr. Charles H.H. Scobie, of The Department of Religious Studies of Mount Allison University is chosen by The Canadian Council of Churches Chaplaincy Committee to give a course of lectures to the Regular Force Chaplains at their annual retreat to be held at The Royal Military College, Kingston, Ontario in June 1985.

During this past year two more of our Presbyterian ministers have been appointed to serve as Chaplains in the Reserve Forces. These are: Rev. Harvey James Reichelt, of First Presbyterian Church, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba; Rev. Henry Douglas Horst, Tri Congregational Church, 30 Benlammond Avenue, Toronto, Ontario.

Our committee is very pleased with the work and witness of our Presbyterian Chaplains, and we recommend that the Board of Ministry keep in close touch with them, and keep well informed too, of the new opportunities which are available through the Chaplains' Branch to certified theological students to be enrolled in "The Chaplain Training Course", which is a very fine and generous plan, and will be ideal for any of our prospective clergy who may feel called to exercise their vocation within the military environment.

The Board has discovered that the relationship of this Committee to the Board of Ministry and to the General Assembly should have been reviewed in 1983. The matter has been overlooked. The Board has instructed its Executive to enter into discussions with the Canadian Forces Chaplaincy Committee with a view to examining its constitution and relationship to the Board. A report will be made to the 112th General Assembly.

**Recommendation No. 11** (adopted, page 27)

That a representative of the Canadian Forces Chaplaincy Committee be heard.

## **OTHER MATTERS**

### **Task Force on Doctrine of Ministry**

The 110th General Assembly accepted the plan of the Board to establish a special committee to write a contemporary statement of this Church's Doctrine of Ministry with a view to ensuring that our practice is congruent with our theology. The Special Committee, which includes two representatives of the Church Doctrine Committee, has been meeting and hopes to have a report ready for the 112th General Assembly.

### **Overture No. 1, 1985 (p. 452)**

#### **Re: Training Programme to Instruct Lay Preachers**

This Overture from the Presbytery of Kingston asks that the Board of Ministry be directed to establish a training program, by correspondence or otherwise, to instruct lay preachers, and that presbyteries be allowed to maintain a list of persons who have successfully completed such a program.

The Board of Ministry would draw to the attention of the General Assembly the fact that several programs of lay theological education are currently available:

1. The Montreal Institute for Ministry (in which The Presbyterian College is a partner) offers a two year reading course for lay persons who wish to develop theological and ministry skills. This program involves tutors (usually ministers of word and sacrament) who could help the student with preaching skills.
2. The Board of World Mission has a number of copies of what was "The Catechist's Course" available. This course could, presumably, be administered by a presbytery which is concerned to provide theological and ministry education to lay persons for whatever reason.
3. The Board of Congregational Life offers a lay course based on the theological education by extension model, entitled, "Training For Ministry". This course involves participation in and accountability to a group especially with respect to a practical program of ministry in the congregation or community.
4. Vancouver School of Theology offers a program of lay theological and ministry education through its Knowledge Network which uses community television and group participation.

The above are resources available within our own denomination's system. Other denominations have their own approaches to education for lay ministry which might be explored for resources which could be adapted to our use. The United Church of Canada, for example, has a program of lay ministry and lay ministry training in the Presbytery of Quebec-Sherbrooke.

The matter of the use of lay preachers raises a plethora of questions to which presbyteries should give careful consideration. In a church whose tradition has been that those who preach should have a post-graduate university education, one might question the propriety of using lay preachers, even when such persons have had a short course. It should also be noted that it is very difficult to teach the art and skills of preaching via a correspondence course. The prevalence of the use of lay preachers might also be queried, and hence the need for a special training course across the Church. The question of supervision of such courses, and of such preaching also arises. What kind of oversight will be given to lay preachers by presbyteries? Finally, it has been suggested that persons who have completed such a course might then pressure for credit for such a course toward the educational requirements for ordination or designation.

The Board of Ministry holds that the use of and training of lay preachers is the primary responsibility of the presbyteries, as would be the oversight of lay preachers. A variety

of resources do exist which presbyteries could use in training such persons. The Board would strongly urge presbyteries to require some training in Biblical interpretation, theology, homiletics, and liturgics of persons who wish to be lay preachers, and that this training be provided before the person begins to practice in such a role.

**Recommendation No. 12** (adopted, page 38)

That the above report with its suggestions be the reply of the 111th General Assembly to Overture No. 1, 1985.

**Overture No. 8, 1985 (p. 455)**

**Re: Order of Diaconal Ministries**

The overture requests that the Board of Ministry be instructed "to bring forward recommendations whereby presbyteries would be vitally involved in the selection of personnel of the Order of Diaconal Ministries for service within their congregations in parallel form to presbytery's involvement in the selection of personnel of the Ordained Ministry of Word and Sacrament". The overture arrived too late for consideration by the full Board, but the Executive is sympathetic to the request and has asked the Policy Committee to study the matter with a view to reporting to the 112th General Assembly.

(See page 38 for **supplementary recommendation** re Overture No. 8, 1985)

**CONCLUSION**

Members of the Board and its staff are grateful for the privilege of serving the Church of Jesus Christ by caring for the support of its ministries, especially its professional church workers. We are impressed and grateful for the competence, quality, and commitment of those who minister week in and week out to the community of faith. We commend all our ministers to the continued support, respect and prayers of all members of the Church.

Rev. Rod Ferguson  
Chairman

Rev. Thomas Gemmell  
Secretary

**NOMINATIONS FOR MODERATOR - 1985**

Dr. Everett H. Bean	Cape Breton, Newfoundland, Saint John, Quebec
Dr. George E. Dobie	Ottawa, Paris
Rev. William Duffy	Peace River
Rev. Leo E. Hughes	Lanark & Renfrew
Rev. James Peter Jones	Lindsay-Peterborough, Waterloo-Wellington
Dr. Robert G. MacMillan	Halifax & Lunenburg
Rev. A. M. McCombie	Kootenay
Dr. Clare E. McGill	Westminster
Rev. Malcolm McLean	Algoma & North Bay
Dr. Joseph C. McLelland	Newfoundland, Saint John, Montreal, Glengarry, Ottawa, East Toronto, Algoma & North Bay, Hamilton, Paris, Sarnia, Westminster
Dr. George Malcolm	Peace River
Dr. Fred A. Miller	Niagara, Stratford-Huron, Bruce-Maitland
Dr. J. J. Harrold Morris	Halifax & Lunenburg, East Toronto
Rev. Malcolm Muth	Northern Saskatchewan
Dr. Don G. Neil	Hamilton, Chatham
Rev. Tony Plomp	Superior
Dr. Ian Rennie	Niagara
Rev. George Vais	Winnipeg (Late)
Rev. Douglas A. Wilson	Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Barrie

**NOMINATIONS FOR PRINCIPAL, KNOX COLLEGE**

Dr. D. J. M. Corbett	Cape Breton, St. John, Miramichi, Ottawa, Kingston, Lindsay-Peterborough, Brampton, Niagara, Chatham, Sarnia, Bruce-Maitland, Assiniboia, Northern Saskatchewan, Vancouver Island
Rev. Prof. W. J. S. Farris	Newfoundland, Montreal, Glengarry, Brampton, Niagara, London, Stratford-Huron
Rev. Dr. William Klempa	East Toronto, Algoma & North Bay, Chatham, Assiniboia
Dr. Sheldon McKenzie	Newfoundland, Halifax & Lunenburg, Hamilton, Sarnia, Vancouver Island
Dr. J. C. McLelland	Lake of the Woods, Assiniboia
Rev. Dr. Iain G. Nicol	Halifax & Lunenburg, Barrie, Waterloo- Wellington, Bruce-Maitland, Barrie
Dr. Stanley Walters	Pictou, Lanark & Renfrew, Brockville, Niagara, Stratford-Huron, Superior, Winnipeg
Rev. Dr. Garth B. Wilson	Edmonton, Kootenay

**NOMINATION FOR COOKE'S CHAIR**  
**OF PASTORAL CARE & COUNSELLING, KNOX COLLEGE**

Dr. John Allison	Miramichi
Prof. Ann Bartram	Assiniboia
Rev. Dr. Eric Beggs	Halifax & Lunenburg
Dr. Arnold Bethune	Newfoundland, Brampton
Rev. Dr. John Carr	Pictou, Lindsay-Peterborough, Barrie, Edmonton
Dr. Bob Carter	Glengarry, Vancouver Island
Dr. D. Corbett	Niagara
Rev. Peter Darch	Stratford-Huron, Quebec
Rev. Tom Gemmell	Kamloops
Mrs. Mary Garvin	Assiniboia
Rev. Shirley Herman	Brockville
Rev. William Janssen	Stratford-Huron
Dr. C. J. Kirk	Niagara, Hamilton, Ottawa
Rev. Dr. R. Sheldon MacKenzie	East Toronto, Algoma & North Bay
Rev. Donald MacLeod	Kingston
Rev. David McInnis	Chatham
Rev. John McMurray	Stratford-Huron
Rev. Fred Miller	Stratford-Huron, Bruce-Maitland
Rev. Robert R. Robinson	Stratford-Huron
Dr. Brian Ross	Cape Breton
Rev. Dr. George Tattrie	East Toronto
Rev. Dr. Peter Van Katwyk	Waterloo-Wellington
Mary Stewart van Leeuwen	Superior

**NOMINATIONS FOR CO-ORDINATOR**  
**OF THE**  
**CHURCH GROWTH TO DOUBLE IN THE EIGHTIES COMMITTEE**

Rev. Jean Armstrong	Chatham
Rev. Chuck Congram	Cape Breton, Montreal, Northern Saskatchewan, Vancouver Island
Rev. John D. Congram	Lake of the Woods
Rev. Terry Ingram	Cape Breton, Lanark & Renfrew, Temiskaming, London, Sarnia
Rev. Gordon Kouwenberg	Northern Saskatchewan
Dr. Dennis Oliver	Hamilton, Niagara, Westminster
Rev. Paul Scott	Montreal

## PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

There were two general meetings of the Board held on October 1, 1984 and March 4, 1985.

The Board expresses its appreciation to Mr. George Palmer, former Chairman, who continues to participate in the work of the Board as advisor, and to the office staff, Mrs. Diane Reid and Miss Patti Whynotte.

### **BEQUEST MONIES**

Bequest monies received by the Pension Board continue to be applied, as directed by the 99th General Assembly, to supplement the benefits of those retired ministers and widows who receive little or no benefit from the Canada/Quebec Pension Plan. At the beginning of 1985 there were 22 minister and 74 widows who were receiving such assistance.

### **CANADA LIFE**

Representatives of Canada Life reported on their stewardship at the March meeting of the Board and responded in an acceptable manner to questions from Board members concerning investment policy and performance of the Fund. At the end of 1984, the market value of the Fund was some \$22.4 million (Bonds 37%, Stocks 48%, mortgages 9%, short term and Cash 6%).

### **MAXIMUM PENSIONABLE EARNINGS**

The Pension Board has recommended to the Administrative Council that Maximum Pensionable Earnings for the Pension Plan for 1986 for \$23,500.

**OVERTURE NO. 9, 1984 - PRESBYTERY OF NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN (A & P 1984, p. 40, 420, 519)**

#### **Re: Pension Funds**

In accordance with the action of the 110th General Assembly, the Pension Board participated in a joint committee with the Board of Ministry dealing with this Overture. The Board concurs in the recommendations of this special committee (see page 365, Recommendation No. 6). The Pension Board is currently working on making changes to the Pension Fund Constitution to reflect the special committee's recommendation regarding the availability of types of pensions at retirement.

### **ACTUARIES REPORT - PENSION PLAN**

The Actuaries report on the Pension Plan was submitted to the October meeting. The Actuarial valuation of the Pension Plan was completed as of December 31, 1983. Following the valuation, the Pension Board agreed that the following changes in benefits be implemented, effective January 1, 1985:

1. An increase of \$20 in the annual pension for each year of service rendered before 1974, to be granted to each pensioner regardless of age; for a non-retired member, a similar increase from \$100 to \$120 on retiring at age 65.
2. An increase of 15% on the pension credits earned by each member under the new plan, to be applied to retired members as well.
3. An increase of 20% of her present pension to each widow drawing a survivor's annuity.
4. An increase of 20% in the children's benefits.
5. An increase in the survivor's benefit from 60% to 67%, for future annuity purchases.

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 36)

That the increases in pension benefits, as detailed above, be approved.

**GROUP INSURANCE**

The Group Insurance Committee of the Pension Board met to consider the report of Canada Life with regard to the experience rating of the Group Insurance Plan.

The Group Insurance Committee was asked to "cost" various improvements to the Group Insurance plans for Ministers and Others. They brought the following recommendations to the Pension Board which, in turn, brings them before the Assembly on the understanding that these proposals will not result in premium increases to the membership of either Plan nor will these improvements in the Plans affect the cost of the Church as employer.

**Recommendation No. 2** (adopted, page 36)

Under the Group Insurance Plan for Ministers, that the following changes be made in the benefits effective July 1, 1985: Life Insurance to age 65 be increased to \$40,000 (from \$30,000); Life Insurance from age 65 - 70 be increased to \$10,000 (from \$8,000); Long Term Disability benefit be increased to \$600.00 per month (from \$500.00).

**Recommendation No. 3** (adopted, page 36)

Under the Group Insurance Plan for employees that the following changes be made in the benefits effective July 1, 1985: Life Insurance to age 65 be increased to \$40,000 (from \$30,000); Life Insurance from age 65 - 70 be \$10,000 (from \$8,000); Long Term Disability benefit be increased to \$545.00 per month (from \$445.00).

**ACTUARIES REPORT - EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT FUND**

The Actuaries Report on the Employees Retirement Fund was presented to the Pension Board at the March 1985 meeting. There is a surplus in this Fund as well and on that basis the Pension Board wishes to make the following recommendation with regard to the Fund.

**Recommendation No. 4** (adopted, page 36)

That benefits accrued in pension to December 31, 1983 for retired and non-retired members of the Employee's Retirement Fund be increased 15%, effective January 1, 1985.

**MEMBERSHIP DEFINITION**

The 110th General Assembly created The Order of Diaconal Ministries. After reviewing the Pension Plan Constitution the Pension Board has deemed it necessary to propose the following change:

Section 5, sub-section (f), after the words "Ewart College . . ." add "and/or Members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries".

**Recommendation No. 5** (adopted, page 36)

That the above change in wording be approved.

**APPLICATION TO RECEIVE PENSION FUND BENEFITS**

- Dr. E. H. Bean, September 1, 1984
- Rev. I. Carroll, September 15, 1984
- Rev. H. M. Creaser, August 1, 1984
- Rev. T. A. A. Duke, September 12, 1984
- Rev. G. B. Cunningham, August 1, 1984
- Rev. C. S. Hastings, August 1, 1984
- Rev. E. R. Hawkes, June 16, 1984
- Rev. S. J. Kennedy, August 1, 1984

- Dr. E. S. Mackay, April 23, 1984
- Dr. C. E. McGill, September 1, 1984
- Rev. C. D. Farris, December 1, 1984
- Rev. R. A. Jackson, January 31, 1985
- Rev. L. A. Polyak, February 28, 1985
- Dr. J. A. Ross, November 1, 1984
- Rev. R. T. Self, April 1, 1985
- Rev. W. Skelly, February 28, 1985

Dr. D. C. MacDonald, July 1, 1984  
Rev. H. MacDonald, April 1, 1984  
Rev. J. R. MacDonald, May 1, 1984  
Rev. A. H. McKenzie, October 1, 1984  
Rev. P. C. Wotherspoon, August 1, 1984

Rev. L. Vietorisz, September 22, 1984  
Rev. H. H. Zegerius, November 1, 1984  
Rev. D. H. Powell, June 1, 1984  
Dr. M. Webster, February 1, 1984

**PENSIONS GRANTED WITHOUT RETIREMENT**

Rev. W. C. McBride, April 8, 1984  
Rev. M. D. McNabb, June 9, 1984

Rev. G. A. Lowe, January 27, 1985  
Rev. J. L. Self, August 9, 1984

**Recommendation No. 6** (adopted, page 36)

That the above applications to receive benefits from the Pension Plan be approved.

**APPLICATIONS TO RECEIVE BENEFITS FROM THE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT FUND**

Mrs. D. S. Davis, July 1, 1984  
Mrs. Y. F. T. Hu, August 1, 1984  
Mr. J. O. Forrester, August 1, 1984  
Dr. M. Webster, February 1, 1984

Mrs. R. P. Cowie, November 3, 1984  
Miss M. A. Hislop, December 31, 1984  
Mrs. C. Jackson, November 3, 1984

**Recommendation No. 7** (adopted, page 36)

That the above applications for benefits in the Employees Retirement be approved.

**ANNUITANTS DECEASED**

Rev. J. D. Wilkie, March 16, 1984  
Dr. W. Fitch, March 23, 1984  
Mrs. M. Pickup, March 26, 1984  
Mrs. V. Orsborn, March 30, 1984  
Dr. E. A. Wright, March 30, 1984  
Rev. P. S. Chan, March 31, 1984  
Mrs. L. B. Kerr, April 16, 1984  
Rev. R. K. Earls, April 21, 1984  
Mrs. G. A. Mitchell, May 1, 1984  
Rev. W. B. Mitchell, November 1, 1984  
Rev. F. Lawson, September 27, 1984  
Mrs. W. B. Ellis, December 8, 1984

Rev. B. D. Zi, May 16, 1984  
Rev. I. D. MacIver, June 6, 1984  
Dr. A. A. MacKay, June 8, 1984  
Mrs. A. Bright, July 11, 1984  
Rev. J. W. Bell, July 12, 1984  
Mrs. T. Guergis, July 13, 1984  
Rev. K. J. Matthews, July 23, 1984  
Rev. M. C. Young, August 12, 1984  
Dr. R. J. Berlis, August 26, 1984  
Rev. N. G. Robertson, December 19, 1984  
Rev. E. E. Eaton, October 14, 1984

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly,

Clause 8(c) now reads: "The pension of such an annual amount as shall be determined by the actuary in respect of each unit of pension of \$250 per annum for which the member has contributed to the previous plan.

**Recommendation No. 8** (adopted, page 36)

That the pension provided under clause 8(c) of the Pension Plan become payable at age 65 in the full amount presently payable on attaining age 68.

There have been changes made in provincial legislation which are applicable to the minister's Pension Plan and to the Employees' Retirement Fund. It is required by those provinces that pension plans be amended to reflect those changes.

**Recommendation No. 9** (adopted, page 36)

That the Church's pension plans be amended by adding to them the terms of the legislation in the various provinces.

D. L. Crocker  
Chairman

D. Ritchie  
Recording Secretary



**ACTUARIAL REPORT TO THE PENSION BOARD**  
**ON THE RETIREMENT FUND FOR CHURCH EMPLOYEES OF**  
**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**  
**AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1983**

**I. INTRODUCTION**

We were instructed to perform a valuation of the Retirement Fund for Church Employees of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as of 31 December 1983 in accordance with Regulations 18 and 22 governing the plan and in accordance with the requirements of the Pension Benefits Act of Ontario.

**II. HISTORY OF THE PLAN**

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada adopted the present earnings-related pension plan with effect from 1 January 1975 to provide pension and ancillary benefits for plan members. This plan superseded a previous money-purchase pension plan.

Since its inception, the plan has been amended from time to time, in response to General Assembly decisions, and changes in provincial and federal pension regulations. A summary of the major provisions of the plan as amended to 31 December 1983 is included as Appendix A of this report.

**III. DATA**

The valuation was based on data provided by the administrative staff of the Church. We subjected these data to such tests of reasonableness, accuracy, and consistency with the data used in the previous valuation as we considered necessary, and were satisfied that the data were adequate for the purposes of the valuation. A summary of the data is included as Appendix B of this report.

**IV. ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS**

The actuarial assumptions and methods used in the valuation are summarized in Appendix C. These are essentially the same as the actuarial assumptions and methods used in the previous valuation as of 31 December 1980 except in the following respects.

1. Provision has been made in this valuation for mortality both before and after retirement using male and female rates where applicable. In the previous valuation, provision was made only for mortality after retirement, using female rates.
2. Assets have been taken in this valuation at an "adjusted" market value, as used for the valuation of the "Ministers" Pension Plan. In the previous valuation, assets were taken at an unadjusted market value. This change is especially appropriate at this time, in view of the large movements in market values in recent years for all types of securities.

The above changes bring the actuarial assumptions used in this valuation more into line with the assumptions used in the "Ministers" Pension Plan.

Given the money-purchase nature of the previous plan, the only cost aspect requiring actuarial calculations is the funding of the benefits accruing under the present earnings-related plan (i.e. with respect to pensionable service from 1 January 1975). We therefore excluded from this valuation the assets and liabilities in respect of the previous plan.

## V. RESULTS OF THE VALUATION

Based on the data and actuarial assumptions and methods referred to above, the actuarial balance sheet of the plan as of 31 December 1983 is as set out in Appendix D.

The actuarial balance sheet in Appendix D shows that the plan had an estimated actuarial surplus (i.e. an excess of the value of existing assets over the present value of benefit payments related to service before the valuation date) of \$241,548 as of 31 December 1983.

The derivation of this surplus is approximately as follows:

Residual surplus as of 1 January 1981 with interest at assumed rates to 31 December 1983	\$ 55,000
Recognized investment income in 1981, 1982 and 1983 in excess of the assumed 6% rate	130,000
Gain from purchases of pensions in 1981, 1982 and 1983	40,000
Gain from employer contributions in excess of required amounts	45,000
Net loss from experience differing from actuarial assumptions in other areas and from changes in assumptions	<u>(28,452)</u>
Estimated surplus as of 31 December 1983	\$241,548

The actuarial surplus may be used to improve benefits, or it might be retained in the plan as a contingency reserve.

The "normal cost" of the plan (i.e. the total rate of contributions required to finance currently accruing benefits) is 6.6% of the pensionable incomes of members aged under 65, or \$85,024 based on those members' 1983 pensionable incomes.

Required Contributions	% of Pensionable Income	\$ Per Annum (based on 1983 pensionable income)
Members	3.2	41,212
Employers	<u>3.4</u>	<u>43,812</u>
	6.6%	\$85,024

The rates of contribution to the plan, as specified in its provisions, total 8% of pensionable incomes (3.2% from members plus 4.8% from employers), and could not readily be changed. Since the plan had an actuarial surplus and the "normal cost" is less than the total actual rates of contribution to the plan, the solvency requirements of the Ontario Pension Benefits Act were being met (and in fact exceeded) as of 31 December 1983.

The actuarial opinion required for the purposes of the Ontario Pension Benefits Act is included as Section VII of this report.

## VI. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

We would like to acknowledge the generous assistance of the administrative staff of the Church in connection with the preparation of membership data for the valuation.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Donald A. Baillie, F.C.I.A.  
 John Pettigrew, F.F.A., F.C.I.A.

**VII. ACTUARIAL OPINION**

This actuarial opinion forms a part of the actuarial report on the Pension Plan of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as of 31 December 1983. This plan has been assigned Registration No. 29230 by Revenue Canada, Taxation and Registration No. C-6281 by the Pension Committee of Ontario.

1. The purpose of the report was to prepare actuarial estimates of the funded position of the plan as of 31 December 1983, as well as the relationship between the projected contributions that will be made to it, at the rates specified in the provisions of the plan, and the amounts needed to meet the funding requirements of the plan for the period from 1 January 1984 to the effective date of the next valuation (which will be due to be made not later than as of 31 December 1986) in such a manner as to comply with applicable legislation.
2. The required employer normal cost contributions for the period referred to above, after taking account of the amendments to the plan adopted in 1985, are 3.4% of members' pensionable incomes.
3. The plan was fully funded as of 31 December 1983, having an estimated actuarial surplus of \$241,548.
4. The rate of employer contribution specified in the provisions of the plan is 4.8% of members' pensionable incomes. This exceeds the rate of required employer normal cost contributions referred to in item 2 of this opinion, and accordingly the projected contributions that will be made at the specified rates will be sufficient to meet the funding requirements of the plan. Nevertheless, emerging experience differing from the assumptions that I used will result in gains or losses, which will be revealed in future valuations.
5. In my opinion:
  - a) the data on which this report is based are sufficient and reliable for the purpose of the valuation;
  - b) the assumptions used are adequate and appropriate for the purpose of the valuation; and
  - c) the methods employed are consistent with sound actuarial principles.
6. This certificate and report have been prepared and my opinions given in accordance with generally accepted actuarial principles and conform with the Recommendations for Valuation of Pension Plans adopted by the Canadian Institute of Actuaries.

John Pettigrew, F.F.A., F.C.I.A.

## APPENDIX A

### SUMMARY OF MAJOR PENSION PLAN PROVISIONS AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1983

#### EFFECTIVE DATE

The present plan came into effect on 1 January 1975, superseding a previous plan.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS

Members contribute to the plan at the rate of 3.2% of pensionable incomes, and participating employers contribute at the rate of 4.8% of members' pensionable incomes. For the purposes of the plan, "pensionable income" means the salary of a member, excluding bonuses, to a maximum of \$18,500 in a full year.

#### RETIREMENT DATE

A member may retire on an unreduced pension at age 65 or over. A member aged 60 or over may retire on an actuarially reduced pension. A member who defers retirement beyond age 65 continues to make contributions to the plan and receives a pension equal to his pension accrued from 1 January 1975 to his actual retirement date, plus an actuarially increased pension based on his pension accrued in respect of pensionable service under the previous plan.

#### RETIREMENT PENSION

The annual pension payable to a member on a normal retirement is equal to:

- i) the pension accrued under the previous plan; plus
- ii) 1.6% of his total pensionable income from 1 January 1975.

In addition, pensions accrued under the existing plan in respect of pensionable service from 1 January 1975 to 31 December 1980 were increased by 25% following the 1980 valuation.

The normal form of pension is payable only for the member's lifetime.

#### LUMP SUM DEATH BENEFITS

A death benefit is payable on the death of a non-retired member, equal to the member's accumulated contributions with interest.

#### TERMINATION BENEFITS

A member whose employment terminates at age 40 or over, after at least five years of pensionable service, is entitled to a deferred pension commencing at age 65 equal to the pension accrued by the member under the present plan. Any other terminating member is entitled to a refund of his/her contributions to the present plan with interest, or may elect to receive a deferred pension. Termination benefits in respect of benefits accrued under the previous plan are subject to the provisions of that plan.

#### ADMINISTRATION

The administration of the plan is the responsibility of a Pension Board consisting of members appointed by the General Assembly.

## APPENDIX B

## SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP DATA AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1983

## ACTIVE MEMBERS

age nearest birthday	Males			Females		
	number of members	annual pensionable income \$	accrued annual pension (present plan) \$	number of members	annual pensionable income \$	accrued annual pension (present plan) \$
20-24	-	-	-	3	37,939	1,200
25-29	-	-	-	3	42,469	1,596
30-34	4	45,938	1,812	9	131,375	8,100
35-39	3	47,000	1,740	11	122,531	8,076
40-44	1	13,938	228	7	107,531	5,604
45-49	3	47,781	3,312	12	163,719	14,184
50-54	3	44,969	2,592	11	149,375	11,052
55-59	3	40,219	3,612	10	136,219	11,472
60-64	2	31,031	2,580	10	125,875	10,824
65-69	2	29,750	1,668	6	65,313	7,272
Total	21	291,626	17,554	82	1,082,346	79,380

Average attained age: 48.2 years

47.0 years

## PAID-UP MEMBERS

age nearest birthday	Males		Females	
	number of members	accrued annual pension (present plan) \$	number of members	accrued annual pension (present plan) \$
40-44	-	-	2	1,608
45-49	-	-	1	1,440
50-54	-	-	1	624
55-59	-	-	-	-
60-64	1	636	1	996
Total	1	636	5	4,668

Average attained age: 60.0 years

49.4 years

## TRANSFERRED MEMBERS

age nearest birthday	Males		Females	
	number of members	accrued annual pension (present plan) \$	number of members	accrued annual pension (present plan) \$
25-29	-	-	8	1,920
30-34	-	-	11	6,876
35-39	1	456	4	3,804
40-44	-	-	2	2,568
45-49	-	-	1	900
50-54	-	-	5	4,596
55-59	-	-	7	7,512
60-64	-	-	1	1,248
Total	1	456	39	29,424

Average attained age: 35.0 years

40.1 years

## APPENDIX C

## ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS

## INVESTMENT RETURN

We assumed an investment return of 6% per annum, net of investment expenses.

## MORTALITY

We assumed that the mortality for members both before and after retirement will be in accordance with the 1971 GAM Table.

## RETIREMENT

We assumed that all members aged less than 65 on the valuation date will retire at age 65, and that members over the age of 65 will retire immediately.

## TERMINATION OF MEMBERSHIP

We assumed that all members would continue in employment until death or retirement.

## RETIRED MEMBERS

Pensions for retired members are bought from an insurance company at the date of the members' retirement. Existing pensions in payment on the valuation date are not therefore carried as liabilities of the plan in the actuarial balance sheet.

## ASSET VALUATION

Invested assets under the present plan were taken at market value, less 2/3 of "notional" capital gains in 1983 and less 1/3 of "notional" capital gains in 1982. Since the financial statements issued by Canada Life do not identify separately interest payments and capital gains, we determined "notional capital gains by deducting from the total increase in unit values an amount equal to the "expected" interest earnings based on the 6% assumed rate of investment return.

The calculation of the adjusted asset value at 31 December 1983, determined as above, was as follows:

Market value, 31 December 1983	\$ 878,725
Less: One-third of notional capital gains in 1982	(35,849)
Less: Two-thirds of notional capital gains in 1983	<u>(76,266)</u>
Adjusted value of assets, 31 December 1983	<u>\$ 766,610</u>

(The invested assets held by Canada Life under the previous plan amounted to \$395,288.40 on 31 December 1983).

## ACTUARIAL COST METHOD

The actuarial cost method used in this valuation is the "attained age single premium cost" method. The balance sheet liability for active employees is the present value of benefits with respect to pensionable service under the present plan up to the valuation date. The "normal" cost for the year following the valuation date is the estimated present value of the benefit which accrues with respect to that year of pensionable service.

In view of the money-purchase nature of the previous plan, the balance sheet excludes both the liabilities and assets in respect of such plan.

## APPENDIX D

## ACTUARIAL BALANCE SHEET AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1983

**Assets**

Assets on hand at market value	\$ 878,725
Adjustment for capital gains	<u>(112,115)</u>
	766,610
Contributions outstanding	<u>116,818</u>
Total assets	<u>\$ 883,428</u>

**Contingent Liabilities and Surplus**

Liabilities under existing plan in respect of:

active members	\$ 496,710
paid-up members	25,765
transferred members	<u>119,405</u>
Total contingent liabilities	641,880
Actuarial surplus	<u>241,548</u>
	<u>\$ 883,428</u>

**ACTUARIAL REPORT TO THE PENSION BOARD**  
**ON THE PENSION FUND OF**  
**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA**  
**AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1983**

**I. INTRODUCTION**

We were instructed to perform a valuation of the Pension Plan of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as of 31 December 1983 in accordance with Rule 20 of the Constitution governing the plan and in accordance with the requirements of the Pension Benefits Act of Ontario.

In addition to reporting on the condition of the plan as of 31 December 1983, we also report on the effect on the plan's financial condition of certain benefit improvements approved since that date.

**I. HISTORY OF THE PLAN**

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada adopted the present earnings-related pension plan on 1 January 1974 to provide pension and ancillary benefits for plan members. This plan superseded a number of previous pension plans.

Since its inception, the plan has been amended from time to time, in response to General Assembly decisions, and changes in provincial and federal pension regulations. A summary of the major provisions of the plan as amended to 31 December 1983 is included in Appendix A of this report.

The following amendments effective after 1 January 1985 (hereinafter referred to as the "1985 amendments") were approved by the Pension Board at its meeting 4 March 1985.

1. The accrued pensions of retired and non-retired members in respect to each year of pensionable service under the previous plan were increased by 20% (i.e. from \$100 to \$120).
2. The pensions of retired and non-retired members accrued under the present plan in respect to pensionable service from 1 January 1974 to 31 December 1983 were increased by 15%.
3. All surviving spouses' pensions being paid were increased by 20%.
4. All dependent children's pensions in respect of living and deceased members were increased by 20%.
5. The surviving spouses' pensions in respect of members who retire on or after 1 January 1985 were increased to 67% of the members' accrued pensions, from the previous 60%.

**DATA**

The valuation was based on data summarized for us by the administrative staff of the Church. We subjected these data to such tests of reasonableness, accuracy and consistency with the data used in the previous valuation as we considered necessary, and were satisfied that the data were adequate for the purposes of the valuation. A summary of the data is included in Appendix B of this report.



#### IV. ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS

The actuarial assumptions and methods used in the valuation are summarized in Appendix C. These are essentially the same as the actuarial assumptions and methods used in the previous valuation as of 31 December 1980 except in the following respects.

1. In the current valuation, provision has been made for salary increases related to seniority and promotion, based on a study of actual salary levels. In the previous valuation no provision was made for seniority salary increases.
2. In the current valuation, explicit provision has been made for the possibility of disability retirement, based on the experience in comparable but larger pension plans.
3. The assumed rate of general salary increases has been rounded up to 4.00% per annum, from 3.92% in the previous valuation.
4. Administrative expenses in future years have been reduced from 0.55% to 0.40% of future pensionable incomes, based on a review of actual expenses in recent years.

#### V. RESULTS OF THE VALUATION

Based on the data and actuarial assumptions and methods referred to above, the actuarial balance sheets of the plan as of 31 December 1983, before and after taking account of the 1985 amendments, are as set out in Appendices D and E respectively.

The rates of contribution to the plan are specified in its provisions and could not readily be increased. Accordingly, for the purposes of assessing the overall financial condition of the plan and determining the amounts of benefit improvements which may be provided, it is appropriate to compare the sum of the value of the existing assets of the plan, plus the present value of the expected contributions that will be made in the future on behalf of the existing active members, with the total present values of all benefits that are expected to be paid in the future to existing members and their beneficiaries and future administrative expenses. The use of this method to determine the surplus available for benefit improvements ensures that, provided future experience is not less favourable than the assumptions used in the valuation and provided that contributions continue to be made at the rates specified in the plan, the plan will be able to meet its expected obligations even if no additional members join the plan in the future.

The actuarial balance sheet in Appendix D shows that on this basis, before making provision for the 1985 amendments, the plan had an estimated actuarial surplus (i.e. an excess over the present value of future benefit payments and administrative expenses) of \$7,730,000 as of 31 December 1983.

The derivation of this surplus is approximately as follows:

	(\$ 1,000's)
Residual surplus as of 1 January 1981 with interest at assumed rates to 31 December 1983	700
Recognized investment income in 1981, 1982 and 1983 in excess of the assumed 6% rate	2,611
Gain from purchases of pensions in 1981, 1982 and 1983	900
Gain from new entrants in 1981, 1982 and 1983	2,000
Gain from lower than assumed administrative expenses	58
Loss from assumption that 'frozen' pensions are payable in full at age 65	(60)
Net gain from experience differing from actuarial assumptions in other areas	915
Net gain from changes in assumptions	606
Estimated surplus as of 31 December 1983	<u>7,730</u>

As shown in the actuarial balance sheet in Appendix E, the 1985 amendments utilized \$4,739,000 of the plan's estimated surplus, leaving an estimated residual surplus of \$2,991,000.

For the purpose of reporting to the Pension Commission of Ontario in accordance with the requirements of the Ontario Pension Benefits Act, the actuarial surplus (or unfunded liability) should be determined on a basis that is independent of any rates of contribution specified in the provisions of the plan. It is therefore necessary to determine the "normal cost" of the plan (i.e. the total rate of contributions required to finance currently accruing benefits). For this purpose we used the "attained age single premium" actuarial cost method, under which the actuarial surplus is defined as the excess of the value of existing assets over the liability for only those benefits related to service before the valuation date. As shown in Appendices D and E, the estimated actuarial surpluses determined on this basis, before and after making provision for the 1985 amendments, were \$4,440,000 and \$262,000 respectively. The corresponding "normal cost" of the plan, after making provision for the 1985 amendments, is 10.7% of members' pensionable incomes (inclusive of members' contributions). As the plan had an actuarial surplus on this basis after providing for the 1985 amendments and the "normal cost" is less than the actual rates of contribution to the plan, the solvency requirements of the Ontario Pension Benefits Act were being met (and in fact exceeded) as of 31 December 1983.

The actuarial opinion required for the purposes of the Ontario Pension Benefits Act is included as Section VII of this report.

## VI. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

We would like to acknowledge the generous assistance of the administrative staff of the Church in connection with the preparation of membership data for the valuation.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald C. Baillie, F.C.I.A.  
John Pettigrew, F.F.A., F.C.I.A.

## VII. ACTUARIAL OPINION

This actuarial opinion forms a part of the actuarial report on the Pension Plan of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as of 31 December 1983. This plan has been assigned Registration No. 36890 by Revenue Canada, Taxation and Registration No. C-6327 by the Pension Commission of Ontario.

1. The purpose of the report was to prepare actuarial estimates of the funded position of the plan as of 31 December 1983, as well as the relationship between the projected contributions that will be made to it, at the rates specified in the provisions of the plan, and the amounts needed to meet the funding requirements of the plan for the period from 1 January 1984 to the effective date of the next valuation (which will be due to be made not later than as of 31 December 1986) in such a manner as to comply with applicable legislation.
2. The required employer normal cost contributions (including administrative expenses) for the period referred to above, after taking account of the amendments to the plan adopted in 1985, are 10.7% of members' pensionable incomes less members' required contributions.
3. The plan was fully funded as of 31 December 1983, having an estimated actuarial surplus of \$4,440,000 before making provision for the 1985 amendments and an estimated actuarial surplus of \$262,000 after making provision for those amendments.

4. The rates of employer contribution specified in the provisions of the plan is deemed to equivalent to about 14% of members' pensionable incomes less members' required contributions. This exceeds the rate of required employer normal cost contributions referred to in item 2 of this opinion, and accordingly the projected contributions that will be made at the specified rates will be sufficient to meet the funding requirements of the plan. Nevertheless, emerging experience differing from the assumptions that I used will result in gains or losses, which will be revealed in future valuations.
5. In my opinion:
  - a) the data on which this report is based are sufficient and reliable for the purpose of the valuation;
  - b) the assumptions used are adequate and appropriate for the purpose of the valuation; and
  - c) the methods employed are consistent with sound actuarial principles.
6. This certificate and report have been prepared and my opinions given in accordance with generally accepted actuarial principles and conform with the Recommendations for Valuation of Pension Plans adopted by the Canadian Institute of Actuaries.

John Pettigrew, F.F.A., F.C.I.A.

## **APPENDIX A**

### **SUMMARY OF MAJOR PENSION PLAN PROVISIONS AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1983**

#### **EFFECTIVE DATE**

The present plan came into effect on 1 January 1974, superseding a number of previous plans.

#### **ELIGIBILITY**

Ministers, missionaries, professors, graduates of Ewart College and executive staff of the Church are eligible to become members of the plan provided they are in pensionable service with an eligible employer.

#### **CONTRIBUTIONS**

Participating employers remit contributions in accordance with a formula specified in the Constitution, which is approximately equivalent to 14% of members' pensionable incomes. Of this amount, 4% of pensionable income is contributed by the member. For the purposes of the plan, "pensionable income" includes a housing allowance provided by the employer, and is subject to a maximum of \$20,000 in a full year.

#### **RETIREMENT DATE**

A member may retire on an unreduced pension at age 65 or over. In this valuation we have assumed that the 'frozen' pension accrued in respect of the member's own contributions to the previous plan will be payable in full at age 65, instead of being reduced to 82% for the three year period between ages 68 and 65.

A member aged 60 or over may retire on a reduced pension, with his accrued pension being reduced by 0.5% for each month by which his age at retirement is less than 65.

A member who defers retirement beyond age 65 continues to make contributions to the plan and receives a pension equal to his pension accrued from 1 January 1974 to his actual retirement date, plus an actuarially increased pension based on his pension accrued in respect of pensionable service under the previous plan (before 1974).

### **RETIREMENT PENSION**

The annual pension payable to a member on normal retirement is equal to:

- i) \$100 for each year of pensionable service under the previous plan; plus
- ii) a portion of the pension accrued under the previous plan ('frozen' pension), which represents member contributions under that plan; plus
- iii) 2% of his total pensionable income from January 1, 1974.

In addition, pensions accrued under the existing plan in respect of pensionable service from 1 January 1974 to 31 December 1980 were increased by 10% following the 1980 valuation.

The normal form of pension is payable for life, with 60% of the pension continuing to the member's surviving spouse after his death.

### **DISABILITY PENSION**

A member who becomes totally disabled is entitled to a disability pension. The disability pension equals the member's full accrued pension.

### **SURVIVING SPOUSES' BENEFITS**

The surviving spouse of a member who dies before or after retirement is entitled to a pension equal to 60% of the member's accrued pension, subject to a minimum of \$1,365 per annum, payable until the spouse's death. The amount of spouse's pension is reduced on an actuarial basis if the spouse is more than 10 years younger than the member.

### **CHILDREN'S BENEFITS**

A surviving spouse with dependent children is entitled to an annual pension of \$396 for one child, \$720 for two children, \$1,008 for three children, plus \$198 for each additional child, payable until the child reaches age 18 (age 21 if attending school or university). Higher benefits are payable to the child's guardian in the event of the death of both parents.

### **LUMP SUM DEATH BENEFITS**

A death benefit is payable on the death of a non-retired member, provided that neither a surviving spouse's pension for a children's pension is payable. The benefit equals the member's accumulated contributions with interest.

### **TERMINATION BENEFITS**

A member whose employment terminates at age 40 or over after at least five years of pensionable service is entitled to a deferred pension commencing at age 65. Any other terminating member is entitled to a refund of his contributions with interest, or may elect to receive a deferred pension.

### **ADMINISTRATION**

The administration of the plan is the responsibility of a Pension Board consisting of members appointed by the General Assembly.

## APPENDIX B

## SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP DATA AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1983

## ACTIVE MEMBERS

age nearest birthday	number of members	annual pensionable income \$	accrued annual pensions	
			in respect of existing plan since 1 Jan./74 \$	in respect of previous plan frozen pension \$100 per year \$
20-24	6	87,570	2,134	0
25-29	70	1,006,264	30,300	0
30-34	90	1,398,318	90,977	0
35-39	81	1,420,591	125,458	655
40-44	85	1,522,835	165,247	2,175
45-49	103	1,914,574	226,771	8,263
50-54	87	1,627,310	195,819	8,145
55-59	103	1,924,343	217,765	12,611
60-64	88	1,606,394	210,513	14,653
65-69	45	788,754	109,004	9,029
70-74	6	108,891	14,406	1,256
Total	764	13,405,844	1,388,394	56,787

Average age: 46.6

## APPENDIX C

## ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS

## INVESTMENT RETURN

We assumed an investment return of 6% per annum, net of investment expenses.

## SALARY INCREASES

General salary increases of 4% per annum, plus seniority increases in accordance with the following table.

age	salary index
25	0.780
35	0.880
45	0.980
47 and over	1.000

## MORTALITY

1971 GAM Table rated down 2 years in age before retirement, after non-disability retirement, and for spouses. We assumed that future disability retirees will have the same life expectancy after retirement as members of the same sex retiring at age 65.

**RETIREMENT**

We assumed that all members aged less than 65 on the valuation date will retire at age 65, and that members over the age of 65 will retire immediately. We also assumed that the frozen benefit related to the member's own contributions before 1974 would be available in full at age 65.

**DISABILITY**

We assumed annual rates of disability retirement for male and female members in accordance with the following table.

age	rate of disability retirement
30 and under	0.0000
35	0.0006
40	0.0011
45	0.0016
50	0.0026
55	0.0042
60 and over	0.0130

**TERMINATION OF MEMBERSHIP**

We assumed that all members would continue in employment until death or retirement.

**ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES**

We assumed that non-investment expenses charged to the fund in each future year will equal 0.4% of total pensionable incomes.

**MISCELLANEOUS ASSUMPTIONS**

We assumed that 90% of members who die before retirement will be married, and that the same percentage of retiring members will be married. We treated all active members as if they were males and assumed that, on average, the spouse will be three years younger than the member.

**RETIRED MEMBERS**

Pensions for retired members and their surviving spouses and dependent children are bought from an insurance company at the date of the members' retirement or death. Existing pensions in payment on the valuation date are not therefore carried as liabilities of the plan in the actuarial balance sheet. In order to estimate the additional liabilities in respect of the "1985 amendments", we assumed that the additional pensions would also be bought from an insurance company, on the basis of current annuity purchase rates, but increased by 10% in order to provide for a possible decline in interest rates before the actual purchase date.

**ASSET VALUATION**

Assets were taken at market value, less 2/3 of net capital gains in 1983 and less 1/3 of net capital gains in 1982.

The calculation of the adjusted asset value at 31 December 1983, determined from the audited financial statement after deducting the balance of \$779,207 held in respect of bequests (which is used to provide additional payments to certain pensioners and widows over and above payments provided from the pension plan) was as follows:

Market value, 31 December 1983	\$ 19,653,535
Less: One-third of net capital gains in 1982	(629,162)
Less: Two-thirds of net capital gains in 1983	<u>(1,349,799)</u>
Adjusted value of assets, 31 December 1983	\$ 17,674,574

**ACTUARIAL COST METHOD**

The actuarial opinion (Section VII of this report) was prepared on the basis of the attained age single premium actuarial cost method with salary projection.

For the purposes of the actuarial balance sheets (Appendices D and E), future contributions on behalf of the present active members, at the expected average rate of 14% of pensionable incomes as provided in the plan, together with the value of existing assets, were taken as assets of the plan, and the present values of all future benefit payments to existing members and their dependents along with future administrative expenses were taken as plan liabilities.

**APPENDIX D****ACTUARIAL BALANCE SHEET AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1983  
BEFORE MAKING PROVISION FOR 1985 AMENDMENTS**

	amounts related to service up to 31 December 1983 (\$1,000's)	amounts related to service after 31 December 1983 (\$1,000's)	totals (\$1,000's)
<b>Assets</b>			
Assets on hand at market value	19,654	-	19,654
Adjustment for capital gain	<u>(1,979)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(1,979)</u>
	17,675	-	17,675
Value of future 14% contributions	<u>-</u>	<u>26,576</u>	<u>26,576</u>
Total assets	<u>17,675</u>	<u>26,576</u>	<u>44,251</u>
<b>Contingent Liabilities and Surplus</b>			
Liabilities for active members under existing plan effective 1 January 1974	8,090	22,527	30,617
Liabilities for active members in respect of pensionable service before 1974	5,145	-	5,145
Liabilities for retired members	-	-	-
Liability for future administrative expenses	<u>-</u>	<u>759</u>	<u>759</u>
Total contingent liabilities	<u>13,235</u>	<u>23,286</u>	<u>36,521</u>
Actuarial surplus	<u>4,440</u>	<u>3,290</u>	<u>7,730</u>
	<u>17,675</u>	<u>26,576</u>	<u>44,251</u>

## APPENDIX E

**ACTUARIAL BALANCE SHEET AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1983  
BEFORE MAKING PROVISION FOR 1985 AMENDMENTS**

	amounts related to service up to 31 December 1983 (\$1,000's)	amounts related to service after 31 December 1983 (\$1,000's)	totals (\$1,000's)
<b>Assets</b>			
Assets on hand at market value	19,654	-	19,654
Adjustment for capital gains	<u>(1,979)</u>	-	<u>(1,979)</u>
	17,675	-	17,675
Value of future 14% contributions	<u>-</u>	26,576	<u>26,576</u>
Total assets	<u>17,675</u>	<u>26,576</u>	<u>44,251</u>
<b>Contingent Liabilities and Surplus</b>			
Liabilities for active members under existing plan effective 1 January 1974	9,528	23,088	32,616
Liabilities for active members in respect of pensionable service before 1974	6,220	-	6,220
Liabilities for retired members	1,665	-	1,665
Liability for future administrative expenses	<u>-</u>	759	<u>759</u>
Total contingent liabilities	<u>17,413</u>	<u>23,847</u>	<u>41,260</u>
Actuarial surplus	<u>262</u>	<u>2,729</u>	<u>2,991</u>
	<u>17,675</u>	<u>26,576</u>	<u>44,251</u>



## AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Venerable  
The General Assembly of  
The Presbyterian Church in Canada

We have examined the statement of capital and revenue and expenditure of The Presbyterian Church in Canada Pension Fund for the year ended December 31, 1984. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Pension Fund as at December 31, 1984 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with the accounting practices described in note 1 applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

North York, Ontario  
March 1, 1985

"THORNE RIDDELL"  
Chartered Accountants

## THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

## PENSION FUND

## STATEMENT OF CAPITAL

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
CAPITAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$20,432,742	\$16,621,234
Transfer of balance of income for future pensions	<u>2,937,324</u>	<u>3,811,508</u>
CAPITAL AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$23,370,066</u>	<u>\$20,432,742</u>
Comprised of		
Bonds and convertible debentures, at market value	\$ 8,238,497	\$ 4,578,866
Stocks, at market value	10,639,050	9,459,879
Mortgages, at market value	2,083,567	3,805,195
Short-term notes, at cost which approximates market value	1,414,858	1,500,313
Cash	406,064	638,426
Accrued revenue	333,338	233,277
Accounts receivable (note 2)	<u>297,030</u>	<u>249,823</u>
	23,412,404	20,465,779
Less sundry liabilities	<u>42,338</u>	<u>33,037</u>
	<u>\$23,370,066</u>	<u>\$20,432,742</u>

Approved by the Board

Chairman

Secretary

## THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

## PENSION FUND

## STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Revenue		
Bond and note interest and dividends	\$1,360,394	\$1,107,741
Mortgage interest	13,360	17,040
Gain (loss) on sale of investments	(199,115)	199,594
Net unrealized gain on revaluation of investments	<u>979,308</u>	<u>1,825,104</u>
	2,153,947	3,149,479
Estate Income	2,424	6,957
Bequests	94,590	13,974
Gifts	2,603	2,025
Contributions by The Presbyterian Church in Canada	540,869	516,567
Contributions from congregations, boards, colleges, and for cognate work	799,618	804,527
Individuals' rates	<u>588,905</u>	<u>520,526</u>
	<u>4,182,956</u>	<u>5,014,055</u>
Expenditure		
Annuities purchased	943,709	948,946
Canada Life Assurance Company charges	38,554	31,001
Supplement to pensioners (note 3)	176,439	159,886
Withdrawals from funds	9,651	14,628
Actuarial	9,027	
Audit	4,031	3,517
Committee expenses	3,228	2,702
Office accommodation	1,884	1,666
Postage	2,546	2,852
Salaries	33,268	31,655
Stationery	2,490	2,064
Computer equipment	18,008	
Sundry	856	1,656
Telephone	<u>1,941</u>	<u>1,974</u>
	<u>1,245,632</u>	<u>1,202,547</u>
TRANSFER OF BALANCE OF INCOME FOR FUTURE PENSIONS	<u>\$2,937,324</u>	<u>\$3,811,508</u>

**PENSION FUND**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

**1. ACCOUNTING PRACTICES**

The following is a summary of accounting practices followed by the Fund:

**(a) Basis of valuation of Fund assets**

The assets of the Fund are carried at current market values and unrealized gains and losses resulting from the adjustment to market are included in the statement of revenue and expenditure.

**(b) Investment transactions and income**

Realized gains and losses on the sale of investments are recorded as the difference between the proceeds and market value at the beginning of the year or cost at the date of purchase during the year.

**(c) Fixed Assets**

Fixed assets are expensed in the year of acquisition.

**2. ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE**

Accounts receivable includes \$25,000 in bequests due from The Presbyterian Church in Canada which is to be received in 1985.

**3. ADDITIONAL PAYMENTS TO PENSIONERS AND WIDOWS**

As approved by the 99th General Assembly, bequests, commencing in 1972, will be used to provide additional payments to pensioners and widows receiving only small amounts from the Canada Pension Plan. The revenue and expenditure and balance on hand, as follows, are included in these financial statements.

	1984	1983
Balance at beginning of year	\$ 779,207	\$ 759,654
Received from The Presbyterian Church in Canada	69,590	38,974
	848,797	798,628
Income attributed to fund	78,908	140,465
	927,705	939,093
Paid out during the year	176,439	159,886
Balance at end of year	\$ 751,266	\$ 779,207

**4. CAPITAL FOR FUTURE OBLIGATION**

These financial statements show the capital of the Pension Plan under the control of the Pension Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and do not purport to show the adequacy of the assets to meet the obligations of the Pension Plan.

During 1984 an actuarial valuation of the plan, as at December 31, 1983, was undertaken. Based on the interim actuarial report, the capital exceeded the estimated future obligations of the fund by approximately \$7,730,000. The Pension Board has approved increases in benefits which are estimated to amount to \$4,024,000, which will reduce the excess of capital over estimated future obligations to approximately \$3,706,000.

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH BUILDING CORPORATION

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Building Corporation serves the Church by assisting congregations faced with borrowing for building or renovating programs. The guarantee of the loans by the Corporation makes possible the obtaining of lower commercial rates of interest.

The congregations of Dixie, Mississauga, Ont., Guildwood, Scarborough, Ont., St. Stephen's, Weston, Ont., St. David's, Winnipeg, Man., and Westwood, Winnipeg, Man., have retired their loans this year. During the year the Corporation approved guaranteed bank loans for St. John's (Milliken), Scarborough, Ont., Chedoke, Hamilton, Ont., and Grace, West Hill, Scarborough, Ont.

Some congregations continue to take advantage of the Corporation's Interest Assistant Loans. All congregations are reducing their loans. The debentures outstanding were reduced to \$11,000 and the Guaranteed Bank Loans increased by a net of \$79,537. The Corporation has also outstanding loans amounting to \$277,695 from its Special Funds.

The Corporation has guaranteed bank loans for the following congregations in an amount totalling \$959,997 as of December 31, 1984: First, Lower Sackville, N.S., Hopedale, Oakville, Ont., Forbes, Grande Prairie, Alta., St. Timothy's, Ajax, Ont., Trinity, London, Ont., Centennial, Calgary, Alta., St. James, Dawson Creek, B.C., London Korean Christian, London, Ont., White Oak, Mississauga, Ont., Waterloo North, Waterloo, Ont., Cheyne, Stoney Creek, Ont., Trinity, Kanata, Ont., McKercher Drive, Saskatoon, Sask., Forest Glade, Windsor, Ont., Malvern, Scarborough, Ont., Kortright, Guelph, Ont., United Korean, Calgary, Alta., St. Mark's, Malton, Ont., and Chedoke, Hamilton, Ont.

The Corporation has received the sum of \$207,000 from individuals and congregations at low rates of interest and has loaned the sum of \$114,500 to the congregations at low interest rates. We invite others to invest in church extension by loaning money to the Corporation.

In accordance with the instructions of the General Assembly of 1976 the Corporation continues to assist retired servants of the Church in securing housing accommodation. This year a number of inquiries and requests were received from retired ministers. We regret to report the death of the wife of one of our retired ministers. His subsequent illness required special care and therefore he vacated our house. The house was then sold and later another house was purchased to provide housing for one of our ministers and his family. The Corporation now provides housing for eleven (11) of our retirees as at the end of 1984. We have also assisted retired ministers with low interest mortgages. Knox Church, Oakville, Ont. continues to support us with a loan at a low interest rate from its Trust Fund in the amount of \$20,000. We acknowledge with thanks a gift of \$2,000 from New. St. James Church in London for our Housing Fund. The Corporation is hopeful that donations will be made by congregations and individuals to the Housing Fund so that we will be able to assist all of our retired servants who need help with housing at the time of retirement.

Our thanks are expressed to Mrs. Grace Bruner of Brantford, Ontario; Mr. R. Campbell of Warton, Ontario; Mr. A.H. Dancy of Oshawa, Ontario; Mr. M. Sewell of Saint John, N.B.; Mr. K. Percival of Guelph, Ontario; Dr. J.D. Mundie, Ph.D. of Winnipeg, Manitoba; Mr. B.L. Clark of Milton, Ontario; Dr. M.B. Dymond, M.D., C.M., LL.D., of Port Perry, Ontario; Mr. R.C. Johnston of Charlottetown, P.E.I. and Mr. Harry Lockington of Peterborough, Ontario, who assist the General Manager in looking after the retirement housing in their particular communities and show an interest in the welfare of our retired servants.

The details of the investment portfolio of the Corporation are available from the Comptroller's Office of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

### **Nominations for Directors**

The By-Laws of the Corporation provide that "Directors shall be elected annually by the General Assembly from nominees of the Directors".

We therefore submit the following recommendations:

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 25)

That Mr. D.M. Walker, C.A., Vancouver, B.C., Dr. A.L. MacKay, B.D., D.D., LL.D., Hamilton, Ont., Mr. R. Thomson, Montreal, Que., Mr. G.O. Huggan, C.A., Don Mills, Ont., Dr. A.F. MacSween, B.A., D.D., Saanichton, B.C., and Dr. R.G. MacMillan, D.D., Burlington, Ont. be elected Directors of The Presbyterian Church Building Corporation for the next four years.

**Recommendation No. 2** (adopted, page 25)

That Presbyteries, congregations and individual Presbyterians be encouraged to loan funds to The Presbyterian Church Building Corporation at reasonable rates of interest for Church Extension Work.

**Recommendation No. 3** (reworded and adopted, page 25)

That congregations and individuals be encouraged to help The Presbyterian Church Building Corporation by gifts of money or real estate for its housing program for retired ministers, missionaries, deaconesses and their spouses.

The Hon. R. J. H. Stanbury, Q.C.  
Chairman

R. G. MacMillan  
General Manager

# THORNE RIDDELL

Chartered Accountants



## AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Directors and Members of  
The Presbyterian Church Building Corporation

We have examined the Operating Fund and Housing Fund for Retiring Ministers balance sheets of The Presbyterian Church Building Corporation as at December 31, 1984 and the related statements of revenue, expenditure and surplus and contributed capital for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the corporation as at December 31, 1984 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with the basis of accounting described in note 1, applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

*Thorne Riddell*

North York, Ontario  
February 1, 1985

Chartered Accountants

(Incorporated without share capital under the laws of Canada)

OPERATING FUND

BALANCE SHEET AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
ASSETS		
Cash and deposit receipts	\$ 137,264	\$ 176,587
Due from The National Victoria and Grey Trust Company (note 2)	7,339	17,803
Accrued interest receivable	36,696	32,605
Notes receivable	163,195	154,967
Mortgages receivable (note 3)	123,021	179,120
Guaranteed investment certificates, due 1985 to 1989, at cost	668,000	568,000
Bonds and debentures, at cost (quoted market value \$84,076; 1983, \$81,682)	82,000	82,000
Reserve funds (note 4)	162,000	142,000
Office equipment	7,154	7,154
	<u>\$1,386,669</u>	<u>\$1,360,236</u>

LIABILITIES

Accrued liabilities	\$ 7,005	\$ 6,324
Debentures (note 5)	11,000	50,000
Promissory notes payable to congregations and individuals for church extension	207,000	189,500
	<u>225,005</u>	<u>245,824</u>

EQUITY

Contributed capital	823 420	812,211
Charles Brine Estate Fund (note 6)	40,000	40,000
Max Bell Foundation Fund (note 7)	134,551	129,523
Surplus	163,693	132,678
	<u>1,161,664</u>	<u>1,114,412</u>
	<u>\$1,386,669</u>	<u>\$1,360,236</u>

CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

Guarantees of bank loans to congregations (note 9)	\$ 959,997	\$ 880,460
---	------------	------------

Approved by the Board

Director

Director



## OPERATING FUND

## STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Revenue		
Interest		
Mortgages	\$ 15,637	\$ 20,317
Investments	100,035	99,983
Promissory notes	438	250
Donations	<u>1,500</u>	<u>1,500</u>
	<u>117,610</u>	<u>122,050</u>
Expenditure (note 1(c))		
Interest on promissory notes	19,858	20,061
Debenture interest	2,084	4,745
Salaries	36,568	34,845
Ministers' pension fund	1,200	1,200
Trustee fees	1,804	2,299
Legal fees	7,539	7,858
Miscellaneous expenses	754	1,769
Audit fees	5,136	3,770
Travelling expenses		
Directors	1,752	2,523
General Manager	6,514	5,386
Annual meeting	386	417
Office expenses	1,803	1,441
Telephone	<u>1,197</u>	<u>1,310</u>
	<u>86,595</u>	<u>87,624</u>
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE	31,015	34,426
SURPLUS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	<u>132,678</u>	<u>98,252</u>
SURPLUS AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$163,693</u>	<u>\$132,678</u>

## OPERATING FUND

## STATEMENT OF CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$812,211	\$812,211
Capital contributed by		
Presbyterian Extension Fund (Atlantic) Limited	<u>11,209</u>	<u>          </u>
BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$823,420</u>	<u>\$812,211</u>

HOUSING FUND FOR RETIRING MINISTERS  
BALANCE SHEET AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
ASSETS		
Cash and deposit receipts	\$ 93,204	\$108,213
Guaranteed investment certificate, due 1985, at cost	100,000	100,000
The John Penman Estate Fund receivable	6,000	
Accrued interest receivable	3,983	3,847
Land and buildings	<u>632,123</u>	<u>605,615</u>
	<u>\$835,310</u>	<u>\$817,675</u>
LIABILITIES		
Mortgages payable (note 8)	\$ 20,000	\$ 40,000
Accrued interest payable	<u>192</u>	<u>467</u>
	<u>20,193</u>	<u>40,467</u>
EQUITY		
Contributed capital	683,015	669,015
Surplus	<u>132,102</u>	<u>108,193</u>
	<u>815,117</u>	<u>777,208</u>
	<u>\$835,310</u>	<u>\$817,675</u>

Approved by the Board

Director

Director

HOUSING FUND FOR RETIRING MINISTERS  
STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS  
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Revenue		
Interest	\$ 7,336	\$ 7,075
John Penman Endowment Fund income	12,875	12,875
Rental income	33,425	31,300
Donations	813	550
	<u>54,449</u>	<u>51,800</u>
Expenditure (note 1(c))		
Real estate expenditure	<u>22,280</u>	<u>20,509</u>
Excess of revenue over expenditure before the undernoted	32,169	31,291
Loss on sale of house	<u>8,260</u>	<u>          </u>
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE	23,909	31,291
SURPLUS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	<u>108,193</u>	<u>76,902</u>
SURPLUS AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$132,102</u>	<u>\$108,193</u>

HOUSING FUND FOR RETIRING MINISTERS  
STATEMENT OF CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL  
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$669,015	\$649,501
Capital contributed by		
The John Penman Estate Fund	12,000	17,514
St. James Presbyterian Church, London (note 10)	<u>2,000</u>	<u>2,000</u>
BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$683,015</u>	<u>\$669,015</u>

**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

**1. ACCOUNTING PRACTICES**

The following is a summary of accounting practices followed by the Corporation.

**a) Investment transactions and income**

Income from investments is recorded on an accrual basis.

Realized gains or losses from investment transactions are recorded on the transaction date.

**b) Land, buildings and office equipment**

Land, buildings and office equipment are recorded at cost. The corporation does not record depreciation on the buildings and office equipment.

**c) Expenditure**

All administrative expenses are borne by the Operating Fund. The portion of these expenses attributable to the Housing Fund for Retiring Ministers amounts to approximately \$22,000 (1983, \$20,000).

**2. DUE FROM THE NATIONAL VICTORIA AND GREY TRUST COMPANY**

These are funds held by The National Victoria and Grey Trust Company which are to be used for principal and interest payments of the debentures on a periodic basis.

**3. MORTGAGES RECEIVABLE**

Principal payments on the mortgages are received annually. The mortgages are due in 1985 and bear interest at rates varying from 6.0% to 11.0% with a weighted average interest rate of 10.0% on mortgages not in default.

**4. RESERVE FUNDS****a) Capital Reserve Fund**

Under the Deed of Trust and Mortgage dated December 1, 1970, the Corporation is required to maintain with The National Victoria and Grey Trust Company a capital reserve fund of 10% of the outstanding debentures payable. The reserve fund is composed of a guaranteed investment certificate due in 1985.

**b) Specified Reserve Fund**

Under the Corporation's Guidelines as set out April 1, 1977 the Corporation's directors have agreed to keep a specified reserve fund of 150% of the capital reserve fund. This fund should cover 5% of the outstanding debentures payable and 15% of the guaranteed bank loans referred to in note 9. This reserve fund is composed of guaranteed investment certificates due in 1985, 1986 and 1989.

	<u>Required Reserve</u>	<u>Actual Reserve</u>
Capital Reserve Fund	\$ 1,100	\$ 10,000
Specified Reserve Fund	<u>144,550</u>	<u>152,000</u>
Reserve Fund	<u>\$145,650</u>	<u>\$162,000</u>

**5. DEBENTURES**

Debentures, totalling \$11,000 and bearing interest at 6% per annum will mature in the year ending December 31, 1985.

**6. CHARLES BRINE ESTATE FUND**

This fund is restricted for use in Alberta only.

## 7. MAX BELL FOUNDATION FUND

As stipulated in the minutes of the Executive of September 20, 1979, all interest earned from the proceeds of this fund is to be added to the balance of the fund. During 1984, this interest amounted to \$5,028 (1983, \$2,916).

## 8. MORTGAGES PAYABLE

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
6% First mortgage, due May 1, 1989	\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000
8½% First mortgage, matured April 2, 1984	<u>          </u>	<u>20,000</u>
	<u>\$ 20,000</u>	<u>\$ 40,000</u>

Under an agreement with the mortgagee no payment of principal on the first mortgage due May 1, 1989 will be required until maturity. Interest under the mortgage will be 6% payable semi-annually provided there is no default of interest and the property is occupied by retired ministers, deacons, missionaries and employees of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and of Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and such other persons designated by the General Assembly to receive housing assistance. Interest will otherwise be 11½%.

## 9. CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

The Corporation has guaranteed the following congregational bank loans:

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Chedoke Presbyterian Church, Hamilton, Ontario	\$ 233,031	
Kortright Presbyterian Church, Guelph, Ontario	119,400	\$ 40,000
London Korean Christian Church, London, Ontario	108,927	116,927
United Korean Church, Calgary Alberta	91,667	148,333
Waterloo North Presbyterian Church, Waterloo, Ontario	68,000	77,000
Forest Glade Presbyterian Church, Windsor, Ontario	45,000	55,000
Trinity Presbyterian Church, Kanata, Ontario	44,100	58,100
McKercher Drive Presbyterian Church, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan	42,000	77,000
Cheyne Presbyterian Church, Stoney Creek, Ontario	40,262	82,517
White Oak Presbyterian Church, Mississauga, Ontario	35,662	37,626
Hopedale Presbyterian Church, Oakville, Ontario	30,200	32,700
Centennial Presbyterian Church, Calgary, Alberta	28,500	35,500
Forbes Presbyterian Church, Grande Prairie, Alberta	24,980	29,984
St. Marks Presbyterian Church, Malton, Ontario	21,000	23,500
First Sackville Presbyterian Church, Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia	13,500	20,000
St. Timothy's Presbyterian Church, Ajax, Ontario	11,000	18,500
Trinity Presbyterian Church, London, Ontario	2,000	4,000
Malvern Presbyterian Church, Scarborough, Ontario	550	3,900
St. James Presbyterian Church, Dawson Creek, British Columbia	218	5,932
Alexandra Presbyterian Church, Brantford, Ontario		11,366
St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Bramalea, Ontario		<u>2,575</u>
	<u>\$ 959,997</u>	<u>\$ 880,460</u>

## 10. CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL

During 1984, an amount of \$2,000 was contributed to the Corporation from St. James Presbyterian Church, London. This amount consisted of a contribution from the Congregation to assist in the housing needs of retired ministers, missionaries, deaconesses and their spouses.

**PRESBYTERIAN RECORD**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Presbyterian Record Committee is pleased to report that 1984 was a good year for The Record for a variety of reasons. The most important of these was the continued leadership and wide appreciation of the efforts of the Editor.

It was also another year in which The Record made no financial demands on the General Assembly Budget. An error was discovered in the Church's accounting procedures in the records for 1982, resulting in an \$18,000 deduction from our reserve fund. The excess of income over expenditures in the past year was \$5,045. Nevertheless, at present there are no plans to raise either the subscription or advertising rates. A significant rise in postal rates might necessitate a review of this decision.

In 1984, The Record won four Canadian Church Press Awards, including a first place award for the best treatment of a subject or issue - the article on mental retardation, by Gerald Osterveen, entitled "Growing Pains".

In 1984 we introduced the Supplements to The Records, eight pages produced by Boards and Committees of the Church and included in The Record at cost or less.

In the near future the Committee plans to purchase computer equipment capable of handling the entire subscription list, which will in turn enable us to print our own mailing labels. This purchase will be financed out of the reserve fund. The Committee hopes to recover the initial outlay in two or three years, and will save money thereafter. This step will also improve the response time on address changes and free the circulation department from an antiquated and paper-laden system.

We were pleased to be able to upgrade the cover stock thereby permitting better colour reproduction, and as of May, 1985, we will be using a higher grade of paper for the interior. These changes have been made at no additional cost.

The major continuing concern of the Committee is to see that a high proportion of our members receive and read The Record. Slightly over 70 per cent of our congregations are on the Every Home Plan. While recognizing that this is a time of financial constraint, the Committee is concerned when congregations drop the Every Home Plan. We appreciate the efforts of congregations in keeping the decline in the number of congregations on the Every Home Plan as low as it has been. We urge congregations who are considering going off the Every Home Plan to notify The Record Office in the event that we can offer any help or guidance. Notification is particularly important so that members might be given an opportunity to subscribe individually without any interruption in receiving The Record.

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 32)

That Presbyterians be urged to participate in the life and thought of the Church -at home or abroad - by subscribing to The Presbyterian Record, through the Every Home Plan, or by individual subscription.

**Recommendation No. 2** (reworded and adopted, page 32)

That congregations be urged, where possible, to notify The Record Office prior to going off the Every Home Plan.

John Congram  
Chairman

James Ross Dickey  
Secretary

PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE, SASKATOON

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

In our report for 1984 we draw the attention of the Church to each aspect of the Residence life.

1. The facilities were well used for a well situated home for students attending University of Saskatchewan. The facilities made it possible for the Synod to hold a Conference for Ministers on the prairies, at an attractive cost compared with other available locations. Once again the Residence provided a home location for the Synod Youth Conference; also we were able to make the Residence available for a small Taiwanese Cultural Conference.
2. We experienced increased occupancy in the fall term with a slight reduction in the spring term because of Christmas graduates. The Dean has a great opportunity to come close to student life in a personal way in a day when student unrest is sponsored by the fear of unemployment, etc.

Parents should encourage the continuance of the small residence, since the new "high rise" approach presents a new major problem to the housing question of our students on campus.

3. While our financial picture for 1984 improved considerably over 1983 as we moved out of the deficit position, still the Board is faced with a number of costly improvements if the Residence is to remain open. Had these improvements/alterations required by the Saskatoon Fire Department been carried out, in the year 1984, our financial position would indicate a deficit.
4. The Board is continuing to wrestle with the question as to the best course of action to follow re the future of Presbyterian Residence. A recent survey of Presbyterian congregations indicated varied opinions. The balance seemed to swing in favour of updating and continuing in the present location while others suggested selling and using funds from the sale for extension and continuing education. A suggestion was made that we relocate and place an emphasis on lay training.

Since Presbyterian Residence has been productive in sending students into the Ministry, some have expressed a hope that one day we would be sharing in the cooperative program at University of Saskatchewan to Theological Studies in order that our students could spend one or two years in Saskatoon before proceeding for completion of courses of one of our Theological Colleges.

The Board has requested a grant from the General Assembly Budget of \$14,678 for 1986. The 1985 grant, after adjustments was \$7,547.

W. Kelly  
Chairman

R. A. Davidson  
Secretary

## PRESBYTERIAN WORLD SERVICE AND DEVELOPMENT

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The major issue for the Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee in 1984 was the response to the crisis of famine in Africa. While the Presbyterian World Service and Development 'Africa Famine Appeal' was launched in April 1984, and publicized through briefing sessions at the 1984 General Assembly and mailings to congregations, it gained momentum with the coverage of the crisis by the media. This brought unprecedented response from congregations and individuals seeking to be part of a world-wide church effort to alleviate the suffering and rehabilitate the famine-stricken areas. While Ethiopia was the country most in the news, more than twenty-five African countries have been identified as affected by famine.

Our network of partner churches and church agencies was responsible for identifying the most appropriate type of aid in each country, supervising its distribution, and reporting on the progress of relief efforts. For instance, in Ethiopia, the most urgent need was support for feeding centres which Presbyterian World Service and Development funded through the Ethiopian Orthodox Church, providing food and emergency shelter and medical care. In Zimbabwe, the pressing need was for a support of temporary camps established by Christian Care for refugees who had fled the famine in neighbouring Mozambique. The task was to provide tools, seeds and guidance in community organizing to enable these people to become self-sufficient until they are able to return home - no easy task for uprooted people from many different tribes.

As pressing as the immediate needs are, serious thought must also be given to rehabilitation and long-term improvements. The Sahel area of Africa was stricken with drought a decade ago. At that time, world churches mobilized resources to provide emergency assistance and to support long-range plans for ensuring that such devastation would not occur again. In the intervening ten years, water supplies have been improved, garden plots developed, community planning assisted and bins constructed for safe storage of cereal grains. These improvements have lessened the impact of the current drought. We must make similar efforts in the other areas now affected by drought - a long-term commitment Presbyterian World Service and Development makes on behalf of all Presbyterians in Canada.

All funds received in 1984 were forwarded immediately to meet emergency needs. Funds received in 1985 are being allocated to rehabilitation and long-term development programmes as well as relief efforts.

The Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee appreciates the generous support of many congregations and Presbyteries. In spite of the best efforts of the P.W.S. staff, the volume of contributions and inquiries was such that acknowledgements of these was a lengthy procedure. Presbyterian World Service and Development has made a policy that all designated funds received are forwarded promptly, and administration expenses are absorbed in the regular operating costs of Presbyterian World Service and Development.

Presbyterian World Service and Development is grateful for the outpouring of concern and offers of assistance - finances, skills, love - which flowed out of the Africa famine crisis. Many people became aware of PWS for the first time, and the committee will be making every effort to maintain the momentum and build on this newly-kindled interest.

### **DEVELOPMENT AND RELIEF PROGRAMMES**

While the Africa famine crisis received widest attention, a number of other important development and relief initiatives were undertaken in the past year. Emergency responses are necessary, but they only meet the needs of the people in the short-term. In order to effect lasting improvements in living conditions, there must be long-term development projects.



In the past year, there was a substantial increase in financial support for development and relief efforts. There was an increase in per capita givings - from approximately \$1.14 per member in 1983 to \$3.44 per member in 1984. Presbyterian World Service and Development receives no funds from the the General Assembly budget, but depends on contributions from congregations and individuals to carry on this work for The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Presbyterian World Service and Development also received financial assistance for some development projects from the Government of Canada through the Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA), and from the Governments of Alberta and Saskatchewan. Projects approved for matching government grants may be funded on the following basis: Each dollar provided by Presbyterian World Service and Development for an approved project can receive one dollar from either the Government of Alberta or Saskatchewan. This combined amount can then be matched on a 3:1 basis by the Canadian International Development Agency. This can mean that one dollar from Presbyterian World Service and Development can become eight dollars by the time it is sent to the project.

### **Newly-Approved Development Projects**

- Cameroon: Cepag Farm Extension  
(\$2,140 P.W.S. + \$2,140 Alberta + \$12,840 CIDA)
- India: Yellamanchili Women's Training  
(\$9,415 P.W.S. + \$9,415 Alberta + \$56,490 CIDA)
- India: Sambalpur Health and Nutrition Programme  
(\$6,710 P.W.S. + \$1,845 B.W.M. + \$8,265 Alberta + \$46,810 CIDA)
- India: Extra Looms for Weaving Cooperative  
(\$4,100 P.W.S. + \$4,100 Alberta + \$24,590 CIDA)
- India: Functional Literacy Campaign  
(\$10,050 P.W.S. + \$10,050 Alberta + \$60,270 CIDA)
- Mexico: Tailoring School/Workshop  
(\$1,800 P.W.S. + \$1,800 Saskatchewan + \$10,800 CIDA)
- Mexico: Los Remedios Agricultural Improvements  
(\$7,040 P.W.S. + \$21,100 CIDA)
- Kenya: Tharaka Farm Development  
(\$8,035 P.W.S. + \$8,035 Alberta + \$48,190 CIDA)
- Lesotho: Village Technology Information Services  
(\$6,745 P.W.S. + \$6,745 Saskatchewan + \$40,470 CIDA)
- India: Ramaguda Resettlement (phase II)  
(\$22,105 P.W.S. + \$22,105 Alberta + \$132,625 CIDA)
- Korea: St. Peter's School Vocational Training of the Mentally Handicapped  
(\$1,625 P.W.S. + \$1,625 Saskatchewan + \$9,750 CIDA)
- Costa Rica: Alfalit Literacy Training for Women  
(\$5,625 P.W.S. + \$5,625 Saskatchewan + \$33,750 CIDA)
- Korea: Christian Institute for the Study of Justice and Development  
(\$2,000 P.W.S.)

### **Supplementary Development Project Grants**

Sometimes, despite careful planning and budgetting, development projects exceed expected costs for reasons beyond the control of the project-holders. Presbyterian World Service and Development made three such grants in 1984.

- Botswana: Mahalapye Adult Study Centre  
(\$800 P.W.S.)
- Ghana: Youths' Income-Generating Project (supplementary)  
(\$2,600 P.W.S. + \$7,795 CIDA)
- India: Earra Integrated Rural Development  
(\$1,810 P.W.S.)

### Multi-Year Development Committee

For some years, Presbyterian World Service and Development has funded several projects with the Anglican, Disciples and United Churches, and the Canadian International Development Agency. P.W.S. portion is shown below.

- Sahel Rehabilitation Programme	\$ 6,000
- Sudan Country Reconstruction Programme	\$ 6,000
- Palestine Refugee Programme	\$ 3,500
- African Refugee Programme	\$ 3,000

### Emergency Grants for Relief

- Central America Humanitarian Aid Appeal	\$ 3,114
- Bangladesh Floods	\$ 3,000
- Guyana Emergency Feeding Programme	\$ 4,000
- Africa Famine Appeal	\$ 256,600
- Vietnam: Emergency Food Shipment	\$ 1,000
- Taiwan Legal Aid for Imprisoned Presbyterians	\$ 20

### ECUMENICAL RESPONSIBILITIES

On behalf of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, Presbyterian World Service and Development relates to a number of ecumenical groups and coalitions as a visible witness of our unity in Christ. Details of all such programmes are available from the Presbyterian World Service and Development office.

### Development Coalitions

1. ICFID, Inter-Church Fund for International Development, is a co-operative effort by the development agencies of the Anglican, Lutheran, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Mennonite and United Churches. With a total budget of over two million dollars made up of church grants and matching government grants, ICFID funds some fifty development projects and programmes each (Presbyterian World Service and Development's contribution in 1984 was \$23,750.)
2. PLURA, is an ecumenical effort to support local initiatives by the poor in Canada. (The 1984 P.W.S. grant was \$11,000.)

### Education Coalition

1. GATT-Fly is an ecumenical effort in research on economic justice, with particular emphasis on the sugar and textile industries. (Presbyterian World Service and Development provided \$7,790 in 1984).
2. Ten Days for World Development is an ecumenical effort to provide study/action materials on development issues for congregational use. The 1984 theme was "Participating in Development". It operates through various local committees across Canada which organize educational events. Their material is also used by congregational study groups. For the past three years, the Presbyterian World Service and Development grants to Ten Days have been reduced in order to make more funds available for our own denominational education programme. (Presbyterian World Service and Development provided \$4,000 in 1984.)
3. "Share", the Inter-Church Campaign Coalition, is an ecumenical effort to provide educational stewardship materials to promote response to development and relief needs. (Presbyterian World Service and Development provided \$2,816 in 1984.)

### **Issue Coalitions**

1. Project Ploughshares is an ecumenical effort in research and education on peace and disarmament issues, development and disarmament connections. (Presbyterian World Service provided \$3,180 in 1984.)
2. Inter-Church Committee for Refugees is an ecumenical effort to monitor refugee crises in all parts of the world, to participate in advocacy in government policies, and to co-ordinate church responses to world-wide refugee needs. (Presbyterian World Service and Development provided \$2,900 for ICCR in 1983.) This is an area of increasing need for Canadian response, and to help plan this, the Committee wishes to determine what experiences in refugee resettlement congregations have already had.

### **World Council of Churches' Participation**

1. CICARWS - Commission on Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service (\$23,230 block grant + \$100,140 for designated development projects)
2. Emergencies Desk (\$262,714 for designated relief programmes)
3. CCPD - Commission on Churches' Participation in Development (\$4,710 block grant)
4. PCR - Programme to Combat Racism (\$7,410 education and administration; \$2,278 - Special Fund)

### **BUILDING CONSTITUENCY AWARENESS**

1984 was a year in which interest and awareness of the work of Presbyterian World Service and Development seemed to greatly increase throughout the church. As people become more aware of opportunities to respond to needs, they are eager to support them. Therefore, more education and promotion work is planned to make more in the church aware of these opportunities in the coming year.

Grants from the Public Participation Programme of the Canadian International Development Agency have continued to enable the Presbyterian World Service and Development development education project underway since 1982. This provides information materials such as Presbyterian World Service and Development's new newsletter, "PWS Developments", the Advent Candle liturgies and other study materials. As well, a fieldworker in western Canada assists congregations in study and awareness of development needs and makes recommendations to the Committee on initiatives which would be supportive of such congregational initiatives.

### **ADMINISTRATION**

The Committee is grateful for the time and energy devoted to Presbyterian World Service and Development by volunteers, congregations, presbyteries and staff. The Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee, comprised of both clergy and laypeople, conscientiously tries to ensure that Presbyterians in Canada can provide an effective, efficient Christian response to people in areas of greatest need in our world.

#### **Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 25)

That Assembly urge congregations to challenge their members with the relief and development needs of people across the world, and to provide opportunities for their response to this challenge through prayer, study and finances.

#### **Recommendation No. 2** (adopted, page 25)

That Assembly express appreciation to the Governments of Alberta, Saskatchewan and Canada for their concern for world development and service, as expressed through their matching grant programmes.

**Recommendation No. 3** (adopted, page 25)

That Assembly ask presbyteries to poll congregations to determine which ones have been involved in resettlement assistance to refugees, and report to the Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee by December 31, 1985.

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT**

**PRESBYTERIAN WORLD SERVICE & DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

**OVERTURE NO. 7, 1985** (p. 454-455)

**Re: Use of Canadian Food Grains Bank**

The Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee would reply in the following terms:

1. P.W.S. has studied participation in the Food Grains Bank at its inception, and decided against full participation due to lack of sufficient resources to be a full participating partner.
2. P.W.S. also regards the Food Grains Bank as an excellent vehicle for providing opportunities for contributors to give grain, not just cash. Lack of full membership does not discourage P.W.S. as a Committee from promoting and encouraging contributions to the Food Grains Bank.
3. P.W.S. also considers the Food Grains Bank an excellent vehicle for providing relief to areas where no local resources are available for purchase with our funds. P.W.S.'s usual procedure in emergency situations is to forward funds to obtain food stocks as close to the source of the disaster as possible. It is still the Committee's preference to use local resources wherever possible but, in cases where this is not possible, the Food Grains Bank does provide an excellent vehicle for supplying grain from our own plenty in Canada. P.W.S. has, during the past year, in co-operation with the United Church which is a Food Grains Bank member, participated in a shipment of grain to famine-stricken Africa.

P.W.S. continues to review the possibilities of full participation. P.W.S. will report further to the 112th General Assembly. In the interval, the Committee requests presbyteries and congregations, who would welcome an opportunity to participate in the Food Grains Bank, to so indicate to the Committee.

**Recommendation No. 4** (reworded and adopted, page 26)

That the above be the answer to the request for a review of the Food Grains Bank by the 111th General Assembly.

Arthur J. Herridge,  
Chairperson

C. Rodger Talbot  
Executive Secretary

**PRESBYTERIAN WORLD SERVICE AND DEVELOPMENT**  
**FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1984		
General Funds	63,919	
Relief Funds	0	
Project Accounts	233,983	
Project Administration	<u>9,588</u>	\$307,490
Income -		
Undesignated Contributions	304,098	
Designated Contributions	260,151	
Government Grants for Development		
Projects & Project Administration:		
Canadian International Development		
Agency	272,560	
Government of Alberta	88,005	
Government of Saskatchewan	6,990	
Interest on Government Funds/Foreign		
Exchange	<u>1,976</u>	\$933,780
Expenditure -		
Development and Disaster Relief Projects		
Africa		
Africa Famine Relief	256,600	
All-Africa Refugee Project	3,000	
Sudan Reconstruction Programme	6,000	
Sahel Rehabilitation Programme	6,000	
Kenya: Tharaka Rural Development	64,260	
Malawi: Mulanje Hospital Drug Fund	1,095	
Zimbabwe: Dormitory and Matron		
for Nutrition Centre	30,600	
South Africa: Khobanqaba Centre	13,500	
South Africa: Domestic Workers &		
Employers Project	11,070	
Botswana: Mahalapye Study Centre	800	
Cameroon: Cepag Farm Expansion	17,120	
Zimbabwe: Vocational Training for Women	<u>1,020</u>	411,065
Asia		
Taiwan: Legal Aid for Imprisoned		
Presbyterians	20	
Vietnam: Emergency Food Shipment	1,000	
Korea: Christian Institute for the		
Study of Justice & Development	2,000	
Bangladesh: Flood Relief	3,000	
India: Sambalpur Farmers' Centre	28,000	
Korea: Rural Irrigation	57,600	
Nepal: Okhaldhunga Health	940	
India: Eara Integrated Rural Dev.	5,460	
India: Looms for Weaving Cooperative	32,790	
India: Functional Literacy Campaign	26,790	
Nepal: Gorkha Health	1,430	
India: Jobat Weaving	48,400	
India: Mandelethwar Handlooms	<u>21,000</u>	228,430

Latin America		
Central America Humanitarian Relief	3,114	
Nicaragua: Tannery Tools	2,539	
Guyana: Emergency Community Feeding Programme	5,000	
Mexico: Tapachula Refugee Clinic	(5,000)	
Dominica: Marigot Hospital	1,800	
Mexico: Sewing & Tailoring Workshop	<u>14,400</u>	21,853
North America		
Emergency Grants to Third World Students in Canada	<u>1,910</u>	1,910
Middle East		
Palestine Refugee Programme	<u>3,500</u>	3,500
Pacific		
Cook Islands: Takamoa Farming & Methane Gas Production	<u>6,445</u>	6,445
Ecumenical Development Work -		
Inter-Church Fund for International Development	23,750	
Canadian/Saskatchewan Councils for International Cooperation	2,146	
World Council of Churches -		
Commission on Inter-Church Aid, Refugee & World Service	23,230	
Commission on the Churches' Participation in Development	4,710	
Programme to Combat Racism - Education & Administration	7,410	
Special Fund	2,128	
PLURA	<u>11,000</u>	74,374
Development Education for Canadians		
Ten Days for World Development	4,000	
GATT-Fly	7,790	
Project Ploughshares	3,180	
Le Comite Chretien	200	
IDAFSA (Canada)	500	
La Vie Chretienne	635	
Inter-Church Campaign Coalition	2,816	
Development Education Project	47,944	
Worship, Education & Promotion Resources	2,027	
Inter-Church Committee on Refugees	<u>2,900</u>	71,992
Administration		
Salaries	32,858	
Staff Travel	1,386	
Committee Expenses	6,254	
Office and General	14,961	
Travel to Projects	<u>728</u>	56,187
		\$875,756
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1984		
General Funds	147,884	
Relief Funds	(4,115)	
Project Accounts	190,313	
Project Administration	<u>31,432</u>	\$365,514

**ADDENDUM TO PRESBYTERIAN WORLD SERVICE REPORT**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee transmits the following report simpliciter.

**CONSULTATION ON CHURCH AND SOCIETY**

Two major items dominated the agenda of the Consultation on Church and Society (CCS) since the last Assembly. The first is the matter of the future of the consultation and the nature of the pattern of our Church's organization in managing our responsibilities towards social justice ministries. The second matter which has consumed a considerable amount of effort, thought and consultation is our response to the Minister of Finance's invitation to advise him on matters affecting our national economic future and tax reform. Last but not to be forgotten is the role the CCS continues to play in relating to the Inter-Church Consultative Committee on Development and Relief (ICCCDR) which continues to grow in its importance as a mechanism in "inter-church land" to consult with our sister churches and develop priority agendas on policy, process and action.

**The Future of CCS**

In January 1984 a discussion paper was circulated to each of the constituent boards and committees of CCS, namely: Board of World Mission, Board of Congregational Life, Presbyterian World Service, Ecumenical Relations, Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.), and International Affairs Committee. The paper proposed the consolidation of all functions having responsibilities for various aspects of justice ministries to achieve an integrated approach to setting priorities (e.g. coalitions). The basis of the underlying principles includes: strengthening the link with congregations and local faith communities; economizing on the costs associated with meetings and administration, freeing up those funds for action and communication, and trying to make our level of contributions equal to our fair share when making the commitment to participate.

In the past decade the work of coalitions has increased in its significance to our Church and sometimes at our initiative. In this leaner era efficient management is particularly important to a small church. The CCS recognizes the merits of doing justice work in the ecumenical context, as has the Administrative Council in establishing criteria for budget preparation.

The discussion document was shared with each participant group in CCS and a special consultation event was held in January at the Centre for Christian Studies. The event was financed by a special grant from the Administrative Council. Prior to the January Consultation, the Presbyterian World Service and Development and Ecumenical Relations went on record of favouring not to change their existing character but agreed to cooperate as a participant observer. Inasmuch as the WMS was not affected by the proposal, Miss Barbara Woodruff agreed to chair the meeting.

The meeting reviewed the apparent options recognizing that Ecumenical Relations and Presbyterian World Service would continue to relate to whatever evolved. The options reviewed were:

- 1) a committee of Assembly - without full time staff
- 2) a committee of Assembly - with full time staff
- 3) a Board of Assembly - with staff
- 4) a Committee of an existing Board - with staff

Most of the participants agreed that the last option would likely be the most likely to succeed and considering existing staff commitments it appeared to some that the Board giving the most staff time to justice ministries - being the Board of Congregational Life

- was the logical place for such a committee. Unanimity was not the order of the day however.

Genuine concern has been expressed regarding several implications of such a decision. First a board has a veto power over a committee in its ability to address issues and to propose positions for Assembly's judgement. Knowledge of the occasions where these types of conflicts have prevented work prepared for Assembly by Board of Congregational Life's Outreach and Corporate Witness Committee, leads some to question the desirability of this overall management framework.

A second concern is the degree to which a committee of a board like Board of Congregational Life, which meets annually and seldom has more than one board member participate in the work of a committee, either comprehends the significance, importance or sustains the commitment to the body of work generated by the committee. As a committee of Assembly, representation on the committee is national and the work as evidenced by International Affairs and Church Growth is of a high calibre. These two observations continue to be identified and well recognized by many participants in the consultative process.

At the Board of Congregational Life annual meeting, a resolution was passed which comes to this Assembly proposing to unite CCS, International Affairs and a portion of the former Outreach and Corporate Witness Committee into a committee on Church and Society, with the addendum that a new Evangelism Committee be established, with each having its own staff resource person.

In reaction to the initiative of the Board of Congregational Life, International Affairs informed CCS that they did not wish to be a part of such a reformed "consolidated" model. They had understood a conciliatory model as the goal and were surprised at what they regarded as a failure to consult. At the April 3, 1985 meeting of the consultation, the participants observed that the resolution of the issue could only occur at this Assembly.

In recognition of the concerns expressed implicitly and explicitly by participants in the CCS, a consultative approach remains an important goal of the final solution. As the Board of World Mission has not willingly given up its funding responsibilities for coalitions in each of its two committees, Canada Operations and Overseas, the consolidation of budgets - which was to have included Ecumenical Relations and Presbyterian World Service and Development into the original proposition - the objective of integration of responsibilities is not a product of the Board of Congregational Life resolution. However, an improvement is the result of the Board of Congregational Life resolution in so far as a permanent staff support for the consultation and justice ministries would be realized. And however marginal a gain this is, it ought to be recognized as such. Currently the support of the CCS moves around each year to a different agency on the basis of a sharing of responsibilities given a very limited budget and staff commitments to other things.

#### **The Brief to Michael Wilson - Minister of Finance**

With the consent of the CCS member agencies a task group was formed by CCS to address a brief to the Minister of Finance. The objectives were to:

- 1) inform him of our theological view with regard to church and nation and the concurrent responsibilities of the government and the church;
- 2) to convey concern for the priorities of the employee fair taxation, meaningful employment, the poor, and the budget deficit.

Copies of the brief will be available in the CCS study group room.



**ICCDR - Coalitions and "Inter-Church-Land"**

The Inter-Church Consultative Committee on Development and Relief held its annual meeting in December and our Church was well represented. In reviewing the work of the 12 coalitions which come under the purview of this process a wages policy was agreed to by the participating churches which establishes a fair matrix of levels, compensations and capacities for movement in a personnel framework that has had as its goal equity. The movement of the scale would reflect the average of the participating churches which would result in continued variances but as each church pays its staff at different scales this was never going to result in a uniform pattern. Next year a benefits policy is to be thrashed out as this continues to be a matter of considerable variation.

While the Canadian Council of Churches participate with the ICCDR group, there is no formal link between the two structures. Canadian Council of Churches staff assist as do coalition and national Church office staff, in the programming of the 2½ day event.

CCS wishes to express its gratitude to the volunteers who represent our Church on the 12 coalitions we continue to support. The hope continues to exist that more volunteers can be found to assist in this work and nominations will be welcomed especially when individuals have special expertise to contribute. Although living close to Toronto is important - corresponding members are welcomed.

This year, in response to the desire to integrate expertise and focus some actions, two working groups have been formed to give attention to the domestic issues of priority and the international issues of priority. These two groups are working at matters relating to (a) the national economy, tax reform and reflecting on Christian strategies towards integrating theological and economic concerns, (b) the International group is focussing their efforts on the development of themes for existing coalitions to bring emphasis and focus in their priorities.

The struggle for justice and peace continues.

Kenneth R. Craigie  
Chairman

Geoffrey D. Johnston  
Secretary

**THE REV. DAVID MORRISON REID MEMORIAL FUND**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

This fund originated with a bequest from the late Mrs. Agnes Isobel Yuill Reid in memory of her husband, the late Rev. David Morrison Reid. The income of the Fund is applied to the general work of the Canada Mission section of the Board of World Mission.

The Fund is invested in the Church's Consolidated Portfolio, and represents an equity of \$18,211.67 as of December 31, 1984.

During the past year, income from the Fund amounted to \$1,596.79, which was used for the purpose of mission in Canada.

Tam Corbett  
Chairman

Chris Costerus  
General Secretary

**REMITTS UNDER THE BARRIER ACT**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

**REMIT A**, A & P 1984, p. 62 - Book of Forms Section 110.2 (adopted, page 43)

That section 110.2 be reworded as follows:

- 110.2 The session is responsible for the examination of candidates for membership. It should enquire as to their acceptance of God as Father, of Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, and of the Holy Spirit as Sanctifier. It should also enquire as to the desire of candidates to walk in God's ways and their willingness to seek the peace and welfare of the Church. The session may not require assent to any doctrine or special qualifications beyond this profession of faith so described and further expressed in the Apostles' Creed.

**Replies****APPROVE:**

Presbyteries of Newfoundland, Pictou, Saint John, Montreal, Glengarry, Ottawa, Brockville, Kingston, Lindsay-Peterborough, East Toronto, Temiskaming, Algoma & North Bay, Waterloo-Wellington, Hamilton, Niagara, Paris, Chatham, Sarnia, Stratford-Huron, Bruce-Maitland, Superior, Winnipeg, Brandon, Kootenay, Kamloops, Westminster.

**DISAPPROVE:**

Presbyteries of Cape Breton, Halifax-Lunenburg, Miramichi, Quebec, Barrie, London, Lake of the Woods, Edmonton,

**REMIT B**, A & P 1984, p.244 and 47 - Book of Forms Sections 111-111.5 (adopted, p. 43)

That section 111-111.5 be deleted and the following inserted in its place:

- 111 **WORSHIP**  
As the executive of the presbytery, the minister is responsible for the conduct and content of public worship and for the supply of the pulpit.
- 111.1 The session is responsible for regulating the hours and forms of public worship and for arranging special services. The session determines the appointed times and provides for the administration of the sacraments.
- 111.2 The session is responsible for the appointment of the organist and other leaders of the service of praise, whether voluntary or salaried. It should satisfy itself of their Christian character and behaviour, inasmuch as they are subject to its discipline.

**Replies****APPROVE:**

Presbyteries of Cape Breton, Newfoundland, Pictou, Halifax & Lunenburg, Saint John, Miramichi, Montreal, Glengarry, Kingston, Lindsay-Peterborough, Barrie, Temiskaming, Algoma & North Bay, Hamilton, Niagara, Paris, Chatham, Sarnia, Bruce-Maitland, Superior, Lake of the Woods, Brandon, Edmonton, Kootenay, Kamloops.

**DISAPPROVE:**

Presbyteries of Quebec, Ottawa, Lanark & Renfrew, Brockville, East Toronto, Waterloo-Wellington, London, Westminster.

ST. ANDREW'S HALL, VANCOUVER

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly,

In reporting to Assembly, The Board of St. Andrew's Hall acknowledges the historical importance of this year to our Board and to The Presbyterian Church in Canada. As a result of the direction of the 110th General Assembly the Board in conjunction with the Board of Ministry has negotiated and signed an agreement of association with the Vancouver School of Theology, thus bringing our church into what we believe to be an exciting adventure in the induction and training of ministries to serve our Church.

We would acknowledge, with appreciation, the co-operation of both V.S.T. and the Board of Ministry in arriving at this new relationship and look forward to an ever-growing involvement in the work of the Church of Jesus Christ, not just in the west but across our church as graduates serve the National Church.

This year, again under the direction of the 110th General Assembly, the Board takes pride in announcing the Joint Appointment of the Rev. Dr. Brian J. Fraser as Dean of St. Andrew's Hall and assistant professor of Church History at V.S.T. We acknowledge with thanks the response of the Church to our call for nominations and are proceeding to respond to the outstanding call of the Church in making this appointment (for further details refer to Principals Report).

The ministry of the Hall continues to provide a warm Christian atmosphere for residential life and we as a Board continue to be conscious of our stewardship responsibilities in maintaining our facilities, and our work of assisting students through bursary aid.

The Board is acutely aware of our changed and changing task as we seek to serve the Church in Canada. Now that we have this new relationship with V.S.T., at a very inexpensive price tag, we have a third College for the training of ministers for our Church.

With this new and broader mandate the Board is conscious of the need for the national Church to recognize financially as well as prayerfully the added dimension to our work. While we recognize the restraint nature of the Church's budgeting, may we be so bold to remind the Church of our national responsibility in providing training at V.S.T. is, at present, only the cost of one professorial appointment i.e. \$34,000. This single grant is presently only \$27,500 because of restraint. We as a Board have picked up from student fees the necessary short fall. It is impossible to continue to run a residence at a profit, at best it is a break even proposition. While as a Board we have other capital resources these are designated by donors for other purposes than operating costs.

Therefore in the next year we would like to have more comprehensive discussions with the Administrative Council re our future financing of this new relationship that our Church has entered into.

We look forward to the years ahead with great anticipation for this new venture to unfold.

David W. Stewart  
Chairman

**SPECIAL COMMISSION RE EXECUTIVE STAFF POSITIONS**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

As instructed by the 110th General Assembly, this Commission met to consider the requests from the Church Growth Committee, the Communication Services Committee and the Board of World Missions for reclassification of executive staff positions. Three meetings were held during which all relevant material was examined and chairmen of the committees and board were interviewed. After careful deliberation, the Commission reached the following conclusions:

1. **Re: Co-ordinator of Church Growth Committee**  
In view of the specialized nature of the qualifications needed for this short-termed position, the Commission decided that an increase of \$2,500 would be granted or its equivalent in other benefits, and that it would be retroactive to the beginning of Dr. Sauer's second three-year term. The self-initiated and externally directed evaluation of the work in which he was engaged was a contributing factor in the decision of the Commission. This position was considered to be unique among church office staff at this level because it was time-limited.
  
2. **Re: Director of Communication Services**  
At present the main but not exclusive functions of the Communication Services Committee are production and service. The committee anticipates an expanded role as the Church takes advantage of developments in communication technology. We found an absence of objective evaluation of this anticipated role on the part of the Church and lack of substantial commitment to it. If this request for reclassification is to be renewed, it should be preceded by objective evaluation. At this point and under these circumstance we do not consider reclassification to be advisable.
  
3. **Re: Board of World Mission Executive Secretaries**  
It became plain during the Special Commission's enquiries that the request of the Board of World Mission for reclassification and salary adjustments for its staff would not have been made had not the Church Growth and Communication Services requests been made. Since we have regarded the circumstances of the Church Growth co-ordinator as special and do not regard our decision as creating a precedent applicable to permanent senior staff positions, and since we have not found the Communication Services Committee staff reclassification warranted at this time, we do not believe that reclassification of the Board of World Missions staff need be undertaken by this Commission.
  
4. We found objective evaluation helpful with respect to our decision on the Church Growth co-ordinator and were hampered by the lack of it with respect to the Communication Services Committee. We believe there is much talent in the Church, available on a voluntary basis, for other agencies to undertake this process as well. Much of this talent has gone unrecognized and unused in the Church. It goes well beyond people at home and retired people but certainly includes many in these categories who are highly qualified to help our church agencies not only evaluate present programmes but analyze anticipated opportunities and challenges.

Donald F. Collier, Chairman  
A. H. Dancy  
Elizabeth Moore  
Edmond Quinn  
T. W. Olson

TRUSTEE BOARD

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada is incorporated by Federal Statute and by ancilliary legislation in every province. The Board met quarterly and has ensured that it has properly discharged its statutory trusteeship responsibility. The Board acts at the direction of the General Assembly and of the Administrative Council but is responsible for giving close attention to the matters with which it is charged.

In accordance with its Act of Incorporation the Board presents:

1. Lists of Securities

- a) which have been purchased or received during the year;
- b) which have matured or have been sold during the year;
- c) which were held by the Board at December 31, 1984, on behalf of the funds of Church.

2. A list of properties whose title is held by the Board for various organizations of the Church.

Copies of these lists are available for the Commissioners to the General Assembly in the Administrative Council Study Group.

The Board wishes to express its sincere thanks to the members of the Investment Advisory Committee for their continued valuable assistance during the past year. The members are Mr. J.D. McCormack, Chairman, Messrs. D.R. Erwood, A.F. Lindsay, M.O. McCluggage, H.W.F. McKay, G. Palmer, N. Short, W.R. Whitbeck and the Hon. Mr. Justice D.A. Keith.

During the year documents were executed under the seal of the Board as required on behalf of various organizations of the Church.

The Hon. Mr. Justice D. A. Keith  
Chairman

D. A. Taylor  
Secretary

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (EASTERN DIVISION)**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Woman's Missionary Society (Eastern Division) respectfully submits the following report for the year 1984.

A highlight of the year was a three day conference, "Discovery Days" in the month of May when we were pleased to have the Rev. Murray Garvin and Mrs. Garvin as our special resource persons.

In September the 108th Annual Meeting of the Society was held in First Presbyterian Church, Pictou with the Rev. Glen Davis as the guest speaker. We were also pleased to have with us Mrs. Claire Ellis, the President of the Women's Missionary Society (Western Division).

Reports received from our eight Presbyteries show a membership of 2,257 active members and 1,047 home helpers in 163 Auxiliaries. Only two Presbyteries showed an increase in membership. Children's mid-week groups report 604 boys and girls in 48 groups. In teen groups there are 220 girls registered in 19 groups. Groups reporting are Canadian Girls in Training, Girl's Brigade and Pioneer Girls. The number of children and girls attending mid-week groups remains about the same as in the last several years.

The Presbyterian Message is the Society's chief resource for personal and group mission education. This magazine continues to keep our members informed with news of overseas and Canada missions, missionary appointments and activity. Program resources and educational events are publicized and encouraged. Worship resources are offered for personal and group use. Increased costs of publishing and postage has made a \$1,000 subsidy necessary this year. Our capable Editor, Mrs. John (Joan) Posno now uses a word processor in preparing the Magazine so that printing is more economical.

During the year, our Historical Archives were placed in First Church, Pictou, N.S.. This enables some archives to be on display and all are easily accessible. The Rev. Lloyd Murdock has been of great assistance in this move.

Mission Education and Prayer is the heart of the Society. Studies during the past year centered on the Central Africa theme. Presbyterial rallies and camp conferences included introductions and workshops for the 1985 theme, Korea.

Assistance to Guyana Presbyterians through Presbyterian World Service and through the mailing of many parcels continued through the year. We are assured that parcels are received "with joy and thanksgiving". From the Anna MacDonald Memorial Fund, \$1,400 is sent annually for Children's Work in Guyana. To help encourage our fellow Christians in Guyana, our Annual Meeting budgeted to send two delegates to their 1985 Centennial Celebrations.

Miss Charlotte Brown continues her excellent work within the Society and assists in Christian Education work in congregations and presbyteries upon invitation. One highlight of her work which we are happy to support is her annual visit to Wabush, Labrador, Newfoundland.

New projects this year included the granting of a \$1,000 University Bursary to a Viet Nam-Canadian who graduated from High School with a 92% average and an overall excellent record throughout his four years in our Canadian schools. (This included learning English as a second language). A bursary for student ministers was included in the 1985 budget.

All reports show that the members of the Woman's Missionary Society continue to take an active part in many areas of church and community life. It is our hope and prayer

that we may be enabled to do more in interesting the total church membership in mission and missions. We give to God praise and thanksgiving that He enables us to use our means and talents however modest they may be. We solicit your encouragement and prayers.

**Finances**

The reporting and financial year of the Society is August 1 to July 31. Receipts for the year totaled \$101,758.04, an increase over the previous year. Our largest disbursement is to The Presbyterian Church in Canada for use of the Board of World Mission. This grant is submitted twice a year.

Auxiliaries and Presbyterials submit givings twice a year therefore the balance shown in our statements is used for the first half of the succeeding year.

Disbursements from the General Fund included:

Grant: the Board of World Mission	\$ 53,000.00
Over and above budget	
Lesotho	2,527.65
Presbyterian Bible College, Vanuatu	500.00
Missionary Residence, Toronto	500.00
Taipei Theological College Bursaries	160.00
H.M.M.S. Jhansi, India, Bursaries & Building Fund	200.00
Onesua J.H.S. Vanuatu	1,061.30
M.G. Abey Home, Amkhut, India	350.00
Other Projects	328.35

Direct grants from the General Fund included:

Camps (Geddie, Keir, MacLeod)	8,200.00
Knox College Restoration	500.00
Other Projects	1,000.00
Administration	8,000.00

From Outreach Funds:

To Air Fare of Timwa Lipenga, Malawi	500.00
Presbyterian World Service, Guyana	1,000.00

The Budget approved for 1984-85 includes the 1985 grant of \$53,000 to The Presbyterian Church in Canada for use of the Board of World Mission.

Winnifred Bean  
President

## WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (WESTERN DIVISION)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (WD) respectfully submits the following report of the Society's work for the year 1984:

### HIGHLIGHTS

One of the highlights of the year was Jubilation '84, a conference planned by a design group from the Hamilton and London area for Presbyterian Women in the Eastern Synodicals held at Western University in London, Ontario. Over 400 women from Ontario and Quebec attended the conference, where they were challenged by Dr. Sara Little who traced the path of women of faith through the ages.

### COUNCIL AND COUNCIL EXECUTIVE

The Annual Council Meeting was held in May at Seneca College, the theme of the meetings being "United in Prayer". At the Council the workbook "United in Prayer" by Karen Timbers was launched. This resource was prepared as a part of the Society's strategy "to initiate and carry out a program to strengthen the prayer support for the mission of the Church".

Council Executive met three times during the year. Members of Council Executive serve on the Board of Congregational Life (2), the Board of World Mission (8), and Ewart College (1) as well as the Administrative Council, and Committees on International Affairs, Ecumenical Relations and Church Growth.

The Executive received and acted upon reports related to Finance. The Personnel Working Group reviewed and recommended salaries for staff. Christian Literature grants were approved by the Executive for Canada and Overseas and presentations were made by overseas workers and visitors.

### MISSION STUDY RESOURCES

The Mission Study materials on the Korea theme for Adult, Youth and Children's groups were made available through the WMS Book Room. The Book Room also sold materials to individuals and groups across the Society on the Peace theme, devotional and Bible Study resources.

The Summer issue of Glad Tidings provided supplemental material related to the study themes of Korea and Peace. Other issues of Glad Tidings provided readers with information on mission activities of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and other churches around the world.

Task Forces were established to work on material related to the "Native Peoples of North America" theme.

The Society supports the recommendation of the Board of Congregational Life on the Mission Study themes for 1987-88.

### STAFF

Executive Secretary - Miss May Nutt  
 Secretary for Children's and Teenage Work - Miss Lois Powrie  
 Adult Programme Secretary - Miss Barbara Woodruff  
 Editor of Glad Tidings - Mrs. June Stevenson  
 Assistant to the Treasurer and Bookkeeper - Miss Morrie McNicoll  
 Book Room Manager - Mrs. Margaret MacDougall



Office Secretaries - Miss Katherine Allen, Miss Judy Lee, Mrs. Isabelle Brown, Mrs. Mary Shepherd (part time)

Area Educational Consultants - Miss Tori Bennett (until August 1984), Miss Mary Jane Bisset (until June 1984), the Rev. Linda Brown, Miss Lorna Cameron, Miss Ivy Howard, Miss Lynne Longmuir, Miss Evelyn Murdoch, Miss Anja Oostenbrink, Miss Creola Simpson, Miss Lois Snider (until July 1984).

The Area Educational Consultants, representing both the Society and the Board of Congregational Life on the field, continued to give professional leadership in mission and Christian Education as they conducted workshops, assisted individuals, groups, committees and officers in congregations and/or courts in their area. Financial restraints caused a cut in budget for field staff. Discussion and decisions regarding this problem are continuing.

**STATISTICS**

The following is a statistical summary of groups as reported by Synodicals:

739	Adult Groups with	14,167	members
89	Youth Groups with	1,036	members
112	Children's Groups with	1,387	members

**FINANCES**

During the year the Society contributed \$465,000 to the Board of World Mission and the Board of Congregational Life contributed \$10,000 towards the travel of Area Educational Consultants.

The Society is grateful for the work of the Investment Committee under the leadership of Miss J.E. Leitch.

A brief summary of receipts and disbursements follows:

Received from	- Synodicals	- \$ 807,451
	Special Gifts	- \$ 12,233
	Legacies	- \$ 91,645
	Interest on Investments	- \$ 99,060
Disbursements	- Payments to Board of World Mission	- \$ 465,000
	Educational and Field Programme	- \$ 415,021
	Administration and Grants	- \$ 143,146

Mrs. C. Ellis  
President

## WORLD MISSION, BOARD OF

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

In 1984 the Board of World Mission continued to serve The Presbyterian Church in Canada by keeping faith with the mandate given to the Board by the General Assembly.

Graduates from our Colleges were appointed to serve the Church in congregations across the country. Missionaries came home on furlough and by doing deputation work contributed to the education of believers in the matter of our Church's mission activities and obligations.

Other missionaries returned to their duties in India, Nigeria, Lesotho, Japan and Taiwan. A doctor was sent to Pakistan and our Secretary for Overseas Relations paid a brief but useful visit to three countries in Central America.

Normal and healthy lives will experience ups and downs, successes and failures, advancing and retreating. Such normal experiences manifest a condition which has been defined as 'the law of human undulation'. Rivers which, at one time, may be roaring torrents can, at other times, become quiet and tranquil streams. After a good rain even the desert will blossom. So it is with the Church. A time of apparent growth and advance is followed by a time of apparent stagnation and retreat. Yet, if there is life, there is growth and consolidation. In winter a tree may appear to be dead but with the coming of spring the truth is revealed. The prophet Isaiah affirmed: "But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk and not faint." (Isa. 40:31)

Not all is excitement and dashing enterprise. There are times when movement is slow but the need to endure remains. When the evidence is indefinite then the quality of faith is revealed.

The temptation which perennially faces the Church is conformity to the world, imitating its methods, accepting its value systems, following its models. But the Church - like the Christian - is called to a transformation of being so that it may more perfectly obey and understand the purposes of God. We have wise words spoken by Lesslie Newbiggin: "... If we now see that we have been too much conformed to the world of the 19th century it is no adequate response to try now to be conformed to the world of the 20th century. We are not intended to be conformed to the world but to be transformed by the renewing of our minds. God uses the changes and chances of history to shake his people, from time to time, out of their conformity with the world, but when that happens our job, surely, is not just to push over the tiller and sail before the winds of chance, but to look afresh to our chart and compass, and to ask how we now use the new winds and the new tides to carry out our sailing orders. Every new situation is a summons to bring all our traditions afresh under the Word of God."

### **MINUTES OF APPRECIATION**

#### **Dr. Clare and Mrs. Grace McGill**

For over 30 years the name McGill has been almost synonymous with the overseas mission programme of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Clare and Grace McGill were appointed to Taiwan in 1953.

Clare grew up in Glencoe, Ontario and graduated from the University of Western Ontario and Westminster Theological Seminary. He also did extensive study in linguistics at the University of North Dakota and at the Kennedy School of Missions in Connecticut.

All of this prepared Clare well for the translation work he did in Taiwan. He gave himself completely to the task of enabling the Tayal people of Taiwan to read,

understand and communicate the Gospel. Working closely with these aboriginal people, he analysed and reduced their language to a written form. With great patience and dedication he helped publish a language primer, a hymnbook, Laubach's Story of Jesus and eventually the New Testament in the Tayal language. He also arranged Scripture verses to fit many of the popular native tunes, which resulted in three LP records. He further translated some 59 selected Psalms which were put to music.

Grace McGill made her own unique contribution to the work of the Gospel in Taiwan by opening her home to a continual flow of visitors, participating in the Bible studies and worship of the local community, and undergirding the mission enterprise with faithful prayer. She was born in Strongfield, Saskatchewan and received the B.Sc. degree in nursing from Wheaton College. She also did Bible School studies in Pambrun, Saskatchewan and took special training in linguistics.

One son, Tim, returned to mission service in Taiwan after studies in the U.S.A. Terry, the second son, is in university.

Just before the McGills left Taiwan in 1984 the Tainan Theological College and Seminary paid a fitting tribute to them by conferring on Clare the degree of Doctor of Divinity, *Honoris Causa*. He is the first Canadian Presbyterian missionary to be so honoured from within his country of service. In order to express the appreciation of a grateful Church for service well done we can do no better than to repeat here the citation presented to Dr. McGill at that time:

"With gratitude to God, the Tainan Theological College and Seminary recognizes the 31 years of faithful service you have given to Taiwan as missionary, pastor and Bible translator. You and Mrs. McGill have consistently sought the welfare of the Tayal people by your Christian love, hospitality, pastoral concern and countless travels. Most notably you have translated the whole of the New Testament into the Tayal language. You have proved yourself to be a faithful messenger of the Gospel of Christ."

#### **The Rev. K. Calvin Doka, B.A., D.D.**

The Rev. Dr. Doka is a product of our Church's mission outreach to Hungarian Canadians. He was born in Kipling, Saskatchewan, where he received his elementary education. He attended high school in Regina, then the Regina Normal School. Following graduation, he taught school for seven years in the rural areas of southern Saskatchewan where he met his future wife, Molly, who also was a teacher. Cal proceeded to McMaster University, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1947. He then enrolled at Knox College, receiving the Diploma of the College in the spring of 1950. He was licenced by East Toronto Presbytery on April 28th of that year and was ordained by the Presbytery of Assiniboia on July 20th, 1950.

While a student at Knox, Cal started the Hungarian work in Brantford, Ontario. His first ordained appointment was to Abbotsford, B.C., where he started the Presbyterian work both in English and in Hungarian. The civil uprising in Hungary resulted in many thousands of Hungarian refugees emigrating to Canada in 1956 and 1957. During that time Cal served as Co-Chairman of the Hungarian Refugee Rehabilitation Committee of the Greater B.C. Mainland. He also was instrumental in starting a Hungarian ministry in Vancouver.

In April 1962, Cal terminated his ministry in Abbotsford to accept a Call to Knox Presbyterian Church, Calgary, at a critical stage in its history following a programme of relocation. He resigned from Knox in February 1967 to accept an appointment by the General Board of Missions as Superintendent of Missions for the Synod of Alberta.

While ministering in pastorates in Abbotsford and Calgary, Cal Doka served as Moderator of Westminster and Calgary Presbyteries, and the Synod of Alberta. He also served as Missions Convener for the Presbytery of Westminster, the Synod of B.C., and the Synod of Alberta.

Cal was Superintendent of Missions for the Synod of Alberta from April 1967 until the spring of 1975. During a vacancy in Saskatchewan, he also covered the Superintendent's work in the northern half of that Synod. On January 1st, 1975, he was transferred to the Synod of British Columbia as Superintendent, where he has served for the past ten years.

Cal and his wife, Molly, who is an elder in St. John's Presbyterian Church, White Rock, have three daughters, two sons and eight grandchildren.

Throughout his ministry, Cal has maintained keen interest in our Hungarian work and has been called upon many times to assist in this area of our Church's ministry. In May 1983, Knox College, honoured him for his contribution to this work, as well as for the other areas of his ministry, by conferring on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity (*honoris causa*). This degree was conferred in absentia inasmuch as Cal was on study leave in Hungary at the time of Convocation.

As Cal completes almost thirty-five years of ordained ministry, the last eighteen as a Superintendent of Missions, and moves into retirement at the end of March 1985, we extend to him our appreciation for his contribution to the life and work of our Church, and our best wishes for a long and happy retirement.

#### **The Rev. Malcolm A. Mark, B.A.**

With his retirement at the end of May 1985, the Rev. Malcolm A. Mark will have completed forty years of ordained ministry within The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the past twenty-five of which were spent as a Superintendent of Missions under the Board of World Mission.

Mac Mark was born in Brighton, Ontario, and received his elementary and secondary education in Port Hope. He attended McGill University and the University of British Columbia, graduating from the latter with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1942. He then enrolled in Knox College, where he was active in student activities and sports. During his student days, Mac served in appointments in Nova Scotia, Quebec, Ontario, Saskatchewan, and British Columbia.

Upon graduation from Knox College in 1945, he was ordained in Toronto and appointed to Rocky Mountain House, Alberta, serving a wide frontier area as the first ordained Presbyterian minister in that district. During this period he was closely associated with the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), which at that time operated a hospital in Rocky Mountain House.

In 1948 Mac was invited to serve as an assistant to Dr. James Alan Munro, Superintendent of Western Missions. Based in Nelson, B.C., this position required him to travel extensively throughout the three most westerly Synods, as he assisted mission fields, was involved in church extension, and gave special support to a number of vacant charges where he served as interim supply. Mac played an important role in the promotion of three campaigns in Western Canada: for the establishment of St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, Wasa Lake Camp in Kootenay Presbytery and the Presbyterian Leadership Training School in Medicine Hat.

In the latter part of 1950, Mac accepted a Call to St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church in Lethbridge. During the next nine years he led the congregation through a relocation and building campaign resulting in a fine new church and manse. As minister of St. Andrew's, Mac carried on a radio ministry and was active in both ministerial and community organizations. During this period he served for six years as a member of the General Board of Missions. He also served as Moderator and Missions Convener of the Synod of Alberta, and Missions Convener of Macleod Presbytery. He was instrumental in the establishment of Bethlen Hungarian Church in Lethbridge.

In 1959 he accepted the invitation of the General Board of Missions and the Synod of Toronto and Kingston to become Superintendent of Missions in Northern Ontario. In

1960-61 he was assigned by the Board of Missions to assist in Ontario and Quebec in the building campaign of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, which led to the establishment of Ewart College.

Mac Mark served appointments by the General Assembly during his ministry on the Board of Education, the Committee on Church Architecture, the Committee for Recruitment and the Committee for Radio Broadcasting.

Several years ago the areas of responsibility for the Superintendents in the Synods of Toronto & Kingston, and Hamilton & London were changed and Mac was assigned the north/central presbyteries of these two Synods.

Mac and his wife, Helen have a daughter and son, and two grandchildren.

The Board of World Mission is grateful for the many years of dedicated service given by Mac Mark as an appointee of the Board, for the many gifts he has displayed in carrying out that service, and for his continuing interest in and concern for the frontier church. We wish for him a happy and healthful retirement.

### **The Rev. Malcolm S. McLean, C.D., B.A.**

March 1st, 1985, marked the completion of eighteen years as Superintendent of Missions for the Synod of Manitoba and Northwestern Ontario for the Rev. Malcolm S. McLean. At the end of March, Mac will retire following almost thirty-five years of ordained ministry within The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Mac was born in Brampton, Ontario, where he received his elementary and secondary education. He attended the University of Toronto for a year, followed by a year at the University of Alberta. While at University in Edmonton, Mac served at Benalto in Red Deer Presbytery and started Presbyterian work in several rural areas in that Presbytery, including Eckville. He later supplied First Church, Kenora, for six months, then was appointed to the Honor charge in Winnipeg Presbytery.

Mac McLean worked for Radio Station C.K.C.H. in Kenora for eighteen months prior to enlisting in the R.C.A.F. and serving in Radar for three and a half years on the West Coast. Following World War II, Mac returned to the University of Alberta, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1947. Upon graduation from Knox College in 1950, Mac was the recipient of the Heron Scholarship. He was licensed by East Toronto Presbytery on April 28th, and ordained by the Presbytery of West Toronto in his home congregation, St. Andrew's, Brampton, on May 12th, 1950.

Mac's first ordained appointment was to Yorkton, Barvas (Dunleath) and Stornoway, with responsibility to start a Presbyterian cause in Yorkton. Six years later he was called to Knox Presbyterian Church, Moose Jaw, where he was inducted on December 11th, 1956. His next move was to accept an appointment to Elmwood Presbyterian Church, Winnipeg, on March 1st, 1964.

During his years in the pastorate, Mac served as Moderator of the Synod of Saskatchewan, the Presbytery of Assiniboia, as well as the Synod of Manitoba and Northwestern Ontario, and Winnipeg Presbytery. He also served as Missions Convener for the Synod of Saskatchewan.

Mac resigned from his ministry in Elmwood to accept an appointment as Superintendent of Missions for the Synod of Manitoba and Northwestern Ontario, effective March 1st, 1967. This Synod encompasses a large section of our Native Work. During his eighteen years as Superintendent Mac has shown a keen interest in and support of our Native ministry.

Mac and his wife Pearl, who has been a strong support to him throughout his ministry and who is a gifted pianist, have three sons and one grandchild.

The Board of World Mission expresses its gratitude to Mac McLean for his many years of dedicated service and for his leadership in our ministry to Native people. We wish for him a happy and rewarding retirement.

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 32)

That the above minutes of appreciation be adopted.

## **GUIDELINES FOR PRESBYTERIES**

### **Reference from Board of World Mission:**

"In order to assist Presbyteries in their stewardship of financial resources in work funded by the Board of World Mission, that Canada Operations prepare guidelines for Presbyteries to enable them to assess the viability of aid-receiving ministries, and report to the 1985 meeting of the Board."

### **Suggested Guidelines:**

1. All requests for deficit grants must be approved by Presbytery.
2. In applying for a deficit grant the Presbytery must certify that the request is based on a careful examination of the audited financial statement and balance sheet of the congregation, and that it is satisfied that the grant is justified. (A&P 1984 - p. 480)
3. Presbytery is requested to obtain from each congregation a statement of its plans, and to examine and evaluate the potential of said plans in justifying the request for a deficit grant. Such plans should include the contribution of the full amount requested through the Presbytery for the support of the General Assembly Budget. (A&P 1984 - p. 480)
4. Congregations making application for a deficit grant must conduct a yearly every person visitation programme to formulate plans for the congregation and lay them before the members. Presbyteries are requested to assist congregations in such programmes, offering leadership and necessary information. (A & P 1984, p. 480)
5. The financial responsibility of the Board ceases when the grant approved for a field has been paid. Should an additional grant be requested by Presbytery, this can be considered only when full information has been presented through the Presbytery and Synod following a Presbytery Visitation of the field. (A & P 1984, p. 480)
6. The Board of World Mission has adopted a ten-year plan for reduction of deficit grants as follows, to be implemented in consultation with the Presbytery involved in each case:  
(BWM 1977 - Mar. p. 17 & App. C)
  - a) Congregations which have been aid-receiving five years and over are normally requested to move to self-support in five years in equal annual amounts. (BWM 1977 - Mar. p. 17)
  - b) Congregations which have been aid-receiving for less than five years are requested to reach self-support in equal annual amounts calculated on the basis of ten minus the number of years already in operation. (BWM 1977 - Mar. p. 17)
  - c) An individual schedule of development will be established in each aid-receiving congregation by the Board of World Mission in consultation with the Presbytery and Synod. (BWM 1977 - Mar. p. 17)
7. Congregations applying for a deficit grant must demonstrate to the Presbytery a potential for growth based on a mission outreach programme within the community.
8. Where a congregation has demonstrated a serious attempt to grow, without satisfactory results, the Presbytery will assess the possibility for improvement, or the need for a continuing Presbyterian witness in the community.

**Recommendation No. 2** (reworded and adopted, page 32)

That these B.W.M. guidelines be approved.

### **B.W.M. GUIDELINE RE LAY MISSIONARIES**

The Board of World Mission may appoint persons to full or part-time work as Lay Missionaries or Lay Missionaries With Specialized Training. Lay Missionaries without specialized training while not having formal qualifications such as degrees or diplomas, have other gifts, experience and dedication. The qualifications of Lay Missionaries With Specialized Training will be determined in relation to the requirements of the position being filled.

Requests for such appointments shall be accompanied by suitable job descriptions. The Board will require an interview before an appointment is considered.

The appointee shall be under the supervision and pastoral care of the Presbytery within which he/she works. The Presbytery is urged to provide an Advisory Committee where this is appropriate. This Committee should include, where feasible, the Superintendent of Missions, who shall also have some responsibility for pastoral care and fostering positive, supportive relations between the appointee and the Presbytery in which he/she serves.

Remuneration for Lay Missionaries and Lay Missionaries With Specialized Training shall be as determined by the General Assembly from time to time.

**Recommendation No. 3** (adopted, page 32)  
That this B.W.M. Guideline be approved.

### **B.W.M. GUIDELINE RE LONG AND SHORT-TERM DISABILITY/ILLNESS**

#### **Casual Sick Leave** (BWM regulations, section 12.01)

The Board of World Mission has no guideline for casual sick leave for its appointees. As professional church workers do not work a "9 to 5" day, a day taken off because of illness could be time to which they are entitled.

#### **Long-Term Disability: Ordained Ministers Serving Congregations** (BWM regulations, section 12.02)

The 107th General Assembly ruled as follows: That where Presbyteries or provincial governments do not make adequate provisions for ministers during the initial period of an illness or disability, the congregation be required to include in the guarantee of stipend the following terms as minimum support:

- (a) the congregation to be responsible for paying the minister and paying for pulpit supply during the first three months of disability;
- (b) after three months disability the congregation would provide a free manse or housing allowance for a further three months and the minister would receive unemployment benefits as applicable. (A & P 1981, Rec. 5, pp. 384, 78)

The 108th General Assembly approved the following provisions for sick leave:

- (a) During the first three months of disability the congregation be responsible for continuing regular payments to their minister as well as paying for pulpit supply.
- (b) Starting with the 4th month and continuing to the end of the 7th month after the minister has been disabled, the congregation would continue to provide a free manse or housing allowance and the minister would receive government of Canada unemployment benefits as applicable.
- (c) After seven months of disability, unless improvement of health is imminent, the minister should consider resigning from the charge and if disability is permanent early retirement is advisable. One or more of the following may apply in cases of long-term disability or early retirement:
  - (1) For ministers who are members of The Presbyterian Church in Canada group insurance plan, there are long-term disability benefits which may be applicable.
  - (2) The Canada or Quebec Plans have disability pension provisions.
  - (3) By early retirement, additional income could be secured from The Presbyterian Church in Canada pension plan. (A & P 1982, Rec. 10, pp. 391, 98)

### **Long-Term Disability: Non-Ordained Persons Serving Congregations**

The Board understands the benefits outlined in Sections 12.01 and 12.02 as applicable also to non-ordained persons serving congregations.

### **Long-Term Disability: Professional Church Workers Who Receive Their Stipend From The B.W.M.**

The Board understands the Benefits outlined in Sections 12.01 and 12.02 as applicable also to professional church workers who receive their stipend directly from the B.W.M., and assumes the responsibility for such benefits.

### **Short-Term Illness/Disability**

Short-term illness covers a period from eight days to three months. Short-term illness is covered by Section 12.02 (a) above.

### **General Guidelines**

The following General Guidelines are applicable to both long-term and short-term illness and disability.

1. A medical certificate is required on the eighth consecutive day of absence due to illness or disability, and periodically, as requested, thereafter.
2. During periods of long-term or short-term illness/disability the B.W.M. will normally continue to pay grants at the same rate and the Presbytery/congregation will be responsible for covering the work. In special circumstances the B.W.M. may assist with the cost of supply or temporary coverage of the work assignment, upon the request of the Presbytery.
3. The B.W.M. recognizes that long-term disability may place marginally self-supporting congregations in a difficult position and is, therefore, prepared to negotiate with Presbytery in such cases.

**Recommendation No. 4** (adopted, page 32)  
That these B.W.M. guidelines be approved.

### **B.W.M. GUIDELINE RE MOVING EXPENSES**

That upon the completion of the term of service under the Board of World Mission of an ordinand, the Board will be responsible for the travelling and moving expenses to any ministry within The Presbyterian Church in Canada which extends a Call, providing that the distance involved is not greater than that entailed in moving the ordinand from the College of graduation to the field of appointment, in which instance the additional expenses shall be that of the calling ministry.

Note: Notwithstanding the foregoing, presbyteries are expected to act judiciously so that the calling ministry will assume a reasonable portion of the expenses incurred.

**Recommendation No. 5** (adopted, page 32)  
That these B.W.M. guidelines be approved.

### **BWM-CANADA OPERATIONS GUIDELINES RE EXPECTATIONS OF PRESBYTERIES**

#### **With Respect To Appointments**

It is the responsibility of the Presbytery to make application to the BWM for the appointment of students, ordained missionaries, lay missionaries, and other church workers.

It is also the responsibility of the Presbytery to request re-appointments where applicable.



While such requests may be sent to the Board at any time during the year, it is important that any new requests for appointment (or requests for re-appointment) be sent to the Board by February 15th.

The Board will supply each Presbytery with sufficient forms to be used in applying for appointments.

### **With Respect To Grants**

It is the responsibility of Presbytery to ensure the following:

- a) that an Every Person Visitation has been conducted in terms of the policy approved by the General Assembly 1984. See Canada Section: (Principles, Policy and Practice 5.03f) and A & P 1984, p. 480.
- b) that each aid-receiving work receives the appropriate grant application forms by January. (These forms are available from the Supt. of Missions).
- c) that grant applications are examined carefully with respect to accuracy, and to the correct amount of stipend, allowances, etc.
- d) that grant applications are accompanied with the audited financial statements.
- e) that examination of the work shows that all grant reductions applicable have been implemented, or reasons why larger or smaller grant reductions should be considered.
- f) it is the responsibility of the Presbytery to see that approved applications are forwarded to the Synod for its approval.
- g) that congregations are notified in November of the grant approved by the BWM for the ensuing year.

### **With Respect To New Work**

When Presbytery is considering new work which may require either funding through the BWM, or an appointment under the BWM, the Presbytery should forward such information to the Board at an early stage in its planning so that consideration can be given by the Board to its viability, the availability of adequate funds and suitable personnel.

### **With Respect to Communication**

The Board will make available to Presbyteries a full set of all forms required for the request of appointments or grants, and a copy of the Board Policy manual as revised from time to time.

It is requested that Presbyteries notify the Board of all changes in grant requirements, or the movement of personnel as early as possible, and preferably at least six weeks before a change is to take place.

### **With Respect To Other B.W.M. Committees**

As a Canada Operations Policy statement, the foregoing is limited to those areas under the oversight of this Committee. The Presbytery may also receive communications from other B.W.M. committees for consideration and action.

**Recommendation No. 6** (adopted, page 32)  
That these guidelines be approved.

## **BWM-CANADA OPERATIONS GUIDELINES RE EXPECTATIONS OF SYNODS**

### **With Respect To Appointments**

The Synod is asked to rate in order of priority the requests for appointment received from the Presbyteries for presentation to the B.W.M.

The Synod Missions Convener is expected to serve as a member of the Appointments Committee at its meeting prior to the Annual Meeting of the B.W.M.

**With Respect to Grants**

The Synod is expected to see that all Presbyteries have distributed the grant request forms to the congregations by January 15th.

The Synod is to receive the grant requests, as approved by the Presbyteries, to examine them for completeness, accuracy, and appropriateness as to amount; to rate them in order of priority; and to see that they are in the B.W.M. office no later than the 30th of June, together with all supporting documentation.

The Synod Missions Convener is expected to serve as a member of the Canada Grants Committee at its Fall meeting.

**With Respect to Reports**

To present to the B.W.M. for its annual meeting, a written report on that work of mission within the Synod which is assisted by the B.W.M.

**With Respect To Other B.W.M. Committees**

As a Canada Operations Policy statement, the foregoing is limited to those areas under the oversight of this Committee. The Synod may also receive communications from other B.W.M. committees for consideration and action.

**Recommendation No. 7** (adopted, page 32)

That these guidelines be approved.

**PROVISION OF HEAVY APPLIANCES FOR MANSES**

That where the Board of World Mission purchases a manse, heavy appliances (fridge, stove, washer and dryer) be included as part of the manse. The congregation will be responsible for the maintenance and replacement of these appliances when necessary.

**Recommendation No. 8** (adopted, page 32)

That this policy be approved.

**SUPPORT FOR GUYANA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

On the occasion of the Centennial of the Guyana Presbyterian Church the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada records its profound thankfulness to God for a century of fruitful association with the people of Guyana, and in particular with that Church.

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada records its appreciation for the efforts of the Guyana Human Rights Association in keeping the situation in Guyana before the world, and expresses its solidarity with the people of Guyana and especially with the Guyana Presbyterian Church in these difficult times.

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada commends the Government of Canada for its continuing interest in the welfare of the Commonwealth Caribbean and again draws its attention to the serious human rights situation in Guyana. We urge the Government to ensure that any bilateral assistance it may offer to Guyana contributes to the improvement of the wellbeing of all Guyana's people.

**Recommendation No. 9** (adopted, page 32)

That the General Assembly approve the above statement and forward it to the Guyana Presbyterian Church.

## VISIT OF MODERATOR TO GUYANA

### **Recommendation No. 10** (adopted, page, 32)

That the 111th General Assembly send its Moderator to represent The Presbyterian Church in Canada at the July celebrations of the Centennial of the Guyana Presbyterian Church.

## YOUTH IN MISSION

At the 109th General Assembly the following recommendation from the Church Growth Committee was adopted:

That the BWM propose a design for a programme to involve our youth in mission and service programmes of our church and report back to the next Assembly.

### **Rationale For Programme**

1. Our existing national programmes involve a very few specialized youth. There are not many involved in the national programmes, most are training for full-time ministry, and the age focus is geared to young adults. There is a need for a programme that involves younger teens who are not necessarily training for ministry.
2. The Church Growth Committee through their Consultations on Youth have found that there is a need to develop "new ways of integrating young people into the life and mission of the church", "creative ways to use their gifts in the mission and ministry of the church", to "develop some national guidelines for active youth participation in the mission field", and a need for a "systematic programme of leadership development and support."
3. There is a growing desire on the part of youth and young adults to be involved in the mission and service programmes of our church. In many conversations with youth we found a sense of excitement and a committed interest to new possibilities in mission. Indeed many of our Presbyterian youth have already volunteered through government and other church agencies because our own denomination did not offer an alternative.
4. There is a need for a programme that will connect people with people; the challenge is before us to develop new ways of doing mission. A programme involving youth and mission will be an opportunity for congregations, communities, presbyteries, synods, camps and institutions to expand their concept of mission.
5. Providing an opportunity of Christian service for youth encourages personal growth and leadership development. It is an education experience that focuses on service, mission and development. The ten year study on the Volunteers in Mission Programme of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., shows that leadership development and personal growth in the area of faith and mission were listed by the youth as the major benefits of their programme. They have found that a large percentage of the youth who have been involved in the VIM programme are now active lay people in their congregations giving leadership and are still involved in mission and service in that local community.
6. Volunteerism with a service or educational focus is growing among Canada's young people. They are involved in projects such as Katimavik, Open Door, Canada, Canada World Youth, Operation North, Experience programmes as well as other church related programmes such as International Christian Youth Exchange, Student Christian Movement, Inter Varsity, and community based programmes in the States and Europe. Some of our churches and youth groups have and are developing exchange programmes, work camps, inner city missions and other mission and service related projects. In many ways a national programme would be enhancing what many are already doing.

### **Proposed Guidelines For A Volunteer In Mission Programme**

1. The programme would not be a national one, i.e. projects would be locally created and locally funded. Service projects could be in Canada and/or with partner churches overseas. There is also the possibility of linking in with the VIM programme in the States.
2. Our target groups would be Young Adults (18-30), Senior Youth (15-18) and Junior Youth (13-15). There could be the possibility of expanding to include adults, seniors, couples and families. Our main focus now is Youth and Young Adults.
3. The National Programme would:
  - advertise the programme
  - respond to requests for information
  - encourage congregations, presbyteries, synods, etc., to develop projects
  - approve principles and objectives of projects
  - screen participants
  - help to match participants and projects
  - inform participants after the project sponsor chooses
  - continue developing guidelines for the project
  - do any necessary administration

(The programme should serve the needs of participants and the requesting agency - it should not be seen as an employment agency.)

### **Types of Projects**

1. One-two year projects - especially for university/college age, wishing to share and develop skills.
2. Summer or two-four month projects - for young adults and senior youth age. Would focus on participant's interests and willingness to serve as well as any specific skills.
3. Short term work camps, or projects - especially for junior youth, individuals and/or groups to channel energy and enthusiasm; could have exchange component.

### **Target Group - Youth**

1. Youth who wish to gain experience through involvement, serve others, test out vocational options, clarify life purpose, experience personal growth, grow in their personal faith, gain new skills, travel and meet new people, share in the mission of the church, pursue an experience where the rewards are personal and spiritual rather than monetary.
2. Requirements/Characteristics of Participants would be maturity, flexibility, time available, willingness to travel, resourcefulness, skills to share (may be specifically asked for by the project), ability to work with and communicate well with others.
3. An information packet for interested people and potential participants could be developed which would lead the reader to examine their motivation, capabilities and limitations, preparedness, own expectations and those of the programme, attitude towards mission.

### **Outline Of Process**

1. Volunteer applies to National Co-ordinator with small application fee. Fills out detailed application form for long term projects (shorter application for shorter programmes), supplies references, and should be sponsored by congregation.

2. Project sponsor applies to the National Co-ordinator with a detailed design proposal, their acceptance of the programme guidelines, and the name of contact person and group, including name of supervisor. Projects should be sponsored by Presbytery (etc.).
3. National Co-ordinator screens both potential participants and potential projects. Forwards suitable candidates application forms to accepted projects for consideration/selection.
4. Projects sponsors select their volunteer from the applications and informs Co-ordinator.
5. Co-ordinator informs participant(s).

### **Projects And Volunteers**

1. All projects should be locally initiated and locally funded and serve specific local needs.
2. Projects sponsor should enable participants to serve in Christian mission whether in a congregation, camp, community or institutional setting.
3. Projects sponsor and participants should be involved in mutual mission; neither should be seen as sole giver or receiver.
4. Participants would not ordinarily be primary staff but, fill a vacant position on a short term basis, assist in overload situations, provide assistance otherwise not available, do a short term project.
5. Projects sponsor must provide a clear job description, including expectations and accountability. A supervisor and/or support group to which participants are accountable must be appointed.
6. Projects sponsor would provide orientation to work environment, do periodic evaluation and provide feedback opportunities between supervisor and participant, and finally be aware of the personal needs of the participant, (i.e. time to be alone, opportunity for recreation, skill development or training).
7. The project sponsor would provide room and board as well as accident insurance (and health insurance if project is longer than 6 months) as well as any travel or work expenses incurred by the the participant. A small living allowance and the costs of travel to the project and home again could be negotiated. There should be the option for the participant and participant's congregation to raise money for travel and expenses. This would underline the sending and receiving nature of mission.
8. Emphasis must be placed on creating a "quality experience" for both participants and projects, that engages our church's philosophy of mission and service.

### **National Programme Committee and Co-Ordinator**

1. COMMITTEE - The Committee would be made up of people who are enthusiastic about Youth and Mission. They themselves would be volunteers (ie. there would be no travel and time costs paid). This group would be made up of lay and clergy, reps from the church structure as well as 'interested' people. It would function much as a Board of Directors or Camp Board does. They would help develop the programme, encourage and support the Co-ordinator and give guidance, direction and vision.
2. CO-ORDINATOR - To give the programme high visibility and to give the ideas "wings" it is important that the co-ordinator be able to give at least two years to this programme, on a full-time basis. There is the possibility of two part-time people as well. The Co-ordinator would provide the focus in helping to establish

this programme. He/she would with the committee's help begin to promote, develop and carry out the programme.

3. VOLUNTEER STAFF - Volunteers of interested people would be needed to provide office help; typing, answering phone, doing mail-outs, providing support to the Co-ordinator.
4. STUDENT INTERN - Perhaps it would be possible to have a Knox/Ewart student for their field placement to work on specific aspects of the programme. For example, advertising, promotion, outreach, developing regional contacts, developing orientation programme for volunteers, developing newsletter or articles for churches, youth.

### **Funding**

1. The funding for Youth in Mission will depend on a volunteer spirit. Volunteer and project costs will be borne locally. The only need for national funding is the over all administration of the programme.
2. The administration costs to consider would involve: a monthly stipend for the Co-ordinator, any travel expenses incurred, office space and telephone, information and publicity, work funds, (postage, paper, supplies), office equipment, printing and processing.
3. The goal of the programme is to operate on a budget of thirty thousand dollars or less.
4. During the experimental period the plan is to make the programme self-supporting through special gifts, seed money (ie. experimental fund, government grants, etc.).
5. After the third year the programme would look for regular grant support from the BWM.

#### **Recommendation No. 11** (adopted, page 32)

- a) That the Youth in Mission program be approved, and commended to Presbyteries and Congregations.
- b) That the BWM be authorized to test the programme for a three year period, and report to the Assembly in 1988.

### **FINGERPRINTING IN JAPAN**

The Presbyterian Church in Canada works in friendly association with Churches in Japan, through the Japan-North American Commission on Co-operation Mission (JNAC), and enjoys a special relationship with the Korean Christian Church in Japan.

The United Church of Christ in Japan, and the Korean Christian Church in Japan, members of JNAC, have registered their protest against the practice of the Ministry of Justice of Japan in fingerprinting all aliens, including the Korean people born in Japan and living there for up to three generations.

In Japanese society fingerprinting is usually reserved for those suspected of committing a crime.

The practice of fingerprinting aliens is viewed as a violation of basic human rights, the guarantees to which rights are described in protocols of the United Nations, which protocols have been subscribed to by the Government of Canada and Japan.

#### **Recommendation No. 12** (adopted, page 32)

That the General Assembly support our Sister Churches in Japan in their protest against the practice of fingerprinting aliens, and of persecuting those who have for

reasons of conscience refused to be fingerprinted, and urge all charges laid as a result of such protest action to be withdrawn, together with any other action direct or indirect against the parties concerned; and to request the Japanese Ministry of Justice to revise the Alien Registration Law so as to eliminate the requirement of fingerprinting.

(See page 41 for supplementary **Recommendation Nos. 13 and 14**)

Tam Corbett  
Chairman

Chris Costerus  
Secretary

**BWM PROGRAMME REPORTS**

**EDUCATION FOR MISSION**

There has been an encouraging increase in demand for Education for Mission resources during 1984.

Four new "You Are There" bulletin inserts were published, with a printing of 70,000 each. Four issues of "Mission Update" were published during the year, a poster on "Africa", seven B.C.L. bulletin covers, monthly "Mission Capsules", and the filmstrip: "Sowing Seeds of Peace".

The Booklet "Something Extra", with suggestions for projects which congregations, groups or individuals could undertake, usually "Over and Above the G.A.B. allocation", was revised and distributed upon request.

The 1985 calendar on the theme "Peace" sold out at over 49,000 copies.

Although personnel were limited, deputation was carried out in all Presbyteries but one.

Workshops on "Education for Mission in the Local Congregation" were held in fourteen locations.

"Presbyterians in Partnership" resources on Taiwan were produced, and Westminster Presbytery is actively strengthening a partnership relationship with the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan.

A brochure re the fingerprinting issue in Japan was printed (jointly with the United Church) and distributed, with over 1000 signatures being forwarded to support the K.C.C.J. and N.C.C.J. in their struggle.

Upcoming Mission Study Themes are as follows:

- |         |               |   |
|---------|---------------|---|
| 1985-86 | Geographical: | "Native Peoples of N. America"            |
|         | General:      | "The Earth is the Lord's"                 |
| 1986-87 | Geographical: | "Crossroads in Southern Asia"             |
|         | General:      | "Technology in Tension with Human Values" |

**CANADA OPERATIONS**

Within the limits of this report it is possible to give only a brief overview of mission in Canada. A great deal is happening, and there is good news all across the country. What follows is only a small part, but is typical of the mission life in our Church.

A rural congregation in New Brunswick is planning for its future, and those plans will

likely mean a new church home, because their present building is no longer adequate for their growth.

In the city of Three Rivers, Quebec, a new francophone congregation has been formed, l'Eglise St-Mattieu. As a result of a Bible study group in Hull, another is likely in 1985. St-Luc, in Montreal, the first francophone congregation after Union, will celebrate its 50th anniversary in 1985. Also in Montreal, Tyndale-St. Georges has a rapidly growing work among Central American refugees. Over the years the ministry at Tyndale has undergone many changes, but each change has been a response to the needs of the community to hear and to experience the love of God in Jesus Christ.

In Kanata, a suburb of Ottawa, the new Trinity Church, begun in 1977, with a church building now four years old, sees a need for expansion. Another Trinity Church, this one in Amherstview, near Kingston - for a number of years an aid-receiving charge, is now going from strength to strength, and is a generous supporter of Mission. A third Trinity Church, in London, Ontario, is fast outgrowing its first unit. And a fourth, the youngest, in Campbell River on Vancouver Island, worships in a "cottage" - a nice place to begin, but again now too small.

We're jumping ahead. Let's go back to Toronto. This metropolitan area gives the name "Presbyterian" a new dimension, for the Gospel here is proclaimed in many languages, and to people who come from all over the world. Whether in the new Unionville Presbyterian Church, just begun this year, or in older inner city congregations who are taking on new life as the communities around them change, the work of mission continues. In the Korean, Chinese, or Urdu languages, Jesus Christ is praised.

In the cities and towns to the west of Toronto, new churches are in the planning stage, or like Stoneybrook-Masonville in London, were begun, or are well on their way and growing. The General Assembly Committee on Church Architecture has been kept busy, approving plans for first units, and in many cases, approving plans for churches which have outgrown their first unit, and need larger spaces for worship and christian education. One of the concerns in church extension is the need now to build churches that are large enough to last a congregation for several years, so they can "catch their breath" before having to go into a second building programme. Right across the country, we have new congregations where you have to come early, or you'll be sitting in the front row, or standing at the back!

In Kenora, the ministry to women in need carried on at the Kenora Fellowship Centre is also expanding, because of community response to what the Church is offering.

One of the most exciting new works in 1984 is in the interior of British Columbia, in the Slocan valley. One of the beauty spots of Canada, this valley was a mining centre a hundred years ago. Today it is home to settlers, lumbermen, and people who want to get back to living a simple life, close to nature. Doug Swanson, a lay missionary, has postponed his theological studies for a year to begin this work, with the help of an Incentive Grant.

Across the country, there are now twelve congregations where the language of worship is Korean. The most recent is in Winnipeg, with 120 members. This year we welcomed on staff the Rev. Andrew Lee as Director of Korean Ministries. In our theological colleges there are now 21 Korean students preparing for ministry in Canada.

Some of our work has been co-operative, with other churches. The Rev. Les Barclay shared in such a ministry during the summer, as Industrial Chaplain in the Beaufort Sea Operations of Dome Petroleum, the Rev. C. C. Tong in another in the Mission to Seamen in Vancouver, and Dr. Don Wade ministered to St. John's, Milliken, now building a church complex that will be shared with an Anglican parish. We are also involved in ecumenical chaplaincies in several Universities.

During the past year, 12 congregations moved from aid-receiving to self-sustaining; fifteen graduates were appointed to ordained mission fields; 40 students served summer



appointments, from Vancouver Island in the west to Cape Breton in the east.

Part of the work of the Board was gathering together people engaged in special missions to give an opportunity to learn and to share. A Korean Ministries Consultation was held, a Native Elders Conference took place, as did a Seminar for staff in Native Ministries. There were also two Church Extension workshops, one in Ontario and one in Calgary.

We also would like to express our appreciation to our Superintendents of Missions: the Rev. W.J.O. Isaac, Atlantic Synod; the Rev. A. Ross Mackay, Quebec & Eastern Ontario Synod; the Rev. Malcolm A. Mark and the Rev. J. Calvin Elder, Synods of Toronto-Kingston and Hamilton-London; the Rev. Malcolm S. McLean, Synod of Manitoba and N. W. Ontario; the Rev. John A. Neilson, Synod of Saskatchewan; the Rev. George A. Johnston, Synod of Alberta; and the Rev. Dr. K. Calvin Doka, Synod of British Columbia.

As three of our Superintendents retire this year, we extend our gratitude and our good wishes to them: Malcolm Mark, who has served as Superintendent for twenty-five years and has had a continuing interest in and concern for the frontier church; Malcolm McLean and Cal Doka both of whom have served as Superintendents for eighteen years, Mac McLean giving leadership in our Native ministries and Cal Doka giving strong support to our Hungarian work throughout Canada, these all as part of their wider duties as Superintendents of Missions.

### **OVERSEAS RELATIONS**

During 1984 the B.W.M. maintained our partnership relationships with Churches in thirteen overseas countries, and added a fourteenth: Pakistan.

In addition we were able to respond to several other new opportunities.

#### **Personnel**

Dr. Rick Allen became our first missionary in Pakistan; Don and Jean Johnson went to Lesotho to fill a need in a Christian high school; Patti Talbot responded to a need for a volunteer to work with the National Christian Council of Japan; John and Betty Zwiens fitted perfectly into the job that needed doing in the Helen MacDonald Memorial School in India; Don MacKay returned to Nigeria to begin a new ministry in industrial chaplaincy. In addition, we were able to facilitate important short-term work by Sue Bonsteel in Nepal, James Sauer in Mauritius, and Lesley Bates and Stewart Gillan in Guyana.

#### **Finance**

We were able to respond financially with small emergency grants to the following needs: families of political prisoners in South Africa, war orphans in El Salvador, crisis at the Ludhiana Medical Centre in India and a consultation on overseas Koreans sponsored by the Korean Christian Church in Japan. We also channeled a total of over \$98,000. in specially designated gifts to projects overseas.

The approved overseas budget for 1984 (\$1,193,258.) was reduced by \$40,000. in order to help meet the G.A.B. deficit from 1983. Our actual expenditure in 1984 was \$1,099,032. or \$54,226. under the adjusted approved expenditure.

#### **Area Missionaries**

One of the major concepts to emerge from the Overseas Programme Review (1983) was that of "Area Missionary". We were instructed to appoint a missionary to the Caribbean/Latin America area as soon as a suitable candidate could be found. The B.W.M. appointed the Rev. Joseph W. Reed to this position at its March '85 meeting.

The Africa Advisory Committee and the China Sub-Committee have also been developing a rationale for an area missionary in their respective areas.

In addition the following persons either retired or resigned from the overseas staff in 1984: Clare and Grace McGill (Taiwan); Agnes Hislop (India); Barry and Anita Mack (Nigeria). John and Judi Bertholet returned from Cameroon and have taken a leave of absence. The net result was a gain of one overseas staff person in 1984.

### **Leadership Development**

During 1984 nine overseas Church leaders were assisted in undertaking study programmes under the B.W.M. Leadership Development Program. In addition, Dr. Mfon Edyang-Ekpa visited the P.C.C. as the Nigerian Fellow under the E. H. Johnson Fund Exchange, and Miss Maureen Addie of Toronto was a guest of the Presbyterian Church of Nigeria as the return Fellow in this exchange. In May, eight ministers and laypersons of the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan spent three weeks in Canada under the Liu Memorial Leadership Development Program.

### **FIELD REPORTS OVERSEAS**

#### **The Guyana Presbyterian Church**

Moderator: The Rev. Isaac Hansrajsingh  
Clerk: The Rev. Wilfred Ledra

The Guyana Presbyterian Church continues to witness in a land where the social and economic conditions worsen, with the ever-rising cost of living, shortage of basic food items and serious unemployment. Despite these difficulties the Church is maintaining witness across the land due to the unselfish and devoted service on the part of the ministers and members of the laity.

The Rev. Isaac Hansrajsingh returned to Guyana after doing a one-year Leadership Development Course in Canada and India, which included working with rural ministers, some deputation in Canada and a visit to rural development projects in the Church of North India.

Through the kind courtesy of the BWM and Knox College in Canada, the Rev. Dr. Dale Bisnauth spent a six-month period as a Third World Scholar in residence at Knox. He also took the opportunity of doing clinical studies relating to the terminally ill and the aged.

The Rev. Patricia Sheerattan, who graduated from the United Theological College of the West Indies in Jamaica in June 1983, was ordained to the Ministry of the Word and Sacrament. She is now serving in the East Demerara Parish. Another student of the UTCWI, Mr. Leonard Bhagwandin, who graduated in June 1984, was ordained also and assumed duty as parish minister in the Mahaica district.

Two ministers went into retirement at the end of the year - Rev. Jessie Ledra who served first as a deaconess and then as an ordained minister and Rev. Peter Sookhai who served the church as an ordained minister for over thirty (30) years.

The Annual County Youth Camp, which was held at Anna Regina in the county of Essequibo, brought together a large number of young people from different parts of the country. Mr. Stewart Gillan, a student of Knox College, who was assigned to Guyana during the summer, attended and made a positive contribution to the camp.

Two students from Canada - Stewart Gillan and Leslie Bates - spent part of their summer assignment working along with the church.

1985 marks the hundredth year since the establishment of the church in Guyana. It is to be observed as Centennial Year, Visitors from The Presbyterian Church in Canada and also from Trinidad are expected to attend the celebrations.

During the year the church has been receiving parcels or boxes containing essential items for the poor and needy. The GPC is grateful for this fine gesture.

### **The Presbyterian Church of Korea**

Moderator: The Rev. Chong-Yul Park  
Stated Clerk: The Rev. Chang-In Kim

Among the important actions taken at the General Assembly were:

1. Changed the title of the Urban Industrial Mission to "Urban Industrial Evangelism".
2. Agreed to establish an Overseas Missionary Training Centre at the Presbyterian Theological College and Seminary.
3. Agreed to set up Urban Industrial Mission as a required course in the Seminary.
4. Agreed to set up an Office of Labour Counselling and a Committee of Human Rights in the Department of Evangelism of the General Assembly.

Regrettably, the matter of the Ordination of Women Elders was rejected.

We have endeavoured to have one and a half million members of our denomination and five thousand congregations by the Centennial Year. We have almost reached our aim with 1,372,094 members and 4,532 churches as of December 1983.

The PCK now sends 49 missionaries to 23 countries and receives about 70 missionaries from the Presbyterian Church (USA) and the Uniting Church in Australia.

During August the United Celebration of the Centennial was held at Yoido Plaza.

The Centennial Christian Education Conference was held at the King Sejong Hotel in Seoul. The World Mission Committee of the PCK held a "Centennial Mission Consultation" with its overseas partner churches in September. Its theme was "Mission Policies Toward the Second Century of the Korean Church". The Centennial Women's Conference and 49th Annual Meeting of the Presbyterian Women was held at the Centennial Memorial Building and Jamsil Gymnasium. The Centennial Celebration of the PCK was held in September at Jamsil Gymnasium in Seoul. The Centennial Celebration of the Blind was held at Yongnak Church on October 23 with 1,200 blind people attending. PCK built the Korean Church Centennial Memorial Building and the Martyrs' Memorial Tower.

### **The Church Of North India**

Moderator - Bishop Gorai

The Church of North India has launched a massive and imaginative Leadership Development Programme - 100 Conferences in 3 years 1984-86 - under the title "Transfer of Vision". The main thrust of the programme is to make Christian leaders and field workers sensitive to the guidance of the Holy Spirit for the appropriate and relevant ministry of the Church in today's context, in every situation and at all levels: - people's participation; change of leadership at periodic intervals; urging the dioceses, the congregations and all Christian institutions to identify potential leaders; promoting grass root leaders and workers; teaching that mission is people's business; advocating inter-Pastorate, inter-Diocesan sharing for achieving the goal of self-reliance at all levels; affirming that it is time to take bold action to restore confidence in the minds of people; challenging Church and Institutions into launching innovative programmes to offer more relevant and effective Christian services to the weaker sections of the community. Christian action is a response to the need of the community; confirming that renewal and revival in the life of the Church is the burning need of the day; understanding the difference between God's work and denominational church work;

Bishops, Presbyters, heads of institutions and leaders identifying themselves with the hopes, aspirations and struggles of the common people; inviting us to rededicate ourselves and willingly accept the guidance of the Holy Spirit. It is imperative that we create conditions for fellowship.

Power and authority have to be systematically shared and delegated to achieve the "mission". Men and women, young and old, have equal responsibilities and obligations in fulfilling the Mission of the Church. All this is a vision that God gives us. "Transfer of Vision" is the goal of the Leadership Development Programmes.

#### Canadian Staff

Eleanor L. Knott - seconded to CMAI as Nutrition Co-ordinator and Secretary of the Paramedical Section, moved on September 4 to the beautiful NCCI Campus in Nagpur. A highlight of 1984 CMAI activities was the Biennial Conference held in October in Nagpur, when there the election of a new General Secretary, Dr. Daleep Mukarji, whose appointment was effective from February 1, 1985. As Paramedical Secretary, she attended three Regional Conferences, arranged for a Paramedical Executive meeting, and did considerable correspondence, as well as writing a quarterly column for the Paramedical Bulletin. In Nutrition she has been concentrating on developing materials for Nutrition Education, and working on a Therapeutic Diet Booklet.

Margaret Leask - This past year's work assignment at Helen MacDonald Memorial School, Jhansi, was much the same as that of the previous several years, as treasurer and overseeing purchasing for school and hostel. Also that in connection with the sponsorship programme has increased due to having more children sponsored. Mr. John Andriyas, who began work in November 1983, has given valuable assistance with daily accounts and also helped to prepare for audit. Other work includes teaching some of the high school mathematics, and purchasing materials and generally overseeing the building of the second storey of the new primary school. From July 1985 all classrooms will be needed and there will be no space for chapel and junior kindergarten, so starting the second wing of the building is being considered.

Diana R. Wadsworth - Helen MacDonald Memorial School, Jhansi, in May-June was on a short furlough in Canada, returning in July. The sudden reaction to Prime Minister Indira Gandhi's assassination on October 31 resulted in an ugly outburst. Jhansi was relatively quiet. The school was kept closed as a precaution for the whole 12 days of state mourning. Regarding the disaster in Bhopal, to the south there was much concern as several hostel girls are from Bhopal but all those families were able to get away. The Bishop of Bhopal said that no Protestants died but nine Catholic Christians died.

John and Betty Zwiers - arrived in Jhansi in September. Betty has been assisting in teacher training, trying to introduce some more modern teaching methods through demonstration or making suggestions. John has been working mostly on the new school, making bulletin boards, painting, varnishing, making bookcases and doing other repairs.

Agnes Hislop - retired at the end of 1984 after more than 33 years service in India. During most of the year she did extensive deputation throughout western Canada, in Ontario and the Atlantic Synod. Her enthusiastic and energetic presentation of the Mission of the Church has been much appreciated by many.

Doreen Morrison - as a Community Health nurse in the Diocese of Bophal of the Church of N. India, has been involved in establishing Community Health Services in her area, seeking to make community health work more effective, and to encourage development of the programmes in all hospitals and community health centres in her area.

Clarence McMullen - is the director of the Christian Institute of Sikh Studies at Baring Union Christian College, Batala, Punjab. During the recent period of intense unrest in that area he has been endeavouring to be an agent for understanding and reconciliation.

Catherine McMullen - has recently been spending much of the time at Mussoorie, where Woodstock School, the Christian International School which the McMullen children attend, is located.

### **The United Mission to Nepal**

Executive Director: Mr. J. Howard Barclay

1984 saw considerable change in the leadership of the U.M.N. It was the first year for the Executive Director. In addition, nine of the Mission's projects had new directors, which covers a large portion of the work.

The U.M.N. is called into a paradoxical relationship to the Body of Christ in Nepal. This is not easy individually as missionaries come from diverse denominational, cultural and racial backgrounds. On one hand, their agreement with the government does not allow them to "proselytize"; on the other, they are there as committed servants under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. This tension was highlighted during the year when they were instructed to discontinue one project immediately. The reasons given were, officially, that they had no agreement with the government re the project; unofficially, they were told they had been carrying on religious propaganda and converting people to Christianity - a charge which is not true. They are hopeful of being able to reach an agreement, and resume the project.

"Project Management Committees" - which allow for a strong stress on "grass roots" participation in planning and evaluation, have an important function in the U.M.N. and its process of "Nepalization".

#### **Canadian Staff**

Mary E. Nichol - as Nursing Instructor, Tribhuvan University, Makabaudha Nurse Campus, in 1984 taught Pharmacology to first year students and Primary Health Care to post basic Bachelor of Nursing students. She was also a member of the curriculum development committee for the course in Child Health Nursing. As Chairperson of the Benevolences Committee of the Protestant Congregation of Kathmandu, she has been able to have an active part in the outreach of that congregation.

### **The Korean Christian Church in Japan**

General Secretary: Rev. Kim, Kun Shik

The covenant with the Kyodan which has been in preparation since 1979 was signed at the commemorative assembly on February 8, 1984. The essence of the covenant lies in the mutual co-operation in our respective missions as well as the protection of the human rights of Koreans living in Japan that was pledged in it. The objective of this covenant is to develop a relationship based on co-operation in missions. In regard to the significance of the covenant, the Moderator of the KCCJ pointed out the fact that although there are 51 churches of the KCCJ, they are concentrated in 20 prefectures. He said that in establishing churches in the 27 other prefectures, the KCCJ will hope for the co-operation of the Kyodan. There are already relations between the two churches at the individual church level. In Toyonaka, Shizuoka, and Sendai, churches of the Kyodan are being used. A Christian Centre for both churches was built in Fukuoka with the aid of the United Methodist Church. It will be used for joint projects. In order to further our mutual co-operation, a committee for co-operative missions was established. The first joint project after the signing of the covenant was to gather 500,000 signatures in a petition against the mandatory fingerprinting of aliens residing in Japan.

The First Overseas Korean Theological Conference was held under the auspices of the KCCJ at Amagi Sanso in the Izu Peninsula.

Reports were presented on churches from each geographical region. It was discovered that the status of Korean Diaspora differed greatly depending on the region. The Koreans in Japan, still unable to rid themselves of the heavy burden of the history of Japanese colonization; Koreans in N. American societies sandwiched between two cultures; and Koreans in Europe and S. America uninterested in history, and working to provide for themselves. Whether it was on their own will or not, these Koreans have been scattered to all corners of the earth. It is up to the Korean Christian churches to provide these people with hope and sympathy. The main objective of this seminar was not only to share the pain and to search for a solution for the problems that arise in our respective places of mission, but to probe the meaning of fellow Koreans becoming sojourners through the establishment of "theology of sojourners" and "theology of emigrants" in our respective parts of the world.

The movement to abolish fingerprinting is at its peak. Various churches of North America have been sending us signatures for our petition. The NCC of Korea is working to get one million signatures in a petition to submit to the Japanese government. At the Mission Co-operative Meeting of May 1984, it was decided to get 500,000 signatures in a petition. On a Pentecost Day, we went out into the streets in Tokyo and Osaka in an effort to get signatures and got a wide response. The issue of the fingerprinting system being a violation of human rights was brought to several courts in 1984.

Through testimonies by local civil servants and by Immigration offices, it was brought to light that fingerprints were used not by these civil servants and immigration officers, but by the police. 80% of all aliens residing in Japan (670,000) are Korean and the majority of them are second and third generation permanent residents. 370,000 Koreans in Japan, almost half of the total number, will be renewing their alien registration cards this year. 1985 will be a fate-defining year for this movement and for the future of human rights of Koreans. We are hoping to gather 500 people refusing to fingerprint from among the followers of our General Assembly and are having names sent to us by the day.

#### Canadian Staff

Rev. John McIntosh (Osaka) - In addition to his ministry in Tatsumi Church, a new mission project in a highly Korean section of Osaka, John has responsibilities as co-operative staff of the Korean Christian Centre, a community service and human rights action centre in the same part of Osaka, as well as with the Korean Y.M.C.A. and Kansai Korean Bible College, the new theological training programme of the K.C.C.J.

Clarabeth McIntosh (Osaka) - is also deeply involved in the programme of Tatsumi Church. Preparation for the 1985 Canadian tour of the K.C.C.J. Women's Association Arirang Chorus took much of her time. She also took a weekly course in the basic principles of social work and counselling at the Kyoto International Institute of Social Welfare and Counselling, to gain new skills which will be of assistance especially to the aged members of the community.

Patti Talbot (Tokyo) - Arrived in September 1984. During the remainder of the year her time was spent in language study, orientation to Japan and to her work. Her assignment with the National Christian Council of Japan is twofold: in the N.C.C.J. Centre for Christian Response to Asian Issues, where she will do research and documentation on issues concerning Japan and Asia, and in the N.C.C.J. office, where she will be largely assisting in the editing and production of the Japan Christian Activity News.

#### Presbyterian Church in Taiwan

Moderator: Rev. C. C. Shang  
General Secretary: Dr. C. M. Kao

The good news event of the year certainly revolved around the release of General Secretary C. M. Kao, August 15, 1984. Special Thanksgiving Services were held in five

locations early September with Dr. Kao looking in reflection, giving thanks and prayer. An estimated 10,000 people turned out. Andrew Hsieh, Acting General Secretary for the past two years, continued to be an Assistant to the General Secretary through December.

In June 1984, Tainan Theological College received a letter from Tainan City government that it should close because it was illegally operating as a school of higher education. An appeal was made to the city government with copies of the letter to the Ministry of the Interior. The case was resolved after the city realized that the school was not a regular school, was registered under the Ministry of the Interior, and that the purpose of the school was to train Christian ministers and church workers.

Three representatives of the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan attended an important ecumenical consultation on peace and justice in North East Asia, hosted by the World Council of Churches and National Christian Council of Japan. A follow-up Peace Conference was held in Okinawa in February, sponsored by the Christian Conference of Asia.

Fifteen youth representatives from Hong Kong, Malaysia, Singapore and Taiwan met at Fengyuan to plan the 1985 International Youth Conference. The Council for World Mission supported this planning meeting and the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan will serve as hosts for this event.

Thirteen new overseas missionaries plus five interns came to serve the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan during the past year. These have been assigned to a variety of areas - Hakka evangelism, University Student Work, Social Work Education, Theological Education, Public Health, Community Development and the Church Press. The new staff members came from equally mixed background (Canada, USA, Germany, Korea, New Zealand and Japan).

1985 marks the 120th Anniversary of the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan. Special activities are being planned to celebrate this occasion.

The Ten Plus One Evangelism Movement is in the first year of a two-year period focussing on the need for every church member to be actively involved in bringing others to Christ. Programs are in progress to train ministers, elders and deacons, women, young people and Sunday School children in methods of personal evangelism.

Forty-four (44) students graduated from our theological colleges this year. Five volunteered to go to the east coast and three to the Pescadores - both areas which are seen to be economically undeveloped.

The mine disaster at Meishan claimed the lives of 120 people. Among them were members of Presbyterian families. An emergency appeal went out to the churches and communities throughout the island. Gifts both locally and from overseas were received for needy families. The Church urged the government to develop more safety measures for the mining industry.

The Huadong Community Development Centre went through great financial stress this past year; however, a new thrust of promotion and local fund raising has borne fruit.

August 1983, the Mountain Work Committee of the General Assembly celebrated its 30th Anniversary by hosting special activities including sports competition and thanksgiving services.

Everywhere one looks in Taiwan, there is new construction. The church-related institutions and local congregations themselves reflect this construction boom. June 1983 groundbreaking ceremonies were held for the new "Evangelism Building". This will house all the Assembly's offices, the North Synod Office and still have three floors for rental income. The official opening for the new building was March 1, 1985.

Canadian Staff

Mrs. Marilyn Ellis - has the full-time job of teaching their daughter Stephanie by correspondence using the Ontario Department of Education materials and enriching them with other resources. Her chief extra task this year has been editing "The Rice Bowl", the twice-yearly publication of Canadian Presbyterian missionaries in Taiwan.

Rev. Ted Ellis - has been teaching New Testament in the Tainan Theological College. The Spring term was very heavy with three new courses to prepare: Introduction to the New Testament, Chinese exegesis of Luke-Acts, and New Testament Theology. An evening course for lay men and women on New Testament Interpretation and the advising of four M. Div. theses add to his workload. He serves on the General Assembly Executive and on the Assembly's Missionary Personnel Committee as well as on various College committees.

Georgine Caldwell, Ed.D. - Prof. of Christian Education, Taiwan Theological College, continues to teach courses on the undergraduate and graduate levels at the seminary and in the post graduate level in the South East Asia Grad. School of Theology. She also teaches a ladies English Class at the WMS school in Taipei. She is Chairperson of the C. E. Department, and a member of the Dean's committee, the Academic Affairs committee and several other College committees, as well as numerous General Assembly and Presbytery committees. During the year she took a computer course on the use of computers in education.

Rev. Clare and Mrs. Grace McGill - returned to Canada in the summer of 1984 after over 30 years service with the mountain tribal Church in Taiwan. During that period they made a most significant contribution to the spiritual life, the growth, education and leadership development of the Church among the Tayal tribe in particular, with their special emphasis on translation and literacy. Just before their return Tainan Theological College paid a fitting tribute to them by conferring upon Clare the degree of Doctor of Divinity, Honoris Causa. The McGills have now retired in Glencoe, Ontario.

Rev. Choong Mok and Mrs. Yung Ja Kim - were jointly appointed by The Presbyterian Church in Canada and the Presbyterian Church of Korea to work under the Hakka Evangelism Committee of the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan. They arrived in late spring, 1984, and have since been undertaking language study in preparation for their work.

John Geddes (Jack) - teaches English and History at Tam Kang University, Tamsui. He is the only foreign professor of Chinese history in Taiwan's universities, and was asked to teach two new courses; a four-month seminar on simultaneous translation and the new Biblical Literature course elective for their English department. He continues to advise the Christian Fellowship, and has helped organize a new Teachers' Fellowship. He also interviews new teachers; sits on promotion committees; and helped organize their first Vancouver English summer programme, which finally succeeded in taking 20 students to Vancouver Community College for three weeks in August.

Betty Geddes - took time along with Jack to acquire some basic computer skills during the winter. After a summer furlough their home was repainted inside with the downstairs floors sanded and refinished, repairing the damage of two floods in '77 and one in '81.

Rev. Paul D. McLean - The major task in 1984 was Hakka language study. In addition to learning "everyday language" he has been learning to read the new "Today's Chinese Version" of the Bible, and was able to lead a small group in Hakka at the Kungkuan Presbyterian Church. He had the personal joy to have been able to preach five times in Hakka since August. He has also been learning more of Hakka customs and culture, including learning how to sing traditional Hakka mountain songs, and learning to play the two-stringed Chinese violin which accompanies Hakka mountain songs.



Mary Beth McLean - After Peter's birth took time off from language study, beginning again in April. In May she began teaching an English conversation class one night a week at the Kungkuan Presbyterian Church. Besides providing the English class as a service to the community, she sees this as a means of building friendships between Christians and non-Christians and an avenue for sharing of the Gospel.

Joy Randall - As Director of Nursing at Changhua Christian Hospital is responsible for nursing care, supervision of the nursing staff of over 300 and the 130 nursing students from seven affiliated nursing schools, and In-Service Education for staff. One of her other major responsibilities was as secretary for the Quality Assurance Committee and supervision of its sub-committees who in turn report to the Executive Committee of which she is a member. She is involved with the Nursing Fellowship which meets regularly. Her Department has worship every morning on the wards and once a month together in the chapel. Last year seven nurses were baptized and 66 nursing students made decisions to accept Christ. She has been on furlough since August and in September began studies towards a Diploma in Nursing Administration with the Canadian School of Management, Toronto. She also took a course in Management Skill with the Ontario Hospital Association, Toronto, and carried out extensive deputation.

### **The Presbyterian Church of Nigeria**

Moderator of Synod: Mba Ogarekpe

Currently we have two Americans, three Canadians, two Cameroonians, and five Dutch Fraternal Workers working full-time in various capacities in the church.

There remain eight presbyteries, although we recognize a need for some to be subdivided. While some presbyteries have five parishes, others have seventeen or twenty-four. New parishes continue to be created.

Board of Christian Education sent three clergy for degree courses this year. We have twenty-four students at Trinity College, the largest number for many years. Ikot-Obong and Goldie Training Centres for the training of evangelists remained closed during 1984.

Board of Church Life - The Youth, Men and Women continue to progress in their various endeavours. The Men's Hostel is under construction in Aba, while the Women's is still under construction in Calabar. The Order of the Diaconate is to be inaugurated by the July 1985 Synod. It is hoped that it will be more than a name change.

Board of Church Property Development - Itu Project: The need is for a resident director so that people see that something is happening. The agricultural sector has been revamped and miraculously is already showing a healthy income. Funds for this project have not yet been raised locally, but with the New Year the Rev. Dr. I. O. A. Ude will take all under his charge.

Board of Church Ministry happily has little to report on matters of discipline. Linguistic and ethnic considerations are being subtly acknowledged in regards to the postings of church workers. There are two schools of thought: one, that anything that even hints at a difference in the oneness of unity of the body of Christ must not be mentioned; the other, that for the effective furthering of the gospel, we must use the God-given structures of language and ethnic group to our advantage.

Board of Propagation and Publication is doing great work at getting evangelism training down to the local level. Successful workshops were held in 1984. More are planned for 1985.

Medical Board - We take great pride in our hospitals, although opening of new outstations is a financial worry. The governments, who call the tune financially, are talking of closures and cut-backs and limitations. Our new school of nursing at Eja Memorial is threatened. Still out-patient work in leprosy and T.B. are a wonderful manifestation of the gospel.

Board of Faith and Order - A revised Practice and Procedure is still badly needed. A Book of Common Order is at some stage of formulation for a printer.

Board of the PCN Press and Bookshops Limited - The Hope Waddell Bookshop in Calabar is functioning with a large staff. A new bookshop is to be opened at Biriba.

Board of Christian Education - The only Presbyterian on staff at Trinity College is the Reverend S. K. Okooha; we need at least one more. The needs are Old Testament, History and Homiletics.

Nigeria Politically and Economically - The Military Government continues to have the popular support of the people, although some are wondering when the benefits are going to start coming. Young people are the hardest hit; swinging merrily along to the tunes of Michael Jackson and Culture Club, they thought the world was theirs, complete with alligator shoes and yearly trips to New York. Today even with university degrees, technical college diplomas or secondary school diplomas, there is absolutely no work available. What does the PCN offer their young members?

#### Canadian Staff

Rev. Richard W. Fee - Returned from furlough and serves as Assistant Synod Clerk of the Presbyterian Church of Nigeria. His original work assignment was to assist in implementing new ideas and to act as a formulator of new structures to get the administration moving ahead. He was gratified to see that a budgetary system and method of collection of Synod assessments, which he had proposed, had doubled the income of Synod in the year he was away. The parish/presbytery/synod budgets which he designed were still in use; the pension scheme was "flowing like a spring in a parched land of church worker motivation"; the Board system which replaced a myriad of committees was progressing. It was interesting to return after 16 months to see what was strong enough to survive and what had fallen by the wayside.

Rev. Donald Walker MacKay - Arrived in Nigeria on September 12, 1984. Church involvements have included services in the various churches in the Lagos area, an industrial mission seminar, and acting for the month of December as the interim moderator of Lagos Presbyterian Church. His assignment is to the Lagos Presbytery working with the Rev. U. Ekpengyong to begin an Industrial Chaplaincy associated with Lagos Urban Industrial Mission. 1985 will be a time to proceed in establishing some pilot projects while attempting to work out many unanswered questions.

Arlene Leona Randall - During most of 1984 was in Canada continuing furlough and study leave. She studied full-time for the winter semester, taking five courses at the University of Waterloo in a Bachelor of Arts degree program. At the same time she did deputation on most weekends. She returned to Nigeria on September 24 to a new assignment. The Synod decided to form an Order of the Diaconate for both males and females and asked her to help set it up. Along with that she has been co-opted into working on the CGIT Syllabus and the Sunday School curriculum with others. She is to prepare a refresher course of three months' duration for three Church Sisters who will join others to become the first deaconesses of the PCN at Synod 1985, subject to obtaining sufficient funds from Synod.

#### **The Church of Central Africa, Presbyterian**

##### Canadian Staff: Synod of Blantyre

Clara E. Henderson - located in Blantyre, Malawi, as Director of Music Blantyre CCAP (fostering indigenous hymnody and music literacy with the Synod). The music programme this year consisted of music workshops held on the Synod, Presbytery, and parish levels. A Synod level workshop (including a Catholic choir) was very well received and was valuable in promoting ecumenical relations as well as indigenous expressions of worship. Workshops were also held in each of the five presbyteries within Blantyre Synod. Two new items were added to the music programme this year -

parish workshops and a Synod Youth Choir Festival, with a focus on developing and encouraging the use of indigenous music within church worship and on developing music literacy. In November the Director-Designate, Rev. Ngwale was appointed. He will assume full directorship when her appointment terminates. One of their goals is to work toward strengthening the music committees at the parish, presbytery, and synod levels in order to establish a stable network for the development of music within the Synod.

Rev. Glenn Inglis - The Associate Minister at St. Michael and All Angels Church in Blantyre. Work as congregational minister and secondary school chaplain goes on well and remains a source of challenge and joy. The amount of counselling that he has been doing has risen, which is an indication of trust and that some cultural barriers are falling. He has however submitted his resignation to the Synod of Blantyre effective June 15, 1985, a decision which has not been an easy one. Although committed to the social-political-spiritual struggle of the Malawian people, they feel cut off from involvement with them except on the most superficial level.

Linda Inglis - Continues to lead a weekly programme of recreation and skill training for handicapped children and their guardians, teaches one religion class at a local school and is involved in Sunday School work. The local library is still functioning. The mission guest house has been an added responsibility.

Canadian Staff: Synod of Livingstonia

Dr. William Kennedy - Completed a 2-year term of service as a medical doctor working at Ekwendeni CCAP Mission Hospital. His services involved looking after patients in one half of the wards during the day, these were the female ward, children's ward and premature infants ward. He also did some teaching: medical assistants - emergency care; student midwives -paediatrics; medical orderlies (nurses) - anatomy, physiology and basic medical diseases at two different levels of complexity. Further responsibilities involved surgery for patients on his ward and emergency cases. After Easter the Kennedys started a Bible study in their home for Tumbuka neighbours. This involved much work in translating English into Chitumbuka and endeavouring to share in the conversation.

Betsy Kennedy - began teaching Form 1 English at the CCAP Secondary School for Girls in January 1984. The school has about 327 students with classes of 40-50 girls. She taught 22 periods of 40 minutes each. During the one year and two months of her stay, she took language lessons. During the fall she held a Bible study for the Form 2 girls, bi-weekly on Saturdays.

In February 1985 Bill returned to Canada to take up a residency in paediatrics and Betsy to study for a Bachelor of Education.

### **The Presbyterian Church of Mauritius**

President: Mr. M. Derblay

The highlight of the Presbyterian Church of Mauritius during 1984 was the Fete de la Foi. This "Festival of Faith" was a time of great renewal and outreach for the Church. Assistance in making preparations was given by the Rev. Dr. James Sauer, then Co-ordinator for Church Growth of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Festival took place in each of the five parishes. It was especially exciting at Point aux Piments, with up to 160 people attending the sessions (i.e. virtually the entire local village plus many from further away) and Grand Gaube, where up to 500 attended. Many, many new people came regularly at both places: there were many who met Christ for the first time and many more who came asking for guidance and counsel. The signs of renewal within the Presbyterian community are encouraging. The follow-up work is, of course, most important and there now are plans to do as much as possible with training courses and on-going counselling, but it is more urgent than ever that we find a full-time pastor for the northern parishes.

### Canadian Staff

Rev. Brian and Mrs. Elizabeth Crosby - Brian continued to be too busy with five parishes, course for new lay-preachers, restoring of St. Jean, St. Pierre and St. Joseph and the Festival of Faith August/September. The lay-preachers course had to be put in abeyance for a few months and he feels that he was not able to give the level of pastoral care he would have liked to in the various parishes. Elizabeth continued to catalogue church archives and theological library and to do general secretarial work. She has also expanded her involvement in church music with her flute and the recorder groups in the churches and with the making of church banners.

### **The Presbyterian Church of East Africa**

#### Canadian Staff

George Loom (Kenya) - serves as Hospital Administrator for the Kikuyu Presbyterian Church Hospital. He reports excellent health in spite of malaria in January 1984 and operation for removal of appendix in August 1984. His first year has been very challenging. Hospital administration was completely new to him, but he is pleased to be able to report progress, especially with regard to maintaining the property. He has been able to improve the grounds. As a result, the morale of patients and visitors has improved. The Male Ward has been completely re-decorated and beds repaired, and many were repainted and electricity installed. An X-ray machine has been donated. Accounting has been changed to a more simplified system. The Nurses' Housing Project is in full swing. Due to absolute necessity, he hired more staff, e.g. Assistant Bookkeeper, Storekeeper, Records Clerk, and hopes to be able to hire more next year to run the hospital efficiently. In all the above he has had the support of Dr. Milise, M.O. and Mrs. Grace Pereire, matron.

### **Lesotho Evangelical Church**

#### Canadian Staff

Don and Jean Johnson - Arrived in the summer of 1984 to serve at the Masitise High School, primarily a boarding school with about 400 students. There are 27 teachers, 16 Basotho and 11 ex-patriates including four Canadians, three Indians and one from each of four other countries. They arrived into a bad situation with student unrest and subversive action by some staff members. After the Ministry and the police investigated and intervened, two staff members were dismissed and the school was closed. Grades 11 and 13 students were allowed to stay and write the external exams. This meant that Don only taught for a few weeks, teaching English Language and Bible knowledge. They enjoy going to church each Sunday even though they do not know the language. The singing is in full harmony and they can follow the words in the hymn book. There are special services on certain days and these are quite exciting - spontaneous singing and dancing and offering which goes on and on. On one occasion they were there two and one-half hours, on another there were 78 children and two adults baptised and the service lasted just over two hours.

### **The United Presbyterian Church of Pakistan**

#### Canadian Staff

Dr. Rick Allen - The first eight months of 1984 were spent in completing a Master of Public Health (MPH) in International Health at Tulane University in New Orleans. This study programme introduced new theory and ideas that could be related to his previous experience. His appointment to Pakistan is new. In some ways life in Pakistan is similar to that in Nepal, as both are developing countries found within the Indian sub-continent.

The major difference is that the dominant religion is Islam, while Nepal's is Hinduism. Language is also different, but fortunately there is a little overlap between Nepali and

Urdu (the official language of Pakistan). His work is in the Rural Health Care Project of the Memorial Christian Hospital in Sialket, north of Lahore. The project is most concerned with maternal child health activities and sanitation. Over the initial three months, he tried to acquaint himself with the project as well as starting some evaluative procedures.

**B.W.M. PERSONNEL OVERSEAS**

**EAST ASIA**

**Taiwan**

Dr. Georgine G. Caldwell  
Rev. H. Ted and Mrs. Marilyn Ellis  
Mr. John E. and Mrs. Betty Geddes  
Rev. Choong Mok and Mrs. Yung Ja Kim  
Rev. Paul and Mrs. Mary Beth McLean  
Miss Joy Randall

**Japan**

Rev. John H. and Mrs. Beth McIntosh  
Miss Patti Talbot

**SOUTH, WEST, CENTRAL ASIA**

**India**

Miss Pauline P. Brown  
Miss Eleanor Knott  
Miss Margaret Leask  
Miss Doreen Morrison  
Mr. Clarence O. & Mrs. Catherine McMullen  
Miss Diana R. Wadsworth  
Mr. John and Mrs. Betty Zwiers

**Nepal**

Miss Mary Nichol

**Pakistan**

Dr. Richard Allen

**AFRICA**

**Nigeria**

Rev. Richard W. Fee  
Rev. Donald W. MacKay  
Miss Arlene Randall

**Malawi**

Miss Clara Henderson  
Rev. Glenn E. and Mrs. Linda Inglis

**Lesotho**

Mr. Don and Mrs. Jean Johnson

**Kenya**

Mr. George Loom

**Mauritius**

Rev. Brian J. and Mrs. Elizabeth Crosby

**OTHERS**

**Switzerland**

Miss Dawn M. Ross

**On leave of absence:**

Mr. John and Mrs. Judi Bertholet

**New Appointees in orientation:**

Rev. Joseph W. Reed  
Mr. Stewart Gillan

Addresses for the above personnel are included in the Alphabetical List of Professional Church Workers.

OVERTURES - 1985

**NO. 1 - PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON**  
**Re: Training Programme to Instruct Lay Preachers**

(See Bd. of Ministry, Rec. 12,  
pages 368, 38)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, many lay people frequently fill the pulpits of our churches, especially in more isolated areas, and

WHEREAS, such people often enter the pulpit with no training in Biblical interpretation, in homiletics, and liturgics, and

WHEREAS, many of our smaller congregations, when vacant must rely on such lay supply,

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Kingston that the General Assembly direct the Board of Ministry to establish a training programme, by correspondence or otherwise, to instruct such lay preachers, and that Presbyteries be allowed to maintain a list of those who have successfully completed this programme, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best. The Presbytery further agreed to request that the overture be referred to the Board of Ministry.

Belleville, Ontario  
September 18, 1984

Donald N. Young  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 2 - PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA** (See Admin. Council, Rec. 6, pages 205, 36)  
**Re: OHIP Payments for B.W.M. Appointments to Self-Sustaining Charges**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the one hundred and eighth General Assembly ruled that stipend and allowances for ministers appointed by the Board of World Mission for growth, mission and outreach, and church extension (including graduating students) shall be based on General Assembly regulations and not Presbytery regulations in those congregations 'where grants are approved by the Board of World Mission,' (A & P 1982, p. 452), and

WHEREAS, the inference may be drawn that self-sustained congregations are therefore, in such circumstances, not limited by General Assembly regulations,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Sarnia humbly overtures the one hundred and eleventh General Assembly to indicate clearly that ordained missionary appointments made to self-sustaining congregations are not limited by the General Assembly regulations, but are under the supervision of Presbytery; or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Sarnia, Ontario  
December 2, 1984

(Mrs.) Elaine Heath  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 3 - PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA** (See Clerks Report, Rec. 15, pages 266, 52)  
**Re: Change to Book of Forms Section 10, Appendix A, Minimum Stipend and Allowances**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the practice of our Church seems to be that ministers are paid at least the minimum stipend and allowances as set forth each year by the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, it is nowhere indicated in the Book of Forms that this practice is required by law in the Church,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Sarnia humbly overtures the one hundred and eleventh General Assembly to make the following change to Appendix A, Section 10 of the Book of Forms: In the third paragraph, after the words, 'the cost of living' insert ', the minimums established by the General Assembly, and in the needs of our minister' or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Sarnia, Ontario  
December 2, 1985

(Mrs.) Elaine Heath  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 4 - PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO** (See Clerks Report, Rec. 16, p. 267, 52)  
**Re: Informing Nominees and Receiving their Consent for Positions Within the Church**

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Presbyteries have the opportunity to submit nominations for positions within the Boards, Committees, Colleges, and other agencies of the Church, and WHEREAS, all persons nominated should be aware that they have been nominated, THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly to instruct its Clerks not to forward any nomination to the Boards, Committees, Colleges, and other agencies of the Church without certification that the person nominated has been informed and is willing to allow the nomination to proceed, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly may in its wisdom deem best.

Scarborough, Ontario  
December 4, 1984

W. W. MacNeill  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 5 - PRESBYTERY OF NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN** (See Admin. Council,  
**Re: Term Appointment for Executive Staff** Rec. 7, pages 205, 36)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, an established bureaucracy at the executive level is not in the best interests of the mission and ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada nor the individuals involved, and WHEREAS, the additional skills learned while serving in these executive positions are needed throughout the whole church, THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Northern Saskatchewan humbly overtures the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly to institute as policy that after June 1985 for all appointments of General Secretaries and Associate Secretaries the following maximum terms be instituted, (a) General Secretary, seven (7) years; (b) Associate Secretary, five (5) years, with a maximum possible extension of one (1) year in either position, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

North Battleford, Saskatchewan  
January 17, 1985

Douglas W. Maxwell  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 6 - SESSION OF COQUITLAM CHURCH, COQUITLAM, B.C.** (Referred to  
**Re: Inactive Members Roll** Church Doctrine Committee,  
no report)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, many congregations invariably have some inactive members on their communion roll, and WHEREAS, some of these members are inactive by their own choice, and WHEREAS, these same persons by their continued absence from church indicate by their absence a lack of desire to fulfill their communion vows and commitment to the church and Christ, and

WHEREAS, some persons on the communion roll move to other places and do not request their membership to be transferred but simply let it remain, and  
WHEREAS, the Book of Forms allows a period of 3 years before the removal of such persons from the roll is allowed, and  
WHEREAS, this can at times inflate communion roll figures and present an inaccurate picture of the congregation,  
THEREFORE, we, the Session of Coquitlam Presbyterian Church, humbly overture the 111th General Assembly to revise the Book of Forms to provide for an inactive roll with the following stipulations, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly may in its wisdom deem best.

Placing persons on the Inactive Roll: When placing persons on the inactive roll, the Session should be especially conscious of its role in shepherding those under its charge. Thus to place a person on the inactive roll not only reflects on the commitments made to Christ by that individual, but it may also reflect on the failure of the Session to be diligent in its pastoral duties. For that reason certain requirements are placed on the Session before it may place a person on inactive status:

- (a) If a communicant member fails to participate in the life of the congregation for a period of one year, that individual may be placed on the inactive roll by an act of Session. However, prior to such action, the Session must earnestly seek to discover the causes of the failure to participate and seek to encourage the person to resume active involvement in the life of the congregation.
- (b) When a communicant member changes residence so that it is no longer possible or practical to participate actively in the life of the congregation, the Session shall encourage that person to establish a relationship to a church where participation is possible. After a period of six months, the Session may then remove that person's name to the inactive roll. In any event, the Session should notify a church in the area of the member's new residence and suggest that pastoral oversight be given.
- (c) A person placed on the inactive roll may be restored to the active roll upon request to the Session and when the individual has resumed active participation in the life of the congregation. The Session shall satisfy itself of the intention of renewed commitment.
- (d) If a ruling elder who is presently serving shall be placed on the inactive roll, that active officer relationship shall be automatically dissolved. This fact shall be reported to the congregation by the Session.
- (e) Those persons whose names have been on the inactive roll for a period of one year or a year and a half if on the inactive roll under item (b) above, shall then come under the provisions of Article 125.5 of the Book of Forms.

The Presbytery of Westminster agreed to transmit the above overture simpliciter.

Burnaby, B.C.  
February 5, 1985

T. Plomp  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 7 - Session of New St. Andrew's P.C., Dover Township, Ontario** (See P.W.S.,  
**Re: Use of Canadian Foodgrains Bank** Rec. 4, pages 410, 26)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, through drought and war, millions of people in Africa are starving, and  
WHEREAS, the Canadian Foodgrains Bank is an association of Canadian Church denominations whose purpose is to gather and bank foodgrains so that they are readily available for emergency and development projects, and  
WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada is not a participating member of the Canadian Foodgrains Bank, and  
WHEREAS, participation in the Canadian Foodgrains Bank by The Presbyterian Church in Canada would provide useful complement to the work our church is already doing through Presbyterian World Service and Development, by providing a forum for Canadian Presbyterians to donate not just money, but foodgrains for emergency aid and development projects in needy areas of the world,



THEREFORE, the Session of New St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Dover Township, in the Presbytery of Chatham, humbly overtures the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly to take steps to make The Presbyterian Church in Canada a formal, participating member of the Canadian Foodgrains Bank, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly may, in its wisdom may seem best.

The Presbytery of Chatham agreed to transmit the above overture simpliciter.

Dover Township, Ontario  
February, 1985

Earl C. Edwards  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 8 - PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND** (See Board of Ministry  
**Re: Order of Diaconal Ministries** supplementary recommendation, pages 369, 38)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Presbyteries are responsible to certify and recertify students to Ewart College, and  
WHEREAS, Presbyteries designate candidates as members of the Order of the Diaconal Ministries, and  
WHEREAS, Presbyteries install members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries when new appointment is undertaken, and  
WHEREAS, Presbyteries have jurisdiction over members who work and/or live within the bounds of Presbytery, and  
WHEREAS, Presbyteries keep a list of all active and inactive members within their bounds, and  
WHEREAS, Presbyteries send letters of transfer to other Presbyteries when a member of the order moves, and  
WHEREAS, Presbyteries at present have no involvement in the selection of members of the Order to serve in congregations within the bounds, and  
WHEREAS, Presbyteries have a large role in the call and/or appointment of Ordained Ministers of Word and Sacrament within the bounds,  
THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Vancouver Island that the General Assembly instruct the Board of Ministry to bring forward recommendations whereby Presbyteries would be vitally involved in the selection of personnel of the Order of Diaconal Ministries for service within their congregations in parallel form to Presbytery's involvement in the selection of personnel of the Ordained Ministry of Word and Sacrament; or what they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may deem best.

Victoria, B.C.  
February 26, 1985

R. C. Garvin  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 9 - SESSION OF BRIDLEWOOD CHURCH, TORONTO, ONTARIO** (See Clerks  
**Re: Compulsory Participation in the Ordination of Women** Rec. 18, pages 268, 52)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Section 407.4 of the Book of Forms states that "Ministers and elders already ordained within The Presbyterian Church in Canada have freedom of belief on the question of the ordination of women but do not have freedom of action. By virtue of their ordination vows all are obliged to exercise full ministry including active participation in the ordination of women", and  
WHEREAS, Section 407.4, which was accepted as a declaratory act but which is more than a clarification of an existing law of the Church since 1966, and thereby imposes on some ministers and elders a practice that was not a part of their ordination vows, and  
WHEREAS, the guidelines to Presbytery, while advocating pastoral concern on this matter, offer no substantial help to those ministers and elders who, ordained prior

to 1966, for conscience sake find themselves unable to participate in the ordination of women,

THEREFORE, we, the Session of Bridlewood Church humbly overture the General Assembly that Section 407.4 be re-written in the light of the points raised in this Overture and be sent down for consideration under the Barrier Act to Presbyteries, or, to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

Scarborough, Ontario  
November 6, 1984

John McCullough  
Clerk of Session

The Presbytery of East Toronto agreed not to support the above Overture, but agreed that it be forwarded to General Assembly in these terms, asking that it be referred to the Clerks of Assembly for a report, if possible, to the 111th General Assembly.

Toronto, Ontario  
February 5, 1985

W. W. MacNeill  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 10 - SESSION, KNOX CHURCH, MIDLAND, ONTARIO**  
**Re: Group Health and Dental Insurance Plan**

(See Admin. Council  
Rec. 5, pages 204, 36)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Pension Board, in response to overtures 12 and 29 (1983) expressed itself to be sympathetic to "benefit improvement" in the area of health and dental insurance and sought guidance re financing "from the Assembly, through the Administrative Council", and

WHEREAS, there continues to be widespread interest throughout the Church for a system of such health and dental protection for church professionals and their families, and

WHEREAS, other churches, among them the United Church of Canada, have such national plans which are adequate and workable, and

WHEREAS, there are situations of grave need for such increased protection, and

WHEREAS, the Pension Board's own estimate of \$40-\$60 monthly premiums is NOT prohibitively expensive if costs were to be equitably divided between church professionals, congregations, presbyteries, and the national church, and

WHEREAS, opening such a plan to other church employees (secretaries, church officers, etc.) could broaden the base of such a plan and lower premiums, and

WHEREAS, the present proliferation of presbytery plans and/or lack thereof creates a situation of confusion and inequity across the church, and

WHEREAS, many of these presbytery plans are prohibitively expensive while a national plan would also reduce premiums, and

WHEREAS, many of these presbytery plans have too restrictive and vulnerable a base to provide long-term protection and premium stability, and

WHEREAS, failure of the national church to take definitive action in our estimation represents a serious failure to act in the spirit of such New Testament references as Matthew 25:31-46, Acts 2:44-45 and Galatians 6:10,

THEREFORE, we, the Session of Knox Presbyterian Church, Midland, Ontario humbly overture the Venerable, the General Assembly to direct the Pension Board and the Administrative Council to organize an inclusive group health and dental insurance plan for church professionals and/or other church employees as quickly as it can practically be done, current budgetary shortfalls notwithstanding, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

Midland, Ontario  
February 3, 1985

E. Webster  
Clerk of Session

The Presbytery of Barrie agreed to transmit the above overture simpliciter.

Barrie, Ontario  
March 4, 1985

Malcolm D. Summers  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 11 - PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL**  
**Re: Moving National Offices**

(See Admin. Council, Rec. 10  
pages 207, 43)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the number of buildings maintained by The Presbyterian Church in Canada contributes significantly to the grave financial crisis, and  
WHEREAS, our assets would be better used in the support of people and programmes, and  
WHEREAS, the building on Wynford Drive is the least satisfactory of the national properties in the Toronto area,  
THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Montreal humbly overtures the Venerable 111th General Assembly to instruct the Administrative Council to investigate the possibility of selling the property at 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, and moving the national offices to Ewart College, 156 St. George Street, Toronto, or to do otherwise for this purpose as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

Montreal, Quebec  
March 19, 1985

J. Bruce Robertson  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 12 - PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL**  
**Re: Consolidating Programmes of Ewart and Presbyterian College**

(See Admin. Council, Rec. 9  
pages 206,36,40)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Ewart College has a distinguished history within The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and  
WHEREAS, the social and ecclesiastical conditions for which Ewart College has been preparing students have since changed, and  
WHEREAS, there is a continuing need for Christian Educators within our Church, and  
WHEREAS, there is a need to continue to strengthen theological education in other centers than Toronto, and  
WHEREAS, there is a need to strengthen Christian Education within the programme of ministerial training in Montreal,  
THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Montreal humbly overtures the Venerable 111th General Assembly to instruct the responsible parties of Ewart College, Toronto, and The Presbyterian College, Montreal, to meet and consider the possibilities of consolidating the programmes of the two Colleges in Montreal, or to do otherwise for this purpose as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

Montreal, Quebec  
March 19, 1985

J. Bruce Robertson  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 13 - PRESBYTERY OF NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN**  
**Re: Store Openings on Sunday**

(See Special Committee,  
pages 19, 28, 40)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

We, the Presbytery of Northern Saskatchewan of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, are concerned about the possibility of legislation which would enable retail business to be open on Sundays. We believe that such action would have a detrimental effect upon our society as a whole and upon our families in particular.  
We believe it is important to be able to enjoy Sunday as a day of rest, religious observance and family activity. It is important for people to have time off together and Sunday is a day when most families are able to be together. If we believe in family life and its importance, we must be ready to support the policies which will enrich and enhance family life. We think a common day of rest is one factor that begins to hold families together. It provides a single day for caring and sharing with each other that is free from the pressures that are part of the work day.

If there is Sunday retail, it simply means that business will be carried on as usual seven days a week. What this means is that families will not be allowed to be together. Someone in the household will probably be required to work on Sunday.

We are aware that families are continually under tremendous pressure today and the possibility of the family unit disintegrating is always before us. If a parent or parents are forced to work on Sunday, the quality of family life will be diminished and parental supervision will be missing. Without the idea of a common day of rest, one is not able to enjoy the day with family and friends in an atmosphere of togetherness.

Sunday retail will also prevent those who have strong religious convictions from participating in the worship activities on Sunday. We believe that Sunday has been set aside by God as the day of rest, recreation and worship. To be forced into an employment situation which is not necessary reduces the spiritual impact on the lives of the people.

At the present time, the majority of retail stores have a minimum of 60 hours per week without being open on Sundays. Sunday openings really do not generate significantly greater sales, but they spread the existing sales over more hours. Many would argue that additional employment opportunities would be provided. In all probability, the worker's schedules would simply be re-adjusted to the seven-day week. Sunday openings would simply increase business overhead and this would have to be reflected in higher retail prices to the consumer. In shopping centres, all businesses whether large or small must be open if that is the decision of the centre's management. This would place great financial burdens on the smaller companies. They would be forced to remain open and would experience financial hardship.

THEREFORE, we petition the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly to urge the Government of Canada and the Provincial Governments to prohibit retail stores from opening on Sunday, thus enabling Sunday to remain as a day of rest, recreation, and worship to the betterment of our community and positive lifestyle.

Northern Saskatchewan  
January 17, 1985

Douglas W. Maxwell  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 14 - PRESBYTERY OF NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN**

**Re: Briefing Sessions at Assembly**

(Referred to  
Admin. Council for report to  
112th Assembly, page 19)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the briefing sessions for Commissioners do not make significant, if any, alteration to the recommendations of Standing Committees and Boards coming before the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, the interest and concern of Commissioners with regard to each Committee and Board's work varies greatly, and

WHEREAS, some briefing sessions almost degenerate to a 'seller-buyer' scenario rather than a detailed dialogue, and

WHEREAS, the time spent at Assembly is or ought to be wisely used,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Northern Saskatchewan, humbly overtures the Venerable the 111th General Assembly to adjust current practice so that beginning with the 112th General Assembly only Monday be scheduled for briefing sessions and that Commissioners be given opportunity at registration to select specific sessions, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

This is an extract of the minutes of the Presbytery of Northern Saskatchewan.

North Battleford, Saskatchewan  
January 17, 1985

Douglas W. Maxwell  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 15 - PRESBYTERY OF PARIS** (Referred to Bd. of Ministry for report to 112th  
**Re: Revision of the Book of Forms Dealing with the Call System** Assembly, page 19)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, one month's "extra time to consider" was accorded ministers in an era when immediate communication was not provided as it is today, and  
WHEREAS, an extra month to consider makes the period of vacancy extended beyond what is necessary, and in some cases causes distress to the congregation, and  
WHEREAS, the time is long enough from the day of the congregation's voting to decide on the call until it is presented to the minister, usually via two presbyteries, time enough for him/her to know the Lord's will in this matter, and  
WHEREAS, in some cases it opens the call system to abuse, e.g. - a minister may hold several calls at the same time, and  
WHEREAS, if at the end of the extra time to consider the call is declined the Interim-Moderator and Search Committee have to begin anew the whole process, causing further delay,  
THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Paris humbly overtures the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly to delete the following sections from the Book of Forms: #221 - "within one month"; and #230 - "or asks time to consider"; and #230.1 in its entirety, or do otherwise for this purpose as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

Tillsonburg, Ontario  
January 15, 1985

W. D. Jarvis  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 16 - PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD-HURON** (Referred to Clerks for  
**Re: Recognition of Persons Serving Overseas** consultation with BWM & report  
to 112th Assembly, page 19)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, many nurses, teachers and others have served many years, in many instances their whole lifetime, in the overseas missions, without being designated to the Diaconal Ministry, and  
WHEREAS, only those who have been designated to the Diaconal Ministry are listed under Diaconal Ministry in the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly, and  
WHEREAS, many listed under Diaconal Ministry Other, in the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly, have served only for a brief period of time after being designated, and  
WHEREAS, no formal recognition is given many of these faithful overseas missionaries,  
THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Stratford-Huron humbly overture the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly to take steps to redress this inequity or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

Mitchell, Ontario  
January 23, 1985

Vernon Tozer  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 17 - PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO** (Referred to Admin. Council for  
**Re: Extended Health Care and Dental Benefits** report to 112th Assembly, page 19)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the continuing interest in adequate extended health care is testified to in Overtures 4, 1981; 12, 29 in 1983 and in the Board of Ministry report, "This is a major concern of the Board of Ministry as it reflects on the morale of our ministers." page 392, A & P Minutes, 1982, and  
WHEREAS, the Pension Board report of 1984 included the request, "for direction from the Assembly through the Administrative Council with respect to the fundamental question of financing", and

WHEREAS, surveys have not produced adequate findings because of spousal coverage or differences in provincial legislation, and

WHEREAS, the current system penalizes those who have families with spousal coverage; or those who live in provinces without such coverage, and

WHEREAS, other major denominations, i.e. the United Church of Canada, have implemented very successful plans on a national basis,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

1. to implement a national programme of extended medical and dental care for all professional church workers forthwith;
  2. that the cost of such a programme be borne equally by participating congregations or Boards and the professional church worker;
- or, to do otherwise for this purpose that the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

Scarborough, Ontario  
February 5, 1985

W. W. MacNeill  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 18 - PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA**  
**Re: Promotion of General Assembly Budget**

(Referred to BCL for report to  
112th Assembly, page 19)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, recent events have shown our Church constantly to be struggling to meet the General Assembly Budget, and

WHEREAS, wise use of financial resources is an important part of our stewardship as Christians, and

WHEREAS, the tasks of promotion, communication and fund-raising are specific goals requiring specific gifts and expertise,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Sarnia, humbly overture the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly to engage the service of professional consultants to help promote the realization of the stewardship goals of the General Assembly, or to do otherwise as the Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Sarnia, Ontario  
March 27, 1985

(Mrs.) Elaine Heath  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 19 - PRESBYTERY OF LONDON**  
**Re: Abortion**

(See Special Committee,  
pages 19, 28, 55)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, in 1967 the 93rd General Assembly resolved that abortion must not be used as a means of birth control, but is morally defensible "when the continuance of a pregnancy endangers the mother's life or is likely to seriously impair her physical or mental health . . .", and

WHEREAS, in 1972 that resolution was reaffirmed by the 98th General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, in 1976 the 101st General Assembly granted an overture requesting the Assembly 'to urge the Government of Canada to take the necessary steps to ensure that the laws of the land respecting abortion are not abused', and

WHEREAS, a number of individuals and groups are currently urging the governments of Canada to remove legislative restrictions on abortions and to permit abortion 'on demand', and

WHEREAS, the Church of Jesus Christ is not to become weary in doing good, but should stand firm, giving itself fully to the work of the Lord in the knowledge that its striving is not in vain in the Lord (1 Corinthians 15:58),

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of London humbly overtures the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly to communicate to the Minister of Justice of Canada its opposition to the abolition of current restrictions upon therapeutic abortions, and to encourage Sessions and Congregations to set before their communities

constructive alternatives to abortion, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

London, Ontario  
March 23, 1985

C. D. Farris  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 20 - SESSION OF ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BELFAST, P.E.I.** (See Special Committee, Re: **Book of Forms, Section 182.1** pages 19, 30, 56)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the question of Presbytery dues has been a subject of concern within the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island and St. John's Church, Belfast, P.E.I., and  
WHEREAS, there is ambiguity in the words assessments, allocations, dues and subscriptions and we believe these words are used freely and interchangeably in the courts of the church, and  
WHEREAS, The Presbytery of Prince Edward Island (meeting on February 12, 1985 - minutes page 37) moved, seconded and it was carried that: . . . all congregations one year or more in arrears with any of their allocations be informed that they are under a real obligation to comply with the Presbytery allocations for 1983/4, 1984/5 and future years, and that the Presbytery set a single allocation for 1985/6 and future years which would include Presbytery dues, Chaplaincy and Camp, and  
WHEREAS, The Presbytery of Prince Edward Island Camping Program is limited in its outreach, because of distance, facilities and program, and  
WHEREAS, St. John's Church, Belfast, has begun a local camping program to increase their outreach, and  
WHEREAS, the cost of supporting both camping facilities would burden the local church financially and hinder the local outreach,  
THEREFORE, the Session of St. John's Presbyterian Church, Belfast, Prince Edward Island overtures the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly to examine the wording of the Book of Forms, Section 182.1 with a view to clarifying the ambiguity of the statement "subscriptions for its own expenses", or to do otherwise as the Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Belfast, P.E.I.  
March 11, 1985

Sinclair MacTavish  
Clerk of Session

The Presbytery of Prince Edward Island agreed to transmit the above overture simpliciter.

Kensington, P.E.I.  
March 19, 1985

J. Allan Paisley  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 21 - KIRK-SESSION OF ST. JAMES CHURCH, CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I.**  
**Re: Part-time Ministries** (Referred to Clerks for report to 112th Assembly, page 19)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the one hundred and fifth (1979) General Assembly affirmed in the report of the Committee on Church Doctrine that "the Church is free, when faced with an unusual situation, both to validate a part-time ministry and to permit a minister to earn the greater part of his or her income from secular work", and  
WHEREAS, in the Presbyterian system recognition of ministry has traditionally been by Call and Induction, and  
WHEREAS, the Book of Forms, section 201.2, states that part-time ministries in congregations are to be by appointment of presbytery "at the request of minister and session or on the presbytery's own initiative", and  
WHEREAS, some ministries which are part-time congregational and part-time institutional have been by Call and Induction, and

WHEREAS, others are interested in following that pattern of ministry, in some cases this two-fold ministry amounting to full-time, in other cases till less than full-time, and  
WHEREAS, in the case of some clergy couples part-time ministry has been by Call and Induction, and  
WHEREAS, opportunities for part-time congregational ministries are likely to increase, especially for married clergy whose spouse's income comes from secular work,  
THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Kirk-Session of St. James Church, Charlottetown, Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, that the General Assembly clarify the meaning and extent of the validation of part-time ministries and make provision accordingly in terms of the law and procedures of the Church for Call and Induction to such part-time ministries, or, to do otherwise for this object as the General Assembly, in its wisdom, may deem best.

Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
March 27, 1985

K. A. MacKenzie  
Clerk of Session

Transmitted with the approval and concurrence of the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.

Kensington, P.E.I.  
March 27, 1985

J. Allan Paisley  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 22 - PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY** (Referred to Admin. Council for report  
**Re: Biennial General Assemblies** to 112th Assembly, page 19)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, our denomination finds itself in a most unfavourable fiscal position, and  
WHEREAS, it is felt that the General Assembly, meeting biennially, could effectively carry out its responsibilities without undue hardship or lack of continuity, and  
WHEREAS, the General Assembly Budget for 1985 indicates the amount of \$149,076 as the budgeted cost for the General Assembly, and  
WHEREAS, the amount budgeted is understood not to take into consideration the approximate three months of special pre-assembly work required by each Board to prepare for each Assembly, and  
WHEREAS, this loss of "working time" from their designated area of prime responsibility reduces their efficiency greatly, and  
WHEREAS, the Scriptures adjure us to be good stewards,  
THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Glengarry, humbly overtures the General Assembly to again seriously consider the implementation of Biennial General Assemblies, or to do otherwise, as the General Assembly, in its wisdom, deems best.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Glengarry.

Ingleside, Ontario  
April 1, 1985

Robert Martin  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 23 - PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY** (Referred to Admin. Council for report  
**Re: Completion of Annual Statistical Reports** to 112th Assembly, page 19)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the matter of completing the annual statistical reports has become very time consuming, and  
WHEREAS, the information for each year is presently stored on computer tapes,  
THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Glengarry, humbly overture the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly to investigate the possibility of providing these forms (with figures from the previous year inserted) printed on NCR paper to eliminate



completion times for most congregations by approximately 66 2/3 percent, or do otherwise as the General Assembly may, in its wisdom, deem best.

Ingleside, Ontario  
April 1, 1985

Robert Martin  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 24 - SESSION OF ST. PAUL'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PETERBOROUGH, ONT.**  
**Re: Abortion** (See Special Committee,  
pages 19, 28, 55-56)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, since the introduction of the new Canadian Abortion Laws in 1969, there have been nearly one million abortions, and  
WHEREAS, the last statement of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in 1976 dealt with therapeutic abortion in the case of medical emergencies, and  
WHEREAS, the interpretation of the law has been far-reaching, and  
WHEREAS, there is agitation to change the law to make abortion even more readily available, and  
WHEREAS, even the present law has the effect of turning abortion into a means of birth and/or population control, and  
WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada believes that God is creator and that the whole life cycle of human beings is within his providence and grace, including conception, and  
WHEREAS, church history reveals that opposition to abortion dates back to the early days of Christianity, and  
WHEREAS, early writings such as the Didache took a strong stand against both abortion and infanticide, and  
WHEREAS, that position has prevailed throughout the centuries to current times, and  
WHEREAS, every major Protestant theologian from John Calvin, through others like Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Barth, Theileche, and many others, has been anti-abortion, and  
WHEREAS, we believe the Christian Church must stand for the protection of the life and health of both the mother and the unborn baby, as the unborn baby is also a patient,  
THEREFORE, the Session of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough, Ontario, humbly overtures the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly to study the matter of abortion again, giving equal attention and protection to both the mother and the unborn child, and indeed to every aspect of abortion, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly, in its wisdom, deems best.

Transmitted with the endorsement of the Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough.

Peterborough, Ontario

W. L. Chatterton  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 25 - SESSION OF MILVERTON & NORTH MORNINGTON, ONTARIO**  
**Re: Stipends** (Referred to Admin. Council  
for report to 112th Assembly, page 19)

To the Venerable, 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it is becoming increasingly evident that the farm economy is suffering from distress, and  
WHEREAS most of our members are either employed in agriculture or related enterprises, and  
WHEREAS due in part to demographic shifting, there are fewer persons living in rural areas, and  
WHEREAS all of the above reasons make it difficult (and increasingly so) for rural congregations to support a minister at the ever increasing rises in stipends,

THEREFORE, we the Kirk Session of Burn's Milverton and North Mornington humbly overture the Venerable the 111th General Assembly to consider allowing rural congregations the possibility of negotiating with Presbytery for a lower stipend than minimum if circumstances should warrant it.

Milverton, Ontario  
January 8, 1985

Mrs. Laura Coxon  
Clerk of Session

The Court agreed to forward the Overture.

Listowel, Ontario  
April 1, 1985

Vernon Tozer  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NAMES TO BE PLACED ON CONSTITUENT ROLL**

**OVERTURE NO. 26 - PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX-LUNENBURG**

**Re: Rev. Owen Channon**

(See Special Committee,  
pages 19, 28, 41)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Rev. Owen Channon is a minister on the appendix to the Roll of this Presbytery, having retired in 1983, and  
WHEREAS, he is prepared to serve the Presbytery in a variety of ways, and  
WHEREAS, he enjoys good health and will be able to fulfill the tasks given to him,  
THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg that the General Assembly shall give permission to the Presbytery to add the name of Owen Channon to the Constituent Roll or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Halifax, N.S.  
February 19, 1985

P. A. McDonald  
Presbytery Clerk

**NO. 27 - PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON**

**Re: Rev. Judith L. A. Green**

(See Special Committee,  
pages, 19, 28, 41)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Section 176.1.8 of the Book of Forms allows Presbytery to make application to place on the Constituent Roll the name of a minister not included in Sections 176.1.1 to 176.1.7, inclusive, and  
WHEREAS, the Rev. Judith L. A. Green has been appointed by the Presbytery of Hamilton, as Assistant to the Minister at St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Hamilton, and  
WHEREAS, "though full-time service is the norm, the Church is free . . . to validate a part-time ministry", (A & P 1979, p. 221, adopted as a current interpretation of the Ministry of Word and Sacraments in agreement with the standards of our Church),  
THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Hamilton humbly overtures the 111th General Assembly to grant permission to the Presbytery of Hamilton to place the name of the Rev. Judith L. A. Green on its Constituent Roll as of July 1, 1985 or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

Hamilton, Ontario

D. J. Herbison  
Clerk of Presbytery

**NO. 28 - PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND**  
**Re: Rev. Gilbert Smith**

(See Special Committee,  
pages 19, 28, 41)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Section 176.1.8 permits Presbyteries to make application on behalf of retired ministers "rendering active service", and  
WHEREAS, the Rev. Gilbert Smith has served actively as stated supply and part time pastoral visitor during the vacancy in Knox, Sooke (December 1984 - July 1985), and  
WHEREAS, Mr. Smith has faithfully attended Presbytery meetings and served on Presbytery committees since his retirement, and  
WHEREAS, at a pro re nata meeting on April 29th the Presbytery appointed Mr. Smith as Interim Moderator of the Chinese Presbyterian Church, Victoria, a responsibility that will involve much responsibility with a probability of lengthy vacancy,  
THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Vancouver Island humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly to grant permission to the Presbytery of Vancouver Island to place the name of the Rev. Gilbert Smith on its Constituent Roll as of July 15, 1985, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems fit.

Port Alberni, B.C.  
May 29, 1985

R. C. Garvin  
Clerk of Presbytery

APPEALS

**NO. 1 - DAVID A. BEATON**  
**Re: Calling for Subscriptions**

(See Special Committee,  
 pages 19, 30, 56)

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, at the One Hundred and Eleventh meeting of the Synod of Hamilton and London of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and on the date of October 23, 1984 the Synod defeated an amendment (duly seconded) that "the Synod subscription for the work of the Synod for 1986 be \$1.75 per member", and

WHEREAS, instead of the amendment as above, the Synod passed the following motion: "That the amount of dues necessary for the work of the Synod for 1986 continue at the current rate of \$1.75 per member", and

WHEREAS, this motion has been interpreted by the Synod executive to mean "that 'dues necessary' is interpreted as being an assessment". This interpretation has been relayed to all Presbyteries within the bounds, and

WHEREAS, de jure the Synod has been given the right to "call for subscriptions for its own expenses" (Book of Forms 272), and

WHEREAS, Church law has not defined the Synod's right 'to assess', 'to levy an assessment', 'to charge dues' or to raise money in any fashion other than "to call for subscriptions", and

WHEREAS, many instances can be cited to show that historically a subscription has been understood by the Church as 'the pledge of a gift' and that such an understanding conforms to the New Testament biblical tradition. (In 2 Corinthians Paul writes to the congregation urging them to be liberal in their gift to aid the poor in Jerusalem. He called for gifts among many congregations (2 Cor. 8:1). He makes it abundantly clear that these gifts were free will offerings (2 Cor. 8:3-4;9:1). He calls for the Church in Corinth to fulfill the full amount of the pledge that the congregation had made for the relief of the saints (2 Cor. 8:10). He also implies that the amount of the offering promised was decided by the congregation and not by Paul (2 Cor. 9:5). He makes it clear that this money is to be donated "not as an exaction but as a willing gift" (2 Cor. 9:5)), and

THEREFORE, the law of our Church, as it stands, is in conformity with the tradition of the biblical witness. The action of the Synod is not in conformity either with the law of the Church or with the biblical witness, and

THEREFORE, the undersigned appeals to the Venerable, the General Assembly, to overturn the decision of the 111 Synod of Hamilton and London and restore the lawful practice of calling for subscriptions; or to do otherwise, as the General Assembly in its wisdom, may deem best.

London, Ontario  
 February 14, 1985

David A. Beaton  
 Minister

ACADEMIC DEGREES AND THEIR SOURCES

To the Venerable, the 111th General Assembly:

As ordered by the 79th General Assembly (A & P 1953, p. 395-96, 93-94) the following report of degrees is submitted by the clerks of presbyteries.

**Sources**

- A1 - Aberdeen, Scotland
- A2 - Acadia University
- A3 - Agra, India
- A4 - Aix en Provence
- A5 - Alberta, University of
- A6 - Alma College, Michigan
- A7 - American Divinity School, Chicago
- A8 - American Extension University
- A9 - Amsterdam Free University
- A10 - Andover Theological Seminary, Newton, U.S.A.
- A11 - Andrew's University
- A12 - Assumption, Windsor
- A13 - Athens University, Greece
- A14 - Atlantic School of Theology
- A15 - Atlantic Union
- A16 - Auburn Theological Seminary
- A17 - Austin
  
- B1 - Barrington College
- B2 - Berean Christian College, Wichita, Kansas
- B3 - Bethel College, Minnesota
- B4 - Biblical Seminary, New York
- B5 - Birmingham, University of
- B6 - Bishops University, Lennoxville, Quebec
- B7 - Bloomfield College
- B8 - Bloomfield Theological Seminary
- B9 - Bob Jones University
- B10 - Boston University, School of Theology
- B11 - Brandon University
- B12 - British Columbia, University of
- B13 - British Columbia Institute of Technology
- B14 - Brock University, St. Catharines, Ontario
- B15 - Brooklyn College
- B16 - Budapest, University of, Hungary
- B17 - Budapest Reformed Theology Academy, Hungary
  
- C1 - California, University of
- C2 - Calgary, University of
- C3 - Calvin College
- C4 - Cambridge, University of, England
- C5 - Canadian Forces
- C6 - Canesius, Buffalo
- C7 - Canton Theological Seminary
- C8 - Carleton University, Ottawa
- C9 - Central Baptist Seminary
- C10 - Central Bible Institute, Springfield, Mississippi
- C11 - Cheng-Kong University, Taiwan, Formosa
- C12 - Chicago, University of
- C13 - Chicago Lutheran
- C14 - China Bible Seminary, Hong Kong

- C15 - Christian Theological Seminary, Indianapolis, Indiana
- C16 - Chung Chi College, Hong Kong
- C17 - Civic Hospital, Peterborough
- C18 - Claremont School of Theology, California, U.S.A.
- C19 - Colgate Rochester Divinity School
- C20 - Colorado University, Boulder, Colorado
- C21 - Columbia University, New York
- C22 - Columbia Bible College
- C23 - Concordia
- C24 - Cornell University, U.S.A.
- C25 - Covenant, St. Louis
- C26 - Crozer Seminary, Chester, Pennsylvania
- C27 - Crysler Institute of Engineering, Detroit
- C28 - Central College, Pella, Iowa
- D1 - Dalhousie University
- D2 - Davidson, North Carolina
- D3 - Debrecen University, Hungary
- D4 - Decorach Lutheran, Iowa
- D5 - Denver, University of
- D6 - Detroit, University of
- D7 - Dioces College
- D8 - Drew University
- D9 - Dublin, University of, Ireland
- D10 - Dubuque, University of
- D11 - Duke
  
- E1 - Eastern Baptist Seminary, Philadelphia
- E2 - Eastern Nazarene College, U.S.A.
- E3 - Edinburgh, University of
- E4 - Emmanuel College, Toronto
- E5 - Erindale College, University of Toronto
- E6 - Evangelical Bible College
- E7 - Evangelical Theology Seminary, Cairo
  
- F1 - Faculte de Theology Protestante, Paris, France
- F2 - Faith Theology Seminary, Pakistan
- F3 - Franz Joseph, University of
- F4 - Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena, U.S.A.
  
- G1 - Sir George Williams College
- G2 - Galway University College, Erie
- G3 - Geographical Society, London
- G4 - Glasgow, University of
- G5 - Gordon College
- G6 - Gordon Conwell Seminary, Massachusetts
- G7 - Gordon Divinity School
- G8 - Goshen College
- G9 - Governor General
- G10 - Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley
- G11 - Greenville College
- G12 - Guelph, University of
  
- H1 - Hamilton Civic Hosptial
- H2 - Hanover College, Indiana
- H3 - Han Sin Theological Seminary, Seoul
- H4 - Hartford Seminary Foundation
- H5 - Harvard University
- H6 - Hope College, Holland, Michigan
- H7 - Howard, Washington, D.C.
- H8 - Houghton College, Houghton, N.Y.
- H9 - Huron College, London, Ontario

- I1 - Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Illinois
- I2 - Immanuel Baptist College, Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A.
- I3 - International Seminary, Florida
- I4 - Iowa, University of
  
- K1 - King's College, Halifax, Nova Scotia
- K2 - Knox College, Toronto
- K3 - Kolozsvar, Hungary
- K4 - Korean Theological Seminary
  
- L1 - Lakehead University
- L2 - Lampeter College, Wales
- L3 - Laurentian University, Sudbury
- L4 - Linfield College, McMinnville, Oregon
- L5 - Lingnan University, Canton
- L6 - London, University of, England
- L7 - London College of Bible & Mission
- L8 - London University (Divinity)
- L9 - Louisville Presbyterian Seminary
- L10 - Lutheran Seminary, Saskatoon, Sask.
  
- M1 - Madach Imre College, Salgotarjan, Hungary
- M2 - Magee, University of Northern Ireland
- M3 - Manitoba, University of
- M4 - McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago
- M5 - McGill University, Montreal
- M6 - McGill, Faculty of Religious Studies
- M7 - McMaster University, Hamilton
- M8 - Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- M9 - Michigan State University
- M10 - Military Cross
- M11 - Missouri Valley College
- M12 - Montclair College, New Jersey
- M13 - Montpellier, Paris
- M14 - Montreal Institute of Ministry
- M15 - Montreal, University of
- M16 - Mount Allison University, Sackville, N.B.
- M17 - Munich University, Germany
  
- N1 - Natal, University of, South Africa
- N2 - Nebraska Central College
- N3 - Neuchatel, University of
- N4 - New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Jersey
- N5 - New Brunswick, University of
- N6 - New College, Edinburgh
- N7 - New University of Ulster, Ireland
- N8 - New York, University of
- N9 - Newman Theological College
- N10 - North Carolina, University of
- N11 - North Park College, Chicago
- N12 - Northern Baptist Theological Seminary
- N13 - Nova Scotia Technical University
- N14 - Nova Scotia College of Art and Design
- N15 - Nyark Missionary College, New York
  
- O1 - Ohio Christian College
- O2 - Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph
- O3 - Ontario Bible College, Toronto
- O4 - Ottawa, University of
- O5 - Oxford, Rockford, Illinois, U.S.A.
- O6 - Oxford, University of, England

- P1 - Papa, Hungary
- P2 - Paris, University of, France
- P3 - Penn State University
- P4 - Pennsylvania, University of, Philadelphia
- P5 - Pinehill Divinity Hall
- P6 - Pittsburgh Theological Seminary
- P7 - Presbyterian College, Montreal
- P8 - Presbyterian School of Christian Education
- P9 - Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Seoul
- P10 - Pretoria, University of
- P11 - Prince Edward Island, University of
- P12 - Prince of Wales College, P.E.I.
- P13 - Princeton Theological Seminary
- P14 - Princeton University
- P15 - Punjab University, India
- P16 - Pure Rest Christian Hospital, Holland, Michigan
  
- Q1 - Queens University, Kingston, Ontario
- Q2 - Queens University, Belfast, Ireland
- Q3 - Queen Theological College
  
- R1 - Regent College
- R2 - Rhoads University, Grahamstown, South Africa
- R3 - Richmond University, U.S.A.
- R4 - Richmond University, U.S.A. Presbyterian School of Christian Education
- R5 - Rijksumizer Steit, Groningen, Netherlands
- R6 - Roberts Wesleyan, Rochester
- R7 - Royal Academy of Music
- R8 - Royal Military College of Canada
- R9 - Rutgers University
- R10 - Ryerson Institute
- R11 - Regis, Toronto
  
- S1 - San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Calif.
- S2 - San Francisco Presbyterian Seminary
- S3 - Saskatchewan, University of
- S4 - Scarritt College, Nashville
- S5 - School of Theology, Holland
- S6 - Seminary of the Free Evangelical Church, Utrecht, Holland
- S7 - Seoul National University
- S8 - Shelton College, New York
- S9 - Shepherd College, Sheperdstown, West Virginia
- S10 - Simmons College, Boston
- S11 - Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Waterloo
- S12 - South Africa, University of
- S13 - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
- S14 - Soong-Sil Christian College, Seoul, Korea
- S15 - St. Andrew's University, St. Andrew's, Scotland
- S16 - St. Andrew's, London, Ontario
- S17 - St. Andrew's, Saskatoon
- S18 - St. John's, Shanghai
- S19 - St. Francis Xavier University
- S20 - St. Mary's, Halifax, N.S.
- S21 - St. Michael's College, Toronto
- S22 - St. Patrick's University
- S23 - St. Paul University, Ottawa
- S24 - St. Thomas University, Fredericton, N.B.
- S25 - Soong Jun University, Seoul, Korea
- S26 - Sydney, University of
- S27 - Syracuse University



- T1 - Tainan Theological College
- T2 - Taylor University, Upland
- T3 - Temple Seminary, Chicago
- T4 - Temple Bar College, Minnesota
- T5 - Temp. University, Philadelphia
- T6 - Tennessee, University of
- T7 - Theological & Catchetal, Rupertal, Germany
- T8 - Toronto Bible College
- T9 - Toronto, University of
- T10 - Trent University, Peterborough
- T11 - Trinity College, Dublin University
- T12 - Trinity College, University of Toronto
- T13 - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
- T14 - Trinity Theological College, Singapore
- T15 - Tungkai University
  
- U1 - Utrecht, Holland
- U2 - Union Christian College, Korea
- U3 - Union College, Chicago
- U4 - Union College, Schenectady, New York
- U5 - Union College, Vancouver
- U6 - Union Seminary, Philadelphia
- U7 - Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia
- U8 - Union Theological Seminary, New York, New York
- U9 - Union Theological College, Canton, China
- U10 - United Presbyterian Theological College, Aberystwyth, Wales
- U11 - United Seminary of Twin Cities
- U12 - United Theological College, McGill, Montreal
- U13 - University College, University of Toronto
- U14 - University College, Cardiff, Wales
- U15 - United College, University of British Columbia
  
- V1 - Vancouver School of Theology
- V2 - Vanderbilt University
- V3 - Victoria College, University of Toronto
- V4 - Victoria, University of, British Columbia
  
- W1 - Wales, University of
- W2 - Wales, University of, Bangor College
- W3 - Waterloo University
- W4 - Waterloo College - University of W.O.
- W5 - Waterloo Lutheran, Waterloo (Sir Wilfrid Laurier)
- W6 - Wayne State, Detroit
- W7 - Webster University
- W8 - Western, Washington State
- W9 - Western Ontario, University of
- W10 - Western Ontario, University of, Waterloo College
- W11 - Westminster Theological Seminary
- W12 - Westminster Seminary, Philadelphia
- W13 - Wheaton College, Illinois
- W14 - Wilfrid Laurier
- W15 - William Jennings Bryan College
- W16 - William and Mary, College of
- W17 - Windsor, University of
- W18 - Winnipeg, University of
- W19 - Winona Lake School of Theology
- W20 - Wooster College, Ohio
- W21 - Wycliffe College, Toronto
  
- Y1 - Yale University, U.S.A.
- Y2 - Yonsei University, Seoul, Korea
- Y3 - York University, Toronto

## Degrees

ADAMSON, W.J., B.A. (Q1), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
 ADAY, Louis K. B.C. (P13), Th.M. (P13)  
 AGAR, Gordon K., B.A. (T9)  
 AGNARIAN, Hovannes,  
 AHN, S.Y., B.A. (S14), B.D. (P9), S.T.M. (B10)  
 AICKEN, Allen J., B.A. (B12), B.D. (K2)  
 AIKENS, E. Powell, B.A. (A2), B.D. (P7), M.Th. (P13), D.D. (P7)  
 ALLAN, John F., B.A. (W9), B.D. (P7)  
 ALLAN, J.N., B.A. (B12)  
 ALLEN, Wayne,  
 ALLISON, J.M., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (W11), D.Min. (F4)  
 ALLISON, Norman J.  
 ALLISON, R., B.A. (M3), B.D. (F4)  
 ALLUM, Walter R., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
 ANDERSON, D., B.A. (U13)  
 ANDERSON, F.R.M., B.A. (M7), M.A. (M5), B.Th. (M7), B.D. (M7)  
 ANDERSON, J.M., B.A. (W9)  
 ANDERSON, John M., B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7)  
 ANDERSON, Robert K., B.A. (S3), B.D. (P7), M.Th. (K2)  
 ANDREW, B.F.,  
 ANDREWS, J.C. Eldon, B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), M.Th. (K2)  
 ANDREWS, Stanley,  
 APPEL, Hugh,  
 ARBUTHNOTT, J.P.,  
 ARCHER, Ronald C., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
 ARCHIBALD, D.G., B.A. (A2)  
 ARCHIBALD, John L., B.A. (G11), M.Div. (K2)  
 ARMOUR, James, B.A. (T11), M.A. (T11)  
 ARMOUR, J.S.S., B.A. (T9), B.D. (E3), S.T.M. (U8), D.D. (P7)  
 ARMSTRONG, Jean S., M.A. (C23)  
 ARMSTRONG, R.H., M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
 ASHFIELD, E.B., B.A. (C8), B.D. (K2), M.Div. (K2)  
 ASHFIELD, L.J., B.A. (C8), B.D. (K2), M.Div. (K2)  
 AUSTEN, Fred H.,  
 BAILEY, Albert E., B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), Th.D. (P13)  
 BAILEY, H., B.A. (?), M.Div. (F4)  
 BAILEY, T. Melville,  
 BAIRD, William W.H.,  
 BAKER, R.E., C.D. (?), B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)  
 BAKSA, Csaba A., B.A. (M1), B.D. (M4), M.Div. (M4)  
 BALMER, Derek, B.Th. (M5)  
 BALSDON, J.N., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
 BALSDON, R.H., B.M.E. (D6), M.A.E. (C27), M.Div. (K2)  
 BANNERMAN, G., B.Sc. (S19)  
 BANNERMAN, John, B.A. (S19), B.Th. (M6)  
 BARBER, Wm. M.,  
 BARCLAY, Leslie T.,  
 BARRON, S.M., B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2), B.D. (W11), D.Th. (K2)  
 BARROW, P., B.A., B.D. (L6), B.D. (G4)  
 BASWICK, W.J., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)  
 BAULCH, G.S., B.A. (T9)  
 BEALS, G.W., B.Tech. (R20), M.Div. (K2)  
 BEAN, E.H., B.A. (C3), B.Th. (W11), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)  
 BEATON, Alan M., B.A. (W9)  
 BEATON, David A., B.A. (W17), M.Div. (K2)  
 BEATON, G.A., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)  
 BEATTIE, R.H., M.A. (T11), B.S.W. (T9)  
 BEATTIE, Robert, M.A. (T11)

BEGGS, E.A., M.A. (T11), B.D. (P7), D.Min. (U7), B.A. (T11), D.D. (K2)  
 BELL, George R., B.A. (L3)  
 BELL, L.J., B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (C19)  
 BELL, W.R., B.A. (M3), M.A. (T9), B.D. (A5), D.D. (K2)  
 BELL, W.S., B.A. (T11), M.A. (T11)  
 BENTUM, A.V., B.A. (M7), B.D. (E4), S.W. (?)  
 BERDAN, Linda,  
 BERNHARDT, R.J., B.A. (G1), M.Div. (W11)  
 BETHUNE, A.A., B.A. (W3), B.D. (K2), D.Min. (M4)  
 BETTRIDGE, Robert,  
 BIGELOW, J.C., B.A. (A5), B.D. (P13), M.Th. (P13)  
 BIGELOW, Jesse E., B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (U4), D.D. (P7)  
 BIGGS, J.F., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)  
 BISHOP, J.H.,  
 BISSET, Robert M.,  
 BLACK, Douglas,  
 BLACKWELL, G.L., B.A. (Q1)  
 BLAIKIE, D., B.A. (S24), M.Div. (K2)  
 BLUE, John, B.A. (T10), M.Div. (K2)  
 BODKIN, John, B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7)  
 BOGGS, R.J., B.A. (T11)  
 BONSALE, H.B.,  
 BOONSTRA, Tony, B.Ed. (C3), B.Th. (M5)  
 BOYD, C.F.,  
 BOYD, C.G., B.A. (U12)  
 BOYD, T.H., B.Sc. (Q2), M.Div. (K2)  
 BOYER, Keith E., B.A. (W12), B.D. (U7)  
 BOYNE, John C., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)  
 BRADLEY, H., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)  
 BRAGG, E., D.D. (K2)  
 BREISCH, Frank, B.A. (W13), B.D. (W11), Th.M. (W11), D.Min. (F4)  
 BRETT, G.C., B.A. (A2), B.D. (K2)  
 BRETT, G.W.C., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)  
 BRETT, T.W., B.A. (W9)  
 BRIARD, Everett J., B.A. (M5), D.Min. (F4)  
 BRICE, L.J., B.A. (T9), B.D. (E3), M.Th. (K2), B.Ed. (T9)  
 BROWN, A., B.D. (L6), Ph.D. (O5)  
 BROWN, C., B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)  
 BROWN, L., B.A. (W14), M.Div. (K2)  
 BROWN, Paul, A.B. (P3), M.Div. (G6), D.Min. (U7)  
 BROWN, Raye A., B.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)  
 BROWNLEE, Kathy, B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (Q1)  
 BROWNLEE, Thomas, B.A. (C8), B.Th. (M6), M.Div. (P7)  
 BRUSH, J.C., B.A. (G1), B.Th. (N13)  
 BRYAN, John C.  
 BRYAN, T.G.M., B.A. (T9), B.D. (L9)  
 BUCHANAN, J.N., B.A. (V2), B.D. (K2), M.A. (T9), Ph.D. (T9)  
 BULMER, Dorothy,  
 BURCH, M.E., B.A. (U12), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
 BURDETT, Kent, B.A. (P11), M.Div. (K2)  
 BURGEMEISTER, Alfred, B.A. (M12), M.Div. (P13)  
 BURKHART, John, W., B.A. (A12)  
 BURTON, R.J.,  
 BUTCHER, W.F., B.A. (M3), D.D. (P7)  
 BYLAARD, G.J., B.A. (C28), S.T.M. (R11), M.Div. (K2)  
 CALDER, A.J., B.A. (V3), M.Div. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
 CALDER, R., B.A. (?), M.Div. (K2)  
 CALDWELL, M.A., B.A. (G5), M.Div. (G7)  
 CALDWELL, Sabrina, B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (K2)  
 CALDWELL, T.J., B.D. (L6)  
 CAMERON, J.R., B.A. (A2), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)

CAMERON, R.K., C.D., M.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)  
 CAMPBELL, A.K., B.A. (W9)  
 CAMPBELL, J. Morrison,  
 CAMPBELL, R.F.G., M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (C24)  
 CAMPBELL, W.L., B.S.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
 CAMPBELL, William,  
 CARPENTER, Evelyn, B.A. (M15), B.Ed. (M15), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (E4)  
 CARR, John C., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (P13), Ph.D. (?)  
 CARROLL, Ivan R., B.A. (?)  
 CARROTHERS, Dennis I., B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)  
 CARSON, Donald, B.Th. (M5)  
 CARSON, J.R.,  
 CARTER, L. Blake, B.A. (L1), M.Div. (K2), M.A. (P8)  
 CARTER, C.H., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
 CARTER, Robert P., B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), M.R.E. (P13), D.D. (P7)  
 CASSIDY, D.G., B.A. (S3), B.D. (K2)  
 CASWELL, N., B.A. (T9)  
 CAVENEY, Michael F., B.A. (T12), S.T.M. (M5)  
 CHAN, David, S.T.M. (C13), B.D. (C13), Ph.D. (N6)  
 CHANG, Sidney, B.A. (T1), B.D. (T1), S.T.M. (B10)  
 CHANNON, Owen, B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), M.Sc. (S10)  
 CHATTERTON, Wayne, B.Sc. (T9), B.D. (M5)  
 CHEN, Stephen Y., B.Th. (T1), M.Div. (K2)  
 CHIANG, Jack, M.Div. (?), S.T.M. (?)  
 CHIANG, Philip, M.Div. (?), S.T.M. (?)  
 CHO, Nam Hong, Th.B. (Y2), Ed.M. (H3)  
 CHO, Nam Yoo,  
 CHO, S.C.H., B.D. (T1), M.Div. (A2), M.Th. (A2), D.D. (F2)  
 CHOI, Samuel,  
 CHOLTUS, Guy, L.E.S. (M15), P.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)  
 CHUNG, Dong Suck, M.A. (H3), B.Th. (H3)  
 CLARK, Ian M.A. (A1), B.D. (A1)  
 CLARKE, Dennis W., B.A., B.D. (Q2)  
 CLARKE, J.S., B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)  
 CLEMENTS, Alexander, B.A. (T11)  
 CLIFTON, E. Lloyd, Phm.B. (T9)  
 CLIFTON, L.M., B.A. (T10), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (K2)  
 COCHRANE, Charles C., B.A. (Q1), B.D. (T9), D.D. (K2)  
 COCHRANE, R.B., B.A. (S3), M.Div. (K2)  
 COCKS, Nancy L., B.A. (?), M.Div. (K2)  
 COFFEY, M., B.S. (N8), M.Ed. (N8), M.Div. (K2)  
 COLES, S.B., B.A. (T9)  
 COLLIER, D.F., B.A. (U13), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)  
 COLQUHOUN, Harry,  
 CONGRAM, Charles N., B.R.E. (O3), B.A. (W16), M.Div. (K2)  
 CONGRAM, John D., B.A. (W10), B.D. (K2)  
 CONKEY, Frank, B.A. (T11), M.A. (T11)  
 COOK, Dennis, BSW. (R10), M.Div. (K2)  
 COOPER, D.J.C., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)  
 COOPER, Glenn A., B.A. (T10), M.Div. (K2)  
 COOPER, J.C., B.A. (M3), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
 CORBETT, D.J.M., B.A. (B12), LL.B. (B12), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (E3)  
 CORNISH, Allan,  
 CORMAN, Richard D., B.A. (W16), M.Div. (P13), D.Min. (I3)  
 CORRY, D. Linda, B.A. (G1), B.Th. (M5)  
 COSTERUS, C., B.A. (L6), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (T9)  
 COTTRILL, Valerie,  
 COURTENAY, A.R., B.A. (M3), B.D. (K2)  
 COUSENS, W.D., B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)  
 COWPER, L.J., B.Th. (M5)  
 CRABB, James A., M.A. (G4)

CRAIG, D.T., B.A. (W5), E.S.L. (N3), B.D. (M5,P7)  
 CRAWFORD, David J., C.D., B.A. (W10), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
 CRAWFORD, H.A., M.A. (G4), B.D. (P7)  
 CREASER, Hugh M., B.A. (A2)  
 CREEN, E.J., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)  
 CRIBAR, Craig A., B.A. (W3), M.A. (B10)  
 CROCKER, D.L., M.A. (T9)  
 CROLL, Shawn, B.A. (E5), M.Div. (K2)  
 CROMEY, F.H.,  
 CRUICKSHANK, J.W., B.Sc. (W17), B.D. (K2)  
 CRUICKSHANK, Robert W., B.A. (M7), B.D. (P7)  
 CSISZAR, Attila,  
 CUNNINGHAM, Cecil A.  
 CUNNINGHAM, G.B., B.A. (T9)  
 CUNNINGHAM, Gordon, B.A. (M3)  
 CUNNINGHAM, R., B.Th. (A7)  
 CUNNINGHAM, T., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
 CURRIE, A.W., B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
 CURRIE, H., B.Sc. (M16), B.Ed. (M16), M.Div. (K2)  
 CURRIE, R.D.,  
 CURRIE, R.D.A., B.A. (T9)  
 DALLISON, A.R., B.D. (L6)  
 DALZELL, Gardiner C. B.A. (A2), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (Y1), D.D. (P7)  
 DAMBROWITZ, I.A., B.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)  
 DARCH, Peter J., B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)  
 DASS, B.P., B.A. (P15), M.A. (P15), M.Div. (H7)  
 DAVIDSON, J.R.H., B.A. GORDON, Noel C., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)  
 GORDON, R.R., B.A. (M7)  
 GORHAM, N.A., B.Sc. (S15), M.Div. (K2)  
 GOURLAY, Bruce,  
 GOWDY, David, C.D. (M7), B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2), Th.D. (V3)  
 GOWLAND, A.J., B.A., M.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)  
 GRAHAM, Gerald E., B.A. (C8), B.D. (K2)  
 GRAHAM, Murray M., B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7), B.Th. (T8)  
 GRAHAM, William, C.D., B.A. (T9)  
 GRANT, J.M., B.A. (S19), B.D. (P7)  
 GRAY, Ian, B.A. (C2), M.Div. (K2)  
 GREEN, Judith Archer, B.M. ((W3), M.Div. (K2)  
 GRIGGS, Gordon, B.A. ((P7)  
 DEWAR, Edgar, B.A. (A2)  
 DEY, Frank,  
 DEYARMOND, John A.,  
 DEZSE, Gabor, B.Ed. (A5)  
 DICK, Derrick, B.A. (V3), M.Div. (K2)  
 DICKEY, James Ross, B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7)  
 DICKSON, Irene, B.A. (M3), B.Ed. (M3), A.M.M. (M3), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2)  
 DIENES, L.,  
 DiGANGI, M., B.A. (B15), B.Th. (W11), B.D. (P7), D.D. (G7)  
 DOBIE, George E., B.A. (Q1), B.D. (P7), M.Th. (P13), D.D. (P7)  
 DOEHRING, Carrie, B.Mus. (M5), M.Div. (M6)  
 DOIG, H.A., D.D. (P7)  
 DOKA, K.C., B.A. (M7)  
 DONAGHEY, Donald A., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
 DONAHUE, Lee,  
 DONOVAN, Walter, B.A. (W9)  
 DOO, Wm., B.A. (G5)  
 DORAN, Gerald E., B.A. (G1), B.Sc. (G1), B.D. (P7)  
 DOUGLAS, G.L., B.A. (M3), S.T.M. (U7), M.S. (C21), D.D. (P7)  
 DOUGLAS, W.A., B.A. (B9), B.D. (P7)  
 DOUWSMA, Frederick, B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)  
 DOWDLES, Edward S., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)

**DOWDS, John F.K.**, B.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)  
**DRENNAN, R.**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), Th.M. (K2)  
**DUFF, J.C.**, B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2)  
**DUFFY, W.F.**, M.P.S. (S23), B.A.Sc. (T9), B.D. (P7)  
**DUKE, J.R.**, B.A. (T9)  
**DUKE, T.A.A.**, B.A. (T9)  
**DUNBAR, Fraser**, B.A. (M16)  
**DUNCAN, Andrew M.**, M.A. (G4), B.D. (G4), B.Ed. (W17)  
**DUNCAN, A.M.**, B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7)  
**DUNCAN, G.**, B.Comm. (G1), B.D. (P7)  
**DUNCAN, J.B.**, B.D. (K2), B.Sc. (I1)  
**DUNCAN, W. Scott**, B.A. (W9)  
**DUNCANSON, Robert T.**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)  
**DUNN, Zander**, B.A. (Q1), M.A. (Q1), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2)  
**DUNNETT, Blaine**, B.A. (G11), M.Div. (K2)  
**DUTCHER, E.F.**, B.A. (T9)  
**EDMISTON, J.J.**, B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (M5), Th.D. (I2)  
**EENKHOORN, Joop**, Ph.D. chemistry (W3), B.Th. (M5 & P7)  
**ELDER, J.C.**, B.A. (U13)  
**ELFORD, R.J.**, B.A. (W10), Mus.G.Paed. (W10), A.Mus. (W10), M.Div. (K2)  
**ELLIS, H. Ted**, B.A. (?), B.D. (?)  
**EMBREE, Alan B.**, B.A. (W5)  
**EMBREE, B.L.M.**, B.A. (M3), B.D. (L6), M.A. (T9), Th.M. (K2), Th.D. (K2)  
**ENG, T.W.**, B.S. (I1), M.Div. (T13)  
**ENGLISH, J. Karl**, B.A. (A2), B.D. (K2)  
**ERVINE, W.J.Clyde**, M.Theol. (S15), Ph.D. (C4)  
**ESLER, J.R.**, B.A. (B12)  
**ESLER, R.M.**, B.A. (B12), B.D. (U5)  
**EVANS, D.T.**, B.A. (A5), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
**EVANS, James W.**, B.A. (B12), B.Ed. (B12), D.D. (K2)  
**FAIRLEY, Wm.**,  
**FALCONER, Charles A.**,  
**FARADAY, A. Gordon**,  
**FARIS, R.N.**, B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)  
**FARMERY, M.**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**FARRIS, C.D.**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (P13)  
**FARRIS, S.**, B.A. (T9), D.Min. (U7), Th.M. (U7), Ph.D. (C4)  
**FARRIS, W.J.S.**, M.A. (T9), Ph.D. (E3), B.A. (W10)  
**FARTHING, A.L.**, B.A. (W5), B.D. (K2)  
**FAWCETT, Melvin**, B.A. (?), B.Th. (M5)  
**FEE, Richard William**, B.A. (S22), B.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)  
**FENTON, Robert**, B.A. (T9)  
**FERGUSON, James**, B.A. (M7), B.D. (W5), D.D. (K2)  
**FERGUSON, P.A.**, B.A. (T9)  
**FERGUSON, R.**, B.F.A. (G1), B.Th. (M5)  
**FERRIER, John C.**, B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)  
**FESENKO, M.**, Th.B. (P13)  
**FILES, James W.**, B.A. (C23)  
**FILES, L.R.**, B.A. (W10), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (W11), Ph.D. (O4)  
**FINLAYSON, John**, B.A. (M15), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)  
**FIRTH, Daniel J.**, B.A. (T9)  
**FIRTH, Gordon**, B.A. (W3)  
**FISH, Gordon L.**  
**FOOTE, Charles H.**, B.A. (A2), B.Ed. (A2)  
**FOOTE, John W.**,  
**FORD, Iris M.**, B.A. (W17), B. Min. (K2)  
**FORSYTH, J.B.**, B.A. (T9), B.Ed. (T9), B.D. (K2)  
**FORTIER, John**,  
**FOUBISTER, D.R.**, Ph.D. (F4)  
**FOULIS, R.J.P.**, B.Sc. (B12), B.D. (K2), M.S.W. (B12)  
**FOURNEY, Lloyd**, B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7)

**FOURNEY, R.P.**, B.A. (G1), M.Div. (K2)  
**FRASER, B.J.**, M.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), Ph.D. (Y3)  
**FRASER, I.D.**, B.A. (T9), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)  
**FRASER, John**, B.A. (S19), B.Th. (M5)  
**FREEMAN, Don**, B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), B.D. (F4), M.Th. (F4)  
**FREEMAN, G.D.**, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)  
**FRENCH, W.G.**, B.Sc. (D10), M.Div. (D10)  
**FRESQUE, G.**, B.A. (Q1), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)  
**FRYFOGEL, S.**, B.A. (W14), M.Div. (K2)  
**FULEKI, A.B.**, B.A. (A15), M.Sc. (C6), B.D. (A11)  
**FULTON, W.H.T.**, B.A. (T11)  
**GALE, H.G.**, A.B. (N10), D.Min. (U7)  
**GAMBLE, Ivan S.**, B.A. (?), B.D. (?), B.S.W.  
**GARRETT, J.Y.**, Th.D. (A7)  
**GARVIN, M.L.**, B.A. (B12), M.Div. (K2)  
**GARVIN, R.C.**, B.A. (B12), M.Div. (K2)  
**GAVER, Cheryl**,  
**GASKIN, Mark B.**, B.A. (T12), M.Div. (K2)  
**GELLATLY, M. Roy**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (N6), D. Min. (K2)  
**GEMMELL, Thomas**, B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7)  
**GENTLE, S.W.**, B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)  
**GIBSON, A.R.**, B.A. (V2), B.D. (K2)  
**GILBERT, P.F.**, B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Ph. (T9)  
**GILCHRIST, J.S.**, B.A. (V2)  
**GILLANDERS, Richard J.**, B.A. (?)  
**GILLES, D.J.**,  
**GILLESPIE, W.F.**, B.A. (W9), M.A. (S4)  
**GILLIS, Raymond L.**, B.A. (B1), B.Sc. (T2)  
**GLASS, D.R.**, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)  
**GLASS, Ian C.**,  
**GLAZIER, K.M.**, B.D. (U7), Ph.D. (Y1)  
**GLEN, J.S.**, B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), B.Ed. (S3), Ph.D. (T9), B.D. (V2), Th.D. (V2), D.D. (Hon)(P7)  
**GLEN, R.E.**, B.A. (S3), B.D. (P7)  
**GODFREY, T.**, B.A. (V2), M.Div. (K2)  
**GOGGIN, H.**, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.A. (P8)  
**GOH, Kim Chaum**,  
**GOLDSMITH, James**, B.A. (T9), B.D. (P5)  
**GONDOCZ, Kalman**, Drs. (U1)  
**GOODWIN, Doug**,  
**GORDON, Dorcas**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (N9)  
**GORDON, J.D.**, B.A. (T9)  
**GORDON, Noel C.**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)  
**GORDON, R.R.**, B.A. (M7)  
**GORHAM, N.A.**, B.Sc. (S15), M.Div. (K2)  
**GOURLAY, Bruce**,  
**GOWDY, David**, C.D. (M7), B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2), Th.D. (V3)  
**GOWLAND, A.J.**, B.A., M.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)  
**GRAHAM, Gerald E.**, B.A. (C8), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
**GRAHAM, Murray M.**, B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7), B.Th. (T8)  
**GRAHAM, William**, C.D., B.A. (T9)  
**GRANT, J.M.**, B.A. (S19), B.D. (P7)  
**GRAY, Ian**, B.A. (C2), M.Div. (K2)  
**GREEN, Judith Archer**, B.M. ((W3), M.Div. (K2)  
**GRIGGS, Gordon**, B.A. (W5), B.D. (K2)  
**GROVE, Harold**, B.A. (G1)  
**HADJANTONIOU, H.A.**, LL.B. (A13), M.A. (C4), Ph.D. (E3)  
**HALES, Edward S.**,  
**HALL, R.T.**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
**HANCOCK, Wayne**, B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (K2)  
**HANLEY, Donald B.**, B.A. (Q1)

**HANNA, P.**, B.A. (U13), M.A. (U13), M.Div. (K2)  
**HASTINGS, C. Sheldon**, B.A. (A6), B.D. (P13)  
**HASTINGS, G.G.**, C.D., B.A. (T9)  
**HAVEN, R.**, B.A. (C3), M.Div. (K2)  
**HAWKES, Everett R.**, B.A. (W13), B.Th. (W11)  
**HAY, D.W.**, M.A. (E3), D.D. (Q1, K1, T12, S21, K2)  
**HAY, J.C.**, M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (E3), D.D. (P7)  
**HAY, T.A.**, B.A., B.D. (R2), S.T.M. (U7), Ph.D. (N1)  
**HAYES, Stephen A.**, B.A. (?), B.D. (?), S.T.M. (?)  
**HAYNES, G.R.**, B.A. (A5), M.Div. (K2)  
**HEATH, David**, B.A. (C8), M.Div. (P7)  
**HENDERSON, C.D.**, B.A. (W9)  
**HENDERSON, H. Lloyd**, M.A. (M5)  
**HENDERSON, John C.**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)  
**HENDERSON, John**, B.Sc. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**HENDERSON, Mabel**, B.A. (T10), B.Th. (P7), M.Div. (P7)  
**HENDERSON, Wm. A.**, B.A. (?)  
**HENRY, Douglas N.**,  
**HERBISON, Donald J.**,  
**HERMAN, John**, B.Th. (M5)  
**HERMAN, Shirley**, B.Th. (M5)  
**HERON, K.A.**, B.A. (W4), B.D. (K2), M.S.W. (W5)  
**HERROD, R.B.**, B.A. (S3), B.D. (K2)  
**HERRON, D.G.M.**, B.A. (T12), Th.M. (P13), D.D. (K2)  
**HERRON, Ernest**,  
**HEUSTIN, W.H.**, B.A. (?)  
**HIBBERT, T.**, B.A. (G1), B.Th. (M5)  
**HIBBS, J.J.**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (M5)  
**HICKS, E.C.**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**HILDEBRANDT, Henry**,  
**HILDER, Herbert**, B.A. (B14), M.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)  
**HILL, Derwyn J.**,  
**HILL, Robert**,  
**HINCKE, K.**, B.A. (C23), STM (M5)  
**HODGSON, R.**, B.A. (M7), M.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2), Ph.D. (M7)  
**HONEYMAN, J.**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (E4), M.Th. (E4)  
**HONG, S.K.**, B.A. (S14), B.Th. (P9), M.A.R. (E1)  
**HOOD, J.C.**, B.A. (U13), M.Div. (M4)  
**HOPTON, G.I.**, B.A. (W9), Ph.D. (E3)  
**HORST, Rick**, B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)  
**HOUSTON, Adam**,  
**HOW, S.**, B.Sc. (T1), B.D. (K2), M.Div. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
**HOWARD, Geoff**, B.A. (?), B.Th. (?), M.Div. (?)  
**HOWARD, J. Desmond**, B.A. (T11)  
**HOWARD-SMITH, Fred**, B.A. (L3), M.Div. (K2)  
**HOWELL, Basil Edward**,  
**HOWES, D.**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (T9, K2)  
**HOWICK, A.F.**, B.A. (H8), B.A., D.Th. (T3)  
**HOWSON, J.D.L.**,  
**HUDSON, J.C.**, B.A. (M5), M.A. (M5)  
**HUGHES, L.E.**, B.A. (C8)  
**HUMPHREY, Keith**,  
**HUMPHREYS, J.R.**, B.A. (A2)  
**HUMPHRIES, R.A.**, B.A. (T11), B.D. (Q2), M.Th. (S1), Ph.D. (G10)  
**HUNTER, E.H.**, M.A. (D9)  
**HUNTER, George**, B.A. (L3), L.Th. (C9)  
**HUTCHISON, Jas. W.**,  
**HUTCHINSON, N.W.**, B.A. (T11), M.A. (T11), M.A. (D1), B.D. (T11), D.Min. (U7)  
**IARRERA, Alice E.**, B.A. (C23), B.Th. (M6), M.Div. (P7)  
**IARRERA, Arthur**, B.A. (C10), B.A. (E2), B.D. (G7)  
**INGLIS, G.**, B.A. (G11), M.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)



**INGLIS, R.L.**, B.A. (G1)  
**INGLIS, W.C.**, M.A. (E3)  
**INGRAM, Terrance**, B.A. (C8), B.Th. (M5), Dip.Min. (M14), M.A. (W14)  
**INNES, K.A.**, B.A. (W5)  
**ISAAC, W.J.O.**, D.D. (P7)  
**JACK, D.T.**, B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)  
**JACK, H.N.**, B.A. (S19), M.Div. (K2)  
**JACK J.C.M.**, M.A. (G4)  
**JACK, J.D.C.**, B.A. (U13)  
**JACKSON, I.L.**, B.A. (S3)  
**JACKSON, Robert A.**, M.A. (T11)  
**JACKSON, W.**, B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9)  
**JAMIESON, V.**, B.A. (L3), M.Ed. (O4), M.Div. (K2)  
**JANSEN, Wm. P.**, B.S.F. (B12), M.Div. (F4), D.Min. (F4)  
**JARVIS, W.D.**, B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)  
**JEFFERY, Shirley**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)  
**JENNINGS, J.J.**, B.A. (D9), M.A. (D9)  
**JENSEN, Andrew**,  
**JENSEN, L.**, B.A. (W9), B.Ed. (W9), M.Div. (K2)  
**JESS, M.S.**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**JOHNS, D.R.**, B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (G6)  
**JOHNSON, Jane**, B.Sc. (M7), B.Th. (O3), M.Div. (K2)  
**JOHNSON, Lois Cooke**, B.Th. (M6)  
**JOHNSON, Robert W.**, B.A. (G1), B.Sc. (D5)  
**JOHNSTON, Agnew H.**, M.A. (M5), D.D. (K2), LL.D. (L1)  
**JOHNSTON, Geoffrey D.**, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2), D.Th. (K2)  
**JOHNSTON, George A.**, B.A. (S3), B.D. (K2), M.Div. (K2)  
**JOHNSTON, Grant**,  
**JOHNSTON, I.**, Dip.Th. (P7)  
**JOHNSTON, J.A.**, B.A. (W9), M.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), Th.M. (P13), Ph.D. (M5), D.D. (P7)  
**JOHNSTON, R. Stuart**, B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), B.Ed. (A5), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (E3), C.D. (G9)  
**JOHNSTON, W.G.**, B.A. (S19), B.Ed. (S19), B.Th. (M5)  
**JONES, E.H.**, B.A. (T9), L.Th. (T12)  
**JONES, Hugh C.**, B.A. (M15), M.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2),  
**JONES, James Peter**, B.A. (W5), B.D. (P7)  
**JONES, Robert C.**, B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)  
**JOSHUA, Alex**, B.A. (A3), M.Div. (K2)  
**JOSSINET, Armand**,  
**JOUBERT, W.H.**, M.A. (P10), B.D. (P10), Ph.D. (S)  
**KANG, J.C.**,  
**KAT, J.B.**,  
**KAY, G.A.**, B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)  
**KAY, J. Beverley**,  
**KAY, T.J.**, B.A. (P11), B.D. (S15)  
**KEMBLE, D.G.**, B.A. (M3)  
**KEMP, Bruce**,  
**KENDALL, F.R.**, B.A. (C8), B.D. (P7)  
**KENNEDY, D.**, B.A. (C8), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)  
**KENNEDY, H.M.**, M.A. (G4), B.D. (G4)  
**KENNEDY, R.J.G.**, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2)  
**KENNEDY, S.J.**, B.A. (T11), M.A. (T11)  
**KERR, P.G.D.**, B.A. (W5), B.D. (K2)  
**KERR, Robert H.**, B.D. (N6)  
**KETTLE, D.C.**, B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (K2)  
**KIM, Nak-Joong**, B.A. (S7), B.Th. (Y2), Th.M. (E4)  
**KIM, S.H.**,  
**KIM, Sang-ho**, M.A. (M4), M.Div. (C12), D.Min. (?)  
**KIM, Won-Jaeng**, B.A. (Y2), M.Div. (P9)  
**KING, K.E.**, B.A. (T9)  
**KINNON, Noel**,  
**KIRK, C.J.**, B.A. (Q2), M.A. (W17), B.D. (E4), D.Min. (U7)

**KITSON, James R.,**  
**KLASSEN, H.,** B.A. (M3), B.D. (F4), M.Th. (K2)  
**KLEMPA, William J.,** B.A. (M3), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (E3)  
**KNIGHT, Kenneth,**  
**KNOX, Fred C.,** B.A. (M7)  
**KOUWENBERG, G.,** B.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)  
**KOUWENBERG, H.J.H. (Hans),** B.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2), M.A. (C8)  
**KOUWENBERG, H.H.A. (Harold),** B.A. (C8), M.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)  
**KRAVALIS, Gunar,** B.A. (?), M.Div. (?)  
**KREPLIN, Jost,** B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)  
**KREPPS, R.,** B.A. (T9), B.Sc. (Q1), B.Ed. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)  
**KUNTZ, Harry,** B.A. (W10), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (M5)  
**KUNZELMAN, Richard,**  
**KURDYLA, Thomas,** B.Th. (M6), S.T.M. (M6)  
**KURTZ, John,** B.A. (W4), B.D. (W9), M.A. (T9)  
**LACEY, Eric R.,** B.D. (G4)  
**LADE, D'Arcy Wm.,**  
**LAMONT, Wm.,** B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (K2)  
**LATTIMORE, J.K.,** B.A. (M7), D.D. (K2)  
**LAUDER, Allan,**  
**LAURENSEN, J.M.,** B.A. (W5), B.D. (K2)  
**LAWSON, Wm.,** D.D. (P7)  
**LEE, Andrew S.K.,** B.A. (U2), M.Div. (K2)  
**LEE, P.J.,** B.Sc. (D2), S.T.B. (H5)  
**LEE, Stephen Yau Wing,**  
**LEE, Siu-man,** B.D. (K2)  
**LEE, Sung Ho,**  
**LEE, S.J.,** B.A. (S25), Thg.B. (P9)  
**LEMEN, E.T.,** B.A. (C20), M.A. (P6)  
**LEMEN, W.H.,** B.A. (C20), M.A. (C20), B.D. (U7), Th.M. (P6)  
**LEMOINE, W. Lorne,** B.A. (Q1), M.A. (Q1), B.D. (P7)  
**LENNIPS, William,** Dip. (K2)  
**LENNOX, D.E.W.,** B.A. (T9)  
**LENNOX, H.,** C.D., B.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)  
**LENNOX, Robert,** B.A. (M5), M.A. (M5), Th.B. (P13), D.D. (K2), Ph.D. (P13), D.D. (M7)  
**LEWIS, Chester M.,** B.A. (W9), M.A. (T9), Th.M. (P13)  
**LEWIS, Mark,** B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)  
**LEWIS, T.J.,**  
**LEWIS, W.G.,**  
**LEWIS, W.R.,** B.A. (V2), B.D. (K2)  
**LIN, Larry K.,** B.A. (T15), M.Div. (T1), M.A. (M5)  
**LIN, R.T.K.,** B.Sc. (L5), L.Th. (T14)  
**LING, Edward,** B.D. (T1)  
**LITTLE, G.D.,**  
**LITTLE, R.,** M.A. (E3), B.D. (H4)  
**LITTLE, Wallace I.,** B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (P12)  
**LIVINGSTONE, S.J.,** B.A. (R6), B.D. (M5), Dip.Ed. (N8), B.Ed. (N8)  
**LOCKERBIE, C.R.,** B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)  
**LOPER, B.P.,** B.A. (H2), M.Div. (M4)  
**LOWE, G.A.,** B.A. (T9)  
**LOWERY, B.C.,** B.A. (N5), B.D. (P7)  
**LOWRY, D.,** B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (M8)  
**LOWRY, Harold G.,** B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)  
**LOWTHER, A.A.,** M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
**LYLE, R.,** M.Div. (K2), B.A. (M7)  
**MacCALMAN, A.D.,** M.A. (G4)  
**MacDONALD, A.S.,** B.A. (T9), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (U7), D.Min. (K2)  
**MacDONALD, Alexander,** B.A. (G1), M.Div. (P7)  
**MacDONALD, C.A.,** B.A. (S3)  
**MacDONALD, Chas. A.,**  
**MacDONALD, Donald C.,** B.A. (A2), D.D. (P7)

MacDONALD, D.R., B.A. (D1), B.D. (M4)  
 MacDONALD, D. Ross, M.Div. (K2)  
 MacDONALD, E.G., B.A. (A2)  
 MacDONALD, Glenn, B.A. (S19), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)  
 MacDONALD, Grant, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
 MacDONALD, H., M.A. (A1)  
 MacDONALD, L.G., B.A. (S19), B.Th. (M5)  
 MacDONALD, R.D., B.A. (T9), D.D. (K2), C.D. (?)  
 MacDONALD, Ross N., B.A. (D1)  
 MacDONALD, Stuart, B.A. (G11), M.A. (G11), M.Div. (K2)  
 MacDONNELL, Scarth, B.A. (Q1), B.D. (K2)  
 MacDOUGALL, A. Goodwill, B.A. (M5), M.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (M5), Ph.D. (E3)  
 MacDOUGALL, D., B.Sc. (M9), M.Div. (W12)  
 MacGILLIVRAY, J.G., B.A. (M3)  
 MacINNES, P.G., B.A. (U13)  
 MacINNIS, C.C.,  
 MacIVER, J.C., B.D. (?), STM (W18)  
 MacKAY, A. Lorne, B.A. (W9), B.D. (U5), D.D. (P7), LL.D. (M7)  
 MacKAY, Clifton J.,  
 MacKAY, Donald W., B.A. (A2), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (M5)  
 MacKAY, Eoin S.,  
 MacKay, J. Donald, B.A. (A2)  
 MacKAY, Ross, C.D. (T9), B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), M.Div. (W11)  
 MacKENZIE, Alan,  
 MacKENZIE, R.E., B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7)  
 MacKENZIE, R. Sheldon, B.A. (A2), B.D. (P7), Ph.D. (S15), D.D. (K2)  
 MacKINNON, Angus, M.A. (E3)  
 MacKINNON, A.D., B.A. (D1), D.D. (P7), LL.D. (D1)  
 MacKINNON, Daniel, B.A. (D1), M.Div. (K2)  
 MacKINNON, Wallace, B.A. (M5), D.D. (P7)  
 MacLEAN, Allison O., C.D., B.A. (A2), D.D. (P7)  
 MacLEAN, Charles H.,  
 MacLEAN, E.M.I., B.A. (D1), M.Div. (K2)  
 MacLEAN, I.C., B.A. (D1), B.Th. (M5)  
 MacLEAN, Robert A.B., C.D., B.A. (N5), B.D. (P7), M.R.E. (P13)  
 MacLEAN, R.C., B.A. (M7)  
 MacLEAN, R.D., B.A. (D1), B.D. (P7), M.Th. (A14)  
 MacLEAN, RUTH, B.A. (G12), M.Div. (K2)  
 MacLELLAN, W.C., B.Sc. (M5), B.D. (P7)  
 MacLELLAN, W.L., B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)  
 MacLEOD, A.D., B.A. (M5), M.A. (H5), B.D. (W11)  
 MacLEOD, Donald, B. Th. (M5).  
 MacLEOD, G.C., B.A. (P12), M.A. (M5)  
 MacLEOD, Ian G., B.A. (A2), B.D. (K2)  
 MacLEOD, Kenneth, B.A. (G1), B.D. (M5)  
 MacMILLAN, Donald, B.A. (U13), M.A. (T9), Ph.D. (T9)  
 MacMILLAN, Donald M., B.A. (M5), M.A. (M5), Ph.D. (E3), D.D. (P7)  
 MacMILLAN, R.G., D.D. (P7)  
 MacNAUGHTON, E.M., B.A. (T9), M.R.E. (U7), M.Div. (U7)  
 MacNAUGHTON, Lee, B.A. (D1)  
 MacNEILL, H. Fred,  
 MacNEILL, W.W., C.D., B.A. (A2), M.Div. (K2)  
 MacPHERSON, W.I., B.A. (V2), M.Div. (K2)  
 MacRAE, Murdock J., B.A. (A2), B.D. (P7)  
 MacRURY, Hector M., M.A. (G4), B.D. (P7)  
 MacSWEEN, A.F., B.A. (S3), D.D. (K2)  
 MacSWEEN, Ian P., B.A. (M3)  
 MacWILLIE, Gordon J., Ph.D.  
 McBRIDE, D., B.A. (?), M.Div. (?)  
 McBRIDE, J.S., B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)  
 McBRIDE, J.W., M.Div. (K2)

**McBRIDE, William C.**, C.D., B.A. (S3)  
**McCALL, H.L.**, B.A. (S19)  
**McCALLUM, D.P.J.**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2),  
**McCARROLL, Paul A.**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (E4)  
**McCLURE, W.J.S.**, B.A. (T11)  
**McCOMBIE, A.M.**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), D.Min. (F4)  
**McCOMBIE, D. Neil**, B.A. (W9)  
**McCONAGHY, J.D.**, B.A. (Q2), B.D. (Q2)  
**McCRAE, P.C.**,  
**McCUAIG, M.A.**, B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7), D.Min. (C15)  
**McCULLOUGH, D.**, D.D. (K2)  
**McDONALD, Kenneth H.**,  
**McDONALD, Peter Alexander**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)  
**McDONALD, W.G.S.**,  
**McEACHERN, R.**, B.Sc. (W3), M.Div. (K2)  
**McELWAIN, W.I.**, B.A. (U12), M.A. (T9), Th.M. (P13)  
**McENTYRE, S.O.**, B.A. (?), B.D. (?)  
**McGILL, Clare**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (W11), D.D.  
**McGILLIVRAY, A.D.**, B.A. (S3), B.D. (K2)  
**McGOWAN, J.A.**,  
**McGOWN, J.K.L.**, B.A. (T9)  
**McGRATH, Isabel Anne**, B.A. (W3), B.D. (K2)  
**McGURRIN, John**,  
**McINNIS, D.L.**, B.A. (W5), M.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)  
**McINNIS, Donald G.**, B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)  
**McINNIS, J. Daniel**, B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)  
**McINTOSH, Alvin**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)  
**McINTOSH, John H.**, B.A. (W9)  
**McINTYRE, K.J.**, B.Th. (M5), B.A. (M5), M.Div. (P7)  
**McINTYRE, Lindsay**, B.A. (T11)  
**McKAGUE, Peter D.**, B.A. (W5), B.D. (P7)  
**McKAY, James A.**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**McKEE, Irvine Ross**, B.A. (G1)  
**McKENNELL, T.M.**,  
**McKENZIE, A.H.**, B.A. (A5), B.D. (P7)  
**McKENZIE, K.F.**, B.A. (S3), M.A. (T9)  
**McKEOWN, W.J.**, B.A. (T9)  
**McKILLICAN, Donald R.**, C.D., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (K2)  
**McKINLAY, Edward**, B.A. (V2), Ph.D. (E3)  
**McKINNEY, T.J.**,  
**McKINNON, Warren K.**, B.A. (M3), B.D. (P7)  
**McLAUCHLAN, Sam A.**, B.Sc. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)  
**McLEAN, J.L.W.**, M.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)  
**McLEAN, Malcolm S.**, C.B. (?), B.A. (?)  
**McLEAN, Neil J.**, B.A. (D1), B.D. (K2)  
**McLEAN, P.D.**, B.Math. (W3), M.Div. (K2)  
**McLEAN, Walter F.**, B.A. (B12), M.Div. (K2)  
**McLEAN, William J.M.**, B.A. (T9), B.D. (L6), M.Ed. (T9)  
**McLELLAND, J.C.**, B.A. (M7), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (N6), D.D. (D7), D.D. (K2)  
**McLENNAN, Mark**, B.A. (T10), B.Th. (M5)  
**McLENNAN, W.H.**, B.A. (U13), B.D. (K2)  
**McLEOD, W.A.**, B.A. (W14), M.Div. (K2)  
**McMICHEN, George**, B.D., M.A. (S15)  
**McMILLAN, A. Norman**,  
**McMILLAN, K.G.**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), D.D. (K2), D.D. (W19), C.M. (G9), C.M.  
**McMILLAN, Reg**, B.Sc. (S3), M.Div. (K2)  
**McMURRAY, J.**, M.A. (P8), M.Div. (W5), D.Min. (U7)  
**McNABB, Maurice D.**, B.A. (Q1)  
**McNEIL, Charles**,  
**McNEIL, W.**, B.A. (W3)  
**McPHEE, E.I.**, B.A. (B12), B.Ed. (B12)

McPHEE, F.R., B.A. (G1), M.P.S. (S23), M.A. (S23), M.Div. (P7)  
 McPHERSON, A.M., M.A. (G4), B.D. (G4), M.Th. (P13)  
 McQUAIG, D.C., B.A. (G1), M.Div. (K2)  
 McWILLIAMS, A.H.W., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)  
 MABB, Warren H.,  
 MADDOCK, Robert Wayne,  
 MAHOOD, Denis H., B.A. (A5), B.D. (P7), M.Div. (M5)  
 MAKARI, E.,  
 MALCOLM, G.A., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
 MALCOLM G.S.,  
 MANSON, Wm., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)  
 MANTHORPE, M.H. Ross,  
 MARK, Malcolm, B.A. (B12)  
 MARNOCH, J.D., B.A. (M3), D.D. (K2)  
 MARPLE, D. Murdo, B.Sc. (S19), B.D. (K2)  
 MARR, H.C., B.A. (M7)  
 MARSH, H. Glen, B.A. (U13)  
 MARSHALL, Alden, B.A. (T6), M.S.S.W. (T6), M.Div. (G6)  
 MARSHALL, D.W., M.A. (O5), B.D. (L6)  
 MARSHALL, J.H.,  
 MARSHALL, Robert, M.A. (T11)  
 MARTIN, R., M.A. (S15)  
 MATHERS, A.R.N., B.A. (G4), B.D. (E3)  
 MATHESON, Gordon, B.Th. (A7), B.R.E. (A7)  
 MATHESON, G., B.Th. (G5)  
 MATHESON, Glen, B.A. (M15), M.Div. ( )  
 MATHEWSON, R.C., A.B. (W18), S.T.B. (H5), Th.M. (P13)  
 MAWHINNEY, D. Laurence, B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7)  
 MAWHINNEY, D.W., B.Th. (A7)  
 MAXWELL, D.W., B.A. (B12), M.Div. (K2)  
 MAXWELL, Thomas R., B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), M.Th. (P13), Ph.D. (T9)  
 MELLEGERS, P.D., B.A. (C3), M.Div. (K2)  
 MESZAROS, Sandor, B.A. (B16), B.C. (U1)  
 METZGER, F.W.,  
 MEZAOUR, S.,  
 MICHIE, K.J., B.A. (W9), B.Ed. (W9), M.Div. (K2)  
 MIDDLETON, W.J., M.A. (A1), B.D. (E3)  
 MILES, Bruce A., B.A. (T9), D.D. (W18)  
 MILES, Douglas W., B.A. (T9)  
 MILLAR, Roger S., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
 MILLER, F.A., B.A. (C8), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)  
 MILLIN, E., B.A. (S3), M.Div. (C25)  
 MILLS, J.V., B.D. (A13), LL.D. (W5)  
 MILLS, J.W., B.A. (T11)  
 MILLS, Paul L.,  
 MILNE, J.B., B.A. (T9)  
 MILNE, J.W., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2), M.A. (C23), M.Th. (K2)  
 MILROY, R.B., B.A. (W9), M.A. (T9)  
 MIN, Young-Key, B.A. (S25), M.Div. (E4),  
 MITCHELL, A.M., B.Sc. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
 MITCHELL, C. Morley, B.A. (L1), M.Div. (K2)  
 MOASE, W.B.,  
 MOLENGRAAF, Marty, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
 MOLLOY, B., B.A. (S26), M.A. (V3), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2, T9)  
 MOLNAR, E.F., Ph.D. (F3)  
 MONCRIEFF, W.M., B.A. (Q1), B.D. (K2)  
 MONTGOMERY, R.D.P., B.A. (Q2), Ph.D. (M3), M.A. (M3)  
 MOORE, George H., B.A. (?), B.Th. (?), D.Min. (?)  
 MOORHEAD, W.J., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)  
 MORLEY, F.S., B.A. (B12), Ph.D. (E3), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)  
 MORRIS, J.J. Harrold, B.A. (A5), B.Ed. (A5), B.D. (P7), Th.M. (V1), D.D. (K2)

MORRISON, A.J., B.A. (B6), B.D. (P7)  
MORRISON, Allister, E., D.D. (P7)  
MORRISON, J.P., B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7)  
MORROW, C., B.Sc. (C8), M.Div. (K2)  
MORROW, R., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
MORROW, William, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
MORTON, D. Garry, B.A. (W3)  
MUCHAN, J., B.A. (W9), B.Th. (O3)  
MUIR, A.C.G., B.A. (U13), B.D. (K2)  
MUIR, D., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
MULCHEY, R., B.A. (S3), M.Div. (K2)  
MULHOLLAND, T.,  
MUNSHAW, Wm. G., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
MURCAR, R.C., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), S.T.M. (U4)  
MURDOCK, Lloyd, B.A. (S19), M.Div. (K2)  
MURPHY, David, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (P13)  
MURRAY, John M.,  
MURRAY, Wallace John,  
MUTH, Malcolm, B.A. (Q1)  
NAGY, B.D.,  
NAGY-WILLIAMS, Nancy, B.Mus.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)  
NEIL, D.G., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (P13), D.D. (P7)  
NEIL, John St. C., B.A. (W16), M.Div. (K2)  
NEILL, F.A., B.A. (T11), M.A. (T11)  
NEILSON, J., C.D. (C5)  
NELSON, Dwight, B.A. (T10), M.Div. (K2)  
NELSON, E.G.,  
NESBIT, W.J., B.A. (W9)  
NEVIN, B.A., B.A. (N5)  
NEWELL, J.P., B.A. (M7), B.D. (N6), Ph.D. (N6)  
NEWMAN, W.A., B.A. (V2), B.Th. (O3), B.D. (K2)  
NG, A.M.L., L.Th. (U9)  
NICHOLSON, Donald,  
NICHOLSON, D.R., B.A. (W3), B.Th. (L6), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2)  
NICOL, I.G., M.A. (G4), B.D. (G4), Ph.D. (G4)  
NICOLSON, M., M.A. (G4), D.D. (K2)  
NITSCH, Elizabeth,  
NOBLE, Glenn, B.A. (W5), B.D. (K2)  
NOLAND, G.D.M., B.Sc. (M11), B.D. (V2), S.T.M.  
NUGENT, H.L., B.A. (V2), B.D. (K2)  
NUGENT, W.O., B.A. (M5), D.D. (P7)  
NUTE, J.F., B.A. (W13), B.Th. (W11)  
NYARADI, Thomas, M.S.L.S. (W6), Abbol. Theo. (Hungary)  
OAKES, Kenneth, R.T. (B13)  
OGDON, B.J., B.A. (W8), B.D. (T13)  
OLD, Allan M., M.A. (E3)  
OLDENKAMP, John,  
OLIVER, D.M., B.A. (V3), B.D. (K2), D.Miss. (F4)  
OLLERENSHAW, Diane, B.Sc. (?), M.Div. (?)  
OLSON, T.W., A.B. (L4), B.D. (C26), Ph.D. (D8)  
O'NEILL, E., B.A. (?)  
OPENSHAW, J., B.A. (M5), M.Div. (P13)  
OSBORNE, H.W., B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)  
OWEN, J.G., B.A. (U14), B.D. (U10), D.D. (H8)  
PACE, John, B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2)  
PAISLEY, J.A., B.D. (G4)  
PALMER, F.C., B.Th. (M5)  
PALMER, W.K., M.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
PANDY, L.S.,  
PARK, H.M., B.A. (S25), Th.M. (P13), D.Min. (K2)  
PARSONS, Frank J., B.A. (Q2), B.Ed. (?), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (K2)

**PARTRIDGE, Glendon F.,**  
**PATER, C.A.,** A.B. (C4), B.D. (U6), M.A. (H5), Th.M. (H5), Ph.D. (H5)  
**PATER, Kathryn,**  
**PATERSON, D.W.,** B.A. (W9)  
**PATON, Tony,** B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**PATON, Wendy,** B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**PATTERSON, J.M.,** B.A. (W9), B.Th. (M5)  
**PATTISON, A.M.,** B.Sc. (C8)  
**PAUL, Larry,** B.A. (C8), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (M5), M.A. (M5)  
**PENNY, Brian P.,**  
**PENNY, William,** B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (K2)  
**PERRIE, D.K.,** B.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)  
**PERRIE, G.J.,** B.A. (W5)  
**PERRY, W.,** B.A. (W4), B.D. (K2)  
**PETERS, George N.,**  
**PETTIGREW, C.C.,** B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7), M.A. (P8)  
**PHILLS, N.W.B.,** B.A. (W4), M.Div. (?), Th.M. (P13)  
**PHILPOTT, James E.,** C.A. (?)  
**PHILPS, G.M.,**  
**PLOMP, T.,** B.A. (B12), B.D. (K2)  
**POFF, J. Garth,**  
**POLLOCK, J.M.,** B.A. (B12)  
**POLLOCK, R.M.,** B.A. (B12)  
**POLLOCK, Thomas A.,**  
**POLYAK, Laszlo,** M.Th. (T7)  
**PORRET, Jean,** M.A. (M5), D.E.C. (N3), L.I.C. (N3)  
**POSNO, John P.,**  
**POTTINGER, W.K.,** B.A. (M7), M.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)  
**POULAIN, Andre,** B.A. (P2), B.D. (F1), S.T.M. (U7), D.D. (P7)  
**POWELL, D.H.,** B.A. (T9), M.A. (H4), M.Div. (K2)  
**PRIESTLEY, S. Jr.,** B.A. (R9), M.Div. (N4), Th.M. (P13)  
**PUNGAR, Joseph,**  
**PUTNAM, M.,** B.A. (W4), D.Div. (K2)  
**QUINN, Wesley,** B.A. (A2)  
**RAEBURN-GIBSON, I.,** B.A. (W10)  
**RAHN, Robert O.,** B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)  
**RAISON, V.W.,** B.A. (T9)  
**RAMSAY, A.J.,**  
**RANSOM, R.M.,** B.A. (M5), Th.B. (P13), M.Div. (P13)  
**RAPER, Lorna,** B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)  
**RAYNER, DeCourcy H.,** C.D., B.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)  
**READ, G.W.,** B.A. (G11), M.Div. (K2)  
**REAVES, James,** B.S. (N13), M.Div. (W11)  
**REED, Fred J.,**  
**REED, Joseph,** B.A. (D11), M.Div. (U8)  
**REICHEL, H.J.,** B.A. (C8), M.A. (M5), C.D. (C5)  
**REID, A. Newton,** B.A. (Q1), M.A. (C21)  
**REID, A.D.M.,** M.A. (A1)  
**REID, C.G.D.,** B.Sc. (R8), M.Div. (F4), B.Ed. (Q1)  
**REID, Peter Baird,** B.A. (M7)  
**REID, W. Harold,** B.A. (Q1), M.T. (T9), D.D. (K2)  
**REID, William,** B.A. (M3)  
**REID, W. Stanford,** B.A. (M5), M.A. (M5), Th.B. (W11), Th.M. (W11), Ph.D. (T9)  
**RENAULT, L.R.,** B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)  
**RENNIE, F.,** B.D. (K2), B.A. (W5), M.Th. (K2)  
**RENNIE, G.,** B.A. (W9)  
**RENNIE, I.S.,** B.A. (M3), M.A. (T9), Ph.D. (T9)  
**RENWICK, David A.,** B.Sc. (S15), M.Div. (G6)  
**RESIDE, Merrill S.,** B.A. (H8), M.Div. (F4)  
**RHOAD, J.C.,** B.A. (W15), B.D. (C25)  
**RIDDELL, Joseph E.,**

**RIENKS, G.**, B.L. (A9), B.Th. (A9), M.Th. (K2)  
**RISEBOROUGH, Donna**  
**RITCHIE, F.**, B.A. (W5)  
**RITCHIE, James M.**, M.A. (U13)  
**RITCHIE, R.J.**, B.A. (T9)  
**ROBERTS, Earle F.**, B.A. (H8), D.D. (P7)  
**ROBERTSON, David C.**,  
**ROBERTSON, George**,  
**ROBERTSON, J.A.**, M.A. (A1), B.D. (A1)  
**ROBERTSON, J.B.**, B.A. (G1), B.Comm. (G1), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (A10)  
**ROBINSON, Douglas**, B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)  
**ROBINSON, R.R.**, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2), Th.M. (U11), D.Min. (U7)  
**ROBSON, J.C.**, M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
**RODGER, Thomas A.**, B.A. (W17), M.Div. (C19)  
**RODNEY, Harry S.**, B.A. (Q1), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)  
**ROE, James S.**, B.A. (I4), B.Th. (P13), M.Div. (P13)  
**ROONEY, Kenneth J.**, B.A. (W9)  
**ROSE, Hector W.**, B.Ed. (A5)  
**ROSE, Patricia A.**, B.N.Sc. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)  
**ROSS, A. Alan**, B.A. (W9)  
**ROSS, B.R.**, B.A. (S3), B.D. (L10), M.Th. (K2), Th.D. (K2)  
**ROSS, J.A.**, B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), Ph.D. (T9), B.D. (K2)  
**ROSS, R.W.**,  
**ROSS, Robin**, B.A. (B12), B.D. (K2)  
**ROWLAND, K.**, B.A. (Q3)  
**ROYAL, G.L.**, B.A. (U13), M.Div. (W5), M.A. (W14)  
**RUDELLE, P.D.**, B.A. (M7), M.A. (P7), B.D. (K2)  
**RUITER, Hank**, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)  
**RUMBALL, W.E.P.**, B.A. (G1)  
**RUSSELL, H.**, B.Th. (O3)  
**RUSSELL, Robert G.**, B.A. (T9), M.A. (M15), B.Ed. (D1)  
**RUSSELL, William**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (P13)  
**SAID, N.M.**, Th.B. (E7)  
**ST. DENIS, F.G.**, B.A. (B12), B.D. (P13), D.D. (K2)  
**ST. LOUIS, Nan**, B.P.H.E. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**SAMS, P.L.**, B.A. (V3)  
**SAMUEL, T.G.**, Mus.Bac. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**SAND, Richard**, B.A. (G12), M.Div. (K2)  
**SANDFORD, R.D.**  
**SARCEN, G.E.**, B.A. (G5), B.D. (M5)  
**SASS, F.W.**, B.A. (W1), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (M5), Ph.D. (E3)  
**SAUER, James**, B.A. (R3), M.Div. (U7), D.Min. (U7)  
**SAVILLE, Gordon**, B.Th. (M5), Dip.Min. (P7), S.T.M. (M5)  
**SAYERS, W.E.**, B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), M.P.S. (S23)  
**SCHISSLER, J. Philip**,  
**SCOBIE, C.H.H.**, M.A. (G4), B.D. (G4), S.T.M. (U4), Ph.D. (G4)  
**SCOTT, C.A.**, B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (N6)  
**SCOTT, John F.**, M.D. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**SCOTT, Paul**, B.A. (W5), B.D. (K2)  
**SCOTT, Wm.**, B.Th. (M5)  
**SEDRA, Magdy**,  
**SELF, H.**, B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)  
**SELF, J.L.**, C.D., B.A. (W9), B.Ed. (?), M.A. (T9), M.Div. (E4)  
**SELF, R.**, B.A. (W9), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (W11)  
**SELF, D. Stanley**, C.D., B.A. (W9), Dip. (K2), M.Div. (P7)  
**SERESS, Edmund**,  
**SHAFFER, Fred**, B.Sc. (G12), M.Div. (K2)  
**SHANTZ, H.L.**, M.A. (W18), D.Min. (F4)  
**SHARKEY, S.J.**, B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7)  
**SHARREN, Philip W.**,  
**SHAVER, Charles M.**, B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (D8)



SHAW, I., B.Sc. (W8), M.Div. (K2)  
 SHAW, R., B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)  
 SHEDDEN, John, B.D., C.P.E. (S15)  
 SHEIN, Louis J., B.A. (D10), M.A. (T9), Ph.D. (T9), D.D. (K2)  
 SHERBINO, David E., B.A. (O4), B.Th. (O3), M.P.S. (S23), S.T.M. (M5)  
 SHIELDS, R.M., B.A. (M7), M.A. (N14)  
 SHIN, Y.K., B.A. (S7), M.Div. (K4)  
 SHUTE, Daniel, B.A. (G12), M.Div. (K2)  
 SIMMS, John A., B.A. (D1), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)  
 SIMPSON, Alex J., B.S.A. (O2), B.D. (M4), M.Div. (M4)  
 SIMPSON, Clive W., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)  
 SINCLAIR, D.R., B.A. (T9)  
 SINCLAIR, R.A., B.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)  
 SITLER, James, B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (K2)  
 SIVERNS, L.E., B.A. (M3), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2), Ph.D. (M5)  
 SKELLY, Wm., M.A. (T11)  
 SKINNER, James D., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)  
 SLAVIK, F.,  
 SMITH, A. Gordon, B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)  
 SMITH, D.A., B.A. (M3)  
 SMITH, D.C., B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (E3)  
 SMITH, Earl F.,  
 SMITH, E.G., B.A. (G6), M.Div. (W11), M.Th. (K2)  
 SMITH, G.D., M.A. (D9)  
 SMITH, H.D., B.A. (W4)  
 SMITH, L.G.,  
 SMITH, Lloyd R., B.A. (N5), M.Div. (G6)  
 SMITH, M. Helen, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
 SMITH, Richard C., B.A. (A17), B.D. (L9), M.A. (?), Ph.D. (I1)  
 SMITH, Robert H., B.Sc. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
 SMITH, Sheina, B.Th. (M5)  
 SMITH, Stanley E., B.A. (Q1)  
 SMITH, Steven,  
 SMITH, Wayne A., B.A. (M5), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
 SMYTH, Wm. Campbell, B.Th. (M6)  
 SPARKS, R., B.Sc. (W9), M.Sc. (B12), M.Div. (K2)  
 SPECKEEN, F.J.,  
 SPENCER, Robert C., (B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2)  
 STATHAM, J.H.W., B.A. (?), M.Div. (K2)  
 STEELE, William,  
 STEEVES, Nancy, B.Sc. (D1), M.Div. (F4)  
 STEVENS, E., B.A. (O6), M.A. (O6), Dip.in Th. (O6)  
 STEWART, D., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)  
 STEWART, David, B.A. (Q2), M.A. (Q2)  
 STEWART, Finlay G., C.D. (K2), D.D. (K2), LL.D. (W3)  
 STEWART, H. Douglas, B.A. (W9), D.D. (P7)  
 STEWART, Richard, D.D. (K2)  
 STEWART, S.J., B.A. (T11), M.A. (D9), M.Div. (K2)  
 STEWART-PATTERSON, Alison, B.Th. (M5), L.R.A.M. (R7), Dip.Min. (P7), S.T.M. (M5)  
 STIEL, D.T., B.A. (R9), B.D. (N4), Drs. (R5)  
 STRAIN, G., B.A. (?), M.Div. (V1)  
 STRICKLAND, Drew, B.Sc. (Q1), B.Ed. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)  
 STRIGHT, Kenneth H., B.A. (M16), M.Div. (K2)  
 STRUNG, P., B.Sc. (M7), M.Div. (K2), Reg.N. (H1)  
 STUART, Charlotte,  
 SULLIVAN, S., B.A. (L3), M.Div. (K2)  
 SUMMERS, M.D., B.A. (W4), M.S.W. (W5)  
 SURMAN, S.T., B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (Q3), Dip.Min. (P7)  
 SUTHERLAND, A. Laurie,  
 SUTHERLAND, A.J., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)  
 SUTHERLAND, David W.K., B.Comm. (D1), M.Div. (G6)

**SUTHERLAND, J.**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
**SUTHERLAND, Wm.**, B.A. (M7), B.D. (N12)  
**SUTHERLAND, W.S.**,  
**SWANN, R.F.**, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)  
**SYME, Robert**, B.Th. (M5), Dip.Min. (P7)  
**SYME, Ruth**, B.A., B.Ed. (M16), M.A. (M5), Dip.Min. (P7)  
**SZABO, Peter**, B.A., B.D. (B17)  
**SZAMOZKOZI, Leslie**,  
**TAI, Michael**, B.D. (T1), M.C.S. (R1), M.A. (W14), Ph.D. (C23)  
**TAIT, Walter**, B.A. (W17), B.Th. (O3), M.Div. (T9)  
**TALBOT, C. Rodger**, B.A. (T9)  
**TATTRIE, George**, B.A. (D1), B.Ed. (D1), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (S1), Ph.D. (M5)  
**TAYLOR, Gordon R.**, B.A. (Q1), M.A. (M5)  
**TAYLOR, John**, M.A. (E3), Ph.D. (E3)  
**TAYLOR, R.C.**, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)  
**TAYLOR, Robert L.**, B.A. (T9), D.D. (T9)  
**TAYLOR, Roy**, B.Th. (Q1), C.D. (?)  
**TAYLOR-MUNRO, Grenville**, C.D., B.A. (W9)  
**TELCS, George**, B.A. (Hons.)(L6), B.D. (L6), M.Th. (K2)  
**THEIJSMEIJER, Tijs**, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (M7)  
**THOMPSON, D.S.**, B.A. (V2), M.Div. (K2), Th.D. (S21)  
**THOMPSON, G.E.**, B.A. (A2), B.Ed. (A2), M.Div. (K2)  
**THOMPSON, J.M.**, B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9)  
**THOMPSON, N.E.**, B.A. (?), B.Th. (?), M.Div. (?)  
**THOMPSON, S.R.**, B.A. (C8)  
**THOMS, R.E.**, B.A. (T10), M.Div. (K2)  
**THOMSON, James A.**, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2)  
**THOMSON, J.K.R.**, B.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)  
**THOMSON, R. Forbes**, B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
**TIMBERS, G.**, M.Div. (K2), B.A. (G12)  
**TOTH, Kalman, D.**, Th.M. (P13), Th.D. (U7)  
**TOWNSLEY, Chas.**, B.A. (B6)  
**TOZER, V.W.**, B.A. (G1), M.Div. (P7)  
**TRIANAFILLOU, S.**, B.A. (W2), Dip.Soc.Sci. (B5)  
**TRITES, Terrance**, B.A. (M15), M.Div. (K2)  
**TROYER, J. Gordon**, B.A. (C2), M.A. (C2)  
**TUBB, Mervyn E.**,  
**TURNBULL, Andrew J.**,  
**TURNER, G.A.**, M.A. (A1), B.D. (E3), M.Th. (P13)  
**TURNER, V.H.**,  
**URQUHART, J.J.**,  
**VAIS, George C.**, B.A. (W3), B.D. (P7)  
**VAN BRUCHEM A.**,  
**VAN BRUCHEM, Gerrit**, B.A. (T9), S.T.M. ((M5), Dip.Min. (P7)  
**VAN HARTEN, P.**, B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)  
**VAN MOSSEL, L.S.**, B.A. (T9)  
**VAN OOSTVEEN, J.**, B.A. (H6), M.Div. (W11), C.P.E. (P16)  
**VAN ROOYEN, P.**, M.Div. (K2)  
**VAN SETERS, Arthur**, B.A. (U13), B.D. (W11), Th.M. (U7), Th.D. (U7)  
**VANCOOK, H.**, B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)  
**VANDERMEY, Kees**,  
**VANDERMEY, Nicholas**, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (P13)  
**VANDERSTELT, William**,  
**VAN DER WAL, Jacob**,  
**VANDERZWAN, F.**, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)  
**VASARHELYI, J.**,  
**VAUDRY, John P.**, B.A. (B6), S.T.M. (M5)  
**VICTOR, Ian**, B.A. (M5), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)  
**VIEIRA, Christine**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**VIEIRA, Paul**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**VIETORISZ, Louis**, B.A. (D3)

**VINCENT, David**, B.A. (Q2), M.A. (M3), M.Div. (K2)  
**VISSERS, J.**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**VOELKEL, J.W.**, B.A. (W13), M.A. (F4), M.Div. (P13)  
**WADE, D.V.**, B.A. (W9), M.A. (T9), Ph.D. (T9)  
**WAITE, Harry E.**, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)  
**WALDEN, B.L.**,  
**WALKER, B.W.**, M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)  
**WALKER, David**,  
**WALLACE, Ronald**, M.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**WALLACE, Wm. A.**, B.A. (E2), M.Div. (B10), S.T.M. (B10)  
**WALTER, M.**, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)  
**WALTER, P.J.**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)  
**WALTERS, S.D.**, B.A. (G11), B.D. (A11), Th.M. (P13), Ph.D. (Y1)  
**WANG, N.C.**, M.Div. (T1)  
**WARNE, D.M.**, B.A. (T9), Ph.D. (E3)  
**WAUGH, A.N. Douglas**,  
**WEATHERDON, B.**, B.A. (C2), M.A. (M5), M.Div. (P7)  
**WEBSTER, A.**,  
**WEEKS, Kenneth B.**,  
**WEHRMANN, Martin**, B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (K2)  
**WEIR, James R.**, B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)  
**WEIR, William**, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)  
**WELCH, L.A.**, B.Th. (M5)  
**WEST, James K.**, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)  
**WEVERS, John**, B.A. (C4), B.D. (C4), Ph.D. (P13), Th.D. (P13), D.D. (K2)  
**WHITE, Edwin J.**, B.A. (M5), D.D. (M5)  
**WHITEHEAD, D.A.**, B.A. (W5)  
**WHITEHEAD, Robert R.**, B.A.Sc. (T9)  
**WHITWELL, L.**, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)  
**WHYTE, W.E.**, B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2)  
**WILCOX, K.**, B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2)  
**WILEY, J. Edward**,  
**WILKINSON, Donald G.**, L.Th. (G4)  
**WILL, Bruce V.**, B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2)  
**WILLIAMS, Gordon E.**, B.A. (M3), B.D. (P7)  
**WILLIAMS, James H.**, B.A. (S19), D.D. (P7)  
**WILLIAMS, Joseph E.**, M.Div. (K2)  
**WILSON, Douglas A.**, B.A. (A2)  
**WILSON, G.B.**, B.A. (W3), B.D. (K2), Th.D. (K2)  
**WILSON, G. Ernest**, B.A. (V2)  
**WILSON, Kenneth J.**, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)  
**WILSON, R.D.**, B.Com. (S3), B.D. (K2), M.Div. (K2)  
**WILSON, Robert**,  
**WINIAWSKY, W.**,  
**WINN, C.A.**, B.A. (U13), B.D. (K2)  
**WISEMAN, J.H.**, B.A. (G1)  
**WISHART, Ian S.**, C.D., B.A. (T9), B.D. (E3), M.Th. (K2)  
**WITT, Ronald G.**,  
**WOENS DREGT, Y.**, B.Mus. (B12), M.Div. (V1)  
**WOO, W.**, B.Th. (C14)  
**WOTHERSPOON, D.C.**, B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)  
**WOTHERSPOON, Peter C.**, B.A. (A5), Ph.D. (E3), M.P.S. (S23)  
**WYBER, Robert J.**, B.A. (W5), B.D. (P7)  
**WYLLIE, J.J.**, B.A. (W15), M.Div. (K2)  
**YEE, M.A.**, B.Th. (M5)  
**YOOS, John**, B.A. (S3)  
**YOUNG, Allan**,  
**YOUNG, Allison**, B.A. (M5), S.T.M. (M5)  
**YOUNG, A.C.**, B.A. (W9)  
**YOUNG, D.N.**, B.A. (U13), M.Div. (K2)  
**YOUNG, F. Norman**, B.A. (W9)

**YOUNG, George H.**, M.A. (T9)

**YOUNG, W.A.**, B.A. (W9)

**YOUNG, W.L.**, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)

**ZEGERIUS, Hans**, B.Th. (S ), M.A. (T7)(W17), M.Div. (A2)

**ZEIDMAN, A. Morris**, B.A. (U12), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2), D.D. (K2)

**ZIMMERMAN, G.L.**, B.Sc. (M7), M.Div. (K2)

**ZONDAG, John M.**,

**ZOOK, Elizabeth**, B.A. (S3), B.R.E., M.A. (F4), M.Div. (F4)

**ZUGOR, E.H.**,

**STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT**

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Baddeck, Knox - St. Ann's, Ephraim Scott	Ian G. MacLeod	John P. Kaiser D. N. Matheson	R.R. 2, Baddeck B0E 1B0 R.R. 2, Baddeck B0E 1B0
2 Birch Grove, Victoria	(Supplied from Glace Bay)	Robert Johnson	Birch Grove B0A 1A0
3 Boularderie, St. James & Knox 4 Cape North, First - Neil's Harbour, St. Peter's	Chester M. Lewis	Dan M. Patterson George Ramsay George Ramsay	R.R. 1, Box 114, Bras d'Or, B0C 1B0 Neil's Harbour, B0C 1N0 Neil's Harbour, B0C 1N0
5 Glace Bay, St. Paul's 6 Grand River - Framboise, St. Andrew's - Loch Lomond, Calvin		Charles MacVicar Norman Bartholomew Dan N. MacLeod Dan A. Morrison	3 Inglis St., Glace Bay, B1A 2X4 Box 13, Grand River B0E 1M0 Framboise, R.R. 1, Gabarus B0A 1K0 R.R. 1, East Bay B0A 1H0
7 Little Narrows - Whycocomagh, St. Andrew's	Alexander MacDonald	Malcolm A. Ross Malcolm MacLean	Little Narrows B0E 1T0 Box 44, Whycocomagh B0E 3M0
8 Marion Bridge, St. Columba	Neil J. McLean	William R. Morrison	Box 5, Marion Bridge B0A 1P0
9 Middle River, Farquharson - Lake Ainslie - Kenloch	William G. Johnston	Malcolm MacKenzie Archibald Campbell Dan F. MacKinnon	R.R. 3, Baddeck B0E 1B0 R.R. 1, Whycocomagh B0E 3M0 R.R. 3, Inverness B0E 1N0
10 Mira Ferry, Union - Catalone, St. James - Louisbourg, Zion	Neil J. McLean	E.G. Wiesner Gerald W. Pond Donald Cameron	R.R. 2, Marion Bridge B0A 1P0 R.R. 1, Louisbourg B0A 1M0 100 Lorway, Louisbourg B0A 1M0
11 North River, North Shore - Englishtown	Glenn S. MacDonald	John C. Morrison	Englishtown, B0C 1H0
12 North Sydney, St. Giles	Murdock J. MacRae	Howard Hillier	68 Regent St., North Sydney B2A 2E9
13 Orangedale - Malagawatch, Fulton - River Denys	Donald E. MacLeod	Alexander A. Gillis Harold MacIver Donald G. MacPhail	R.R. 1, Orangedale B0E 2K0 R.R. 2, River Denys B0E 2Y0 R.R. 1, River Denys B0E 2Y0
14 Sydney, Bethel 15 Sydney Mines, St. Andrews	Malcolm A. Caldwell R.L. Gillis	Charles D. Greaves Wesley Stewart	412 Birch Hill Dr., Sydney B1P 3V9 28 Atlantic Ave., Sydney Mines B1V 1Y6
<b>Others on Roll</b>			
1 Retired	E.H. Bean		

**Appendix to Roll**

- |   |         |                      |
|---|---------|----------------------|
| 1 | Retired | T.W. Brett           |
| 2 |         | Angus MacKinnon      |
| 3 | Retired | Charles A. MacDonald |
| 4 | Retired | A.D. MacKinnon       |

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

- Miss Georgine Caldwell
- Miss Joanne M. Vines

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

- |   |                        |  |
|---|------------------------|--|
| 1 | Mrs. Isabel Carmichael | Apt. B, Alderwood, Baddeck, N.S., B0E 1B0              |
| 2 | Mrs. Archie MacAulay   | 203 Rebecca St., Glace Bay, N.S., B1A 2A9              |
| 3 | Mrs. Fraser Matheson   | The Cove Guest Home, King's Rd., Sydney, N.S., B1S 1B9 |

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL****NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	11	Self-Supporting Charges	13	Congregations in them	21
In Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	4	Aid-Receiving Charges	2	Congregations in them	5
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	15	Total Pastoral Charges	15	Total Congregations	26

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Ian G. MacLeod, P.O. Box 184, Baddeck, N.S. B0E 1B0. Telephone Number 902-295-2857.

(For statistical information see page 676)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	Pieter Van Harten	Thomas Arklie	56 Carmelite Rd., Grand Falls A2A 1Y8
2 St. John's, St. Andrew's	Ian S. Wishart	G.O. Roberts	40 Empire Ave., St. John's, A1C 3E6
3 St. John's, St. David's	N.E. Thompson	Cyril W. Barnes	19 Simms St., St. John's, A1B 2A1
4 Wabush, Christ Church	Ian D. Fraser	Ben Lacey	Box 336, Wabush, Labrador, Nfld. A0R 1B0
<b>Others on Roll</b>			
1 Professor	R. Sheldon MacKenzie		
<b>Appendix to Roll</b>			
1 Studying	David A. Renwick		
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Other</b>			
1 Mrs. Charles Tooktoshina	Rigolet, Labrador, Nfld. A0P 1P0		

## NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

## NUMBER OF

In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	5	Self-Supporting Charges	2	Congregations in them	2
In Aid-Receiving Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	1	Aid-Receiving Charges	2	Congregations in them	2
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	6	Total Pastoral Charges	4	Total Congregations	4

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Dr. Sheldon MacKenzie, 95 Logy Bay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland, A1A 1J5. Telephone Number 709-722-7130.

(For statistical information see page 677)



PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Barney's River - Marshy Hope, Bethel	Vacant	A. Donald Bannerman Under Barney River Session	Barney's River Station, B0K 1A0
2 Blue Mountain, Knox - East River St. Mary's, Zion - Garden of Eden, Blair	Lee M. MacNaughton	Edison Campbell Henry Cameron John J. Wood	R.R. #5, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C8 R.R. #5, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C8 R.R. #5, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C8
3 East River Pastoral Charge - Caledonia, Bethel - Springville - St. Paul's - Sunnybrae, Calvin	Edgar F. Dewar	Alvin Cameron A.D. MacDonald A.D. MacDonald A.D. MacDonald	R.R. #1, Aspen, N.S. B0H 1E0 R.R. #2, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C5 R.R. #2, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C5 R.R. #2, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C5
4 Hopewell, First - Eureka, Zion - Gairloch, St. Andrew's - Ricklin, Middle River	Hugh N. Jack	David H. MacLean John A. MacLean Clarence Nelson Mrs. Chester MacKay	Hopewell, N.S. B0K 1C0 R.R. #1, Eureka, N.S. B0K 1B0 R.R. #2, Westville, N.S. B0K 2A0 R.R. #2, Westville, N.S. B0K 2A0
5 Little Harbour - Pictou Landing, Bethel	Vacant	David Forbes Wm. MacPherson	R.R. #1, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C4 R.R. #2, Trenton, N.S. B0K 1X0
6 MacLennan's Mtn., St. John's	Supply	W. Douglas Fraser	R.R. #4, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C7
7 Merigomish, St. Paul's - French River	Patricia Rose	Harry B. MacDonald Alvin Foote	Box 58, Merigomish, N.S. B0K 1G0 R.R. #3, Merigomish, N.S. B0K 1G0
8 New Glasgow, First	Evelyn Carpenter	Mervyn L. MacKay	46 Warren St., New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 1P2
9 New Glasgow, St. Andrew's	J. Kenneth MacLeod	Barrie MacMillan	519 Nelson St., New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 3C8
10 New Glasgow, Westminster	Terrance R. Trites	Daniel Stewart	393 Nelson St., New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 3B9
11 Pictou, First	Lloyd A. Murdock	J.W. Sellers	P.O. Box 364, Pictou, N.S. B0K 1H0
12 Pictou, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Earle MacQ. Cameron	High St. Pictou, N.S. B0K 1H0
13 Pictou Island, Sutherland Memorial	Supply		
14 River John, St. George's - Toney River, St. David's	Kenneth H. Stright	Walter Jewell James W. Fraser	R.R. #1, River John, N.S. B0K 1N0 R.R. #4, River John, N.S. B0K 1N0
15 Scotsburn, Bethel - Earltown, Knox - West Branch, Burns Memorial	Mark McLennan	Floyd Cock Mrs. Wm. J. MacDonald Mrs. Millie Langille	R.R. #1, Scotsburn, N.S. B0K 1R0 R.R. #5, Tatamagouche, N.S. B0K 1V0 R.R. #1, Scotsburn, N.S. B0K 1R0
16 Marine Drive Kirk's Pastoral Charge - Sherbrooke, St. James - Glenelg - Goldenville - Moser's River, St. Giles	Jane Johnson   Under Sherbrooke Session	Mrs. Marion Weir Wm. A. MacDonald Angus H. Moser	R.R. #2, Aspen, N.S. B0H 1E0 R.R. #1, Aspen, N.S. B0H 1E0 P.O. Box 212, Moser's River, N.S. B0J 2K0

	PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
17	Springhill, St. David's - Oxford, St. James - Riverview, St. Andrew's	Glen Matheson	Reginald A. Mattinson Hollis Johnson Hollis Johnson	Sproul St., Springhill, N.S. B0M 1X0 P.O. Box 382, Oxford, N.S. B0M 1P0 P.O. Box 382, Oxford, N.S. B0M 1P0
18	Stellarton, First	D. Murdo Marple	Robin Campbell	P.O. Box 1560, Stellarton, N.S. B0K 1S0
19	Tatamagouche, Sedgewick Memorial - Pugwash, St. John's - Wallace, St. Matthew's - The Falls, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Fulton Reid James MacPherson Gordon Dewar Fraser Murray	Tatamagouche, N.S. B0K 1V0 Pugwash, N.S. B0K 1L0 Wallace, N.S. B0K 1Y0 R.R. #5, Tatamagouche, N.S. B0K 1V0
20	Thorburn, Union - Sutherland's River	John Openshaw	Gerald MacLellan Gilbert A. Fraser	P.O. Box 38, Thorburn, N.S. B0K 1W0 R.R. #1, Thorburn, N.S. B0K 1W0
21	West River Pastoral Charge - Durham - Greenhill, Salem - Saltsprings, St. Luke's	Vacant	J. Stanley Graham J. Stanley Graham Charles H. MacDonald	R.R. #3, Scotsburn, N.S. B0K 1R0 R.R. #3, Scotsburn, N.S. B0K 1R0 R.R. #1, Saltsprings, N.S. B0K 1P0
22	West River Station, Bethel	Supply		
23	Westville, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Wm. A. Thompson	P.O. Box 300, Westville, N.S. B0K 2A0

**Appendix to Roll**

1	No church	Fraser J. Dunbar
2	Retired	J. Donald MacKay
3	Retired	John Posno
4	Overseas Missionary	Donald W. MacKay
5	Retired	William Reid

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

1	Presbytery Worker	Hye Ok Lee
---	-------------------	------------

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

1	Mrs. James Cunningham	R.R. #5, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C8
2	Miss Catherine MacFarlane	Mosher's River, N.S. B0J 2K0
3	Miss Estelle MacKenzie	c/o I.O.O.F. Home, Pictou, N.S. B0K 1H0

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

In S.S. Charges	14	Total on Roll	14
In Aid-Receiving Charges	0	Ministers on Appendix	5
Others on Roll	0	Grand Total of Ministers	19

**NUMBER OF**

Self-Supporting Charges	20	Congregations in them	44
Aid-Receiving Charges	3	Congregations in them	3
Total Pastoral Charges	23	Total Congregations	47

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Mr. Cecil S. Brown, 206 Albert Street, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 3V5. Telephone Number 902-752-8109.

(For statistical information see page 677-678)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Dartmouth, Iona	T.J. Kay	Joseph Mason Sr.	6 Codroy Ave., Dartmouth, N.S. B2W 3R2
2 Dartmouth, St. Andrew's - Musquodoboit Harbour	P.A. McDonald	Mrs. S.H. Marshall	14 Benview Ave., Dartmouth, N.S. B2Y 1W7
3 Dean, Sharon	D. Ross MacDonald	George W. Graham	R.R. #2, Upper Stewiacke, N.S. B0N 2P0
4 Elmsdale, St. Matthew's - Hardwoodlands	M. Favier (UCC Minister)	Ira P. Keyes Peter Grant	Elmsdale, N.S. B0N 1M0 R.R. #1, Milford Station, N.S. B0N 1Y0
5 Halifax, Calvin	C.C. Pettigrew	Murray Nicoll	1 Scarlet Rd., Halifax, N.S. B3M 1K7
6 Halifax, Knox	Vacant	Clarence W. Croft	109 Cavendish Rd., Halifax, N.S. B3P 2J6
7 Halifax, Church of St. David	J. Pace	Ralph W. Kane	1548 Walnut St., Halifax, N.S. B3H 3S2
8 Lower Sackville, First Sackville	L.G. Macdonald	Barry MacDonald	59 Nappan Dr., Lower Sackville, B4C 2E1
9 Lunenburg, St. Andrew's - Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	D.L. Mawhinney	Miss Helen Morash D.L. Mawhinney	P.O. Box 272, Lunenburg, N.S. B0J 2C0 Box 218, Lunenburg, N.S. B0J 2C0
10 New Dublin-Conquerall - Conquerall Mills, St. Matthew's - Dublin Shore, Knox - West Dublin, St. Matthew's	Vacant	Miss L.R. Romkey Miss L.R. Romkey Miss L.R. Romkey	R.R. #1, La Have, N.S. B0R 1C0 R.R. #1, La Have, N.S. B0R 1C0 R.R. #1, La Have, N.S. B0R 1C0
11 Truro, St. James' - McClure's Mills, St. Paul's	G.C. MacLeod	Kerry Gardner Walter Wynn	7 Hemlock Ave., Truro, N.S. B2N 3M2 82 Purdy Dr., Truro, N.S. B2N 5W8
12 Windsor, St. John's - Noel Road, St. James	J. Mark Lewis	William H. Graham Mrs. Edward Cameron	P.O. Box 436, Windsor, N.S. B0N 2T0 R.R. #2, Kennetcook, N.S. B0N 1P0
<b>Others on Roll</b>			
1 Superintendent of Missions	W.J.O. Isaac		
2 Retired	A.O. MacLean		
3 C.F. Chaplain	C. Ian MacLean		
4 C.F. Chaplain	R.A.B. MacLean		
5 Retired	A.E. Morrison		
<b>Appendix to Roll</b>			
1 Retired	O. Channon		
2 Retired	Charles H. Foote		
3 Retired	R.D. MacLean		
4 C.F. Chaplain in Germany	W.C. MacLellan		
5 Teaching	R.G. Russell		
6 Studying	D.W.K. Sutherland		

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Active</b>			
1 Charlotte Brown			
2 Amy E.H. Campbell			
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Other</b>			
1 Margaret MacLeod, R.N.	#216 - 175 Albro Lake Rd., Dartmouth, N.S. B3A 3Z4		
2 Catherine Mason	21 Helene Ave., Dartmouth, N.S. B2X 1G3		
3 June Pratt	67 Churchill St., Truro, N.S. B2N 1M9		
4 Margaret Stewart, R.N.	#104 - 2344 Hunter St., Halifax, N.S. B3K 4V6		

## NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

## NUMBER OF

In S.S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	14	Self-Supporting Charges	9	Congregations in them	15
In Aid-Receiving Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	6	Aid-Receiving Charges	3	Congregations in them	4
Others on Roll	5	Grand Total of Ministers	20	Total Pastoral Charges	12	Total Congregations	19

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. P. Alex McDonald, 4 Pinehill Road, Dartmouth, N.S. B3A 2E6. Number 902-469-4480.

(For statistical information see page 679)

## SYNOD OF THE ATLANTIC PROVINCES

## Presbytery Roll, June 30th, 1985

## 5. PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Fredericton, St. Andrew's	G.C. Brett	John Astle	41 Michener Ct. Fredericton, N.B. E3B 2Y9
2 Hampton, St. Paul's - Barnesville	K. Burdett	Charles Wanamaker A.E. Morrison	Nauwigewauk, N.B. E0G 1Z0 R.R. #3, Hampton, N.B. E0G 1Z0
3 Hanwell, St. James - Prince William, Riverside		J. Schotanus	R.R. #12, Fredericton, N.B. E3B 6H7
4 Harvey Station, Knox	D.A. Dewar	Elwood McGee	Harvey Station, N.B. E0H 1H0
5 Moncton, St. Andrew's	W. Campbell	Alvin Warren	144 Portledge Ave., Moncton, N.B. E1C 5S7
6 Riverview, Bethel	B.C. Lowery	Vivian Brown	42 Ashburn Ave., Riverview, N.B. E1B 3C7
7 Sackville, St. Andrew's - Port Elgin, St. James	H.E. Hilder	Ralph E. Dykeman Mrs. Eleanor M. Goodwin	R.R. #1, Sackville, N.B. E0A 3C0 Box 24, Port Elgin, N.B. E0A 2K0

8	St. Andrew's, Greenock - Pennfield, The Kirk	H.C. Jones	Ralph W. Wilson Kenneth G. Hawkins	Clibrig, St. Andrew's, N.B. E0G 2X0 Pennfield, N.B. E0G 2R0
9	Saint John, St. Columba	G.L. Blackwell	Lyman F.D. Purnell, Q.C.	98 Main St. W., Box 3457, Station B Saint John, N.B. E2M 4Y1
10	Saint John, St. John & St. Stephen	P.J. Lee	Allan MacDonald	831 Cherry Tree Line, Saint John, N.B. E2M 3G6
11	Saint John, St. Matthew's	B.W. Dunnett	Delvan G. O'Brien	180 River Hill Dr., Saint John, N.B. E2M 4T7
12	St. Stephen, St. Stephen's - St. George, The Kirk	S.C.H. Cho	Robert Lowery Rainnie O.B. Moran	R.R. #3, Ledge Road, St. Stephen E3L 2Y1 Box 14, St. George, N.B. E0G 2Y0
13	Stanley, St. Peter's - Williamsburg, St. Paul's	K.B. Weeks (Catechist)	Laughlin Plume Neil J. Fullarton	Stanley, N.B. E0H 1T0 Cross Creek, N.B. E0H 1E0
14	Woodstock, St. Paul's - Kirkland, St. David's	Vacant	Dr. W.M. Mutrie	151 Chapel St., Woodstock, N.B. E0J 2B0

**Others on Roll**

1	Retired	R.W. Ross
2	Professor	C.H.H. Scobie

**Appendix to Roll**

1	Retired	J.Y. Garrett
2	Retired	J.R. Humphreys
3	Retired	F.C. Knox
4		Katherine J. Michie

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

1	Miss Christine Shaw
---	---------------------

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	13
In Aid-Receiving Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	4
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	17

**NUMBER OF**

Self-Supporting Charges	9	Congregations in them	12
Aid-Receiving Charges	5	Congregations in them	9
Total Pastoral Charges	14	Total Congregations	21

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Gordon L. Blackwell, 1022 Mollins Drive, Saint John, N.B. E2M 4L8. Telephone Number 506-672-1287.

(For statistical information see page 680)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Bass River, St. Mark's - Beersville, St. James - Clairville, St. Andrews - West Branch, Zion - Rexton (Amalgamated)	Geoffrey Howard	Harry Barnes James Cail Alfred Filmore Fred Wilson	R.R. #1, Bass River, N.B. E0A 1C0 R.R. #1, Harcourt, N.B. E0A 1T0 R.R. #2, Harcourt, N.B. E0A 1T0 R.R. #2, Rexton, N.B. E0A 2L0
2 Bathurst, St. Lukes 3 Campbellton, Knox	Vacant Murray M. Graham	Eric MacMinn Elroy A. Sare	R.R. #2, Box 493, Bathurst, N.B. E2A 3Y6 17 Central St., Campbellton, N.B. E3N 2A1
4 Chatham, Calvin - Black River Bridge, St. Paul's - Kouchibouquac, Knox	Douglas Blaikie	Robert A. MacKinley Kenneth A. Glendenning A.S. Little	42 Princess St., Chatham, N.B. E1N 2K3 R.R. #3, Chatham, N.B. E1N 3A3 Kouchibouquac, N.B. E0A 2A4
5 Dalhousie, St. John's - New Mills, St. Andrew's 6 New Carlisle, Knox	Daniel MacDougall Vacant	Raymond MacNair Raymond MacNair Lewis Smollett	P.O. Box 1, Site 10, Charlo, N.B. E0B 1M0 P.O. Box 1, Site 10, Charlo, N.B. E0B 1M0 Box 597, Atholville, N.B. E0K 1A0
7 Newcastle, St. James - Derby Ferguson - Millerton, Grace	Cal C. MacInnis	James B. Lockerbie John Green John Green	579 Old King George Hwy., Newcastle, N.B. E1V 1K3 R.R. #1, Millerton, N.B. E0C 1R0 R.R. #1, Millerton, N.B. E0C 1R0
8 Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's - Sillikers, Knox - Warwick, St. Paul's	Vacant Temporarily amalgamated	Inglis Dunnett Inglis Dunnett	R.R. #1, Newcastle, N.B. Box 7 E1V 3L8 R.R. #1, Newcastle, N.B. Box 7 E1V 3L8
9 Tabusintac, St. John's - New Jersey, Zion - Bartibog, St. Matthew's	Philip Chiang	Keith Stymiest Keith Stymiest Keith Stymiest	P.O. Box 54, Tabusintac, N.B. E0C 2A0 P.O. Box 54, Tabusintac, N.B. E0C 2A0 P.O. Box 54, Tabusintac, N.B. E0C 2A0

## MINISTERS ON ROLL

## NUMBER OF

In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	6	Self-Supporting Charges	7	Congregations in them	17
In Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	0	Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Congregations in them	3
Others on Roll	0	Grant Total of Ministers	6	Total Pastoral Charges	8	Total Congregations	20

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Geoffrey Howard, Clerk of Presbytery, R. R. #1, Harcourt, N.B. E0A 1T0. Telephone Number 506-785-4383.

(For statistical information see page 681)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Alberton - West Point	Mark Gaskin	George Burnett Deborah MacPherson	Alberton, R.R. #2, C0B 1B0 O'Leary, R.R. #2, C0B 1V0
2 Belfast, St. John's - Wood Islands	Melvin Fawcett	Sinclair MacTavish Francis G. Panting	Belfast, R.R. #3, C0A 1A0 Murray River, R.R. #4, C0A 1W0
3 Charlottetown, St. James	John Cameron	K.A. MacKenzie	47 York Lane, Charlottetown C1A 2A5
4 Charlottetown, Zion	Gordon Matheson	Douglas B. MacDonald	40 Maple Ave., Charlottetown C1A 6E3
5 Clyde River, Burnside - Canoe Cove - Churchill - Nine Mile Creek	Waldon B. Moase	Arnold Beer Arnold Beer Arnold Beer Arnold Beer	Cornwall, R.R. #3, C0A 1H0 Cornwall, R.R. #3, C0A 1H0 Cornwall, R.R. #3, C0A 1H0 Cornwall, R.R. #3, C0A 1H0
6 Freeland - Tyne Valley - Victoria West - Lot 14	Vacant	Donald MacLean Donald MacLean Donald MacLean Donald MacLean	Tyne Valley, R.R. #1, C0B 2C0 Tyne Valley, R.R. #1, C0B 2C0 Tyne Valley, R.R. #1, C0B 2C0 Tyne Valley, R.R. #1, C0B 2C0
7 Hunter River - Glasgow Road - Brookfield	Vacant	Mrs. Ishbel Connors J. Philip Matheson Spurgeon Moore	Hunter River, R.R. #3, C0A 1N0 Site 14, Box 1, Charlottetown C1A 7S9 31 Kirkwood Dr., Charlottetown C1A 2T4
8 Kensington - New London, St. John's	J. Allan Paisley	Clair Campbell Archibald E. Campbell	Kensington, R.R. #2, C0B 1M0 Kensington, R.R. #2, C0B 1M0
9 Montague, St. Andrews - Cardigan, St. Andrew's	R. MacArthur Shields	Allister Currie Mrs. Margaret Weavers	Cardigan, R.R. #6, C0A 1G0 Cardigan, R.R. #4, C0A 1G0
10 Murray Harbour North - Caledonia - Murray Harbour South - Peter's Road	Gael Matheson	Harry D. Millar Malcolm MacPherson John M. Brooks Harry D. Millar	Montague, R.R. #4, C0A 1R0 Brooklyn, Montague, R.R. #1, C0A 1R0 Murray River, R.R. #1, C0A 1W0 Montague, R.R. #4, C0A 1R0
11 Sherwood, St. Mark's - Marshfield, St. Columba's	Jack Chiang	Martin Myers Talmage Foster	30 Lilac Ave., Sherwood C1A 6L4 R.R. #3, Charlottetown C1A 737
12 Summerside	Vacant	D.R. Morrison	276 Coronation Ave., Summerside C1N 2E7
13 North Tryon - South Granville, Knox	William Scott	Wyman Waddell Robert M. Corbett	Albany C0B 1A0 Breadalbane, R.R. #2, P.E.I. C0A 1E0

(cont'd)

7. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
14 Freetown	Vacant	Robert Jardine Sr.	Freetown C0B 1L0
15 Harrington	Vacant	David Seaman	Winsloe, R.R. #1, C0A 2H0
16 Hartsville	Vacant	Kenneth A. MacInnis	80 Euston St., Charlottetown, C1A 1W2

**Others on Roll**

1 University & Hospital Chaplaincy Susan Triantafillou

**Appendix to Roll**

1 Retired Donald A. Campbell  
 2 Retired Donald Nicholson  
 3 Secular Employment Ian C. Glass  
 4 Secular Employment D. John Fortier  
 5 Retired James McGowan

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

1 Mrs. John R. Cameron 32 Fitzroy St., Charlottetown  
 2 Mrs. Angus Brown Wood Islands  
 3 Mrs. Andrew Jardine R.R. #3, Charlottetown

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	11	Self-Supporting Charges	11	Congregations in them	26
In Aid-Receiving Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	5	Aid-Receiving Charges	2	Congregations in them	4
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	16	Total Pastoral Charges	13	Total Congregations	33

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. J. Allan Paisley, Clerk of Presbytery, Box 534, Kensington, P.E.I. C0B 1M0. Telephone Number 902-836-3511.

(For statistical information see page 682-683)



PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Inverness, St. Andrew's and Leeds	United Church Co-op.	Mr. Glen Robinson	R.R. #2, Inverness, Quebec G0S 1K0
2 Leggatt's Point	United Church Co-op.	Mr. Donald Campbell	R.R. #1, Price, Quebec G0J 1Z0
3 Melbourne, St. Andrew's	J.C.M. Jack	Mr. A. Stalker	R.R. #1, Kingsbury, Quebec J0B 1X0
4 Melbourne, St. Paul's	J.R.H. Davidson	Mr. L. Blouin	R.R. #4, Danville, Quebec J0A 1A0
5 Port Cartier, Church of the Good Shepherd			
6 Quebec, St. Andrew's	P.L. Sams	Lyle Sams	106, rue Ste-Anne, Quebec, P.Q. G1R 3X8
7 Ste-Foy, St-Marc	Francois Cordey (Lay Missionary)	Patrice Michaud	985 Sir Adolphe Routhier, #7, Ste-Foy, Que.
- Trois-Rivieres	D.T. Craig	David Craig	2828 Quatre-Bourgeois, Ste-Foy, Que.
- Quebec, St. Andre	lay supply	Francois Cordey	1960, 24ieme rue, Quebec, Que. G1J 1N9
- Baie Comeau	lay supply	Douglas Sparks	1-450 Bosse, Baie Comeau, Que. G5C 1L3
8 Scotstown, St.-Paul	James S. Findlay (Student)	Mr. D. McLeod	Milan, Quebec G0Y 1E0
9 Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	B.W. Walker	William Ross	826 Montcalm St., Sherbrooke, J1H 1J3
10 Valcartier, St. Andrew's	P. Van Rooyen	Melvin Mountain	1257-14th Ave. W., Charny, Que. G6W 3Y1
- Charny, Charny Presbyterian	P. Van Rooyen	Melvin Mountain	1257-14th Ave. W., Charny, Que. G6W 3Y1

**Appendix to Roll**

1. Retired Armand Jossinet

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	6	Self-Supporting Charges	6	Congregations in them	6
In Aid-Receiving Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	1	Aid-Receiving Charges	3	Congregations in them	3
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	7	Total Pastoral Charges	9	Total Congregations	9

**Clerk of Presbytery:** (Mrs.) Rona Findlay, 44 Albert Street, Scotstown, Quebec J0B 3B0. Telephone Number 819-657-4689.

(For statistical information see page 683)

	PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1	Baie d'Urfe, St. Giles	Vacant	Douglas Lightfoot	8 Watterson Rd., Baie d'Urfe H9X 3C2
2	Beaconsfield, Briarwood	Robert Syme (Stated Supply)	Mr. J.S. Williams	122 Avondale Pl., Beaconsfield H9W 5L5
3	Beauharnois, St. Edward's Valleyfield	David M. Howes	Shirley Hunter Donald McCaig	147 St. Louis, Beauharnois J6N 2H8 10 Anderson, Valleyfield J6S 1X1
4	Chateauguay, Maplewood	Vacant	John McDowell	343 Concordia, Chateauguay J6J 1P3
5	Duvernay, St. John's	Student Supply	Ms. Jean Wiedman	4634 Mackenzie, Montreal H3W 1B1
6	Fabreville	R.L. Inglis	Mr. P. Black	Bellefeuille PO, R.R. #1, Mille Isles J0R 1A0
7	Hemmingford, St. Andrew's	Supply	Mrs. Anne Robertson	649 Rt. 219 R.R. #2, Hemmingford J0L 1H0
8	Howick, Georgetown Riverfield Beechridge	Larry Paul	Mrs. Rhoda McFarlane Ken Roy	Howick J0S 1G0 Howick J0S 1G0
9	Huntingdon, St. Andrew's Athelstan	Vacant	Stanley Myatt Donald Grant	615, 1st Concession, R.R. 1 Huntingdon 3056 Shearer Rd., R.R. #2, Athelstan J0S 1A0
10	Lachine, St. Andrew's	Sheina B. Smith	Norman Lovelock	930 40th Ave., Lachine H8T 2G6
11	Lachute, Marg. Rodger Mem	George M. Malcolm	J. A. Hayman	455 Tessier Blvd., #24, Lachute J8H 1E3
12	Lost River	Supply	Mrs. Alex Dewar	R.R. #2, Arundel J0T 1A0
13	Mille Isles	Supply	Mr. G. McArthur	Box 99, St. Sauveur des Monts
	<b>Montreal:</b>			
14	Beckworth Memorial, Italian - St. Michel	Arthur Iarrera	Frank Mariano	39 Ave de la Vallee, St Sauveur des Monts J0R 1R0
15	Chinese	Wm. Woo	Barry Milz Warren Wong	7700 - 16th Ave., St. Michel H1Z 2K9 22 Chopin, Dollard des Ormeaux H9G 1J6
16	Cote des Neiges	William Manson	Don Govan	5555 Randall Ave., Cote St. Luc H4V 2V9
17	Eglise St. Luc	A. Stewart-Patterson	Mme A. Desbois	64 Ch. Morgan, Baie d'Urfe H9X 3A4
18	Ephraim Scott Mem.	Lee S. Donahue	Bert de Koning	6550 Sherbrooke W., Montreal H4B 1N6
19	Hungarian	Peter M. Szabo	Mr. Leslie Varsanyi	1578 St. Patrick, LaSalle H8R 1S2
20	Knox, Crescent, Kensington & First	D. G. Neil	Douglas Brown	4211 Kensington, Montreal H4B 2W2
21	Korean	Nak-Joong Kim	Mr. Bong-Joo Ko	685 Victor Hugo, Brossard J4W 2R7
22	Livingstone	Peter M. Szabo	F.W. Young	8385 Champagnieur, Montreal H3N 2K8
23	Maisonneuve-St. Cuthbert's	John S. McBride	Sheila Milne	8041 de la Seine, Ville d'Anjou H1K 1V1
24	Robert Campbell Memorial	John Herman	Lionel Arthur	360 Clement Ave., Dorval

25	St. Andrew & St. Paul	J. S. S. Armour	James M. Mickel	4850 Cote des Neiges A-1601, Montreal
26	St. Matthew's	Shirley Herman	Mrs. Hilda Cooper	417 Moffatt Ave., Verdun
27	Tyndale - St. George's	Joseph W. Reed	Mrs. Mary Wand	2469, rue Coursol, Montreal H3J 1C9
28	Montreal West	James A. Goldsmith	C. Alex Duff	79 Wolseley Ave., Montreal West H4X 1V6
29	Ormstown - Rockburn	Gordon Bannerman	Merrill Tannahill Ronald Williams	Allan Corners, Ormstown J0S 1K0 Ormstown J0S 1K0
30	Pierrefonds, Westminster	Walter V. Tait	Dudley Steeves	47 - 17th Ave., Roxboro H8Y 3A3
31	Pincourt, Ile Perrot	J. J. Edmiston (Supply)	Robert Jensen	184 - 3rd Blvd., Terrasse Vaudreuil J7V 5P9
32	Pointe Claire, St Columba by the Lake	Paul D. Scott	Ernest Bethuen	103-275 Dorval Ave., Dorval H9S 3H5
33	St. Andrew's East	Supply	W. Raymond Blair	Box 104, St. Andrew's East J0V 1X0
34	St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	S.M. Priestley, Jr.	Gerald B. Kennedy	1805 de Grosbois, St. Bruno J3B 4N2
35	St. Laurent	J. Bruce Robertson	William Core	1665 Lepine St., St. Laurent H4L 4P1
36	Town of Mount Royal	E.P. Aikens	S.F. Kneeland	1850 Norway Rd., Mt. Royal H4P 1Y5
37	Verdun First	Ruth Syme	Hazell Davis	5678 Verdun Ave., Verdun H4H 1L5
38	Westmount, Stanley	Scarth Macdonnell	Mr. L.F. Canavan	4535 Grand Blvd., #1 Montreal H4B 2Y1

#### Others on Roll

1	Armed Forces Chaplain	Clifton, E. Lloyd
2	Director of Studies, Pres. College	Johnston, Geoffrey D.
3	Secretary, Canadian Bible Society	Johnston, R. Stuart
4	Principal, The Presbyterian College	Klempa, William J.
5	Superintendent of Missions	MacKay, A. Ross
6	Dean, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University	McLelland, Joseph C.
7	Chaplain, University of Montreal	Porret, Jean F.
8	Librarian, The Presbyterian College	Shute, Daniel J.
9	Minister of Outreach, Lachine & Pointe Claire	Young, Alison

#### Appendix to Roll

1		Balmer, Derek
2	Studying	Burgermeister, Alfred
3	Teaching	Choltus, Guy
4	Retired	Dienes, Laslo
5	Part-time Asst.-to-Minister	Drennan, Ray
6	Retired	Hudson, J. C.
7	Unknown	Kat, J. B.
8	Teaching	Kuntz, Harry
9	Without charge	Livingstone, Sam
10		McLauchlan, Sam A.
11	Studying	McMichen, George

(cont'd)

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
12 Retired	McPhee, E. I.		
13 Retired	Poulain, Andre		
14	Ritchie, Fairlie		
15 Teaching	Rufenacht, Jean-Claude		
16 Dir.-Gen., Mtl. Assoc. for the Blind	Simms, John A.		

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

1 Mrs. J. Goldsmith

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

1 Mrs. C. Ritchie Bell 644 Main St., Apt. 2, Lachute J8H 1Z1  
 2 Miss Hazell Davis 5678 Verdun Ave., Verdun H4H 1L5  
 3 Mrs. D. Kristensen 169 Ashton St., St. Laurent H4N 1B5

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	28	Total on Roll	38	Self-Supporting Charges	35	Congregations in them	43
In Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	16	Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Congregations in them	1
Others on Roll	9	Grand Total of Ministers	54	Total Pastoral Charges	36	Total Congregations	44

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. J. Bruce Robertson, 3495 University Street, Montreal, Que. H3A 2A8. Telephone Number 514-845-2566.

(For statistical information see page 684-685)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Avonmore, St. Andrew's - Gravel Hill, St. James - Monkland, St. Andrew's	Rev. J.H. Wiseman	Allen McIntyre Lyman R. Crawford Lyman R. Crawford	Avonmore, Ont. K0C 1C0 R.R. #1, Monkland, Ont. K0C 1V0 R.R. #1, Monkland, Ont. K0C 1V0
2 Cornwall, St. John's	Rev. Fred Rennie	George van Beek	"Avondbloem", Williamstown, Ont. K0C 2J0
3 Dunvegan, Kenyon	Rev. Gordon Fresque	Kenneth N. MacLeod	R.R. #2, Dunvegan, Ont. K0C 1J0
4 Finch, St. Luke's - Crysler, Knox	Rev. Douglas Henry	Mrs. Phyllis Vollrath	Victoria St., Finch, Ont. K0C 1K0
5 Ingleside, St. Matthew's	Rev. Harry Bradley	Donald Dell	42 Maxwell Dr., Ingleside, Ont. K0C 1M0
6 Kirk Hill, St. Columba	Rev. Karen A. Hinck	Mrs. Margaret Newton	R.R. #2, Box 150, Dalkeith, Ont. K0B 1E0
7 Lancaster, St. Andrew's - Martintown, St. Andrew's		John R. Fournay John Stringer	Box 121, Lancaster, Ont. K0C 1N0 Box 88, Martintown, Ont. K0C 1S0
8 Maxville, St. Andrew's - Gordon, St. Elmo		Donald A. Cumming	R.R. #1, Maxville, Ont. K0C 1T0
9 Moose Creek, Knox		A. Stuart McKay	Box 15, Valley St., Moose Creek, K0C 1W0
10 Vankleek Hill, Knox - Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	Rev. Robert Martin	John A. Fraser James Donaldson	Mill St., Vankleek Hill, K0B 1R0 593 McGill St., Hawkesbury, K6A 1R1

**Appendix to Roll**

1 Retired	Rev. William S. Sutherland
2 Retired	Rev. Dr. Donald N. MacMillan
3 Retired	Rev. Dr. Wallace MacKinnon
4 Retired	Rev. Jacob Vanderwal
5 Working with United Church	Rev. Gordon Saville

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

1 Miss Ann Milne

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

1 Mrs. A. MacGregor Williamstown, Ont. K0C 2J0

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	6
In Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	0
Others on Roll	0	Grand Total of Ministers	6

**NUMBER OF**

Self-Supporting Charges	10	Congregations in them	16
Aid-Receiving Charges	0	Congregations in them	0
Total Pastoral Charges	10	Total Congregations	16

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Robert Martin, Box 41, Borris Road, Vankleek Hill, Ont. K0B 1R0. Clerk's Area Code and Telephone Number 613-678-2826.

(For statistical information see page 685)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Aylmer, Que., St. Andrew's - Hull, Que., Cushman Mem.	Vacant	Walter A. Schultz Rev. Lorne Lemoine	35 Louisbourg Pl., Aylmer, Que. J9H 5L9 486 Cole Ave., Ottawa, Ont. K2A 2A9
2 Gloucester	John C. Duff	Marlyn E. Easterbrook	103 Pattermead Cr., Ottawa, Ont. K1V 0B9
3 Manotick, Knox - Kars, St. Andrew's	Gerald Sarcen	John G. Davidson Hugh Lindsay	Box 93, R.R. #1, Manotick, Ont. K0A 2N0 R.R. #1, Kars, Ont. K0A 2E0
4 Richmond, St. Andrew's - Stittsville, St. Andrew's	Harold H.A. Kouwenberg	Malcolm Storey Vernon Wilson	Box 33, Richmond, Ont. K0A 2Z0 78 Park St., Stittsville, Ont. K0A 3G0
5 Vernon, Osgoode	Lloyd Smith (Supply)	Ian S. Crerar	P.O. Box 34, Vernon, Ont. K0A 3J0
<b>Ottawa:</b>			
6 Calvin Hungarian	E.H. Zugar	Kalman Fejes	1149D Meadowlands Dr. E, Ottawa, K2E 6J5
7 Erskine	L. DeWolfe	L. Campbell Evans	1586 Payette Dr., Orleans, Ont. K1E 1S9
8 Grace	G. Kouwenberg	George Brown	410 Hatfield Cr., K2E 1M8
9 Knox	M.A. McCuaig	Mrs. Margaret Kennett	Apt. 507-10 Queen E. Driveway, K2P 1C7
10 Parkwood	Floyd R. McPhee	R. Wallace Storie	1149 Deer Park Rd., Nepean, K2E 6G7
11 St. Andrew's	A.W. Currie	Frank T. Collins	492 Queen E. Driveway, K1S 3N4
12 St. David & St. Martin	James B. Sauer	J.E. Purney	755 Eastbourne Ave., K1K 0H8
13 St. Giles	H.M. Kennedy	Robert H. Powell	609 O'Connor St., K1S 3R6
14 St. Paul's	J.D. McConaghy	John M. Paul	2366 Tobin Ave., Ottawa, Ont. K2C 1K2
15 St. Stephen's	R.J. Graham Kennedy	Norman Inglis	24 Welkin Cres., Nepean K2E 5M5
16 St. Timothy's	D.G. Morton	Harold Jenks	1024 Cadboro Rd., Gloucester, K1J 8E1
17 Trinity	John Bannerman	Robert Hogeboom	47 Brodeur Cr., Kanata, K2L 1Z2
18 Westminster	John A. Finlayson	Dr. Ian Pritchard	520 Denbury Ave., K2A 2N7
<b>Others on Roll</b>			
1 Assistant Minister, Knox	Duncan Kennedy		
2 Associate Minister, St. Andrew's	W.K. Pottinger		
3 Assistant Minister, St. Paul's	Edward Stevens		
4 Chaplain, Carleton University	George Tattrie		
5 Retired	Peter C. Wotherspoon		
<b>Appendix to Roll</b>			
1 Retired	J.A. Crabb		
2 Retired	C. S. Hastings		
3 Teaching	T.A. Hay		
4 Retired	J. Clarke Hood		

- |    |           |               |
|----|-----------|---------------|
| 5  | Retired   | Lorne Lemoine |
| 6  | Studying  | Barry Mack    |
| 7  | Librarian | W.J. Nesbitt  |
| 8  | Teaching  | A.M. Pattison |
| 9  | Retired   | R.D. Sandford |
| 10 | Retired   | L.G. Smith    |
| 11 | Retired   | G.R. Taylor   |
| 12 | Teaching  | J.M. Thompson |
| 13 | Retired   | K.D. Toth     |
| 14 |           | J. DeWolfe    |

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

- 1 Elizabeth Steele
- 2 Donna Williams

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

- |   |                        |   |
|---|------------------------|---|
| 1 | Miss Margaret Boyd     | 225 Maclaren St., Ottawa, Ont. K2P 0L4            |
| 2 | Mrs. Dorothy Nekrassof | 608-1218 Meadowlands Dr. E., Ottawa, Ont. K2E 6K1 |
| 3 | Mrs. Margaret Williams | 701-77 Inverness Ave., Nepean, Ont. K2E 6P1       |

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	13	Total on Roll	20	Self-Supporting Charges	15	Congregations in them	18
In Aid-Receiving Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	13	Aid-Receiving Charges	3	Congregations in them	3
Others on Roll	5	Grand Total of Ministers	33	Total Pastoral Charges	18	Total Congregations	21

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Peter C. Wotherspoon, 1099 Chelsea Drive, Ottawa, Ontario, K1K 0M7. Telephone Number 613-749-1552.

(For statistical information see page 686)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Almonte - Kinburn, St. Andrew's	E.G. Smith	Mr. Gordon Kilburn Mr. Stuart Hanna	Box 652, Almonte, Ont. K0A 1A0 R.R. #3, Kinburn, Ont. K0A 2H0
2 Arnprior, St. Andrew's - Dewar's	L.E. Hughes	Mr. O.J. Blackburn Mr. J.M. MacMillan	103 John St. S., Arnprior, K7S 2R1 R.R. #1, Braeside, Ont. K0A 1G0
3 Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	Robert Hill	Mr. Wallace Cook	15 Judson Lane, Carleton Place, Ont.
4 Cobden, St. Andrew's - Ross, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Mr. Donald Hamilton Mr. Merrill Schauer	R.R. #4, Cobden, Ont. K0J 1K0 Forresters Falls, Ont. K0J 1V0
5 Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's - Bristol Memorial	A.G. MacKenzie	Mr. Lloyd Neville Ronald Russell	Fort Coulonge, P.Q., Box 73, J0X 1V0 R.R. #1, Bristol, Que. J0X 1G0
6 Lochwinnoch	W.A. Douglas (Supply)	Robert McGregor	R.R. #1, Braeside, Ont. K0A 1G0
7 MacDonald's Corners, Knox - Elphin - Snow Road	Linda Bell	Mr. Ivan McLellan Robert J. Ferguson Mr. Harry Trombley	MacDonald's Corners, Ont. K0G 1M0 R.R.#1, MacDonald's Corners, Ont.K0G 1M0 Snow Road Station, Ont. K0H 2R0
8 Pembroke, First	W.M. Moncrieff	Mrs. Barbara Caldwell	357 Supple St., Pembroke, K8A 3H4
9 Perth, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Ernest J. Miller	R.R. #4, Perth, Ont. K7H 3C6
10 Renfrew	W.A. Douglas	Mr. William Lockwood	251 Plaunt St. S., Renfrew, K7V 1M9
11 Smiths Falls, Westminster	John McGurrin	Mr. Brian Wood	P.O. Box 165, Portland, Ont. K0G 1V0
12 Torbolton, Kilmaurs	W.E.P. Rumball (Supply)	Neil Ross	Woodlawn, Ont. K0A 3M0
13 Gratton, Scotch Bush	Bruce Kemp (Supply)	George Johnston	R.R. #2, Douglas, Ont. K0J 1S0
14 Lake Dore		Mr. Don Shaw	377 Chamberlain St., Pembroke, K8A 2N1
15 Petawawa Point Alexander	Bruce Kemp	Mrs. Lynda Beeching Mr. Wes Stewart	29 East St., Petawawa, Ont. K8H 2N7 P.O. Box 1797, Deep River, K0J 1P0

**Others on Roll**

- 1 Community Church, Deep River, Ont. Rev. Garry van Bruchem
- 2 Community Church, Deep River, Ont. Rev. Arty van Bruchem

**Appendix to Roll**

- 1 Retired Rev. A.H. McKenzie
- 2 Retired Rev. T.A. Pollock

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

- 1 Mrs. W.E.P. Rumball Box 629, Almonte, Ont. K0A 1A0
- 2 Mrs. George Barren 322 Supple St., Pembroke, Ont. K8A 3H5



NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL				NUMBER OF			
In S.S. Charges	10	Total on Roll	12	Self-Supporting Charges	14	Congregations in them	20
In Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	2	Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Congregations in them	2
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	14	Total Pastoral Charges	15	Total Congregations	22

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Leo E. Hughes, 82 Daniel Street North, Arnprior, Ont. K7S 2K8. Telephone Number 613-623-4965.

(For statistical information see page 687)

**SYNOD OF QUEBEC AND EASTERN ONTARIO**

**Presbytery Roll, June 30th, 1985**

**13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE**

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Brockville, First	A.M. Duncan	John T. Carswell	272 King St. E., Brockville, Ont. K6V 1C9
2 Caintown, St. Paul's - Lansdowne, Church of the Covenant	Mr. K.J. Horne (Lay Missionary)	Robert Beatty C.W. McCready	R.R. #4, Mallorytown, Ont. K0E 1R0 R.R. #1, Lansdowne, Ont. K0E 1L0
3 Cardinal, St. Andrew's & St. James	J.J. Urquhart	Mrs. Addie Forrester	Box 27, Shanly Rd., Cardinal, Ont. K0E 1E0
4 Chesterville, St. Andrew's - Morewood	Bert De Bruijn	Mrs. Wm. Langabeer Douglas C. Hunter	Box 671, Winchester, Ont. K0C 2K0 Box 15, Morewood, Ont. K0A 2R0
5 Iroquois, Knox - S. Mountain, St. Andrew's	T. Theijsmeijer	Mrs. Lorraine Norton W. Edward Robinson	190 Caldwell Dr., Iroquois, Ont. K0E 1K0 Box 668, Winchester, Ont. K0C 2K0
6 Kemptville, St. Paul's - Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's	J.A. Armour	Gideon J.J. Purcell Gideon Purcell	Box 9, Oxford Station, Ont. K0G 1T0 Box 9, Oxford Station, Ont. K0G 1T0
7 Morrisburg, Knox - Dunbar	Ed. Wiley	K. Earl Baker Arthur Thom	Box 153, Morrisburg, Ont. K0C 1X0 R.R. #3, Williamsburg, Ont. K0C 2H0
8 Prescott, St. Andrew's	Nicholas Vandermeij	Douglas McVicar	Box 1048, Prescott, Ont. K0E 1T0
9 Spencerville, St. Andrew's - Ventnor, Knox	J. Eenkhoorn	James Purcell Mrs. Doris Roddick	Box 81, Spencerville, Ont. K0E 1X0 R.R. #4, Spencerville, Ont. K0E 1X0
10 Westport, Knox	R. Docherty (Student)	James Wing	Box 95, Westport, Ont. K0G 1X0
11 Winchester, St. Paul's - Mountain, Knox	Vacant	Rae Munroe	Box 321, Winchester, Ont. K0C 2K0

**Appendix to Roll**

1 Retired	W.C. Inglis
2 Retired	A.N. Reid

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
3 Retired	D.W. Mawhinney		
4 Retired	J.P. Schissler		
5 Retired	A.J. Morrison		
6 Retired	W.L. MacLellan		
7 Retired	S.J. Kennedy		
8 Disabled	Wm. D. Penny		
9 Retired Catechist	C.F. Coombs		

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

1 Mrs. Susan Clarke

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

1 Mrs. Douglas Hunter

2 Miss Evelyn Walker

3 Miss Athalie Read

Box 15, Morewood, Ont., K0A 2R0

Box 881, Winchester, Ont., K0C 2K0

97 Pine St., Apt. 7, Brockville, Ont., K6V 1G8

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Nicholas Vandermey, Box 94, Prescott, Ontario, K0E 1T0. Telephone Number 613-925-2429, Church 613-925-3725

(For statistical information see page 688)

**SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON****Presbytery Roll, June 30th, 1985****14. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON**

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Amherst Island, St. Paul's	S. Lindsay McIntyre	Mr. A.B. Caughey	R.R. #1, Stella, Ont. K0H 2S0
2 Amherstview, Trinity	Stephen Farris	D. Edgar Mooney	7 Lennox Pl., Amherstview, Ont. K7N 1E2
3 Belleville, St. Andrew's	M.E. Muth	Mr. D.C. Stirling	250 George St., Belleville, Ont. K8N 3H6
4 Belleville, St. Columba	Vacant	John Burke	191 Palmer Rd., Apt. 1201, Belleville, Ont. K8P 4N4
5 Gananoque, St. Andrew's	Max V. Putnam	Mr. Ralph Scarrow	210 Third Street, Gananoque, Ont. K7G 2K6
6 Kingston, St. Andrew's	W.F. Duffy	Mr. Cam Raven	361 Mowat Ave., Kingston, Ont. K7M 1L2
7 Kingston, Strathcona Park	Donald B. Hanley	Mr. J.A.M. Turner	Cartwright Point, Kingston, Ont.
8 Madoc, St. Peter's	G. Beals	Mr. Ken Yarrow	R.R. #5, Madoc, Ont. K0K 2K0
- Ormsby		*Mr. C.B. McKenzie	Gilmour, Ont. M0K 1W0

9	Picton, St. Andrew's - Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer	R.C. Jones	Mr. J. Cameron Mr. G. Loney	9 Centre St., Picton, Ont. K0K 2T0 156 St. George St., Deseronto, Ont. K0K 1X0
10	Pittsburg Twp., St. John's - Sandhill	Donald N. Young	Mrs. Elva English Mr. Fraser Whyte	R.R. #2, Kingston, Ont. K7L 5H6 R.R. #1, Joyceville, Ont. K0H 1Y0
11	Roslin, St. Andrew's	Frank Parsons	Mr. Norman A. White	R.R. #1, Roslin, Ont. K0K 2Y0
12	Stirling, St. Andrew's  - West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	Wm. I. Campbell	Mr. Eugene Burrell  Mr. Arthur Hassall	13 Wright St., Box 171, Stirling, Ont. K0K 3E0 R.R. #2, Stirling, Ont. K0K 3E0
13	Trenton, St. Andrew's	Robin Ross	Mr. Harold Keefer	13 Sutcliffe Blvd., Trenton, Ont. K8V 3M4
14	Tweed, St. Andrew's	Michael F. Caveney	Mr. G. Kenneth Fraser	Plainfield, Ont. K0K 2V0
15	Sunbury, St. Andrew's	Summer Supply	**Mrs. Mary Hanley	11 Main St., Kingston, Ont. K7L 3Y2

**Appendix to Roll**

1	Retired	Rev. G.W.C. Brett
2	Retired	Rev. David Gowdy
3	Psychologist	Rev. Dr. R.D.P. Montgomery
4	Retired	Rev. J.M. Ritchie
5	Retired	Rev. N.J. Allison

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

1	Mrs. Judith Grant	140 Liddel Cres., Kingston, Ont. K7M 2T6
2	Miss Frieda Matthews	217 Bridge St., #502, Belleville, Ont. K8N 5E4
3	Mrs. Malcolm Muth	67 Victoria Ave., Belleville, Ont. K8N 2A1
4	Mrs. J.M. Ritchie	721 Bath Rd., #169, Kingston, Ont. K7M 4Y1
5	Miss Irene Stringer	106 Pine St., #507, Kingston, Ont. K7K 1W7

- \* Treasurer
- \*\* Congregational Secretary

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL				NUMBER OF			
In S.S. Charges	13	Total on Roll	13	Self-Supporting Charges	14	Congregations in them	19
In Aid-Receiving Charges	0	Ministers on Appendix	5	Aid-Receiving Charges	-	Congregations in them	-
Others on Roll	0	Grand Total of Ministers	18	Total Pastoral Charges	14	Total Congregations	19

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Donald N. Young, St. John's Manse, R.R. #2, Kingston, Ontario K7L 5H6. Telephone Number 613-542-6612.

(For statistical information see page 689)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Ballyduff	R.F. Swann (Supply)	c/o Minister	
2 Beaverton	Frank de Vries	Mrs. Grace McElroy	Box 506, Beaverton, Ont. L0K 1A0
- Gamebridge		Harry Furniss	R.R. #1, Brechin, Ont. K0K 1B0
3 Bobcaygeon, Knox		Wm. Klein	Nogie's Creek, Bobcaygeon, Ont. K0M 1A0
- Rosedale		Calvin MacInnis	Box 455, Bobcaygeon, Ont. K0M 1A0
4 Bolsover, St. Andrew's	Ron Wallace	Hugh Grant	Bolsover, Ont. K0M 1B0
- Eldon Station, St. Andrew's		Ewart MacInnes	Bolsover, Ont. K0M 1B0
- Kirkfield, St. Andrew's		Wallace C. Osborne	Kirkfield, Ont. K0M 2B0
5 Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	Wayne L. Chatterton	Jan Visser	R.R. #6, Bowmanville, Ont. L1C 3K7
6 Campbellford, St. Andrew's	J. Morrison Campbell	A.E. McCook	R.R. #4, Campbellford, Ont. K0L 1L0
- Burnbrae, St. Andrew's		Charles Carter	R.R. #3, Stirling, Ont. K0K 3E0
7 Cannington, Knox		Robert D. Dickie	R.R. #1, Pefferlaw, Ont. L0E 1N0
8 Cobourg, St. Andrew's	S.A. Hayes	Peter Greathead	303 King St. W., Cobourg, Ont. K9A 2N4
9 Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	Shawn D. Croll	John McArthur	4 Victoria St., Colborne, Ont. K0K 1S0
- Brighton, St. Andrew's		Wm. Armit	118 Prince Edward St., Brighton, Ont. K0K 1H0
- Lakeport, St. Andrew's		Neil Fiddick	Box 241, R.R. #3, Colborne, Ont. K0K 1S0
10 Cresswell, St. John's	E.A. O'Neill	Bruce Currie	Manilla, Ont. K0M 2J0
- Sonya		Douglas Harder	R.R. #5, Sunderland, L0C 1H0
- Wick		Ross Robertson	R.R. #4, Sunderland, Ont. L0C 1H0
11 Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	Wm. Fairley	Wm. Cunningham	24 Francis St. W., Fenelon Falls, K0M 1N0
- Glenarm, Knox		Gordon Jamieson	R.R. #3, Woodville, Ont. K0M 2T0
12 Lakefield, St. Andrew's	Dianne M. Ollerenshaw	Barry Bunn	R.R. #1, Ennismore, Ont. K0L 1T0
- Lakehurst, Knox		Mrs. Joyce Williams	R.R. #1, Peterborough, Ont. K9J 6X2
- Warsaw, St. Andrew's		Richard Watts	R.R. #2, Lakefield, Ont. K0L 2H0
13 Leaskdale	Harvey Self	Rodney Haynes	R.R. #2, Uxbridge, Ont. L0C 1K0
14 Lindsay, St. Andrew's	John McMurray	Wm. Watson	R.R. #5, Lindsay, Ont. K9V 4R5
15 Nestleton, Cadmus	R.F. Swann (Supply)	George Scott	c/o Minister
16 Norwood, St. Andrew's	Wm. W.H. Baird	Ross Althouse	60 Queen St., Norwood, Ont. K0L 2V0
- Havelock, Knox		A.W. Allan	R.R. #1, Havelock, Ont. K0L 1Z0
17 Peterborough, St. Giles	M. Roy Gellatly	Ralph W. Aikin	267 Maxwell Ave., Peterboro, Ont. K9J 1B4
- Keene, Knox		J. Boyd Renwick	680 Cameron St., Peterboro, Ont. K9J 3Z8
18 Peterborough, St. Paul's	Alex J. Calder	Harry Lockington	24 Parkview Dr., Peterborough, Ont. K9H 5M6
19 Peterborough, St. Stephen's	J.W. Hutchison (Stated Supply)	T. Gilmore	R.R. #2, Lakefield, Ont. K0L 2H0

20	Port Hope, St. Paul's	David J. McBride	Mrs. A. O'Neill	31 Ralston Dr., Port Hope, Ont. L1A 2C2
21	Port Perry, St. John's - Ashburn, Burns	Stuart O. McEntyre	A. Williamson Hugh Knight	12 Alva St., Port Perry, Ont. L0B 1N0 R.R. #1, Ashburn, Ont. L0B 1A0
22	South Monaghan, Centreville - Millbrook, Grace	Vacant	Ernest Brackenridge c/o Bruce Cossar	R.R. #2, Millbrook, Ont. L0A 1G0 492 Homewood Ave., Peterborough K9H 2N3
23	Sutton West, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Neil Coleman	264 Hillcrest Ave., Keswick, L4P 2Y1
24	Uxbridge, St. Andrew's-Chalmers	Frank VanderZwan	David Phillips	Box 795, Uxbridge, L0C 1K0
25	Warkworth, St. Andrew's - Hastings, St. Andrew's	Gunnars Kravalis	Mrs. Ona Carlaw Jacqueline Beamish	P.O. Box 34, Warkworth, Ont. K0K 3K0 R.R. #1, Hastings, Ont. K0L 1Y0
26	Woodville, Knox - South Eldon, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Alex Imrie Reid Torrey	R.R. #5, Woodville, Ont. K0M 2T0 R.R.#5, Woodville K0M 2T0

**Others on Roll**

1	Retired	Donald Howson
---	---------	---------------

**Appendix to Roll**

1	Minister without a charge	Bruce Dennis
2	Studying	Nancy L. Cocks
3	Retired	John W. Foote
4	Retired	W.H. Heustin
5	Retired	Donald G. Kemble
6	Retired	Clifton J. MacKay
7	Retired	Thomas J. McKinney
8	Retired	Wm. C. McNeil
9	Retired	George H. Moore

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	18	Total on Roll	20	Self-Supporting Charges	25	Congregations in them	41
In Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	9	Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Congregations in them	3
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	29	Total Pastoral Charges	26	Total Congregations	44

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Wayne Chatterton, 70 Division Street, Bowmanville, Ont. L1C 2Z7. Telephone Number 416-623-3432.

(For statistical information see page 690-691)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Ajax, St. Timothy's	Ian A. Gray	Gordon Sinclair	23 Palmer Drive, Ajax, Ont. L1S 4M6
2 Aurora, St. Andrew's	A.S. MacDonald	Karl McCutcheon	36 Devins Drive, Aurora, Ont. L4G 2Z1
3 Markham, St. Andrew's	A.B. Embree	William Garvie	3 Henry Corson Place, Markham L3P 3E8
4 Newmarket, St. Andrew's	Vacant	W.H. Jackman	465 Bayview Ave., Newmarket, Ont. L3Y 3W7
5 Oshawa, Knox	M.S. Jess	G.V. Harvey	686 Westdale Ct., Oshawa, Ont. L1J 5B5
6 Oshawa, St. Luke's	J.A. McKay	Mrs. Edna Ridge	787 Glengrove St., Oshawa, Ont. L1J 5C7
7 Oshawa, St. Paul's	J.M. Anderson	W.D. Stainton	51 Cadillac Ave. N., Oshawa, Ont. L1G 6B8
8 Oshawa, Ukrainian	H.G. Adams	John Jacenty	25 Elena St., Oshawa, Ont. L1H 2Z7
9 Pickering, Amberlea	M. Mitchell	Mrs. Maureen Coleman	1914 Spruce Hill Rd., Pickering, Ont. L1V 1S7
10 Pickering, St. Andrew's	F. Conkey	J.H. McClement	1454 Bayly St., Pickering, Ont. L1W 1L8
11 Richmond Hill	W.A. Wallace	C.R. Tilt	25 Bridgeford St. S., Richmond Hill L4C 3V7
12 Stouffville, St. James	H.F. Gale, Jr.	John Hazelwood	307 North St., Stouffville, Ont. L0H 1L0
13 Thornhill	P.D. Ruddell	T. Edward Thompson	31 Wyvern Rd., Willowdale, Ont. M2K 2K3
14 Unionville	Jost Kreplin		
15 Whitby, St. Andrew's	W.J.S. McClure	D.W. Gilchrist	336 Cochrane St., Whitby, Ont. L1N 5J3
<b>Metropolitan Toronto</b>			
16 Arabic	N.M. Said	W.G. Habib	#209-35 Wynford Heights, Don Mills, M3C 1K9
17 Armour Heights	W.J. Middleton	Thomas Bartie	12 Hedon Ave., Toronto, Ont. M5M 2Z1
18 Beaches	D.D. Strickland	A.R. McGillivray	23 Glen Manor Dr., Toronto M4E 2X3
19 Bridlewood	E. McKinlay	J. McCullough	3 Carondale Cres., Agincourt, Ont. M1W 2A9
20 Calvin	D.G.M. Herron	John A. McClelland	256 Forest Hill Rd., Toronto M5P 2N5
21 Central Taiwanese			
22 Chinese	Vacant	William Ko	10 Deerbrook Trail, Scarborough M1W 1V4
23 Choong Hyun	Kyung Nam Park		
24 Clairlea Park	G.E. Wilson	Douglas McArthur	53 Ferris Rd., Toronto, Ont. M4B 1G2
25 East Toronto Korean	S.K. Hong	B.K. Lee	129 Blossom Cres., Downsview, Ont. M3N 2B1
Tri-Congregations			
26 Emmanuel	J. Patricia Hanna		
	H.D. Horst	William Balcomb	Th. 53-3100 Kingston Rd., Scarborough, Ont. M1M 3T4
27 St. James		Ina J. Hill	717-49 Thorncliffe Park Drive, Toronto, Ont. M4H 1J6
28 St. Matthew's		D. Muir	217 Boulton Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4M 2J8

29	Fallingbrook	H. Klassen	Mrs. Doris Wightman	171 Neville Park Blvd., Toronto, M4E 3P7
30	Gateway Community	B. Ashfield L. Ashfield	Mrs. Joyce Faiz	211-125 Leeward Glenway, Don Mills M3C 2Z6
31	Glebe	B.J. Fraser	Miss I.M. Montgomery	477 Balliol St., Toronto, Ont. M4S 1E1
32	Glenview	J.J.H. Morris	W.J. McDonald	26 Lloydminster Cres., Willowdale M2M 2R8
33	Grace, West Hill	E.J. Briard	J. Howlett	48 Tudor Glen Cres., West Hill, M1C 2S2
34	Guildwood Community	J.A. Sittler	G. Fullerton	59 South Marine Dr., Scarborough M1E 1A1
35	Iona	D.L. Crocker	Ewan McArdle	1080 Finch Ave. E., Willowdale M2J 2X2
36	Knox, Agincourt	R.P. Carter	G.S. Hutton	2465 Kennedy Rd., Agincourt, Ont. M1T 3H3
37	Knox, Toronto	J.G. Owen	Malcolm MacLean	45 Princemere Cres., Scarborough, M1P 3X1
38	Leaside	J.D.C. Jack	Arthur Norris	182 Divadale Dr., Toronto, Ont. M4G 2P6
39	Malvern	K.E. Boyer	Gordon Potts	62 Coxworth Cres., Scarborough M1B 1E3
40	Melrose Park	D. Thomas Stiel	Miss E.M. Marshall	407-40 Sylvan Valleyway, Toronto, M5M 4M3
41	Melville, West Hill	W.E. Whyte	Reg Gaskin	39 Satok Terr., West Hill M1E 3N6
42	Queen Street East	J.C. Robson	Joseph Daly	2955 St. Clair Ave. E., Toronto M4B 1N9
43	Riverdale		Harold Howard	1408-10 Sunny Glenway, Don Mills M3C 2Z3
44	Rogers Memorial	Vacant	Mrs. Jean Konchak	1814-1501 Woodbine Ave., Toronto M4C 4H1
45	Rosedale	D.J.M. Corbett	W.N. Garnett	4 Holborne Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4C 2P9
46	Sae-Hahn Korean	Won-Jaeng Kim	S.H. Lee	27 Fairlin Dr., Islington, Ont. M9B 4J1
47	St. Andrew's, Scarborough	W.W. MacNeill	W.L. McAndless	34 Shaunavon Hts. Cr., Don Mills, M3A 2P4
48	St. Andrew's, Toronto	J.W. Evans	E.J. Reynolds	14 Thurloe Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4S 2K2
49	St. David's	N.C. Gordon Dorcas Gordon	Stan Clarke	90 Kenmark Blvd., Scarborough M1K 3N7
50	St. Johns, Milliken	D.V. Wade	Robert J. Shaw	1072 Huntingwood Dr., Agincourt M1S 3H5
51	St. John's, Toronto	Charlotte M. Stuart	D.H. Nichol	165 Divadale Dr., Toronto, Ont. M4G 2P5
52	St. Mark's - Korean Mission in St. Mark's	J.D. Congram Dong S. Chung	Ronald Ray	17 North Hills Terrace, Don Mills M3C 1M5
53	St. Stephen's	G.J.V. Bylaard	John Saunders	72 Portico Dr., Scarborough, Ont. M1G 3R6
54	Trinity, York Mills	J.F. Allan	Ian M. Carter	119 York Mills Rd., Willowdale, Ont. M2L 1K3
55	Westminster, Scarborough	C. Townsley	K. Pettigrew	57 Tansley Ave., Scarborough, Ont. M1J 1P2
56	Westminster, Toronto	J.L. Self	M.R. Hutchison	51 Lankin Blvd., Toronto, Ont. M4J 4W9
57	Westview	Nancy Nagy-Williams	Bruce McDonald	11 Denvale Rd., Toronto, Ont. M4B 3B3
58	Wexford	R.K. Anderson	R.M. McCordic	125 Wyndcliff Cres., Toronto, Ont. M5A 2J9
59	Willowdale	M.S. Reside	Gordon D. McLean	9 Waring Court, Willowdale, Ont. M2N 4G6

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
<b>Others on Roll</b>			
1 Assistant Minister, Trinity York Mills	R.C. Archer		
2 Retired	W.F. Butcher		
3 Secretary, Overseas Relations, BWM	H.G. Davis		
4 Editor, Presbyterian Record	J.R. Dickey		
5 Principal, Ewart College	Irene Dickson		
6 Professor, Ontario Theological Seminary	M. DiGangi		
7 Retired	G.L. Douglas		
8 Secretary, Evangelism Programs & Community Concerns	J.B. Duncan		
9 Assistant to the Minister, Glenview Church	D.T. Evans		
10 Professor, Knox College	W.J.S. Farris		
11 Secretary, Board of Ministry	Thomas Gemmell		
12 Resource Director, Canadian Bible Society	R.T. Hall		
13 Principal, Knox College	J.C. Hay		
14 Professor, Knox College	R.A. Humphries		
15 Associate Minister, Willowdale	Douglas Johns		
16 Associate Secretary, Canada Operations, B.W.M.	F.R. Kendall		
17 Director, Korean Ministries Canada	Andrew S.K. Lee		
18 Associate Secretary, B.C.L.	B.P. Loper		
19 Assistant Minister, Knox Toronto	G.A. Lowe		
20 Principal Clerk of Assembly	D.C. MacDonald		
21 Secretary, Mission Personnel & University Ministries	A.G. MacDougall		
22 Stated Supply, Rogers Memorial	J.G. MacGillivray		
23 Retired	P.G. MacInnes		
24 Associate Minister, Knox Church, Toronto	A.D. MacLeod		
25 Associate Secretary, B.C.L.	E. Margaret MacNaughton		
26 Assistant Minister, Glenview Toronto	K.J. McIntyre		
27 Director of Church Relations, World Vision Canada	K.G. McMillan		
28 Associate Professor, Ewart College	R.C. Mathewson		
29 Secretary, Stewardship & Budget	D. Murphy		
30 Professor, Knox College	I.G. Nicol		
31 Professor, York University	T.W. Olson		



32	Professor, Knox College	C.A. Pater
33	Retired	DeC. H. Rayner
34	Dean, Ontario Theological Seminary	I.S. Rennie
35	Secretary, Administrative Council	E.F. Roberts
36	Stated Supply, Riverdale Church	J.S. Roe
37	General Secretary, Canadian Bible Society	W.R. Russell
38	Consultant, Palliative Care	J.F. Scott
39	Secretary, Leadership Development Overseas	C.R. Talbot
40	Professor, Knox College	S.D. Walters

#### Appendix to Roll

1		S.H. Ahn
2	Retired	J.C.E. Andrews
3	Teacher	J.N. Balsdon
4	Teacher	S.M. Barron
5	Computer Programmer	S.Y. Chen
6		S.B. Coles
7		R.A. Cornish
8	MPP	W.D. Cousins
9	Retired	H.A. Doig
10	Retired	W. Doo
11	Sessional Lecturer	A.R. Gibson
12	Marriage Counsellor	Peter Gilbert
13	Retired	James Gilchrist
14		K.M. Glazier
15	Professor Emeritus, Knox College	D.W. Hay
16	Retired	B. Howell
17		W. Jackson
18		S.H. Kim
19	Retired	E. Ling
20	Retired	Eoin S. MacKay
21	Retired	H.M. MacRury
22	Teacher	D.W. Miles
23	Retired	R.B. Milroy
24	Hospital Administrator	R. Mulchey
25	Retired	R.M. Ransom
26	Retired	R. Self
27	Without Charge	A. Gordon Smith
28	Retired	S.E. Smith
29	Minister Emeritus, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto	H.D. Stewart
30		D.P. Strung
31	Teacher	R.F. Swann

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
32 Missionary	J.W. Voelkel		
33 Teacher	D.M. Warne		
34 Professor, University of Toronto	J. Wevers		
35 Teacher	B.V. Will		
36 Retired	J.H. Williams		
37 Teacher	D.C. Wotherspoon		
38 Superintendent, Scott Mission	A. Zeidman		
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Active</b>			
1 Mrs. Brenda Adamson			
2 Miss Ina Adamson			
3 Miss Kim Calvert			
4 Miss May Nutt			
5 Miss Lois Powrie			
6 Miss Arlene Randall			
7 Miss Lillian Reay			
8 Miss Barbara Woodruff			
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Other</b>			
1 Miss Susan Bailey	19 Jackman Ave., Toronto, M4K 2X5		
2 Mrs. Norman Ballard	54 Captain Rolph Blvd., Markham, Ont. L3P 2P8		
3 Mrs. W.G. Baulich	736 Balliol St., Toronto, Ont. M4S 1E7		
4 Miss Mabel Booth	3 Nealon Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4K 1Y8		
5 Mrs. Frank Conkey	46 Windsor Dr. N., Pickering, Ont. L1V 2H1		
6 Mrs. Jean Cook	44 Summerfeldt Cres., Unionville, Ont. L3R 2B2		
7 Mrs. Tam Corbett	39 Whitney Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4W 2A7		
8 Miss Christine Currie	Hillsdale Manor, 600 Oshawa Blvd., Oshawa, Ont. L1G 2T9		
9 Miss Shirley Dredge	307-60 Clipper Rd., Willowdale, Ont. M2J 4E2		
10 Miss Pauline Esler	604-59 Spadina Road, Toronto, Ont. M5R 2T2		
11 Mrs. J.W. Evans	2105-55 Charles St. W., Toronto, Ont. M5S 2W9		
12 Miss Louise Gamble	104-2 Donway East, Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1X7		
13 Miss Florence Goertzen	33-136 Kingston Road, Toronto, Ont. M4L 1S8		
14 Miss Agnes Gollan	178 Hastings Avenue, Toronto, Ont. M4L 2L3		
15 Mrs. June Holohan	26 Hughson Dr., R.R. #1, Unionville, Ont. L3R 2T6		
16 Mrs. J. Hopkins	4 Liszt Gate, Unit 11, Willowdale, Ont. M2H 1G7		
17 Miss Jessie Horne	5 Stuart Ave., Willowdale, Ont. M2N 1A9		
18 Miss Isabella Hunter	809-10 Hogarth Ave., Toronto, Ont., M4K 1J9		
19 Mrs. Carol Kakeway	25 Lloydminster Cr., Willowdale, Ont. M2M 2P9		
20 Miss M. McGowan	2710-95 Thorncliffe Park Dr., Toronto, Ont. M4H 1L7		
21 Miss Eileen McVittie	470 Balliol St., Toronto, Ont. M4S 1E6		

22	Miss Margaret MacNaughton	50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7
23	Miss Margaret Near	404-575 Avenue Road, Toronto, Ont. M4V 2K2
24	Mrs. Dorothy Roberts	66 Cottonwood Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 2B4
25	Miss Isabel Scott	407-158 Crescent Road, Toronto, Ont. M4W 1V2
26	Mrs. M. Spaulding	78 Durant Avenue, Toronto, Ont. M5J 4W2
27	Mrs. C. Steinmetz	4101-95 Thorncliffe Park Dr., Toronto, Ont. M4H 1L7
28	Mrs. G. Tomlinson	1607 Geta Circle, Pickering, Ont. L1V 3B5
29	Miss Annabelle Wallace	7706 - 80th Avenue, Edmonton, Alberta, T6C 0S4
30	Miss Flora Whiteford	2710-95 Thorncliffe Park Dr., Toronto, Ont. M4H 1L7
31	Mrs. Barbara Willis	11 Metcalfe Street, Toronto, Ont. M4X 1R5

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	50	Total on Roll	96	Self-Supporting Charges	53	Congregations in them	54
In Aid-Receiving Charges	6	Ministers on Appendix	39	Aid-Receiving Charges	6	Congregations in them	6
Others on Roll	40	Grand Total of Ministers	135	Total Pastoral Charges	59	Total Congregations	60

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Wendell MacNeill, 115 St. Andrew's Rd, Scarborough, Ont. M1P 4N2. Telephone Number 416-438-4370.

(For statistical information see pages 691-693)

**SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON**

**Presbytery Roll, June 30th, 1985**

**17. PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO**

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Bermuda	A.A. Ross	Leslie H. Adams	P.O. Box 42, Hamilton 5, Bermuda
2 King City	A.R. Dallison	H.Clegg	Box 324, King City, L0G 1K0
3 Maple	R. Little	G. Ingram	9 Malaren Rd., Maple L0J 1E0
- Vaughan, St. Paul's	R. Little	A.K. Cameron	9490 Weston Rd., Woodbridge, Ont. L4L 1A2
4 Nobleton	S.D. Self	W.B. Cross	Box 33, Nobleton, Ont. L0G 1N0
5 Woodbridge	J.N. Buchanan	K.E. Oxbly	83 Fran Dr., Woodbridge L4L 1P2
<b>Metropolitan Toronto</b>			
6 Albion Gardens	Lorna Raper	H.T. Row	242 Thistledown Blvd. Rexdale, M9V 1K7
7 Alderwood	A.M. Deans	D.W. Garbutt	36 Eltham Dr., Toronto, Ont. M8W 2J2
8 Bonar-Parkdale	F.J. Reed	W.R. Menagh	20 Wyndham St., Toronto, Ont. M6K 1R7
9 Coldstream	R.B. Herrod	M. Foster	38 Frontenac Ave., Toronto M5N 1Z7
10 Dovercourt - St. Paul's	J.P. Arbuthnott	M. Mair	601 Brock Ave., Toronto, Ont. M6H 3N9
11 Dufferin Street	J.E. Williams	S. Jardine	9 Russett Ave., Toronto M6H 3N9

	PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
12	Fairbank	D.A. Marshall	W. Newell	10 Dalbeattie Ave., Weston M9N 2Y5
13	Grace, Etobicoke	T.G. Samuel	M. Trinnell	368 Newlove Dr., Bolton N0P 1A0
14	Hillview	P.G.D. Kerr	A. Sutherland	39 Glen Agar Cr., Islington, M9B 5L8
15	First Hungarian	E. Seress	Z. Soos	320 Dixon Rd., Apt. 1201, Weston M9R 1S8
16	Logan Geggie	R.A. Brown (Supply)	F.J. Tolhurst	3 Agar Cres., Islington, Ont. M9B 5A4
17	Mimico	Vacant	L. Henderson	
18	Morningside High Park	D.M. Oliver	A. Hill	35 Ormskirk Ave., Apt. 409, Toronto M6S 1A8
19	Park Lawn	J.F. Biggs	G.E. Isaac	68 Sunnylea Ave. E., Toronto, M8Y 2K6
20	Patterson	N.A. Gorham	J. Raffan	18 Thurodale Ave., Toronto, Ont. M6M 3B3
21	Rexdale	A.M. Duncan	G.A. Bartley	15 Hardisty Dr., Rexdale M9W 2M9
	- Pine Ridge		H. Topham	65 Apted Ave., Weston M9L 2P2
22	Runnymede	D. Linda Corry	H. Stainton	11 Hanley St., Toronto M6S 2H3
23	St. Andrew's, Humber Heights	B.R. Ross	G. Marnoch	3 Northcrest Rd., Weston, Ont. M9R 1P5
24	St. Andrew's, Islington	Vacant	Nelson Boyes, Q.C.	305 Riverside Dr., Suite 2, Toronto M6S 4B3
25	St. Giles Kingsway	W.J. Adamson	P. Scholefield	161 Allanhurst Dr., Islington, Ont. M9A 4K5
26	St. James, Long Branch	H.L. Shantz	T.O. Shields	53-16th St., Toronto, Ont. M8V 3J7
27	St. Stephen's, Weston	V. Turner	J. Lang	25 Duncanwoods #211, Weston, Ont. M9L 2C5
28	Toronto Formosan	N.C. Wang	C.C. Sun	605 Hassall Rd., Mississauga L5A 2E4
29	Toronto Korean	H.M. Park	D.H. Lee	190 Dunn Ave., Toronto M6K 2R9
30	University	W.H. Lemen	S. Mitchell	181 Essex Ave., Richmond Hill, L4C 2B5
31	Victoria-Royce	W.G. French	C. Dennis	930 Lexicon Dr., Mississauga, Ont. L4Y 2P8
32	Weston	R.F.G. Campbell	R.E. Hamilton	1 Fern Ave., Weston, Ont. M9W 1L9
	- North-Park	R.F.G. Campbell	A. Brushett	50 Grovedale Ave., Toronto, Ont. M6L 1Y7
33	Wychwood-Davenport	G.B. Wilson	K. Philp	47 Thorncliffe Pk. Dr., #1706, Toronto, M4H 1J5
34	York Memorial	W.A. Newman	D. Ericson	44 Longbourne Dr., #710, Weston, Ont. M9R 2M7

**Others on Roll**

1	Asian Mission	Rev. P.B. Dass
2	Director of Extension	Rev. J.C. Elder
3	Retired	Rev. M. Fesenko
4	Secretary, Education for Mission	Rev. M.L. Garvin
5	Minister, Pastoral Care, St. Andrew's, Humber Heights	Rev. J.K. Lattimore
6	Jane-Finch Outreach Ministry	Rev. E.T. Lemen

- 7 Assistant Minister, Toronto Korean Rev. Y-K Min
- 8 Hospital Chaplain Rev. J. van Oostveen

**Appendix to Roll**

- 1 Retired Rev. R.F.M. Anderson
- 2 Retired Rev. B.C. Andrew
- 3 Retired Rev. R.J. Boggs
- 4 Retired Rev. C.C. Boyd
- 5 Supply, Logan-Geggie Rev. Rae A. Brown
- 6 Retired Rev. M.E. Burch
- 7 Retired Rev. R.K. Cameron
- 8 Relocation Counsellor Rev. H.A. Crawford
- 9 Retired Rev. J. Honeyman
- 10 Professor, York University Rev. G. Hopton
- 11 Retired Rev. G. Little
- 12 Retired Rev. E.H. Hunter
- 13 Retired Rev. A.A. Lowther
- 14 Retired Rev. D. McCullough
- 15 Retired Rev. K.F. McKenzie
- 16 Missionary in Taiwan Rev. P.D. McLean
- 17 Retired Rev. J.V. Mills
- 18 Retired Rev. J. Muchan
- 19 Retired Rev. W.J. Moorehead
- 20 Studying, U. of T. Rev. W. Morrow
- 21 Retired Rev. V.W. Raison
- 22 Retired Rev. J.A. Robertson
- 23 Retired Rev. H. Russell
- 24 Retired Rev. E.F. Smith
- 25 Retired Rev. H. MacDonald
- 26 Studying Rev. J. Vißers

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

- 1 Mrs. Ferne Reeve

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

In S.S. Charges	32	Total on Roll	41
In Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	26
Others on Roll	8	Grand Total of Ministers	67

**NUMBER OF**

Self-Supporting Charges	32	Congregations in them	35
Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Congregations in them	1
Total Pastoral Charges	33	Total Congregations	36

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. A. M. Deans, 11 Wincott Dr., Apt. 1906, Weston, Ont. M9R 2R9. Telephone Number #16-245-8097.

(For statistical information see page 693-694)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Acton, Knox	C. Cribar	Mr. Thomas E. Watson	153 Tidley Ave., Acton, Ont. L7J 1V5
2 Bolton, Caven - Nashville	G. Rienks	Mrs. Jean Nattress	127 Ridgebank Court, Bolton L0P 1A0
3 Boston - Omagh	Cecil Cunningham	Florence H. Cain Allan Parsons Wilfred N. Lawrence	R.R. #1, Kleinberg, Ont. L0J 1C0 R.R. #2, Campbellville, Ont. L0P 1B0 5075, Hyway 25, R.R. #1, Milton, L9T 2X5
4 Bramalea, St. Paul's	Fred Austen	John Morley	4 Dudley Place, Bramalea, Ont. L6T 3C3
5 Bramalea North	E.G. Nelson	Mr. L. Thomson	70 Professor's Lake Pkway, Bramalea L6S 3Y4
6 Brampton, St. Andrew's	Graeme E. Duncan	B. Donald Lamont	41 Caldwell Cres., Brampton, Ont. L6W 1A2
7 Caledon East, Knox - Claude	K. Pater	Mr. G. Berney Mr. Andrew Smith	32 Airport Rd. N., Caledon East L0N 1E0 R.R. #1, Inglewood, L0N 1K0
8 Campbellville, St. David's - Nassagaweya	Vacant Vacant		
9 Erin Burns - Ospringe, Knox	Wayne C. Allen	Ron J. Lyttle Byron Bruce	25 Erin Heights Rd., Erin N0B 1T0 R.R. #3, Acton, Ont. L7J 2L9
10 Georgetown, Knox - Limehouse	Peter Barrow	Hendrik J. Van Goch Fred J. Brown	77 Main St. N., Georgetown, Ont. L7G 3H5 R.R. #1, Limehouse, Ont. L0P 1H0
11 Grand Valley, Knox	Steven K. Smith	James C. Shaw	41 Parkview Dr., Box 278, Grand Valley, L0N 1G0
12 Heart Lake	E.S. Dowdles	Angus Hay	20 Fanshawe Cres., Brampton L6Z 1A9
13 Hillsburgh, St. Andrew's - Price's Corners, Bethel	J. Deyarmond	Mr. John Leachman William Johnston	R.R. #1, Hillsburgh N0B 1Z0 R.R. #4, Grand Valley, L0N 1G0
14 Malton, St. Mark's	J. Sutherland	John McIntosh	3384 Etude Dr., Mississauga, Ont. L4T 1T3
15 Milton, Knox	Vacant	K. Reichert	R.R. #6, Milton, Ont. L9T 2Y1
16 Mississauga, Clarkson Road	T.J. Lewis	Mr. R. Sypher	Box 188, Clarkson Postal Stn., Mississauga, L5J 3Y1
17 Mississauga, Dixie	K.E. King	Mr. J.I. Death	1486 Orchard Haven Ridge, Mississauga, Ont. L5G 2J5
18 Mississauga, Erindale	Ian MacPherson	Kam Mohammed	3383 Ellengale Dr., Mississauga, L5C 1Z5
19 Mississauga, Glenbrook	J. George Robertson	Mr. Grant Billiald	146 Angelene St., Mississauga, Ont. L6G 1X2
20 Mississauga, White Oak	Derwyn J. Hill	Mr. D. McCutcheon	6096 Edenwood Dr., Mississauga L5N 2Y8
21 Norval - Union	Angus Sutherland	Harold McClure Art McKane	R.R. #2, Brampton L6V 1A1 R.R. #4, Georgetown L7G 457
22 Oakville, Hopedale	W.R. Lewis	Mr. Warren Snyder	261 Surrey Drive, Oakville, Ont. L6L 3T6
23 Oakville, Knox	A.H.W. McWilliams	Walter R. Adamson	22 Brookfield Rd., Oakville, Ont. L6K 2Y5
24 Oakville, Knox 16	Vacant	Mrs. Myrtle King	1455 Lower Base Line W., Milton, L9T 2X8
25 Orangeville, Tweedsmuir - Waldemar	W.A. Young	Mr. A. Patterson Frank Gamble	66 First St., Orangeville L9W 2E4 R.R. #1, Grand Valley, Ont. L0N 1G0

26 Port Credit, St. Andrew's  
27 Streetsville, St. Andrew's

K. Rowland  
A.L. Sutherland

Mr. Paul Taylor  
Mr. Noel Patterson

1448 Broadmoor Ave., Mississauga, L5M 1C5  
76 Vista Drive, Streetsville, Ont. L5M 1C5

**Others on Roll**

1	Chaplaincy Co-ordinator	Dr. A.A. Bethune
2	Professor	Dr. D.C. Smith
3	Professor	Rev. Helen Goggin
4	General Secretary, BMW	Rev. Chris Costerus
5	Chaplain	Rev. R.W. Maddock
6	Chaplain	Rev. D. Howard

**Appendix to Roll**

1	Retired	Col. J. Anderson
2	Retired	Rev. E.F. Dutcher
3	Retired	Dr. A.J. Gowland
4	Retired	Rev. J.W. McBride
5	Retired	Dr. A.F. Howick
6	Retired	Rev. E.G. Lewis
7	Clerk of Assembly	Dr. D. Lowry
8	Student	Rev. W. Munshaw
9	Teacher	Rev. G. Rennie
10	Counsellor	Rev. R. Murcar
11		Rev. M. Davidson
12		Rev. R.C. Taylor
13		Rev. C. Gaver

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

- 1 Mrs. V. Smit (nee Bennett)
- 2 Miss C. Smith
- 3 Miss Charlotte Farris
- 4 Mrs. Cheryl G. MacFadyen

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

1	Mrs. R. Browne	262 Glen Oak Dr., Oakville, L6K 2J2
2	Mrs. J. Munshaw	2020 Cliff Rd., #310, Mississauga
3	Mrs. R.C. Murcar	872 Hedge Dr., Mississauga, Ont.
4	Mrs. H.E. Stewart	75 De Nesbi Dr., Mississauga, Ont.
5	Dr. M. Kennedy	1401-28 Elizabeth St., Mississauga, Ont.

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	18	Total on Roll	28	Self-Supporting Charges	23	Congregations in them	31
In Aid-Receiving Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	13	Aid-Receiving Charges	4	Congregations in them	4
Others on Roll	6	Grand Total of Ministers	41	Total Pastoral Charges	27	Total Congregations	35

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Peter Barrow, 38 Edith St., Georgetown, Ont. L7G 3B1. Telephone Number 416-877-2848.

(For statistical information see page 695-696)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Alliston, Knox - Mansfield, St. Andrew's	Harvey W. Osborne	Edward M. Richards E.H. Reid	Box 1055, Alliston, Ont. L0M 1A0 Mansfield, Ont. L0M 1M0
2 Angus, Zion		John Thomson	P.O. Box 377, Angus, Ont. L0M 1B0
3 Barrie, Essa Road	Kathy Brownlee	Donald Campbell	24 Thorncrest Rd., Barrie, Ont. L4N 3P9
4 Barrie, St. Andrew's	Malcolm D. Summers	Dale Barrett	77 Briar Road, Barrie, Ont. L4N 3M4
5 Barrie, Westminster	James J. Wyllie	Thomas B. Maxwell	156 Steel St., Barrie, Ont. L4M 2G4
6 Bracebridge, Knox - Gravenhurst, Knox	James A. Thomson	Mrs. Ruby Hamilton Garnet Schenk	Box 1504, Bracebridge, Ont. P0B 1C0 Box 1497, Gravenhurst, Ont. P0C 1G0
7 Bradford, St. John's	William McLean	Ross Elliott	R.R. #1, Bradford, Ont. L0G 1C0
8 Collingwood, First	Douglas A. Wilson	Gordon Braniff	5 - 29th St., Wasaga Beach, Ont. L0L 2P0
9 Cookstown - Baxter - Ivy	Kenneth J. Rooney	Norman O. Cook Bruce Edgar Harold F. Gibson	Box 27, Cookstown, Ont. L0L 1L0 R.R. #1, Angus, Ont. L0M 1B0 R.R. #3, Thornton, Ont. L0L 2N0
10 Creemore, St. Andrew's - Dunedin, Knox - Horning's Mills, Knox - Maple Valley, St. Andrew's		Wm. D. McLeod  Lindsay Inglis	Glenhuron, Ont. L0M 1L0  Badjeros, Ont. N0C 1A0
11 Duntroon, St. Paul's - Nottawa - West Nottawasaga		John O. Swalm Rae Hockley Dougald McNicol	Duntroon, Ont. L0M 1H0 Nottawa, Ont. L0M 1P0 36 Walnut St., Collingwood, Ont. L9Y 3C2
12 Elmvale - Flos, Knox	Ian A. Clark	Mrs. Geraldine MacLean Alex Finlay	R.R. #1, Elmvale, Ont. L0L 1P0 50 Peter St., Elmvale, Ont. L0L 1P0
13 Guthrie - Oro Central - Oro Station, St. Andrew's		Roy Hastings Lloyd Fletcher Glen Gilchrist	R.R. #1, Shanty Bay, Ont. L0L 2L0 R.R. #2, Oro Station, Ont. L0L 2E0 Hawkestone, Ont. L0L 1T0
14 Hillsdale, St. Andrew's - Craighurst, Knox		Marian Drennan Ralph Hodgson	Hillsdale P.O., Hillsdale, Ont. L0L 1V0 R.R. #1, Barrie, Ont. L4M 4Y8
15 Huntsville, St. Andrew's		Mrs. Marjory Ireland	89 Brunel Rd., Huntsville, Ont. P0A 1K0
16 Midland, Knox	Paul A. Brown	Ed Webster	30 Church St., Penetanguishene, L0K 1P0
17 Orillia	Eric A. Beggs	Richard Lauer	223 Peter St. N., Orillia, Ont. L3V 4Z9
18 Orillia, St. Mark's	G. Walter Read	Mrs. Beth Foerter	R.R. #4, Orillia, Ont. L3V 6H4
19 Penetanguishene, First - Port McNicoll, Bonar - Wyebridge, St. Andrew's	A.L. Farthing	Paul Mills Mrs. Gladys Reed Mrs. Gladys Reed	Box 15, Victoria Harbour, Ont. L0K 2A0 Wyebridge, Ont. L0K 2E0 Wyebridge, Ont. L0K 2E0



20	Port Carling, Knox - Torrance, Zion		Donald Crowder T.A.A Duke pro tem	Box 105, Port Carling, Ont. P0B 1J0
21	Stayner, Jubilee - Sunnidale Corners, Zion	Adam Houston	Donald McNabb Robert Bates	Box 627, Port Carling, Ont. P0B 1J0 R.R. #3, Stayner, Ont. L0M 1S0 R.R. #1, Stayner, Ont. L0M 1S0
22	Stroud	David Cooper (Interim-Minister)	Robert Cowan	R.R. #2, Stroud, Ont. L0L 2M0
23	Tottenham, Frazer - Beeton, St. Andrew's - Schomberg, Emmanuel		W.C. Cranston Wayne Irwin	61 Main St., Beeton, Ont. L0G 1A0 Box 184, Schomberg, Ont. L0G 1T0
24	Uptergrove, Knox - East Oro, Esson - Jarratt, Willis	Dorothy Bulmer	David Drybrough Grant Jerney Lloyd Walker	R.R. #2, Brechin, Ont. L0K 1B0 R.R. #1, Hawkestone, Ont. L0L 1T0 R.R. #4, Coldwater, Ont. L0K 1E0
25	Vankoughnet, St. David's		Robert T. Elliott	R.R. #3, Bracebridge, Ont. P0B 1C0
26	Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's - Coldwater, St. Andrew's - Moonstone, Knox	Charles H. Carter	Wilfred Gray Miss Kathleen Galbraith Lloyd Dunlop	Victoria Harbour, Ont. L0K 2A0 Box 104, Coldwater, Ont. L0K 1E0 Moonstone, Ont. L0K 1N0

**Others on Roll**

- |   |                    |                    |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Assistant Minister | J. Andrew Turnbull |
| 2 | General Secretary  | Harry E. Waite     |

**Appendix to Roll**

- |    |                            |                    |
|----|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1  | Retired                    | G.S. Baulch        |
| 2  | Probation Officer          | W.S. Bell          |
| 3  | Retired                    | A. Clements        |
| 4  | Interim Part-time Minister | David Cooper       |
| 5  | Retired                    | J.C. Cooper        |
| 6  | Retired                    | G.B. Cunningham    |
| 7  | Retired                    | T.A.A. Duke        |
| 8  | Retired                    | D.J. Firth         |
| 9  | Social Worker              | K. Heron           |
| 10 | Overseas Missionary        | G. Inglis          |
| 11 | Retired                    | E.G. MacDonald     |
| 12 |                            | R.E. MacKenzie     |
| 13 | Retired                    | J.K.L. McGowan     |
| 14 | Retired                    | W.C. McBride       |
| 15 |                            | D.R. McKillican    |
| 16 | Stated Supply              | Wm. McLean         |
| 17 | Hospital Chaplain          | G.D. Noland        |
| 18 | Retired                    | D.K. Perrie        |
| 19 | Homemaker                  | Mrs. Nan St. Louis |
| 20 | Retired                    | Wm. Weir           |

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | Miss Anja Oostenbrink |
|---|-----------------------|

PASTORAL CHARGE		MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS			
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Other</b>							
1	Mrs. Susan Binns	19B College Cr., Barrie, Ont. L4N 2W4					
2	Rev. Dorothy Bulmer	#308 North Bldg 142, Muskoka Rd., Orillia, L3V 6M4					
3	Mrs. Margaret Read	435 Jamieson Drive, Orillia, Ont. L3V 4Y6					
4	Mrs. Dorothyann Summers	118 Steel St., Barrie, Ont. L4M 2G2					
<b>NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL</b>				<b>NUMBER OF</b>			
In S.S. Charges	15	Total on Roll	17	Self-Supporting Charges	25	Congregations in them	47
In Aid-Receiving Charges	-	Ministers on Appendix	20	Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Congregations in them	2
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	37	Total Pastoral Charges	26	Total Congregations	49

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Malcolm Summers, 118 Steel St., Barrie, Ont. L4M 2G2. Telephone Number 705-726-2819.

(For statistical information see page 696-697)

## SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

## Presbytery Roll, June 30th, 1985

## 20. PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

PASTORAL CHARGE		MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS			
1	Cochrane, Knox	J.D. Blue	D. Stewart	Box 1492, Cochrane, Ont. P0L 1C0			
2	Englehart, St. Paul's	D.J. MacKinnon	D.J. Paterson	Box 690, Englehart, Ont. P0J 1H0			
	- Tomstown		O. Berard	R.R. #1, Englehart, Ont. P0J 1H0			
3	Kapuskasing, St. John's	D. Cook	N. Jamieson	121 Riverside Dr., Kapuskasing, Ont. P5N 1B4			
4	Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	J.W. Denyer	A. McInnes	12 Lakeshore Rd., #4, Kirkland Lake, P2N 3G4			
5	New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	D.G.A. Muir	R.N. Sullivan	Box 1450, New Liskeard, Ont. P0J 1P0			
6	Timmins, MacKay	H.D. Smith	A.M. Cameron	P.O. Box 705, Timmins, Ont. P4N 2G8			
<b>NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL</b>				<b>NUMBER OF</b>			
In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	6	Self-Supporting Charges	3	Congregations in them	3
In Aid-Receiving Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	1	Aid-Receiving Charges	3	Congregations in them	4
Others on Roll	-	Grand Total of Ministers	7	Total Pastoral Charges	6	Total Congregations	7

**Clerk of Presbytery:** (Mrs.) Carol Blue, Box 1394, 458-11th Ave., Cochrane, Ont., P0L 1C0. Telephone Number 705-272-3276.

(For statistical information see page 698)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 North Bay, Calvin	Zander Dunn	Eileen Holmes	2397 Trout Lake Rd. P1B 7S8
2 Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	Jack Archibald	Don Ritchie	100 Beaconview Dr., #203, P2A 2E1
3 Sault Ste. Marie, St. Paul's - Victoria	Mabel Henderson	Don Wilson	535 Bush St., P6C 3H8
4 Sault Ste. Marie, Westminster & St. Giles - Bar River, Knox	Gordon Beaton	William Conway Mrs. C. Fletcher Roger Fremlin	2065 Third Line W., P6A 6K4 56 Oakwood Dr., P6B 1K2 R.R. #4, Echo Bay, Ont. P0S 1C0
5 Sudbury, Calvin - Hillside	Ian Johnston	Lorraine Adams Ruth Maier	135 Kipling Court, P3A 1E2 2217 Mildred St., P3B 1L5
6 Sudbury, Knox	Shelley Sullivan	Colin Reid	669 Charlotte St., P3E 4C1
7 Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's - Magnetewan, Knox - Sundridge, Knox	Graham & Freda MacDonald	W. Bentley Joe Bernas Ethel Hopcraft	Box 36, Burk's Falls, Ont. P0A 1C0 Magnetewan, Ont. P0A 1P0 Box 4, Sundridge, P0A 1Z0
8 Massey, First	George Hunter (Supply)	Jessie Burnside	P.O. Box 21, Massey, Ont. P0P 1P0

**Appendix to Roll**

1 Teacher	George Hunter
2 Retired	Malcolm Mark
3 Librarian	Garth Poff
4 Retired	Peter Reid

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	5	Self-Supporting Charges	7	Congregations in them	13
In Aid-Receiving Charges	0	Ministers on Appendix	4	Aid-Receiving Charges	0	Congregations in them	0
Others on Roll	0	Grand Total of Ministers	9	Total Pastoral Charges	9	Total Congregations	13

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Gordon Beaton, 134 Brock Street, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. P6A 3B5. Telephone 705-254-2920 (Office), 705-949-5576 (Home).

(For statistical information see page 698)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Arthur, St. Andrew's - Gordonville, St. Andrew's	Vacant	C. Grant McEwen W. Ernest Waters	Box 344, Arthur, Ont. N0G 1A0 Box 167, 141 Walton St., Arthur N0G 1A0
2 Baden, Livingston	Lois Cooke Johnson	Mrs. A.M. Ferguson	134 Snyder's Rd., Box 17, Baden N0B 1G0
3 Cambridge, Central	John A. Bodkin	David G. Poland	60 Greenbrier Rd., Cambridge N1R 6N1
4 Cambridge, Knox Preston	Alan M. Beaton	Ian M. Matthew	1322 Thorman Drive, Cambridge N3H 4K5
5 Cambridge, Knox's Galt	Gordon Timbers	Harry G. Booty	17 Riverview Drive, Cambridge N1S 3N7
6 Cambridge, St. Andrew's Galt	Wayne A. Smith	Greig Park	58 Churchill Drive, Cambridge N1S 1R6
7 Cambridge, St. Andrew's Hespeler	Wallace I. Little	L.R. Hertel	58 Keffer St., Cambridge N3C 1N5
8 Cambridge, St. Giles	Gordon Griggs	J. Ian Beacock	31 Ravine Drive, Cambridge N1R 2W6
9 Elmira, Gale	John C. Boyne	David Chalmers	114 First St., W., Elmira N3B 1G9
10 Elora, Knox - Alma, St. Andrew's	Robert R. Whitehead	James W. Kerr Colin Miller	Box 402, 169 Geddes St., Elora N0B 1S0 Alma, Ontario N0B 1A0
11 Fergus, St. Andrew's	J.M. Laurenson	Wm. H. Black	734 Tower St. S., Fergus N1M 2R3
12 Guelph, Knox	James Peter Jones James William Milne	Robert A. Johnston	36 Caledonia Avenue, Guelph N1G 2C7
13 Guelph, Kortright	Robert Bettridge	Hamish M. Raffan	153 Riverside Dr., Guelph N1E 3R9
14 Guelph, St. Andrew's	Peter J. Darch	Mrs. Margaret Hall	65 Forbes Ave., Guelph N1G 1G5
15 Guelph, Westminster-St. Paul's	K.J. Wilson	Robert Renton	37 Windsor Ave., Guelph N1E 3N3
16 Harriston, Knox-Calvin	George R. Bell	Dr. Kenneth Fisk	John St., Harriston, Ont. N0G 1Z0
17 Kitchener, Calvin	L.S. Van Mossel	Bruce J. Chambers	24 Noel Crescent, Kitchener N2H 1Z8
18 Kitchener, Doon	Bert Vancook	Mavis Hutter	39 Bonnylyn Drive, Kitchener N2N 1S5
19 Kitchener, K-W Arabic	L.S. Van Mossel (Int. Mod.)	W.A. Artindale (Assessor Session)	14 Shadywood Cr., Kitchener N2M 4J2
20 Kitchener, K-W Korean		Shin-Choul Lim	418 Whitney Ave., Apt. 104, Hamilton L8S 2H8
21 Kitchener, St. Andrew's	Grant R. MacDonald Noble Dean	Edward Neeb	54 Queen St. N., Kitchener N2H 2H2
22 Mount Forest, St. Andrew's - Conn, Knox - Fairbairn	E.L. Clifton	Alex Watson Mrs. Helen Widdis Kelso Dodds	Fergus St. N., Mount Forest N0G 2L0 R.R., Conn, Ontario, N0G 1N0 R.R. #2, Holstein, Ontario
23 Palmerston, Knox - Drayton, Knox	Vacant	Gertrude Noble Vacant	P.O. Box 605, Palmerston, Ont. N0G 2P0
24 Puslinch, Duff's - Crieff, Knox	M.A. Yee	Gordon Crowe Clarence Awdie	R.R. #6, Guelph, Ontario N1H 6J3 R.R. #2, Puslinch, Ontario N0B 2J0
25 Rockwood - Eden Mills	Carrie Doehring	Elva Pearen G. Wallace Lasby	R.R. #3, Acton, Ontario L7J 2L9 R.R. #2, Rockwood, Ontario N0B 2K0

- 26 Waterloo, Knox
- 27 Waterloo, Waterloo North
- 28 Winterbourne, Chalmers

- John C. Henderson
- Iris M. Ford
- Vacant

- Thomas S. Garner
- Peter D. Crerar
- Harry Sherriffs

- 51 John St. East, Waterloo N2J 1E9
- 218 Pinegrove Cresc., Waterloo, Ont. N2L 4V1
- R.R. #2, West Montross, Ontario

**Others on Roll**

- 1 Retired Charles Cochran
- 2 Resident Director, MacLean Estate Robert Spencer

**Appendix to Roll**

- 1 Retired Jesse Bigelow
- 2 Minister without Charge A.R. Courtenay
- 3 Retired Frederick Cromey
- 4 Probation Officer R.T. Duncanson
- 5 Retired Mary Farmery
- 6 Retired Robert Jackson
- 7 Assistant to Minister, St. Andrew's Hespeler Robert Johnson
- 8 Retired T.R. Maxwell
- 9 Member of Parliament Walter F. McLean
- 10 Missionary in Japan Jack McIntosh
- 11 Retired T. Mulholland
- 12 Retired W.S. Reid
- 13 Retired F.G. Stewart
- 14 Retired J.E. Taylor
- 15 Retired F.N. Young
- 16 Retired H.W. Zegerius

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

- 1 Mrs. Dorothy Henderson
- 2 Mrs. Janice MacInnes

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

- 1 Mrs. R. Barer 77 Dudhope St., Cambridge, Ont. N1R 4T6
- 2 Rev. Iris Ford 281 Toll Gate Blvd., Waterloo, Ont. N2L 1M3
- 3 Miss Mary-Lou Funston 153A Norfolk St., Guelph, Ont. N1H 4J7
- 4 Rev. Lois Cooke Johnston 35 Snyders Road, Baden, Ont. N0B 1G0
- 5 Miss Marjorie MacKay 16 Ann Street, Guelph, Ont. N1H 1L8
- 6 Mrs. Ruby Taylor 32 Brant St. S., Cambridge, Ont. N1S 2W5
- 7 Mrs. Karen Timbers 191 West River Rd., Cambridge, Ont. N1S 2Z9
- 8 Mrs. Donna Wilson 9 Shirley Ave., Guelph, Ont. N1E 4L7

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	28	Total on Roll	34	Self-Supporting Charges	23	Congregations in them	30
In Aid-Receiving Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	16	Aid-Receiving Charges	5	Congregations in them	5
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	50	Total Pastoral Charges	28	Total Congregations	35

**Clerk of Presbytery:** (Mrs.) Barbara McLean, 122 Avondale Ave. South, Waterloo, Ont., N2L 2C3. Telephone Number 519-578-5932.

(For statistical information see page 699-700)

	PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
	Ancaster			
1	St. Andrew's - Alberton	B.A. Nevin	H.M. Parker Mrs. J. Morwick	196 Yahara Place, Ancaster L9G 1Y5 R.R. #1, Jerseyville L0R 1R0
2	St. Paul's, Carluke - Knox, Binbrook	D.R. Sinclair	Miss G.C. Calder N. Cook	R.R. #2, Ancaster L9G 3L1 Binbrook L0R 1C0
	Burlington			
3	Aldershot	D.R. Nicholson	Penman Smith	2-1552 Kerns Rd. L7P 3A7
4	Brant Hills	D.B. Vincent	Mrs. S. Reeds	1266 Treelands L7R 3T6
5	Knox	J.R. Weir	S. Woods	552 Hull Court L7N 3C9
6	Pineland	A.D.M. Reid	J. Clark	5201 Tamarac Dr. L7L 3N3
7	Strathcona	H. Appel	F.W. Irwin	278 Camborne Cres. L7N 2A5
8	St. Paul's		E. Marshall	1335 Guelph Line L7P 2T2
9	Caledonia	W.L. Young	C. Hyslop	Box 54, Caledonia N0A 1A0
10	Dundas, Knox	W.R. Allum	G. Stutt	5 Glenmorris L9H 1S5
11	Grimsby, St. John's	J.R. Duke	D.A. Hurst	27 Governor's Rd. L3M 2Y3
12	Hagersville, St. Andrew's		Mrs. E. Hobbs	8-11 Walpole St., Hagersville N0A 1H0
	Hamilton			
13	Calvin	S.R. Fryfogel	Mrs. J. Tait	344 Thayer Ave., L9A 1J9
14	Central	A.M. McPherson	T.E. Langs	R.R. #3, Dundas L9H 5E3
15	Chalmers	R.J. Bernhardt	J.A. Bellingham	128 East 22nd St. L8V 2Y6
16	Chedoke	L.R. Renault	Mrs. B. Badenhorst	74 West 34th St. L9C 5K2
17	Eastmount	P.J. Walter	D. Cairnie	355 East 42nd St. L8T 3A6
18	Erskine	D.J. Herbison	C.R. Harris	132 Longwood Rd. N. L8S 3V9
19	John Calvin Hungarian	C. Baksa	Miss S. Gal	93 Cameron Ave. S. L8K 2X5
20	MacNab St.	J.A. Johnston	F.E. Milne	69 Gilbert Ave. Ancaster L9G 1R5
21	New Westminster	J.J. Hibbs	J.W. Hayward	30 Huntington Ave. L8T 1X6
22	Roxborough Park		R. Richardet	1206 Dunsmore Rd. L8H 1L4
23	St. John & St. Andrew - St. David's	G.L. Fish	G. MacKenzie J. Houston	1902-360 King St. L8N 3Y2 5-931 Main St. E. L8M 1M7
24	St. Columba	L.J. Cowper	R.F. Wilmot	30 Cameron Ave. S. L8K 2W9
25	St. Cuthbert's	P.A. McCarroll	Mrs. E.M. Gibb	2 Bond St. N. L8S 3W1
26	St. Enoch	D.W. Marshall	Wm. Robb	115 Wexford Ave. S. L8K 2N9

27 St. Paul's  
28 South Gate  
29 Jarvis, Knox  
- Walpole, Chalmers

D.F. Collier  
S.R. Thompson  
L.J. Brice

J.S. Thomson  
R. Fox  
J. Davidson  
D. Lint

970 Concession St. L8T 1A1  
105 Terrace Dr. L9A 2Y7  
Jarvis N0A 1J0  
R.R. #1, Jarvis N0A 1J0

30 Kirkwall  
- Sheffield, Knox  
31 Port Dover, Knox

W.R. Hancock  
Judith L.A. Green

D.D. Dunn  
O. Main  
Mrs. I. Ryerse

R.R. #6, Cambridge N1R 5S7  
Sheffield L0R 1Z0  
R.R. #3, Port Dover N0A 1N0

32 Stoney Creek, Cheyne  
33 Waterdown, Knox  
34 West Flamborough

A.D. MacCalman  
W.H. Joubert

J.A. McIntosh  
J.N. Creen  
R. Slavik

35 MacIntosh Dr. L8E 4E4  
Box 198, Waterdown L0R 2H0  
50 Kirby St., Dundas L9H 6H7

#### Others on Roll

1 Retired  
2 Retired  
3 Assistant Minister, Knox, Dundas  
4 Retired  
5 Retired  
6 General Manager, Presbyterian  
Church Building Corp.  
7 Assistant to Minister, MacNab St.  
8 Chaplain, McMaster University

T.M. Bailey  
T.G.M. Bryan  
J.B. Henderson  
H.G. Lowry  
A.L. Mackay  
R.G. MacMillan  
W.A. McLeod  
J.P. Newell

#### Appendix to Roll

1 Retired  
2 Retired  
3 Retired  
4 Retired  
5 Studying  
6 Director, Wayside House  
7 Retired  
8 Retired  
9 Retired  
10 Counsellor  
11 Retired  
12 Retired  
13 Retired

R.H. Armstrong  
R.H. Beattie  
T.J. Caldwell  
S.W. Gentle  
D.L. McInnis  
W.H. McLennan  
A.N. McMillan  
J.M. Murray  
W. Harold Reid  
H. Ruiter  
L.J. Shein  
Wm. Sutherland  
R.F. Thomson

#### Diaconal Ministries - Active

1 Mrs. Helen Allum  
2 Miss Ruth MacKenzie  
3 Miss Evelyn Murdoch  
4 Mrs. JoAnne Walter

(cont'd)

23. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

PASTORAL CHARGE		MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION		ADDRESS		
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Other</b>							
1	Mrs. R. Hagan	158 Stone Church Rd. W. L9B 1A2					
2	Mrs. Hugh Jack	804-20 Emerald St. N., Hamilton L8L 5J9					
3	Mrs. D.R. Sinclair	R.R. #2, Ancaster L9G 3L1					
<b>NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL</b>				<b>NUMBER OF</b>			
In S.S. Charges	30	Total on Roll	39	Self-Supporting Charges	33	Congregations in them	39
In Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	13	Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Congregations in them	1
Others on Roll	8	Grand Total of Ministers	52	Total Pastoral Charges	34	Total Congregations	40

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. D. J. Herbison, Erskine Presbyterian Church, 19 Pearl St. N., Hamilton, Ont. L8R 2Y6. Telephone Number 416-529-2255.

(For statistical information see page 700-701)

SYNOD OF HAMILTON & LONDON

Presbytery Roll, June 30th, 1985

24. PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

PASTORAL CHARGE		MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION		ADDRESS	
1	Beamsville, St. Andrew's - Smithville	A.K. Campbell	H.M. Stewart		Box 373, Beamsville L0R 1B0	
2	Dunnville, Knox	W.J. Skelly	A.A. Dalrymple		192 Margaret St., Smithville L0R 2A0	
3	Fort Erie, St. Andrew's-Knox	C.J. Kirk	D.R. Boan		110 Cleary Ave., Dunnville N1A 1A3	
	Niagara Falls		C.N. Reichelt		285 Highland Ave., Fort Erie L2A 2X8	
4	Chippawa	W.J.C. Ervine	Mrs. F. Schultz		4118 Chippawa Pkwy, L2G 6E5	
5	Drummond Hill	G.G. Hastings	R.A. McLeod		56-6453 Colborne St., L2J 1E7	
6	Stamford	D.A. Donaghey	S.D. Gotts		4711 Ferguson St., L2E 2Z4	
7	Niagara-on-the-Lake, St. Andrew's	W.F. Gillespie	G.A. Howse		Box 723, Niagara-on-the-Lake L0S 1J0	
8	North Pelham, First	G.J. Perrie	J.E. Smith		R.R. #3, Fenwick, L0S 1C0	
	- Rockway		H. Wegman		R.R. #3, Fenwick L0S 1C0	
9	Port Colborne, First	W.J. Baswick	N.G. Doan		3 Hawthorne Blvd., L3K 5C3	



10	St. Catharines Knox	J.E. Kurtz	G.R. Morrison	16 Towering Heights Blvd. #1206 L2T 3G9
11	St. Andrew's - Scottlea	R.H. Kerr	G. Hostick	40 Keswick St., St. Catharines L2P 1M2
12	St. Giles	W.I. McElwain	R. Haines	31 Northwood Drive, L2M 4K1
13	West St. Andrew's	M. Sedra	C.R. Magee	182 Parnell Rd., St. Catharines L2M 1V6
			Miss J. Ayre	177 St. Paul Street W., L2S 2C8
14	St. David's, First	R.A. Sinclair	Dr. R.A. Sinclair	Box 266, St. David's L0S 1P0
15	Thorold, St. Andrew's	D.A. Whitehead	E.B. Hodgins	37 Welland St. S., Thorold L2V 1R3
16	Welland, Hungarian - Crowland	L.K. Aday	D. Palcso	39 Pancake Lane, Ridgeville L0S 1M0
			D. Somerville	R.R. #3, Port Colborne L3K 5V5
18	Welland, Knox - Fonthill, Kirk-on-the-Hill	N.W. Hutchinson	Mrs. K.A. Gould	257 Killaly St. W., Port Colborne L3K 1P2
19	Welland, St. Andrew's	R. Hodgson	W.D. Walker	Box 925, Fonthill L0S 1E0
			Mrs. S. Barnhart	139 Denistoon Street, Welland L3C 1V3

**Others on Roll**

1	Retired	W.J. McKeown
2	Retired	F.W. Sass

**Appendix to Roll**

1	Retired	J.R. Esler
2	Retired	R.C. MacLean
3	Retired	A. McIntosh
4	Retired	G. Taylor-Munro
5	Retired	J.K.R. Thomson

**Director of Christian Education**

- 1 Calvin Hayes

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

1	Mrs. J. Hodgson	14 Windermere Crt, Welland L3C 5V5
2	Mrs. J.S. Wilson	5856 Summer St., Niagara Falls L2G 1M2

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	18	Total on Roll	20	Self-Supporting Charges	18	Congregations in them	23
In Aid-Receiving Charges	-	Ministers on Appendix	5	Aid-Receiving Charges	-	Congregations in them	-
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	25	Total Pastoral Charges	18	Total Congregations	23

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Cecil J. Kirk, 6 Burns Place, Fort Erie, Ontario, L2A 3W1. Telephone Number 416-871-0648.

(For statistical information see page 702)

PASTORAL CHARGE		MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS			
<b>Brantford</b>							
1	Alexandra	James D. Skinner	Douglas Hayman	22 Coronation Dr., Brantford N3R 1L1			
2	Central	J. Cameron Bigelow	Johnston Young	20 Kingsway Cr., Brantford N3T 2M1			
3	Greenbrier	Shirley Jeffery	Gordon MacDonald	31 Palm Cr., Brantford N3R 5G1			
4	Knox	Retired Supply	Patricia Faith	72 Park Ave., Brantford N3S 5H6			
	- Mt. Pleasant	Retired Supply	Andrew Smeaton	Mt. Pleasant Ont. N0E 1K0			
5	Pleasant Ridge	Vacant	c/o Rev. Vasarhelyi	185 Marshall Ave., Delhi N4B 1M1			
6	Delhi Calvin	Joseph Vasarhelyi	John Papp	R.R. #1, Walsingham, Ont. N0E 1X0			
7	Embroid, Knox	A.C.G. Muir	John Hiscocks	R.R. #3, Lakeside, Ont. N0M 2G0			
	- Harrington, Knox		Robert Dunseith	R.R. #1, St. Paul's, Ont. N0K 1V0			
8	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	John J. Jennings	Robert J. Clemens	19 Cedar St., Ingersoll N5C 1A8			
9	Innerkip	Vacant	Wm. Chesney Jr.	R.R. #1, Innerkip, Ont. N0J 1M0			
	- Ratho		Allan Hewitt	R.R. #4, Bright, Ont. N0J 1B0			
10	Norwich, Knox	Alice Iarrera	Roy L. Arn	47 Main St., Norwich N0J 1P0			
	- Bookton		Donald J. Ryder	R.R. #1, Otterville, Ont. N0J 1R0			
11	Paris W. Campbell Smyth	Fred DeCator	29 Rose Court, Paris N3L 3T9				
12	Simcoe, St. Paul's	Albert E. Bailey	Kenneth G. Smith	R.R. #4, Simcoe, Ont. N3Y 4K3			
13	Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	W. Douglas Jarvis	Allen Goodlett	663 Broadway Ave., Tillsonburg N4G 4T1			
	- Windham Centre, St. Andrew's		Darwin Sherman	R.R. #1, LaSalette N0E 1T0			
14	Woodstock, Knox	George E. Dobie	Robert Sutherland	76 Finkle St., Woodstock N4S 3C8			
		Warren K. McKinnon					
<b>Others on Roll</b>							
1	Chaplain, Burtch Correctional Ctr	James W. Files					
2	Retired	Charles A. MacDonald					
<b>Appendix to Roll</b>							
1	Retired	Dr. Laslo Pandy-Skeres					
2	Retired	C.A. Winn					
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Other</b>							
1	Mrs. J.C. Bigelow	37 Winding Way, Brantford N3R 3S1					
2	Mrs. John Hiscocks	R.R. #3, Embroid, Ont. N0J 1J0					
3	Miss Margaret Ramsay	14 Bedford St., Brantford N3T 3Z9					
<b>NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL</b>		<b>NUMBER OF</b>					
In S.S. Charges	11	Total on Roll	13	Self-Supporting Charges	14	Congregations in them	19
In Aid-Receiving Charges	0	Ministers on Appendix	2	Aid-Receiving Charges	0	Congregations in them	0
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	15	Total Pastoral Charges	14	Total Congregations	19

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. W. D. Jarvis, 48 Brock Street, Tillsonburg, Ontario, N4G 2A5. Telephone Number 519-842-8665.

(For statistical information see page 703)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Ailsa Craig	Maureen E. Walter	Gordon C. Stewart	Ailsa Craig N0M 1A0
2 Appin	E.R. Fenton	Hugh A. Fletcher	R.R. #3, Appin N0L 1A0
- Melbourne, Guthrie		Ed Heal	R.R. #1, Melbourne N0L 1T0
3 Belmont, Knox	Gale Kay	Murray Campbell	R.R. #1, Glanworth N0L 1L0
- North Yarmouth		Duncan Taylor	R.R. #1, Belmont N0L 1B0
4 Crinan, Argyle	Donald McCallum	Duncan Tait	R.R. #5, Dutton N0L 1J0
- Largie, Duff's		Norman McWilliam	R.R. #1, Dutton N0L 1J0
5 Dorchester	Donald Freeman	Russell Martin	R.R. #3, Dorchester N0L 1G0
- South Nissouri		Donald Sawyer	R.R. #3, Thorndale N0M 2P0
6 Dutton, Knox	Sabrina Caldwell	Archie T. Campbell	R.R. #1, Iona Station N0L 1P0
- Wallacetown, St. Andrew's		Ronald W. Ford	R.R. #3, Dutton, N0L 1J0
- West Lorne, Knox		Keith McGregor	R.R. #1, West Lorne N0L 2P0
7 Fingal, Knox	Thomas Godfrey	Thomas Marshman	45 Marlene St., St. Thomas N5R 1B5
- Port Stanley, St. John's		Mrs. P. Tolmie	Port Stanley N0L 2A0
8 Glencoe	Charles Shaver	George W. McCallum	Box 226, Glencoe N0L 1M0
- Wardsville, St. John's		Don Nisbet	Wardsville N0L 2N0
9 Ilderton, Bethel	Stated Supply	Miss Mary Carmichael	Ilderton, N0M 2A0
10 Kintyre, Knox	John Vaudry	Earle Morden	R.R. #1, Rodney N0L 2C0
- New Glasgow, Knox		Jack Buchan	R.R. #2, Rodney N0L 2C0
- Rodney, St. John's		Donald J. Paterson	Box 171, Rodney N0L 2C0
11 Komoka	D.G. Wilkinson	J. Bethel Frank	R.R. #4, Komoka N0L 1R0
- North Caradoc		Duncan McGugan	R.R. #1, Strathroy N7G 3H4
- Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's		Donald Whitbourne	R.R. #3, Mount Brydges N0L 1W0
12 Mosa, Burns	Alex Mitchell	Ray Walker	165 Simpson St., Glencoe N0L 1M0
London			
13 Chalmers	Ivan Dambrowitz	R.G. Shortreed	609-585 Proudfoot Ln. N6H 4B6
14 Elmwood Avenue	Rod Ferguson	Robert Evans	470 Old Wonderland Rd. N6K 1L6
15 Hamilton Road	J.M. Pollock	J.A. Milne	362 Ridout St. S., N6C 3Z5
16 Knollwood Park	D.A. Beaton	Claude Hallam	45 Falaise Rd., London N5Y 2C9
- St. Lawrence		C.L. Withers	439 Briarhill Ave. N5Y 1P3
17 Korean Christian	Yong K. Shin	Myung Joon Kang	115 Surrey Cr., London N6E 1T7

	PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
18	New St. James	Leslie R. Files	James Silcox	30 Mohawk Rd. N6G 2P5
19	Oakridge	Terry D. Ingram	Ed Kelly	883 Riverside Dr., London N6H 2T2
20	St. George's	J.D. McInnis	John McKibbin	74 Daleview Cr., London N5Y 1H1
21	Trinity	Fred Howard-Smith	Mrs. Kathy Koehler	85 Monmore Rd., London N6G 2W7
22	Westmount	Robert R. Robinson	Robert A. Jellous	274 Ridgewood Cr., N6J 3G6
23	Mount Brydges Hungarian	Thomas Nyarady (Stated Supply)	Peter Bokor	298 Burlington Cr., N5Z 3G5
	St. Thomas			
24	Alma Street - Tempo	Douglas C. McQuaig	Wm. D. MacVicar Lorne Orr	38 Alma St., St. Thomas N5P 3A8 R.R. #3, Lambeth N0L 1S0
25	Knox	H.S. Rodney	L. Ferguson	46 St. Anne's Pl., St. Thomas N5R 2W7
<b>Others on Roll</b>				
1	Area Education Consultant	Linda M. Brown (on Leave of Absence)		
2	Retired	C.D. Farris		
3	Retired	R.R. Gordon		
4	D.V.A. Chaplain	Evan H. Jones		
5	Retired	Richard Stewart		
6	Church Extension	Dwight Nelson		
<b>Appendix to Roll</b>				
1	Retired	D. St. Clair Campbell		
2	Retired	W.A. Kincaid		
3	Graduate Studies	Ruth M. MacLean		
4	Retired	John H. Marshall		
5	Teaching, King's College	G.J. MacWillie		
6	Retired	Clare McGill		
7	Retired	Wallace J. Murray		
8	Retired	L.A. Polyak		
9	Retired	Alex J. Simpson		
10	Teaching, Fanshawe College	David Stewart		
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Active</b>				
1	Mission Worker	Miss Mary Jane Bisset		
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Other</b>				
1	Mrs. Joan Ashley	92 Homestead Cr., London N6G 2E4		
2	Mrs. Karen Baxter	42 Maple St., St. Thomas N5R 1Y9		
3	Miss Rose Chambers	75 High St., Atp. 321 London N6C 4J8		

4	Mrs. Kathy Fraser	136 Hawthorne Rd., London N6G 2W8
5	Mrs. J.M. Pollock	610 Hamilton Rd., London N5Z 1S9
6	Mrs. Lois Stewart	107-400 Sandringham Cr., London N6C 5A8
7	Mrs. Barbara Weir	R.R. #3, Thorndale N0M 2P0

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	22	Total on Roll	29	Self-Supporting Charges	24	Congregations in them	38
In Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	10	Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Congregations in them	1
Others on Roll	6	Grand Total of Ministers	39	Total Pastoral Charges	25	Total Congregations	39

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. C. D. Farris, 1384 Rideau Gate, London, Ontario, N5X 1X1. Telephone Number 519-433-7857.

(For statistical information see page 704-705)

**SYNOD OF HAMILTON & LONDON**

**Presbytery Roll, June 30th, 1985**

**27. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM**

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	John W. Burkhart	Robert F. McLean	27 Sandwich St. S., Amherstburg N9V 1Z5
2 Blenheim	Vacant	Miss Ruby Malott	Box 436, Blenheim N0P 1A0
3 Chatham, First	G.C. Dalzell	Wm. McKenzie Ross	867 Charing Cross Rd., Chatham N7M 5H3
4 Chatham, St. James - Dover, New St. Andrew's	Robert H. Smith ) M. Helen Smith ) (Team Ministry)	A.C.M. Irwin Murray Hind	35 Partridge Cres., Chatham N7L 1E8 R.R. #8, Chatham N7M 5J8
5 Dresden, St. Andrew's - Rutherford	Roy D. Currie	Alex MacTavish Richard Burrell	Box 159, Dresden, Ont. N0P 1M0 R.R. #1, Croton, Ont. N0P 1K0
6 Duart - Turin, Knox	Margaret Kirkland	J. Aiden McLean Peter Heyboer Jr.	R.R. #1, Muirkirk, Ont. N0L 1X0 R.R. #2, Highgate, Ont. N0P 1T0
7 Leamington, Knox	James M. Grant	Neil A. Paterson	Box 54, Leamington, Ont. N8H 3W1
8 Puce, St. Andrew's	Charles N. Congram	Grant Patillo	R.R. #1, Belle River, Ont. N0R 1A0
9 Ridgetown, Mt. Zion	John St. Clair Neil	C.W. King	Box 181, Ridgetown, Ont. N0P 2C0
10 Thamesville, St. James - Kent Bridge, Knox	Caroline Lockerbie	Kent F. Hetherington Robert S. Fisher	R.R. #3, Thamesville, Ont. N0P 2K0 R.R. #1, Chatham, Ont. N7M 5J1
11 Valetta	Vacant, Stated Supply	Robert Reid	R.R. #1, Merlin, Ont. N0P 1W0
12 Wallaceburg, Knox	Ernest Herron	George Lung	R.R. #2, Tupperville, Ont. N0P 2M0

(cont'd)

27. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

PASTORAL CHARGE		MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
Windsor				
13	First Hungarian	Vacant, Stated Supply		
14	Forest Glade	Kees Vandermeij	Deitrich Weitschat	9927 Ridge Road N8R 1G5
15	Knox	Gerald Doran	David M. Douthart	720 Campbell Ave., Windsor N9B 2H7
16	Paulin Memorial	Wendy Paton ) Tony Paton ) (Team Ministry)	Donald Malcolm	3160 Massey Crt., Windsor N9E 2Z5
17	Riverside	Peter D. Mellegers	Ken Dandie	267 Ford Blvd., Windsor N8S 2E9
18	St. Andrew's	Robert P. Fourney	Peter R. Jones	1343 Dougall Ave., Windsor N8X 4T1

**Appendix to Roll**

1	Teacher	C.F. Boyd
2		Dr. David Chan
3	Retired	Hugh M. Creaser
4	Retired	Dr. William Lawson
5		Stephen Y.W. Lee
6	Librarian, University of Windsor	Thomas Nyarady
7		C. Gordon D. Reid
8		Robert Wilson

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

1	Mrs. Muriel Brown	4176 Kennedy Dr. E., Windsor N9G 1Y2
2	Mrs. Barbara Clarke	73 Marion Ave., Chatham, Ont. N7M 5N7
2	Mrs. Margaret Greig	2340 Todd Lane, Windsor, Ont.
4	Mrs. Jean Sonnenfeld	383 Rankin Blvd., Windsor N9B 2R6

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	16	Total on Roll	16	Self-Supporting Charges	17	Congregations in them	21
In Aid-Receiving Charges	-	Ministers on Appendix	8	Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Congregations in them	1
Others on Roll	-	Grand Total of Ministers	24	Total Pastoral Charges	18	Total Congregations	22

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Mr. Earl C. Edwards, 3370 Bruce Avenue, Windsor, Ontario, N9E 1W7. Telephone Number 519-969-3065.

(For statistical information see page 705)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Alvinston, Guthrie - Euphemia, Cameron - Napier, St. Andrew's	Douglas Robinson	Harold Parker Archie A. MacAlpine Bruce Patterson	507A River St., Alvinston N0N 1A0 R.R. #1, Bothwell N0P 1C0 R.R. #3, Strathroy N7G 3H5
2 Beechwood, St. Andrew's - Kerwood, West Adelaide - Centre Road, Knox	Andrew Jensen	Alex McGregor Ray McPhail Mrs. E. Wiseman	R.R. #6, Strathroy N7G 3H7 R.R. #3, Kerwood N0M 2B0 R.R. #6, Strathroy N7G 3H7
3 Corunna, St. Andrew's - Moore Twp., Knox - Mooretown, St. Andrew's	John Cruickshank	William Thomson Ken Smith Charles Nisbet	486 Lyndock St., Corunna N0N 1G0 R.R. #1, Mooretown N0N 1M0 1334 St. Clair Pkwy., Courtright N0N 1H0
4 Forest, St. James	R.M. Bisset	Dr. W.H Cooper	Box 1086, Forest N0N 1J0
5 Petrolia, St. Andrew's - Dawn Twp., Knox	D. Ian Victor	Mrs. A. Tanner Clayton B. McGregor	371 Glen Ave., Petrolia N0N 1R0 R.R. #1, Wilkesport N0P 2R0
6 Point Edward - Brigden	G.A. Cooper	E.W. Leaver Stan Sheffer	20 Arthur St., Pt. Edward N7V 1T5 R.R. #1, Port Lambton N0P 2B0
Sarnia			
7 Laurel-Lea-St. Matthew's	E.M. Iona MacLean	John Phillips	558 Valleyfield Dr., Sarnia N7V 2P8
8 Paterson Memorial	Thomas Rodger	J. McGregor	1053 Lockhart Circle, Sarnia N7S 2E4
9 St. Andrew's	Dennis W. Clarke	Dr. J.M. MacDonald	152 Norman St., Sarnia N7T 6V7
10 St. Giles	Vacant	Ed Leitch	1840 Forest Drive, Sarnia N7T 7H6
11 Strathroy, St. Andrew's	Deane G. Cassidy	H.A. Posliff	293 Carrie St., Strathroy N7G 3C9
12 Thedford, Knox - Watford, St. Andrew's	Lori Jensen	Gerald Jamieson Rev. R. Beattie	1266 Cathcart Blvd., Sarnia N7S 2H8 Box 683, Watford N0M 2S0
13 Wyoming, St. Andrew's - Camlachie, Knox - Bear Creek	Lois Whitwell	Mrs. M. Gillatly Mrs. M.J. Gardiner Cameron Shaw	R.R. #2, Wyoming, N0N 1T0 R.R. #1, Brights Grove N0N 1C0 R.R. #1, Mooretown N0N 1M0
<b>Appendix to Roll</b>			
1 Retired	R. Beattie		
2 Retired	A. Brown		
3 Retired	C.A. Falconer		
4 High School Teacher	R. Marshall		
5 Retired	G.H. Young		

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Active</b>			
1 Mrs. J. Cassidy	8 Brennan Dr., Strathroy N7G 3S3		
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Other</b>			
1 Mrs. L. Robinson	Box 314, 551 River St., Alvinston N0N 1A0		
2 Miss C. Watson	527 Erie St., Watford, Ont.		

## NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

## NUMBER OF

In S.S. Charges	12	Total on Roll	12	Self-Supporting Charges	13	Congregations in them	24
In Aid-Receiving Charges	-	Ministers on Appendix	5	Aid-Receiving Charges	-	Congregations in them	-
Others on Roll	-	Grand Total of Ministers	17	Total Pastoral Charges	13	Total Congregations	24

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Mrs. Elaine Heath, 866 Montrose Court, Sarnia, Ont., N7T 5B7. Telephone Number 519-344-0412.

(For statistical information see page 706)

## SYNOD OF HAMILTON &amp; LONDON

## Presbytery Roll, June 30th, 1985

## 29. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD-HURON

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Atwood	Vacant	Wm. Burke	R.R. #2, Atwood N0G 1B0
2 Avonton	H.F. MacNeill	W.T. Smith	R.R. #3, Stratford N5A 6S4
- Motherwell-Avonbank		A. McIntosh	R.R. #2, St. Paul's N0K 1V0
3 Bayfield, Knox	Summer Student	W.D. Armstrong	R.R. #3, Bayfield N0M 1G0
4 Brussels, Melville	Victor Jamieson	Wilfred Shortreed	R.R. #1, Walton N0K 1Z0
- Belgrave, Knox		Garner Nicholson	R.R. #5, Brussels N0G 1H0
5 Ethel, Knox		R.L. Stephenson	R.R. #1, Ethel N0G 1T0
6 Exeter, Caven	K.G. Knight	C. Ersman	Box 209, Exeter N0M 1S0
- Cromarty		Mrs. Jean Corey	R.R. #2, Staffa N0K 1Y0
- Hensall, Carmell		Alex Hoggarth	R.R. #2, Kippen N0M 2E0
7 Goderich, Knox	G.L. Royal	G.J. McManus	16 Wellington St. S., Goderich N7A 3S2
8 Listowel, Knox	V.W. Tozer	D. Cleland	R.R. #4, Listowel N4W 3G9
9 Milverton, Burns	W.E. Sayers	Mrs. Laura Coxon	Milverton N0K 1M0
- North Mornington		Jack Stone	R.R. #4, Listowel N4W 3G9



10	Mitchell, Knox	Vacant	C. McDougall	R.R. #3, Mitchell N0K 1N0
11	Molesworth, St. Andrew's - Gorrie, Knox	J.M. Patterson	Alex Cullen G. Underwood	R.R. #2, Listowel N4W 3G7 Gorrie N0G 1X0
12	Monkton, Knox - Cranbrook, Knox	D.G.I. McInnis	K. Crawford J.Conley	R.R. #1, Monkton, Ont. N0K 1P0 R.R. #3, Brussels N0G 1H0
13	St. Mary's	R.O. Rahn	D.F. Webb	Box 51, St. Mary's N0M 2V0
14	Seaforth, First - Clinton, St. Andrew's	W.M. Barber	C.A. Reith C.W. Fee	Seaforth N0K 1W0 Box 796, Clinton N0M 1L0
15	Shakespeare - North Easthope, Knox	Rodger McEachern	R.J. McTavish Alex Fryfogel	R.R. #1, Stratford N5A 6S2 R.R. #1, Stratford N5A 6S2
16	Stratford, Knox	D.S. Thompson	G.T. Waldie	507 Gore St. W., Stratford N5A 1L3
17	Stratford, St. Andrew's	R.N. Macdonald	C. Fraser	183 O'Loane Ave., Stratford N5A 6S4

**Others on Roll**

1 Retired A.C. Young

**Appendix to Roll**

1 Retired James Ferguson  
2 Retired C.D. Henderson  
3 Retired R.B. Cochrane

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

1 Miss M.E. Duffin Lwr. 315, Erie St., Stratford N5A 2N1  
2 Miss Lily McArthur 78 Arthur St., Goderich N7A 2L8

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

In S.S. Charges	13	Total on Roll	13
In Aid-Receiving Charges	-	Ministers on Appendix	3
Others on Roll	-	Grand Total of Ministers	16

**NUMBER OF**

Self-Supporting Charges	16	Congregations in them	25
Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Congregations in them	1
Total Pastoral Charges	17	Total Congregations	26

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Vern W. Tozer, 415 Wallace Ave. N., Listowel, Ont. N4W 1L5. Telephone Number 519-291-4690.

(For statistical information see page 707)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Ashfield Presbyterian - Ripley, Knox	H.L. Nugent	Gordon Robb A.C. MacAuley	R.R. #3, Lucknow N0G 2H0 Box 89, Ripley, Ont. N0G 2R0
2 Bluevale, Knox - Belmore, Knox	L.A. Welch	Ross Gray Thos. Inglis	R.R. #1, Bluevale, Ont. N0G 1G0 R.R.#2, Mildmay N0G 2J0
3 Chatsworth, St. Andrew's - Dornoch, Latona	J.E. Philpott	J.F. Gamble Morrow Riddell	R.R. #2, Owen Sound, Ont. N4K 5N6 R.R. #2, Durham, Ont. N0G 1R0
4 Chesley, Geneva	Wm. Lennips	John Reid	214-2nd Ave. S.W., Chesley, N0G 1L0
5 Dromore, Amos - Holstein, Knox - Normanby, Knox	Vacant	Lorne Eccles Mrs. Jean Calder Orville Lee	R.R. #2, Holstein, Ont. N0G 2A0 R.R. #1, Holstein N0G 2A0 R.R. #3, Durham, Ont. N0G 1R0
6 Dundalk, Erskine - Swinton Park, St. Andrew's	J.C. Brush	Herman Mills Charles Haw	Box 246, Dundalk, Ont. N0C 1B0 R.R. #1, Proton Station, Ont. N0C 1L0
7 Durham Presbyterian - Priceville, St. Andrew's	M.E. Tubb	Donald Corbett Robt. Smith	Box 191, Durham N0G 1R0 Box 231, Flesherton, Ont. N0C 1E0
8 Hanover, St. Andrew's - Ayton, Knox	D.E.W. Lennox	G. Braithwaite H. De Greef	39-7th St., Hanover, Ont. N4N 1G3 R.R. #2, Ayton, Ont. N0G 1C0
9 Kincardine, Knox	G.A. Turner	Mrs. M. MacSween	915 Huron Terrace, Kincardine N0G 2G0
10 Lucknow Presbyterian - South Kinloss Presbyterian	A.J. Ramsay	J.R. Henderson Donald C. McIntyre	Box 231, Lucknow, Ont. N0G 2H0 R.R. #5, Lucknow, Ont. N0G 2H0
11 Markdale, Cooke's - Feversham, Burns	Vacant		
12 Meaford, Knox - Thornbury, St. Paul's	I. Raeburn-Gibson	W.F. Robinson James McDonald	Box 1755, Meaford, Ont. N0H 1Y0 Box 86, Clarksburg, Ont. N0H 1J0
13 Owen Sound, St. Andrew's	F.A. Miller	A.C. Keiller	R.R. #2, Owen Sound, Ont. N4K 5N4
14 Paisley, Westminster - Glammis, St. Paul's	R.A. Taylor	H. Birrell J. Gilchrist	R.R. #2, Cargill, Ont. N0G 1J0 R.R.#1, Tiverton, Ont. N0G 2T0
15 Port Elgin, Tolmie Memorial - Burgoyne, Knox	D.N. McCombie	Miss A. Beatrice Scott K.E. Gowanlock	Box 364, Port Elgin, Ont. N0H 2C0 R.R. #2, Port Elgin, Ont. N0H 2C0
16 Southampton, St. Andrew's	J.D. Gordon	John M. Mitchell	Box 183, Southampton, Ont. N0H 2L0
17 Tara, Knox - Allenford, St. Andrew's	Vacant	John Sim John E. Wain	R.R. #2, Tara, Ont. N0H 2N0 Box 33, Allenford, Ont. N0H 1A0

18	Teeswater, Knox - Kinlough Presbyterian	R.M. Shaw	John A. MacDonald	Box 222, Teeswater, Ont. N0G 2S0
19	Tiverton, Knox	D. Black	W. Van Dam Sr.	R.R. #2, Tiverton, Ont. N0G 2T0
20	Walkerton, Knox	F. Neill	Wm. M. Shaw	Box 554, Walkerton, Ont. N0G 2V0
21	Whitechurch, Chalmers	Student		
22	Wiaraton, St. Paul's - Lake Charles	R.E. Thoms		
23	Wingham, St. Andrew's	Paul L. Mills	John Donaldson	Box 383, Wingham, Ont. N0G 2W0
24	Stokes Bay, Knox	Summer Mission Field	Bruce Smith	Stokes Bay, Ont. N0H 2M0
25	Sauble Beach, Huron Feathers	Summer Missions Field		

**Others on Roll**

- 1 Retired
- 2 Retired
- 3 Assistant, St. Andrew's, Owen Sound
- 4 Director, Camp Kintail

P.A. Ferguson  
R.D. MacDonald  
E.J. Creen  
R. Faris

**Appendix to Roll**

- 1 Retired
- 2 Retired
- 3 Retired
- 4 Retired
- 5 Retired
- 6 Retired
- 7 Retired
- 8 Retired

D.C. Archibald  
T.H. Boyd  
N. Caswell  
R.D.A. Currie  
W.A. Henderson  
H.C. Marr  
G.E. Thompson  
J.K. West

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

- 1 L. Longmuir
- 2 J. Young

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

- 1 Mrs. Frances Nugent
- Box 208, Ripley, Ontario N0G 2R0

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	19	Total on Roll	23	Self-Supporting Charges	22	Congregations in them	38
In Aid-Receiving Charges	-	Ministers on Appendix	8	Aid-Receiving Charges	3	Congregations in them	3
Others on Roll	4	Grand Total of Ministers	31	Total Pastoral Charges	25	Total Congregations	41

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Mrs. Eileen C. Slapsak, R.R. #1, Neustadt, Ont. N0G 2M0. Telephone Number 519-799-5391.

(For statistical information see page 708-709)

	PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1	Geraldton, St. Andrew's	Yme Woensdregt	Neil Macodrum	Box 857, Geraldton, Ont. P0T 1M0
	Thunder Bay			
2	Calvin	Vacant	Earnest E. Henley	#505-165 N. Court. St., Thunder Bay P7A 7V1
3	First	Sidney Chang	Don Murray	2018 Murray Ave., T.B. P7E 5E1
4	Lakeview	Blake Carter	W. Campbell Hunter	173 Summit Ave., T.B. P7B 3P3
5	St. Andrew's	Agnew H. Johnston	Red W. MacLennan	715 Kelly St., Thunder Bay P7E 2A2

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

1 Mrs. Margaret McCutcheon R.R. #14, Dog Lake Road, Thunder Bay P7B 5E5

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	4	Self-Supporting Charges	5	Congregations in them	5
In Aid-Receiving Charges	0	Ministers on Appendix	0	Aid-Receiving Charges	0	Congregations in them	0
Others on Roll	0	Grand Total of Ministers	4	Total Pastoral Charges	5	Total Congregations	5

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Yme Woensdregt, Box 1406, 301-3rd Ave. S.W., Geraldton, Ont. P0T 1M0. Telephone Number 807-854-0187.

(For statistical information see page 709)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Atikokan, St. Andrew's	David T. Jack	Russell G. Sedor	Box 578, Atikokan P0T 1C0
2 Fort Frances, St. Andrew's	D.R. Glass	Carl Schubring	#7-125 Church St. Fort Frances P9A 1C5
3 Kenora, First	S.T. Surman	J.R. Wyber	1284 Valley Dr., Kenora P9N 2W9
<b>Others on Roll</b>			
1 Missionary to Shoal Lake and and Other Reserves	Rev. W.K. Palmer		
2 Director, Kenora Fellowship Ctr.	Rev. Florence C. Palmer		
<b>Appendix to Roll</b>			
1 Probation and Parole	R.J. Wyber		
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Other</b>			
1 Mrs. Marilyn White	Pawaik P.O., Sioux Narrows, Ont. P0X 1N0		
2 Mrs. Joyce Knight	511 2nd St. W., Fort Frances, Ont. P9A 2Z5		

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	5	Self-Supporting Charges	2	Congregations in them	2
In Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1	Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Congregations in them	1
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	6	Total Pastoral Charges	3	Total Congregations	3

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. S. T. Surman, 63 Drewry Drive, Kenora, Ont. P9N 2X7. Telephone Number 807-468-8689.

(For statistical information see page 710)

	PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1	Pinawa, Pinawa Christian Fellowship	R.B. Corman	John E. Guthrie	Box 41, Pinawa R0E 1L0
2	St. Clement's, MacKenzie - Kirkness			
3	Selkirk, Knox	Vacant	Louise E. Brodie	5-225 Main St., Selkirk R1A 1R7
4	Thompson, St. Andrew's	R.S. Millar	Robert W. Kerr	171 Riverside Dr., Thompson R8N 0X3
	<b>Winnipeg</b>			
5	Calvin - Stonewall, Knox	Vacant	Rose Wright D.H. Appleyard	2258 Gallagher Ave., Winnipeg R3E 1T8 Box 340, Stonewall, Man. R0C 2Z0
6	First Church	Bruce A. Miles	N. Tuinhof	31 Hammond Rd., Winnipeg R3R 1L9
7	Kildonan	Dennis I. Carrothers	Grace Smith	181 Rupertsland Blvd., Winnipeg R2V 0G1
8	Manitoba Korean	Young-Sun Lee	Hae-Suk Yoon	7 Fitzgerald Cres., Winnipeg R3R 1N7
9	St. Andrew's	Vacant	Dr. Gary Platford	14 Fennbark Place, Winnipeg R2M 4S4
10	St. David's	Neville W.B. Phills	J.R. Donaldson	72 Amarynth Cres., Winnipeg R2Y 0C1
11	St. James	R.J. Gillanders	Fred Instance	11-131A Tyndall Ave., Winnipeg R2X 0Z3
12	St. John's	Kenneth A. Innes	Ernest Kirkpatrick	1028 Warsaw Ave., Winnipeg R3M 1E5
13	Westwood	G.C. Vais E.C. Hicks	E.F. Bell	316 Shelley St., Winnipeg R3K 1G2
	<b>Others on Roll</b>			
1	Superintendent of Missions	M.S. McLean		
2	Director, Anishinabe Fellowship	Mrs. Elizabeth J. Donno Nitsch		
	<b>Appendix to Roll</b>			
1	Government of Man.	A. Webster		
2	Retired	J. Harvey Bishop		
3	Retired	J.D. Marnoch		
4	Teaching	J.C. MacIver		
	<b>Diaconal Ministries - Active</b>			
1	Mr. Warren Whittaker			
2	Miss Christina Cassels			
	<b>Diaconal Ministries - Other</b>			
1	Miss Isabel Allison	7-39 Balmoral St., Winnipeg R3C 1X3		
2	Mrs. Shirley MacIver	1618 Pacific Ave., Winnipeg R3E 1H5		
3	Miss Martine Van Beek	340 Barker Blvd., Winnipeg R3R 2M3		

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	12	Self-Supporting Charges	9	Congregations in them	9
In Aid-Receiving Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	4	Aid-Receiving Charges	4	Congregations in them	6
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	16	Total Pastoral Charges	13	Total Congregations	15

Clerk of Presbytery: Mr. A. H. Lamont, 12 Thackeray Avenue, Winnipeg, Man. R3K 0H1. Telephone Number 204-837-5249.

(For statistical information see page 710)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
Brandon			
1 First	Richard E. Sand	D.S. Thompson	404-1930 Rosser Ave. R7B 0C5
2 St. Andrew's	Vacant	L.H. Fraser	339 Victoria Ave. E. R7A 1Z4
3 Southminster	Vacant	Donald E. Clark	1638-8th Street R7A 4A2
4 Carberry, Knox	Linda R. Berdan	Clare Drysdale	Carberry R0K 0H0
- Wellwood, Zion		Mr. A.B. Brownell	Wellwood R0K 2H0
5 Dauphin, St. James	Reg McMillan	Mrs. Ellen Forfar	Box 824, Dauphin R7N 2V3
- Winnipegosis, Knox		Jack Turner	Box 336, Winnipegosis R0L 2G0
6 Elphinstone	Vacant	Mr. Osbourne Lauder	Box 156, Elphinstone R0J 0N0
- Keeseekoowenin Reserve			
- Rolling River Reserve			
7 Flin Flon, St. Andrew's	William T. Vanderstelt	Bill Burbidge	37 Willis Ave. R8A 0A2
8 Hartney, St. Paul's	Bruce Gourlay	J.G. McBurney	403 Souris, Hartney R0M 0X0
- Melita		John W. McRae	Box 133, Melita R0M 1L0
9 Killarney, Erskine	C.W. Quinn	Mrs. Esther Taggart	3-250 Finlay, Killarney R0K 1G0
- Bellafield			
- Boissevain, St. Andrew's		W.E. Armstrong	Box 90, Boissevain R0K 0E0
- Ninga		Hilliard Jones	Box 1047, Killarney R0K 1G0
10 Leaf Rapids, Cross of Faith	Ecumenical		Box 637, Leaf Rapids R0B 1W0
11 Lizard Point, Waywayseecappo	John Oldenkamp	Richard Oudie	Angusville R0J 0A0
- Ekford		Ed Collingridge	Solsgirth
12 Neepawa, Knox	R. Kunzelman	Mrs. J. Vickers	Box 98, Neepawa R0J 1H0
13 Oak Lake Reserve	H. Hildebrandt		
- Birdtail Reserve			
14 Portage, Dakota Tipi	Vacant		
- Westbourne		R.J. Watson	General Delivery, Westbourne R0H 1P0
15 Portage, First	Harvey J. Reichelt	Ian McKenzie	44 Astbury Bay R1N 3R6
16 Virden, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Henry Janzen	Box 86, Virden R0M 2C0
- Lenore		Gordon E. Hutchison	Box 924, Lenore R0M 1E0

## Appendix to Roll

1 Retired H.L. Henderson

(cont'd)

34. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Other</b>			
1 Mrs. Helen Leishman	306 Lorne Ave. E., Brandon R7A 1V8		
<b>NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL</b>		<b>NUMBER OF</b>	
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	10
In Aid-Receiving Charges	6	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	0	Grand Total of Ministers	11
Self-Supporting Charges	8	Aid-Receiving Charges	8
Congregations in them	14	Total Pastoral Charges	16
Congregations in them	14	Total Congregations	28

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Reg McMillan, Box 433, Dauphin, Manitoba R7N 2V3. Telephone Number 204-638-8922.

(For statistical information see page 711)

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Presbytery Roll, June 30th, 1985

35. PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Estevan, Westminster	Tom Brownlee	William A. McNichol	1313-5th Street, Estevan S4A 0Z7
2 Indian Head, St. Andrew's - Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's	William Lamont	Elaine Cole Norman Bunn	Box 571, Indian Head S0G 2K0 Box 65, Qu'Appelle S0G 4A0
3 Kipling, Bekevar	Walter Donovan	Fred M. Kovach	Box 184, Kipling S0G 2S0
4 Moose Jaw, St. Mark's - Briercrest, Knox	John Shedden	John Niewenhuizen Allen Findlay	1112-9th Ave. S.W. Moose Jaw S6H 5X7 Briercrest
5 Moosomin, St. Andrew's - Whitewood, Knox Regina	H. Christine Vieira Paul Vieira	Gordon Williscroft Cecil Coleman	Box 151, Moosomin, S0G 3N0 Box 547, Whitewood S0J 5C0
6 First	Charles Scott	Murray Hunchuk	105 Angus Crescent, Regina S4T 6N1
7 Norman Kennedy	Vacant	Michael J. Hunt	7 Champ Cres., Regina S4R 5B5
8 St. Stephen's	Vacant	Ray Sisson	52 Mayfair Crescent, Regina S4S 4H5
9 Swift Current, St. Andrew's	Glenn Noble	Dave Ens	305-10 Ave. N.W., Swift Current S9H 1B7



10 Weyburn, Knox  
 11 Yorkton, Knox  
 - Dunleath

John C. Ferrier  
 Martin Wehrmann

Mrs. Elva Hemphill  
 William J. French  
 Mrs. M.A. Upshall

410-5th St. N.E., Weyburn S4H 0Z8  
 48 Mossfield Place, Yorkton S3N 2L1  
 R.R. #2, Saltcoats S0A 3R0

**Others on Roll**

1 Retired  
 2 Stated supply at Knox Church,  
 Lloydminster

Harold W. Grove  
 Maurice D. McNabb

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	9
In Aid-Receiving Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	2
Others on Roll	0	Grand Total of Ministers	11

**NUMBER OF**

Self-Supporting Charges	9	Congregations in them	12
Aid-Receiving Charges	2	Congregations in them	3
Total Pastoral Charges	11	Total Congregations	15

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. John Ferrier, 718 Elm Cres. N.E., Weyburn, Sask. S4H 0S7. Telephone Number 306-842-2776.

(For statistical information see page 712)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Biggar, St. Andrew's	Ian Shaw	Mr. Lewis Craig	Box 730, Biggar S0K 0M0
2 Coleville, Scott	Preaching Point		
3 Meath Park, Zion - Shipman, Knox	Preaching Point		
4 Melfort, St. James	Robert D. Wilson	Mr. Robert McHarg	Box 1004, Melfort S0E 1A0
- Tisdale, St. Andrew's		Mr. William J. Allan	Box 57, Tisdale S0E 1T0
5 Mistiwasis	Vacant		
- Crutwell	Preaching Point		
- Wahpeton	Preaching Point		
6 North Battleford, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Mrs. Linda Ard	1332-98th St., North Battleford S9A 0M2
7 Northwest Sask. Territorial Mission			
- Buffalo Narrows	Vacant	Mr. George Brent	436 Spadina Cres. E., Saskatoon S7K 3G6
- Dore Lake	Preaching Point		
- Lac La Plonge	Preaching Point		
8 Prince Albert, St. Paul's	A.D. McGillivray	Mr. R. Wyllie	556-10th St. E., Prince Albert
9 Rosetown	Vacant	Mr. J.A. Coulter	Box 954, Rosetown S0L 2V0
10 Sandwith, Christ	Vacant	Mrs. Jean McNabb	R.R. #1, Glenbush S0M 0Z0
Saskatoon			
11 Calvin Goforth	Vacant	Mr. F.J. Anderson	1117 Taylor St. E., Saskatoon S7H 1W6
12 Circle West	A.R. Neal Mathers	Mrs. Pearl Pantel	
13 McKercher Drive	David Sherbino	Mr. Dave Dewald	9 Huntington Place, Saskatoon S7H 4L7
14 Parkview	Michael Tai	Mrs. Lillian McCallum	1302 Ave. "P" North, Saskatoon S7L 2W9
15 St. Andrew's	R.A. Davidson	Mr. George Brent	603-537 4th Ave. N., Saskatoon S7K 2M6
16 Sylvania, Knox	Robert Lyle	Mrs. Gwen Ratcliffe	Box 22, Sylvania S0E 1S0
- Carragana		Mr. Clayton Marshall	Box 89, Somme S0E 1N0
<b>Others on Roll</b>			
1 Saskatoon Native Ministry	Stephen How		
2 Superintendent of Mission	John Neilson		
3 Retired	Syd Sharkey		
<b>Appendix to Roll</b>			
1	Sui-Man Lee		
2	Richey Morrow		
3	Carol Morrow		

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

1 Miss Creola Simpson

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

1 Mrs. Stephen How 21 Rutter Cres. E., Saskatoon S7H 3B6  
2 Mrs. Stephen Shih 5 Ling St., Saskatoon S7H 3G2  
3 Mrs. N.M. Thomson Box 423, Big River S0J 0E0  
4 Mrs. R. Wyllie 556-10th St. E., Prince Albert S6V 2M4  
5 Mrs. Peter Zychowka 1335-7th St. E., Prince Albert S6V 0V2

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	11
In Aid-Receiving Charges	5	Ministers on Appendix	3
Others on Roll	3	Grand Total of Ministers	14

**NUMBER OF**

Self-Supporting Charges	5	Congregations in them	6
Aid-Receiving Charges	9	Congregations in them	10
Total Pastoral Charges	14	Total Congregations	16

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Robert Lyle, Box 67, Sylvania, Sask. S0E 1S0. Telephone Number 306-873-2226.

(For statistical information see page 712-713)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Brownvale, Alta., McQueen - Dixonville, Alta., Strang	Vacant	Mrs. E. Gibbons	Box 36, Dixonville, Alta. T0H 1E0
2 Chetwynd, B.C. - Zion Presbyterian & United		Mr. Ian Campbell	Box 1089, Chetwynd, B.C. V0C 1J0
3 Dawson Creek, B.C. - St. James	Brian P. Penny	Mr. Stanley Keith	Box 816, Dawson Creek, B.C. V1G 4H8
4 Fort St. John, B.C., Burch	William Steele	Mr. Frank Davies	9907-94 Street, Fort St. John, B.C. V1J 3L2
5 Grande Prairie, Alta., Forbes	George S. Malcolm	Mr. Gerry Rigler	8520-100A St., Grande Prairie, Alta. T8V 2K3
6 Wanham, Alta., Knox - Blueberry Mtn., Alta., Munro	Donna Riseborough	Mrs. Dora Brissard R.G. Thomlinson	R.R. #1, Wanham, Alberta T0H 3P0 R.R. #1, Spirit River, Alta. T0H 3G0
7 Whitehorse	Vacant	Mr. Max Neave	10 Tatchun Road, Whitehorse Box 651, Chetwynd, B.C. V0C 1J0
8 Tumbler Ridge, St. Paul's	Rod McFarlane		

**Appendix To Roll**

1 Principal, Fairview College Fred Speckeen

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

1 Mrs. O. Kristensen Dixonville, Alberta T0H 1E0

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	5
In Aid-Receiving Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll		Grand Total of Ministers	6

**NUMBER OF**

Self-Supporting Charges	4	Congregations in them	4
Aid-Receiving Charges	4	Congregations in them	6
Total Pastoral Charges	8	Total Congregations	10

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. William Steele, 9704-99th Ave., Ft. St. John, B.C. V1J 1T8. Telephone Number 604-785-2482.

(For statistical information see page 713)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Chauvin, Westminster - Wainwright, St. Andrew's Edmonton	Vacant	E. Pitman R. Annetta Semple	Box 55, Chauvin T0B 0V0 Box 1616, Wainwright T0B 4P0
2 Calvin Hungarian	Joseph Pungur	S. Balog	40 Beaverbrook Cr., St. Albert T8N 2K8
3 Dayspring	Jean Armstrong	W.J.L. McCune	4408-114 St. Edmonton T6J 1N1
4 Eastminster	D.R. Foubister	J. Taylor	6703 Hardisty Dr., Edmonton T6A 3V2
5 First	Lloyd Fourney	A. Metcalfe	1201-9921-104 St., Edmonton T5K 2K3
6 Korean	Samuel Choi	M.W. Chung	124 Richfield Rd., Edmonton, T6K 0A2
7 Millwoods	W.G. Johnston	Mrs. M. Van Nidek	50-2450 Twp. Rd., 514 Sherwood Pk. T8C 1H5
8 St. Andrew's	B. Weatherdon	P.M. Dingman	11612-88 St., Edmonton T5B 3R4
9 Strathcona	D.A. Young	R. Dinwoodie	7107-80 St., Edmonton T6C 2S5
10 Westmount	R.E. Glen	R.F. Stevenson	11864 St. Albert Trail, T5L 4G4
11 West Jasper Place	T. Cunningham		
12 Fort McMurray, Faith	J. Zondag	Mrs. C. Korpela	1017 Timberline Dr., T9K 1A8
13 Killam Presbyterian - Galahad, St. Paul's	Charles McNeil	E.Fee A.S. Holben	Box 129, Killam T0B 2L0 Galahad, Alta. T0B 1R0
14 Lloydminster, Knox	Vacant	W.J. Findlay	Box 6, Lone Rock, Sask. S0M 1K0
15 St. Albert, Braeside	J.E. Riddell		
16 Ganton	Summer Student		
<b>Others on Roll</b>			
1 Ministry to the North	Leslie Barclay		
2 Executive Director, Pastoral Institute of Edmonton	John C. Carr		
3 Superintendent of Missions	Geo. A. Johnston		
4 City Chaplain - Edmonton	W.J. Graham		
<b>Appendix to Roll</b>			
1 Without Charge	Gabor Dezse		
2 Missionary	Rick Fee		
3 Retired	G. Hadjiantoniou		
4 Retired	I.P. MacSween		
5 Without Charge	H.G. Marsh		
6 Without Charge	I.A. McGrath		
7 Teaching	P.D. McKague		

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
8 Retired	I.R. McKee		
9 Retired	E.F. Molnar		
10 Without Charge	P. Sharren		
11 Professor, University of Alberta	R.C. Smith		
12 Retired	R.L. Taylor		
13 Retired	E.J. White		
14 Retired	W. Winiawsky		

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

1 Mrs. H. Freeman	56 Michigan St., Box 57, Devon, Alta T0C 1E0
2 Mrs. G.A. Johnston	10423-37 Ave., Edmonton T6J 2H9
3 Mrs. J. Riddell	55 Gladstone Cr., St. Albert T8N 0W6
4 Mrs. H. Sullivan	9905-93 St., Morinville T0G 1P0

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL				NUMBER OF			
In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	17	Self-Supporting Charges	11	Congregations in them	13
In Aid-Receiving Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	14	Aid-Receiving Charges	4	Congregations in them	4
Others on Roll	4	Grand Total of Ministers	31	Total Pastoral Charges	15	Total Congregations	17

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. J. E. Riddell, 55 Gladstone Cr., St. Albert, Alberta, T8N 0W6. Telephone Number 403-459-6585.

(For statistical information see page 714)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Eckville, St. Paul's	Vacant	James Smith	R.R. #4, Eckville T0M 0X0
2 Innisfail, St. Andrew's - Penhold, Chalmers	W.H. Mabb	Jim Brown Bessie Newton	Box 787, Innisfail T0M 1A0 Box 36, Penhold T0M 1R0
3 Olds, St. Andrew's - Carstairs, Knox	R.J. Ritchie	Ralph Maybank Opal Stearns	Box 790, Olds T0M 1P0 Box 24, Carstairs T0M 0N0
4 Red Deer, Knox	W.G.S. McDonald	Merle Oosterhoff	63 Newcombe Cres. T4P 1T9
5 Red Deer, St. Andrew's	K. Humphries	Mary Warner	5814-38th St. Close T4N 0X8
6 Rocky Mtn. House, Memorial	G.A. Cunningham	Don Anderson	Box 39, Rocky Mtn. House T0M 1T0
7 Sylvan Lake, Memorial - Benalto	John D. Yoos	S. Craven Lloyd McNeil	R.R. #1, Sylvan Lake T0M 1Z0 R.R. #3, Eckville T0M 0X0
8 Three Hills, St. Andrew's - Orkney, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Christine Gustafson Marcus Moar	Box 174, Three Hills T0M 2A0 Box 277, Drumheller T0J 0Y0
9 Willowdale, Zion - Valley Centre, St. Andrew's	W.J. MacKenzie (Lay Missionary)	Lorne Reay Melvin Reay	R.R. #3 Red Deer R.R. #2 Red Deer, T4N 5E2

**Appendix to Roll**

1 Retired	R.J. Burton
2 Teacher	Harry B. Colquhoun

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	6
In Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	2
Others on Roll	-	Grand Total of Ministers	8

**NUMBER OF**

Self-Supporting Charges	8	Congregations in them	12
Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Congregations in them	1
Total Pastoral Charges	9	Total Congregations	13

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Mr. W. J. MacKenzie, R.R. #3, Red Deer, Alta. T4N 5E3. Telephone Number 403-347-0586.

(For statistical information see page 714-715)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Banff, St. Paul's	Frank Breisch	J. Booy	Box 316, Canmore, Alta. T0L 0M0
2 Bassano, Knox - Gem	Hector W. Rose		
Calgary			
3 Calvin, Hungarian	Kalman Gondocz		
4 Centennial	Gerald E. Graham	Norma Larsen	847 Whitehall Way N.E. T1Y 3E8
5 Chalmer's	Keith Wilcox	M.S. McDougall	1219 Rosehill Dr. NW, T2K 1L9
6 Crowchild Fellowship	F. Shaffer		
7 Grace	Samuel J. Stewart	N.J. Reid	4555 Stanley Dr. S.W., T2S 2R6
8 Knox	Allen J. Aicken	R. Kearns	115 Gainsborough Dr. S.W., T3E 4W6
9 St. Andrew's	J.K. English	Nora Jefferies	703 Heritage Dr. S.W., T2V 2W4
10 St. Giles	David Crawford	J. Watson	Garden Rd., R.R. #6, Calgary T2M 4L5
11 United Korean	Nam Hong Cho	J. Haliburton	4 Gissing Dr. S.W. T3E 4V7
12 Valleyview	N.L. Steeves	B. Davidson	43 Wheatland Ave., T3C 2X1
13 Varsity Acres	R.W. Cruickshank	Dr. F. Alexander	644 Varsity Estates Cr.N.W., T3B 3C7
14 Fort MacLeod, St. Andrew's - Jumbo Valley, Knox	J. Kitson	L. Kuame	Box 453, Fort MacLeod T0L 0Z0
15 Lethbridge, Bethlen	Vacant	Zoltan Kertesz	Box 413, Coaldale, Alta. T0K 0L0
16 Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	D'Arcy Lade	R.A. McHardy	1724 Lakeside Road T1K 3G8
17 Medicine Hat, Riverside	R. Noel Kinnon	Hilton Beach	36 Ireland Cr. N.W., T1A 7H8
18 Medicine Hat, St. John's	David W. Paterson	E. MacKenzie	302-12 St. S.W., T1A 4T7
<b>Others on Roll</b>			
1 Assistant Minister, Grace: Calgary Lethbridge	John Fraser		
2 Director, Pastoral Care, Gen. Hosp: Calgary	J. Brown Milne		
3 Director, Inter-Faith Housing: Calgary	Gordon Firth		
4 Principal Emeritus, Knox College	J.S. Glen		
5 Associate Minister, St. Andrew's, Calgary	M. Molengraff		
6 Crowchild Extension Charge, Calgary	F. Shaffer		



**Appendix to Roll**

- |   |               |                  |
|---|---------------|------------------|
| 1 | Administrator | Dr. R. Balsdon   |
| 2 | Social Worker | D.R. MacDonald   |
| 3 | Retired       | B.D. Nagy        |
| 4 | Retired       | G. Telcs         |
| 5 | Retired       | J. Gordon Troyer |

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

- 1 R. Walker
- 2 M.R. Barclay
- 3 T.L. Hamilton

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

- |   |                    |  |
|---|--------------------|--|
| 1 | Barbara English    | 8208-7th St. S.W., Calgary               |
| 2 | Luella Moore       | 605-28th Ave. N.W., Calgary T2M 2L2      |
| 3 | Thelma Paulson     | 309-69 Glamis Dr.S.W., Calgary T3E 6S4   |
| 4 | Shirley Smart      | 236 Rundlemere Rd. N.E., Calgary T1Y 3K8 |
| 5 | Barbara Molengraff | 144 Midpark Cres. S.E. T2X 1N5           |
| 6 | Mrs. K. Anderson   |  |

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL				NUMBER OF			
In S.S. Charges	14	Total on Roll	16	Self-Supporting Charges	13	Congregations in them	14
In Aid-Receiving Charges	5	Ministers on Appendix	5	Aid-Receiving Charges	5	Congregations in them	6
Others on Roll	6	Grand Total of Ministers	27	Total Pastoral Charges	18	Total Congregations	20

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. J. K. English, 703 Heritage Dr. S.W., Calgary, Alta. T2V 2W4. Telephone Number 403-255-0001.

(For statistical information see page 715)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Castlegar, Grace	Vacant	Ken Campbell	2537-9th Ave. Castlegar, B.C. V1N 2Y7
2 Cranbrook, Knox	Vacant	Robert Shypitka	329-8th Ave.S., Cranbrook, B.C. V1C 2L1
3 Creston, St. Stephen's	D.H. Mahood	Earl Ward	P.O. Box 675, Creston, B.C. V0B 1C0
4 Kimberley, St. Andrew's	E.F. Millin	G.W. Plant	603 Trail St., Kimberley, B.C. V1A 2M3
5 Nelson, First	Calvin Brown	Malcolm McKillop	808 Fourth St., Nelson, B.C. V1L 2T2
Slocan, St. Andrew's		David Barclay	Box 136, Slocan, B.C. V0G 2C0
6 Trail, First	Ken Oakes	James Gray	114 Ritchie Ave., Trail, B.C. V1R 1G9

**Appendix to Roll**

1. Without Charge Barry Forsyth

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL				NUMBER OF			
In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	6	Self-Supporting Charges	5	Congregations in them	6
In Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	0	Aid-Receiving Charges	1	Congregations in them	1
Others on Roll	0	Grand Total of Ministers	6	Total Pastoral Charges	6	Total Congregations	7

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Ms. Ruth McIlvenna, 1556 Pine Avenue, Trail, B.C., V1R 4G2. Telephone Number 604-368-8363.

(For statistical information see page 716)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Armstrong, St. Andrew's	Harry Currie	John B. McKechnie	McQuarrie Rd., R.R. #2, Armstrong, B.C. V0E 1B0
2 Kamloops, St. Andrew's	G.N. Peters	V.D.O. Newman	175 Sedgewick Ct., Kamloops V2E 2C3
3 Kelowna, St. David's	L.E. Siverns	M.N. Barwick	244 Riverside Ave., Kelowna V1Y 1A6
4 Kitimat, Kitimat Presbyterian	J.B. Kay	A.M. Boyd	46 Stikine St., Kitimat, B.C. V8C 1W5
5 Penticton, St. Andrew's	David S. Heath	F.H. White	1272 Penticton Ave., Penticton, B.C.
6 Prince George, St. Giles'	J.H. (Hans) Kouwenberg	William Bateman	2563 Byng Cres., Prince George V2N 1E5
7 Prince Rupert, First	R.M. Pollock	M.E. Martin	620-7th Ave. E., Prince Rupert V8J 2J6
8 Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's	W.P. Janssen	James Hanna	R.R. #4, Salmon Arm, B.C. V0E 2T0
9 Vernon, Knox	Larry K. Lin	Alex Harrower	2108 24th Ave., Vernon, B.C. V1T 1K9

Others on Roll

1 Hospital Chaplain	Elizabeth M. Zook
---------------------	-------------------

Appendix to Roll

1 Retired	Edward Bragg
2 Missionary	H. Ted Ellis
3 Retired	William T. Fulton
4 Social Worker	Ivan S. Gamble
5 Minister, United Church	Douglas Goodwin

Diaconal Ministries - Active

1 Miss Janie Goodwin
2 Mrs. Janet Ham

NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

NUMBER OF

In S.S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	10	Self-Supporting Charges	6	Congregations in them	6
In Aid-Receiving Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	5	Aid-Receiving Charges	3	Congregations in them	3
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	15	Total Pastoral Charges	9	Total Congregations	9

Clerk of Presbytery: Mrs. Joan Grainger, 3105 Nechako Dr., Prince George, B.C., V2M 3B2. Telephone Number 604-563-9814.

(For statistical information see page 716)

	PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1	Abbotsford, Calvin	D. Carson	D.C. Walker	34616 Acorn St., Abbotsford V2S 4M2
2	Bradner	Vacant	Mrs. S. Arnold	29220 Haverman Rd., Bradner VOX 1B0
3	Burnaby, Brentwood	H. Bailey	A. McIntosh	2458 E.4th Ave., Vancouver V5M 1J9
4	Burnaby, Gordon	G. Philps	G. MacIntosh	1450 Eastern Dr., Port Coquitlam V3C 2S4
5	Burnaby, Vancouver Heights	R.M. Esler	J.H. Slawson	7180 Maureen Cres., Burnaby V5A 1H4
6	Chilliwack, Cooke's	D. Anderson	M. MacFarlane	46289 Strathcona Rd., Chilliwack V2P 3T1
7	Coquitlam	T. Hibbert	E.W. Haynes	2259 King Albert Ave., Coquitlam V3J 1Z8
8	Haney	R. Krepps	J. Muir	12151-228th St. Maple Ridge V2X 6M2
9	Langley	J.C. Rhoad	J. Mitchell	3822-202A St., Langley V3A 1R2
10	Mission, St. Paul's	R. Calder	Mrs. M. Stuart	8279 Eagle Rd., R.R. #3, Mission V2V 4J1
11	New Westminster, First	A. McCombie	Dr. W. Sinclair	1863 Windermere Ave. Port Coquitlam V3B 2K5
12	New Westminster, Knox	W.R. Bell	F. McKnight	140 Harvey St., New Westminster V3L 4G2
13	New Westminster, St. Aidan's	I.L. Jackson	P. Wing	212-9th Ave., New Westminster V3L 2A1
14	North Vancouver, St. Andrew's & St. Stephen's	R.L. Allison	G. Dooley	1615 Lynn Valley Rd., N. Vancouver V7J 2B5
15	North Vancouver, Seymour Community	B. Embree	Mrs. J. Rumohr	605 Bournemouth Cres., N. Vancouver V7H 2G4
16	Richmond	T. Plomp	R. Gauvreau	5520 Wallace Rd., Richmond V7E 2C5
17	Surrey	Vacant	Mrs. G. Murdoch	41-9525 King George Hwy, Surrey V3V 5W5
18	Surrey, Whalley	B.J. Ogdon	Mrs. H. Olson	#98-15275 105th Ave., Surrey V3B 1S1
	<b>Vancouver</b>			
19	Calvin	L. Szamoskozi	R. Szlivka	13115-64th Ave., Surrey V3W 1X8
20	Central	J.P. Ian Morrison	Mrs. M. Chivas	1155 Thurlow St., Vancouver V6E 1X2
21	Chinese	R.T.K. Lin	W. Con	2863 W. King Edward, Vancouver V6L 1V1
22	Fairview	J.W. Mills	W.M. Walker	5830 Hudson St., Vancouver V6M 2Z3
23	Kerrisdale	David W. Stewart	R. Reid	3806 W.33rd Ave., Vancouver V6N 2H6
24	Korean	S.J. Lee	Dr. D.W. Ko	9366 Cinnamon Dr., Surrey V3V 1V2
25	St. Columba	F.W. Metzger	Miss F. Edge	4249 Osler St., Vancouver V6H 2X4
26	University Hill	Vacant	Karen Ross	6040 Iona Dr., Vancouver V6T 1J6
27	West Point Grey	G.R. Haynes	Miss M. Middleditch	107-1750 W. 13th Ave. Vancouver V6J 2H1
28	West Vancouver	W. Perry	D.C. Sallaway	603-1480 Duchess Ave., W. Vancouver V7T 1H8
29	White Rock, St. John's	D. Robertson	A. McCubbin	14454-18th Ave., Surrey V4A 5R1
	<b>Others on Roll</b>			
1	Superintendent of Missions	K.C. Doka		
2	Ecumenical Ministry - East Indian Community	A.R. Joshua		

- |   |  |               |
|---|--|---------------|
| 3 | Base Chaplain - Protestant                 | D. Kettle     |
| 4 | Corrections Chaplain                       | R. Manthorpe  |
| 5 | Principal, Vancouver School of<br>Theology | A. Van Seters |

**Appendix to Roll**

- |    |  |                |
|----|--|----------------|
| 1  | Retired  | J.N. Allan     |
| 2  | Retired  | A.V. Bentum    |
| 3  | Bible School Principal                               | H.B. Bonsall   |
| 4  | Retired  | A. Csiszar     |
| 5  | Consultant, Forensic Social Work                     | R.J.P. Foulis  |
| 6  | Retired  | D.J. Gillies   |
| 7  | Retired  | H. Lennox      |
| 8  | Assistant Minister - Richmond<br>Presbyterian Church | C.H. Maclean   |
| 9  | Retired  | P.C. McCrae    |
| 10 |  | S.K. Meszaros  |
| 11 | Retired  | A.M.L. Ng      |
| 12 | Retired  | W.O. Nugent    |
| 13 | Retired  | J.F. Nute      |
| 14 | Retired  | A.M. Old       |
| 15 | Retired  | J.A. Ross      |
| 16 | Retired  | F.G. St. Denis |

**Diaconal Ministries - Active**

- |   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| 1 | Mrs. J. Eastwood     |
| 2 | Miss I.H. Howard     |
| 3 | Miss A. VanDuyvendyk |

**Diaconal Ministries - Other**

- |   |                     |  |
|---|---------------------|--|
| 1 | Mrs. H.D. Carson    | Box 451, Sechelt V0N 3A0                 |
| 2 | Miss Ellen Douglas  | Gower Point, R.R. #1, Gibsons V0N 1V0    |
| 3 | Mrs. A.I. Hallgren  | 1981 Eagle St., Abbotsford V2S 3A7       |
| 4 | Miss Dorothy Keller | 10611 Springhill Cres., Richmond V7E 1W7 |
| 5 | Mrs. Ronald McKay   | 1848 E. Georgia St., Vancouver V5L 2B6   |

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	Total on Roll	Self-Supporting Charges	24	Congregations in them	24
In Aid-Receiving Charges	Ministers on Appendix	Aid-Receiving Charges	5	Congregations in them	5
Others on Roll	Grand Total of Ministers	Total Pastoral Charges	29	Total Congregations	29

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Tony Plomp, 4020 Lancelot Drive, Richmond, B.C., V7C 4S3. Telephone Number 604-277-0373.

(For statistical information see page 717)

PASTORAL CHARGE	MINISTER	CLERK OF SESSION	ADDRESS
1 Campbell River, Trinity	R. Sparks	G.D. Mowat (assessor)	2714-12 Ave., Port Alberni, B.C. V9Y 2T6
2 Duncan, St. Andrew's	J.H.W. Statham	R.E. Gillanders	551 Cedar Ave., Duncan, B.C. V9L 1J4
3 Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	D. Dick	Miss M. Moffatt	2985 Colwood Dr., Nanaimo, B.C. V9T 1V4
4 Parksville, St. Columba	T. Boonstra	Mrs. M. Currier	Site 327, C-8, R.R. 3, Parksville V0R 2S0
5 Port Alberni, Knox	R.C. Garvin	G.D. Mowat	2714-12 Ave., Port Alberni, B.C. V9Y 2T6
6 Sooke, Knox	Vacant	P. Dewhurst	Box 734, Sooke, B.C. V0S 1N0
Victoria			
7 Chinese	K.C. Goh	J. Lee	1748 Triest Cres., Victoria V8N 4W8
8 Knox	D.A. Smith	Mrs. J. Dawlings	71 Wellington Ave., Victoria, V8V 4H5
9 St. Andrew's	B.J. Molloy	W.E. Stanley	317 Goldstream Ave., Victoria, V9B 2W4
- St. Andrew's, North Sydney		Mrs. W. Reid	1825 John Dean Park Rd., Sidney V8L 1B9
10 Trinity	G.A. Strain	R.M. Gartshore	4619 Vantreight Dr., Victoria V8N 3W8
<b>Others on Roll</b>			
1 Associate Knox, Victoria	A.G. Faraday		
2 Chaplain CFB	G. Zimmerman		
<b>Appendix to Roll</b>			
1 Retired	J.S. Clarke		
2 Missionary	Brian Crosby		
3 Appendix	R.F. Cunningham		
4 Retired, Minister Emeritus, St. Andrew's, Victoria	J.L.W. McLean		
5 Retired	A.F. MacSween		
6 Retired	F.S. Morley		
7 Retired, Assistant to Minister St. Andrew's, Duncan	M. Nicholson		
8 Retired	G.D. Smith		
9 Retired	L. Vietorisz		
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Active</b>			
1 Mrs. W. Roseborough			
<b>Diaconal Ministries - Other</b>			
1 Mrs. F.R. Gartrell	1794 Barrie Rd., Victoria, B.C. V8N 2W7		
2 Mrs. I. Green	5184 Ian Ave., Port Alberni V9Y 6V7		
3 Mrs. W. Hogg	107-908 Cook St., Victoria V8I 3Z3		
4 Mrs. Ruth McCowan	2553 Shakespeare St., Victoria V8R 4G6		

5 Mrs. F. McLean 63 Linden Ave., Victoria V8V 4C9  
 6 Mrs. H. Smith 4023 Malton Ave., Victoria V8X 4W1  
 7 Mrs. D. Tait-Katerberg 6372 Sunnyslope, Victoria V8Z 5Y3

**NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL**

**NUMBER OF**

In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	11	Self-Supporting Charges	8	Congregations in them	9
In Aid-Receiving Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	9	Aid-Receiving Charges	2	Congregations in them	2
Others on Roll	2	Grand Total of Ministers	20	Total Pastoral Charges	10	Total Congregations	11

**Clerk of Presbytery:** Rev. Robert C. Garvin, 4136 Rex Road, Port Alberni, B.C., V9Y 5T6. Telephone Number 604-723-7751.

(For statistical information see page 718)

\*\*\*\*\*

**STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT**

**Code for Column Headings:**

**ELD:** number of elders  
**SS:** number of pupils in all departments of Sunday School  
**HOU:** total households  
**BP:** total baptisms  
**AD:** total added to Communicants Roll  
**RE:** total removed from Communicants Roll  
**MB:** number on Communicants Roll, December 31, 1984  
**ATD:** average attendance at communion  
**ADH:** adherents under pastoral care  
**M:** manse, rented house, housing allowance

**Code for Column Headings:**

**TOT REV:** total revenue for all purposes  
**FROM CONG:** total amount raised by congregation  
**CONG PURP:** total raised for all congregational purposes  
**G.A. BUDG:** remitted for General Assembly Budget  
**OTH BEN:** amount raised for other missionary & benevolent purposes  
**WMS:** amount raised by W.M.S.  
**STPD:** stipend of principal minister  
**NORM EXP:** total normal expenditures  
**GRANT REC:** grant received from B.W.M.

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Baddeck, Knox	6	29	100	4	4	2	157	59	100	M	56317	33824	26415	6055	1354	413	15294	46151	-	1
- St. Ann's, Ephraim Scott	7	-	20	-	-	-	34	20	17	-	20616	20272	16917	2726	629	525	6102	16134	-	-
2 Birch Grove, Victoria	3	21	28	-	-	1	36	20	19	-	10650	8816	8306	310	200	260	4090	8343	-	2
3 Boularderie, St. James & Knox	18	30	122	3	6	3	155	110	-	M	49560	49560	42262	6428	870	2290	24824	41822	-	3
4 Cape North, First	-	-	11	-	6	10	7	-	-	M	3910	2640	2640	-	-	-	1640	3478	320	**
- Neil's Harbour, St. Peter's	-	-	11	-	4	-	14	12	10	-	3588	2484	1946	140	-	398	1640	2452	320	**
5 Glace Bay, St. Paul's	20	24	248	1	6	7	276	135	-	M	72512	72512	59963	11837	712	1674	14549	53670	-	5
6 Grand River	7	-	37	-	3	5	29	-	35	M	15472	15472	14972	300	200	412	9510	15546	-	6
- Framboise, St. Andrew's	5	-	28	4	-	1	49	50	15	-	28449	16337	14946	487	904	710	7290	15754	-	-
- Loch Lomond, Calvin	5	-	17	-	-	1	35	-	-	-	8451	5313	5293	-	20	-	4995	5803	-	-
7 Little Narrows	10	16	62	1	-	1	103	64	30	HA	36540	28784	24045	2463	2276	1453	11045	20272	-	7
- Whycomagh, St. Andrew's	8	33	60	2	-	2	87	66	42	-	40566	30183	26527	2710	946	687	11045	21200	-	-
8 Marion Bridge, St. Columba	4	31	63	3	5	5	94	52	119	M	29293	29293	27815	1412	66	-	8084	26141	-	8
9 Middle River, Farquharson	5	40	50	1	-	3	80	48	58	M	21301	19579	17178	1663	738	622	8831	19456	-	9
- Lake Ainslie	6	-	27	-	6	-	44	28	20	-	10958	10041	7809	917	1315	448	6600	10886	-	-
- Kenloch	6	34	24	3	-	5	33	28	15	-	9236	6692	5186	545	961	-	2382	7700	-	-
10 Mira Ferry, Union	3	22	54	1	1	4	42	59	-	M	28634	27257	25207	1500	550	596	7846	22384	-	10
- Catalone, St. James	3	3	11	1	-	2	7	35	-	-	7319	6744	6566	178	-	-	2615	4684	-	-
- Louisbourg, Zion	3	6	20	2	-	-	32	28	-	-	20492	20492	18985	340	1167	216	7741	15020	-	-
11 North River, North Shore	16	31	136	6	2	11	178	125	150	M	60825	54827	46754	6276	1797	2167	25679	50286	-	11
- Englishtown																				
12 North Sydney, St. Giles	11	43	108	1	-	2	154	54	66	HA	46906	46846	41500	3900	1466	487	27820	41504	-	12
13 Orangedale	1	6	19	-	3	-	44	25	29	M	8956	8681	7796	656	228	507	4692	6158	275	13
- Malagawatch, Fulton	2	-	14	-	-	-	15	10	34	-	3975	3809	3647	86	76	-	2836	3508	166	-
- River Denys	6	15	28	1	-	-	46	25	-	-	17746	17274	14581	1720	973	-	8234	16295	391	-
14 Sydney, Bethel	33	120	440	11	34	34	616	425	442	M	175434	155733	177991	18700	3558	2215	28638	166005	-	14
15 Sydney Mines, St. Andrew's	18	75	171	6	11	10	251	165	78	M	91138	88018	75844	9150	3124	2976	22266	77994	-	15
Grand Total, 1984	206	579	1909	51	91	109	2618	1643	1279	14	878844	781483	721091	80499	19056	24130	276288	718666	1472	-
Grand Total, 1983	216	747	1934	73	154	85	2650	1776	1272	14	910775	685625	571947	73053	16323	21269	282498	655089	4140	-
Increase	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	7	-	-	95858	149144	7466	2733	2861	-	63577	-	-
Decrease	10	168	25	22	63	-	32	133	-	-	81931	-	-	-	-	-	6210	-	2668	-

\*\* Last year's figures



SYNOD OF THE ATLANTIC PROVINCES

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

2. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	6	18	33	2	4	1	79	36	5	M	30893	19818	19017	673	128	367	13969	28699	9500	1
2 St. John's, St. Andrew's	23	54	287	8	24	47	360	220	182	M	194793	130005	100796	13675	15534	1528	25904	117381	-	2
3 St. John's, St. David's	19	96	235	12	13	8	348	198	238	M	102274	96894	84297	11477	6500	2109	17147	83164	-	3
4 Wabush, Christ Church	8	120	85	3	9	3	56	45	210	M	49370	42370	35303	4575	3493	-	21713	35767	7000	4
Grand Total, 1984	56	288	640	25	50	59	843	499	635	4	377330	289087	239413	30400	4004	25655	78733	265011	16500	
Grand Total, 1983	67	386	726	31	47	29	854	489	679	4	429448	323830	246592	29074	3334	25980	84210	256227	14900	
Increase	-	-	-	-	3	30	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1326	670	-	-	8784	1600	
Decrease	11	98	86	6	-	-	11	-	44	-	52118	34743	7179	-	-	325	5477	-	-	

SYNOD OF THE ATLANTIC PROVINCES

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Barney's River - Marshy Hope, Bethel	9	66	100	8	12	6	180	60	30	M	38117	31055	25882	51223	50	1868	-	24126	-	1
2 Blue Mountain, Knox - East River St. Mary's, Zion - Garden of Eden, Blair	6 5 6	25 16 10	30 17 26	6 1 3	- 1 5	- 1 4	- 61 45	- 30 30	- 4	M	20019 22110 16200	20019 20110 12402	17887 17201 10734	- 1475 1574	- 1434 94	684 696 436	10459 6104 6536	18057 15150 10466	- - -	2
3 East River Pastoral Charge - Caledonia, Bethel - Springville - St. Paul's - Sunnybrae, Calvin	3 7 3 3	- 62 - 29	- 89 25 30	0 5 0 1	3 2 0 2	2 4 3 1	42 76 30 38	- - - -	- - - -	- M	5374 18170 9426 6503	5374 18170 8926 6503	4637 15834 7995 6312	716 2208 931 749	21 110 - 21	243 255 167 398	4200 11316 6790 4527	5330 15780 7980 5542	- - - -	3
4 Hopewell, First - Eureka, Zion - Gairloch, St. Andrew's - Rocklin, Middle River	7 5 5 5	42 - 15 35	89 - 35 45	0 - 1 1	5 - - 2	3 1 0 6	150 64 59 105	- - 25 -	- - 60 -	M	27372 9979 10030 19022	20062 9661 8702 19022	16996 8240 7640 17732	2910 1373 1040 1241	156 48 22 50	552 - 653 653	8316 3872 3410 6936	28316 7519 8085 11797	- - - -	4
5 Little Harbour - Pictou Landing, Bethel	7 4	22 50	- 45	2 1	14 0	2 1	90 58	55 32	- 15	M	29401 19330	23317 19330	21683 16459	1634 2451	- -	532 420	- -	17159 14396	- -	5
6 MacLennan's Mtn., St. John's	7	10	56	3	1	2	56	29	55	-	14584	13134	10824	1361	949	230	5113	9571	-	6
7 Merigomish, St. Paul's - French River	19 3	40 14	113 18	5 3	6 4	0 0	145 38	82 25	28 15	M	45831 6932	21334 5747	15063 4569	4241 788	2031 390	394 104	20358 3739	42988 6871	- -	7
8 New Glasgow, First	30	111	201	7	22	18	301	190	75	M	91081	91081	72155	16095	2831	1580	19898	71018	-	8
9 New Glasgow, St. Andrew's	25	73	289	113	11	9	390	193	95	HA	177890	92231	79796	12115	320	2009	25253	162694	-	9
10 New Glasgow, Westminster	15	35	137	6	8	10	124	69	84	M	77665	75436	72760	2655	20	-	25500	71450	-	10

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
11 Pictou, First	15	53	160	2	1	11	156	104	-	M	83012	51457	45058	5700	699	1084	26197	70830	-	11
12 Pictou, St. Andrew's	17	44	235	0	0	6	204	120	135	M	66932	51052	40451	7000	3601	435	-	37209	-	12
13 Pictou Island, Sutherland Memorial	1	-	15	-	-	12	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**	13
14 River John, St. George's - Brule, Union - Middleton, Union - Toney River, St. David's	9	31	140	1	3	4	119	-	-	M	24350	20500	15835	3447	1200	-	11500	20000	-	14
	6	43	77	5	5	0	77	-	-	-	25080	20988	16290	2633	2065	646	9874	18789	-	
15 Scotsburn, Bethel - Earltown, Knox - West Branch, Burns Memorial	13	76	180	6	18	6	343	150	50	M	62323	59699	43489	10721	5489	3372	21292	43660	-	15
	2	21	28	0	0	0	38	15	32	-	8265	3373	2573	800	-	-	2000	9130	-	
	3	20	30	0	0	0	27	14	-	-	3792	3510	4074	-	-	-	1000	2559	-	
16 Marine Drive Kirk's Pastoral Charge - Sherbrooke, St. James - Glenelg - Goldenville - Moser's River, St. Giles	9	30	43	0	0	6	69	31	5	M	19742	19742	17467	1200	1075	457	7962	13746	-	16
	8	-	-	1	2	-	70	159	-	M	25458	25458	21661	3081	708	1047	9700	13411	-	
	8	-	17	2	1	1	24	18	-	M	14213	9370	9370	971	380	-	6480	-	-	
17 Springhill, St. David's - Oxford, St. James - Riverview, St. Andrew's	4	0	82	2	0	3	47	32	-	-	28329	24843	22433	2260	150	-	12278	24176	-	17
	4	9	35	9	6	-	30	32	54	-	16813	16813	15913	800	218	100	8067	16145	**	
	-	0	11	1	0	0	12	19	0	-	3300	3300	3150	150	125	458	1495	2092	-	
18 Stellarton, First	29	106	325	13	25	10	520	190	80	M	104054	90325	64082	17853	8390	1157	27680	75540	-	18
19 Tatamagouche, Sedgewick Memorial - Pugwash, St. John's - Wallace, St. Matthew's - The Falls, St. Andrew's	15	58	-	0	0	22	71	49	6	M	29409	26699	23534	2993	1067	704	9141	32675	-	19
	6	-	21	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	7899	7899	6999	800	270	100	4710	6787	**	
	4	10	44	1	0	13	64	30	20	M	11624	11624	9840	1584	200	200	5722	13452	-	
	4	-	31	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	8050	8050	7400	550	100	3402	4941	**		
20 Thorburn, Union - Sutherland's River	16	71	252	14	18	10	272	124	152	M	53833	53833	45187	8646	-	-	8400	48542	-	20
	6	22	50	4	3	3	78	-	-	-	14712	12346	10200	-	2146	561	2507	10428	-	
21 West River Pastoral Charge - Durham - Greenhill, Salem - Saltsprings, St. Luke's	8	48	64	3	3	10	157	62	0	M	43342	40720	32531	5690	2500	740	11252	32315	-	21
	1	0	15	0	0	0	44	0	0	-	6637	6637	5837	800	168	501	4192	6051	-	
	6	21	28	0	3	0	50	20	0	-	11422	11422	9042	1937	442	-	6750	8030	-	
22 West River Sta., Bethel	5	-	20	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	1050	547	418	129	-	-	50	587	**	22
23 Westville, St. Andrew's	25	47	276	5	3	177	211	100	27	M	55436	46474	42855	3619	-	215	15210	46239	-	23
Grand Total, 1984	394	1365	3524	135	189	364	4815	2058	1022	23	1394109	1148295	966077	144042	39440	23751	390088	1111628	-	
Grand Total, 1983	384	1568	3703	173	211	519	5109	1864	1423	20	1125286	951179	759141	128845	13333	24269	365511	930612	675	
Increase	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	194	-	3	268823	197116	206936	15197	-	-	24577	181016	-	
Decrease	-	203	179	38	22	155	294	-	401	-	-	-	-	-	-	518	-	-	675	

\*\* Last year's figures

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM AD	ROLL RE	MB	ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#	
1 Dartmouth, Iona	17	49	150	3	28	21	215	74	183	M	57745	57315	48288	5973	3053	92	20775	47076	-	1	
2 Dartmouth, St. Andrew's - Musquodoboit Harbour	19 2	81 0	230 15	11 1	15 1	6 2	334 22	145 15	255 15	M -	94030 7836	81980 7836	63465 6108	13328 700	5186 1028	1236 -	22925 3000	59281 5181	-	2	
3 Dean, Sharon	6	16	88	3	4	1	95	25	27	M	19686	7508	5302	2100	106	-	7301	16230	-	3	
4 Elmsdale, St. Matthew's - Hardwoodlands	4 7	- 35	25 35	1 1	- 1	1 0	33 54	102 29	14 70	M -	7824 7170	6418 5357	5616 4551	752 772	50 34	- 219	4391 3497	6319 7753	-	4	
5 Halifax, Calvin	17	56	174	6	28	3	215	146	98	HA	79482	76046	63910	9649	2486	547	24085	62127	-	5	
6 Halifax, Knox	8	36	62	0	3	4	88	50	-	M	46554	38148	28931	5200	4017	1969	-	22570	-	6	
7 Halifax, Church of St. David's	44	85	353	11	26	44	602	281	80	HA	190138	181188	153884	25000	2304	1756	41422	165104	-	7	
8 Lower Sackville, First Sackville	9	93	122	6	14	4	141	100	80	M	51087	38656	34671	2721	1265	161	23319	35791	9186	8	
9 Lunenburg, St. Andrew's - Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	23 8	50 25	290 65	12 2	6 -	6 2	325 94	135 35	395 76	M -	66724 22239	66724 22239	61974 21094	4750 1145	- -	890 550	22621 8908	59911 22036	-	9	
10 New Dublin-Conquerall																					10
- Conquerall Mills, St. Matthew's	1	-	43	0	0	1	25	11	21	-	2878	1705	1480	225	-	-	900	1705	-	-	
- Dublin Shore, Knox	4	32	33	2	0	3	35	20	29	-	5745	5591	5591	-	-	-	4440	5505	-	-	
- West Dublin, St. Matthew's	4	-	40	1	0	1	20	15	22	-	9621	8293	7470	700	123	-	3600	7470	-	-	
11 Truro, St. James'	24	73	270	10	22	0	319	212	175	HA	107370	88094	62121	16129	9844	1385	16159	78599	-	11	
- McClure's Mills, St. Paul's	5	20	47	7	5	3	52	36	50	-	15372	15372	13204	1475	793	919	5200	14023	-	-	
12 Windsor, St. John's	10	11	49	3	7	2	58	36	16	M	37831	34391	30788	3035	-	568	15663	31447	2000	12	
- Noel Road, St. James	7	17	25	0	1	1	47	20	10	-	6502	4436	3936	500	-	-	3900	5966	-	-	
Grand Total, 1984	219	679	2116	80	161	105	2774	1487	1616	11	835834	747297	622384	94154	30289	10292	232106	654094	11186	-	
Grand Total, 1983	203	815	1943	87	184	129	2712	1248	1648		760755	640950	514450	84470	17292	9110	240541	592549	17450	-	
Increase	16	-	173	-	-	-	62	239	-		75079	106347	107934	9684	12997	1182	-	61545	-	-	
Decrease	-	136	-	7	23	24	-	-	32		-	-	-	-	-	-	8435	-	6264	-	

(Code for Column Headings, see page 675)

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM			ROLL			TOT	FROM	CONG	G.A.	OTH	BUDG	WMS	ST'PD	NORM	GRANT	EXP	REC	#
					AD	RE	MB	ATD	ADH	M													
1 Fredericton, St. Andrew's	26	80	283	11	7	19	325	173	271	HA	120723	119191	89080	19115	10996	-	25700	92349	-	1			
2 Hampton, St. Paul's	7	35	53	5	6	-	46	38	85	M	19154	18154	16406	1413	335	-	7985	15421	1000	2			
- Barnesville	4	48	19	-	-	-	38	25	35	M	13236	13155	12106	1049	-	396	8878	12887	-	-			
3 Hanwell, St. James	1	35	35	2	-	-	32	18	20	-	10991	8665	8188	388	96	411	-	5101	1400	3			
- Prince William, Riverside																							
4 Harvey Station, Knox	15	126	-	9	6	4	190	-	-	M	45135	45239	39126	4826	684	287	20000	44584	-	4			
5 Moncton, St. Andrew's	18	62	200	4	11	14	389	163	90	HA	117166	115032	146283	23373	7878	1985	34586	139044	-	5			
6 Riverview, Bethel	14	75	102	6	7	-	183	111	77	M	66277	66277	58841	6302	1494	164	23982	46125	-	6			
7 Sackville, St. Andrew's	7	-	48	6	5	1	58	38	36	M	31232	31232	25925	5307	721	1469	9317	27803	-	7			
- Port Elgin, St. James	3	7	41	-	1	3	52	32	37	-	29395	29395	25754	2562	1080	485	10111	26871	-	-			
8 St. Andrews, Greenock	6	6	59	3	16	2	48	25	47	M	34283	22834	20122	2250	463	-	22972	31463	3033	8			
- Pennfield, The Kirk	3	6	20	1	-	3	35	12	12	-	17296	5613	4857	663	93	-	3780	9209	-	-			
9 Saint John, St. Columba	9	25	60	2	3	4	143	55	45	M	44687	39655	34595	4678	382	607	22374	38924	-	9			
10 Saint John, St. John & St. Stephen	24	39	206	13	21	8	310	163	127	HA	126711	126711	118717	6105	1889	-	28350	71239	-	10			
11 Saint John, St. Matthew's	5	19	125	3	17	2	123	86	90	HA	46824	42699	40413	2286	-	589	15764	43437	4125	11			
12 St. Stephen, St. Stephen's	9	32	70	-	1	3	71	45	30	M	32998	28851	26568	2168	115	283	20231	30862	1600	12			
- St. George, The Kirk	6	12	-	-	-	3	25	20	5	-	13617	9686	9046	640	-	-	8150	13612	583	-			
13 Stanley, St. Peter's	5	16	40	-	-	1	90	44	11	M	24081	20281	17509	2772	324	573	9421	19484	3800	13			
- Williamsburg, St. Paul's	4	17	22	-	-	2	47	31	8	-	9316	7416	5957	926	533	-	4604	8501	1900	-			
14 Woodstock, St. Paul's	7	41	-	-	8	11	153	71	39	M	63237	61164	34818	4494	23926	-	18808	39994	-	14			
- Kirkland, St. David's	2	-	20	-	-	-	23	14	7	-	2048	2048	1748	300	-	-	-	1692	-	-			
Grand Total, 1984	175	671	1403	65	109	80	2381	1164	1072	14	868407	813298	736059	91617	51009	7249	295013	718602	17441	-	-		
Grand Total, 1983	173	723	1518	64	99	62	2338	1165	827	13	826874	763988	607933	80591	29580	11734	267904	648282	3900	-	-		
Increase	2	-	-	1	10	-	43	-	245	1	41533	49310	128126	11026	21429	-	27109	70320	13541	-	-		
Decrease	-	52	115	-	-	18	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4485	-	-	-	-	-		

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM			ROLL			TOT	FROM	CONG	G.A.	OTH	WMS	ST'PD	NORM	GRANT	#	
					AD	RE	MB	ATD	ADH	M											REV
1 Bass River, St. Mark's	2	18	16	1	-	-	28	14	5	M	24591	6147	5945	202	-	-	2196	4294	-	1	
- Beersville, St. James	4	-	26	1	2	2	59	36	5	M	13377	12577	11477	1100	-	-	3879	9690	-	-	
- Clairville, St. Andrew's	2	23	17	1	-	-	25	17	2	M	5365	5365	4745	570	50	640	2737	4587	-	-	
- West Branch, Zion	4	8	30	0	4	0	64	29	10	M	9256	8584	7213	1246	125	233	5109	9215	-	-	
2 Bathurst, St. Lukes	4	16	21	0	5	0	46	22	17	-	26313	13865	13823	62	180	270	9534	23205	4500	2	
3 Campbellton, Knox	6	36	82	3	0	2	113	92	20	M	44910	44910	37910	5000	2000	860	20148	34926	-	3	
4 Chatham, Calvin	6	50	57	6	6	1	95	50	2	M	62717	36975	30979	5123	873	735	13896	37875	-	4	
- Black River Bridge, St. Paul's	4	-	18	-	-	-	26	21	9	M	13909	13559	12178	949	432	303	7236	10420	-	-	
- Kouchibouquac, Knox	4	15	23	4	2	0	57	30	20	M	25269	21769	16324	4207	1238	458	5211	12779	-	-	
5 Dalhousie, St. John's	6	13	42	0	3	0	67	42	11	M	34549	30319	27396	2923	-	959	13235	41332	-	5	
- New Mills, St. Andrew's	1	3	20	0	1	-	24	-	-	M	9773	7394	9755	18	-	-	7392	10805	-	-	
6 New Carlisle, Knox	1	-	18	-	-	8	34	17	-	M	12787	12787	12234	300	253	951	4168	6927	-	6	
7 Newcastle, St. James	8	42	50	0	0	2	80	42	12	HA	37017	37017	31473	1070	4474	869	7307	33292	-	7	
- Derby Ferguson	2	16	21	-	-	-	26	16	4	HA	13087	13087	12169	400	518	-	1831	15066	-	-	
- Millerton, Grace	4	-	18	-	-	-	28	13	12	HA	10779	10779	10054	375	350	92	2271	7415	-	-	
8 Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	8	57	49	4	2	3	120	75	0	M	44370	41506	31540	3859	6108	947	20346	33703	-	8	
- Sillikers, Knox (Amalgamated)										M											
- Warwick, St. Paul's	2	17	14	0	3	0	19	12	0	M	4600	4600	4200	310	90	83	1800	4264	-	-	
9 Tabusintac, St. John's	4	29	40	1	0	0	-	44	32	M	17092	17092	15211	1881	-	290	7511	12370	-	9	
- New Jersey, Zion	1	10	18	-	-	1	29	16	6	M	8148	8043	7621	422	-	390	3965	7440	-	-	
- Bartibog, St. Matthew's	2	7	13	-	1	1	32	17	-	M	8745	6588	5953	409	225	185	2805	7614	-	-	
Grand Total, 1984	75	360	593	21	29	20	1031	605	167	10	426654	352963	308200	30426	16916	8265	142577	327219	4500		
Grand Total, 1983	81	410	613	26	30	34	1016	591	156	10	382640	304560	259434	26719	5626	19103	123886	255378	1000		
Increase	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	14	11	-	44014	48403	48766	3707	-	2639	18691	71841	3500		
Decrease	6	50	20	5	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2187	-	-	-	-		

(Code for Column Headings, see page 675)

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST*PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Alberton - West Point	5 4	20 61	28 34	- -	1 2	- -	43 38	25 29	16 54	M M	26682 21629	17312 19697	15488 15921	1509 1779	314 1997	295 241	13027 8042	24827 16695	4803 1932	1
2 Belfast, St. John's - Wood Islands	20 6	125 25	205 85	12 -	11 1	6 4	295 61	166 35	100 120	M M	84214 14990	84214 14990	75534 13296	6572 1324	2107 370	1769 358	17254 6900	69565 14968	- -	2
3 Charlottetown, St. James	27	63	300	13	24	20	373	205	215	M	160380	132732	109328	15000	8404	2911	24225	129973	-	3
4 Charlottetown, Zion	49	450	890	34	42	16	863	601	-	M	233108	221722	187722	34000	8100	2700	25000	206830	-	4
5 Clyde River, Burnside - Canoe Cove - Churchill - Nine Mile Creek	5 3 3 3	34 34 22 -	63 34 25 -	1 6 -	8 7 -	5 1 -	89 58 27 31	111 59 -	14 35 -	M M M	25067 16990 8848 10310	25067 16038 8473 10310	21457 14155 7043 9240	2800 1750 850 675	810 133 580 395	792 305 840 -	9789 9780 3995 4895	17488 14740 7599 8541	- - - -	5
6 Freeland - Tyne Valley - Victoria West - Lot 14	4 4 2 4	13 46 59 -	40 31 -	- 6 1 -	- 11 2 11	9 5 16 19	47 51 24 19	25 30 -	24 17 33 3	HA M M M	16203 11339 8995 2076	10438 10639 8995 2076	9683 9909 8520 1881	755 730 475 195	- -	460 410 -	3489 3489 2749 846	11782 8744 6750 1507	- - - -	6
7 Hunter River - Glasgow Road - Brookfield	4 6 7	28 31 -	30 30 18	6 -	1 -	- -	47 52 36	25 38 14	31 18 8	HA HA RH	12916 12147 9566	9111 12147 6763	10587 11069 6213	950 850 550	624 378 -	666 269 451	2825 -	7419 6371 3950	- - -	7
8 Kensington - New London, St. John's	15 8	61 25	- 57	3 3	4 5	3 5	212 112	109 57	- -	M M	58314 27034	46031 27005	36889 24405	6209 2500	2933 100	1337 921	14782 10589	39053 22707	- -	8
9 Montague, St. Andrew's - Cardigan, St. Andrew's	13 8	57 25	39 83	5 12	8 4	1 1	206 95	117 68	39 -	HA HA	70458 23028	70458 23028	66352 21828	4106 1200	- 366	655 10920	21437 22036	66352 22036	- -	9
10 Murray Harbour North - Caledonia - Murray Harbour South - Peter's Road	4 3 3 4	39 -	67 34 26 45	- -	- 1	1 63	87 25	66 20	40 20	M M	11189 15092	11189 13806	9654 11993	1535 1265	- 548	492 394	4668 5244 2340 4272	9518 14129 2940 14922	** - ** **	10
11 Sherwood, St. Mark's - Marshfield, St. Columba's	6 3	55 17	80 -	4 -	10 2	3 -	129 44	87 -	42 5	M -	43860 15218	39434 10754	35663 9519	3124 1236	647 246	- -	12260 5796	47367 11959	** **	11
12 Summerside	24	92	-	9	19	96	238	162	-	-	174418	99809	87799	9200	2810	353	7054	68257	-	12
13 North Tryon - South Granville, Knox	4 3	26 -	40 14	2 3	7 -	4 1	65 14	52 13	10 15	M M	25608 9165	22683 7580	20025 6566	2266 580	392 434	664 382	16297 8774	22875 10218	2925 1575	13
14 Freetown	2	-	17	-	1	1	27	18	16	-	6091	5484	4710	625	150	585	2075	4194	-	14
15 Harrington	2	-	18	1	2	-	29	-	-	-	4198	4198	3757	350	91	-	975	1722	-	15
16 Hartsville	5	23	30	-	-	1	56	42	35	-	15284	15284	14164	1000	120	622	7525	11888	-	16

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM GRANT	
					AD	RE	MB											EXP	REC #
Grand Total, 1984	263	1483	2373	127	161	221	3622	2229	920	13	1200122	1031318	901955	107679	33077	19391	273120	927886	11235
Grand Total, 1983	267	1522	2464	158	198	199	3728	1705	913	13	987173	936136	767315	98811	32979	22463	264019	866049	14030
Increase	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	524	7	-	212949	95182	134640	8868	98	-	9109	61837	-
Decrease	4	39	91	31	37	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3072	-	-	-	2795

\*\* Last year's figures

SYNOD OF QUEBEC AND EASTERN ONTARIO

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

8. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM GRANT	
					AD	RE	MB											EXP	REC #
1 Inverness, St. Andrew's and Leeds	4	4	9	0	0	3	12	10	18	M	6333	6333	5833	500	0	0	2706	5720	0 1
2 Leggatt's Point	4	16	16	0	4	1	20	35	0	M	15225	8371	7846	525	0	0	6262	11507	5400 2
3 Melbourne, St. Andrew's	8	17	39	3	2	1	52	31	34	M	36973	36973	32396	2025	2522	1000	16898	31292	0 3
4 Melbourne, St. Paul's	3	14	28	0	2	4	39	38	31	HA	30811	12760	12031	371	158	782	24435	32358	16640 4
5 Port Cartier, Church of the Good Shepherd																			
6 Quebec, St. Andrew's	11	0	57	1	4	3	79	47	57	M	128494	77934	70235	7470	229	93	26038	79958	0 6
7 Ste-Foy, St-Marc	3	23	50	0	3	1	44	65	50	M	91755	33403	27835	1000	4568	0	21350	86170	45502 7
- Trois-Rivieres																			
- Quebec, St. Andre																			
- Baie Comeau																			
8 Scotstown, St. Paul	7	0	38	0	1	4	64	31	12	M	18985	13067	11667	1400	0	0	19038	27139	0 8
9 Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	12	16	114	3	0	15	184	81	80	M	68060	55560	50045	5044	471	3101	22495	59627	0 9
10 Valcartier, St. Andrew's	3	15	30	1	0	0	62	36	0	M	18273	11827	11827	0	0	0	10004	16630	5150 10
- Charny, Charny Presbyterian	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	-	1766	1766	1626	150	0	0	500	1578	0
Grand Total, 1984	56	105	384	8	16	32	559	374	282	9	416675	257994	231341	18685	7948	4976	149726	351980	72692
Grand Total, 1983	61	104	436	16	11	38	613	389	291	10	411945	255273	227945	23810	2513	3843	158676	320812	32464
Increase	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4730	2721	3396	-	5435	1133	-	31168	40228
Decrease	5	-	52	8	-	6	54	15	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8950	-	-

(Code for Column Headings, see page 675)

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM			ROLL			TOT	FROM	CONG	CONG	G.A.	OTH	WMS	ST'PD	NORM	GRANT	#
					AD	RE	MB	ATD	ADH	M											
1 Baie d'Urfe, St. Giles	22	30	100	3	19	2	151	65	42	M	62462	62462	55799	5005	1658	-	19097	50522	-	1	
2 Beaconsfield, Briarwood	12	44	81	2	8	8	121	58	56	HA	54049	54049	50049	4000	-	-	9532	30965	-	2	
3 Beauharnois, St. Edward's - Valleyfield	4	11	43	-	4	3	43	25	20	M	13554	13554	12933	621	-	-	7350	13324	-	3	
	6	8	23	-	2	2	30	10	-	-	9963	9963	9252	325	386	386	5145	9836	-	-	
4 Chateauguay, Maplewood	15	31	125	14	6	8	204	62	33	M	45947	45947	39422	5000	1525	747	5275	37088	-	4	
5 Duvernay, St. John's	5	-	31	2	3	9	52	33	15	M	39039	21671	20841	830	-	-	15264	31999	-	5	
6 Fabreville	5	5	8	-	2	1	12	-	-	M	2339	2339	2118	150	61	-	1200	2287	-	6	
7 Hemmingford, St. Andrew's	6	2	34	2	-	11	53	30	6	-	9447	8298	7674	623	-	-	2805	7046	-	7	
8 Howick, Georgetown - Riverfield	10	62	120	6	2	5	174	79	78	M	50267	39850	33737	5000	1112	2099	15273	31588	-	8	
- Beechridge	6	15	62	5	-	3	105	45	36	-	20978	19959	17771	1600	588	859	10176	18296	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9 Huntingdon, St. Andrew's - Athelstan	18	40	180	3	9	9	238	145	-	M	53723	48263	43586	4677	-	500	8692	40906	-	9	
	6	-	50	-	-	17	98	39	26	M	17785	13447	12027	1200	220	760	3569	17289	-	-	
10 Lachine, St. Andrew's	15	23	117	-	4	22	141	80	23	M	75800	75800	68772	5974	1054	1399	19135	61622	-	10	
11 Lachute, Marg. Rodger Mem.	22	27	120	6	12	6	215	140	40	M	79060	78805	66701	10650	1454	2189	16373	46105	-	11	
12 Lost River	-	-	14	3	-	-	6	-	20	-	1027	903	849	54	-	-	385	933	-	12	
13 Mille Isles	2	-	4	-	-	-	6	12	-	-	3200	3200	3150	-	50	-	1960	3248	-	13	
Montreal:																					
14 Beckworth Memorial, Italian - St. Michel	13	20	67	2	-	-	66	35	-	HA	21554	21554	20081	1000	473	-	14351	23909	-	14	
	9	4	93	2	7	-	74	35	43	HA	32800	24550	24467	556	527	-	14663	28513	-	-	
15 Chinese	8	104	100	10	7	22	150	98	60	HA	81920	81920	74038	4200	3682	243	31464	83089	-	15	
16 Cote des Neiges	7	28	61	1	8	7	91	82	68	M	49328	49328	42230	5300	1798	218	18333	48165	-	16	
17 Eglise St. Luc	13	35	93	3	3	2	167	65	35	HA	31156	27856	23429	1000	3427	-	16800	27092	-	17	
18 Ephraim Scott Mem.	19	-	118	7	11	6	139	78	30	HA	67120	64362	58830	5532	1519	2364	21770	59120	-	18	
19 Hungarian	12	30	62	3	4	5	112	90	59	M	38197	37358	32230	2000	3128	1809	13784	26294	-	19	
20 Knox, Crescent, Kensington & First	56	40	423	5	134	46	570	357	36	HA	186250	166927	146139	-	-	4141	16144	201120	-	20	
21 Korean	2	-	34	5	12	7	59	38	50	RH	36330	29903	27473	700	1730	-	16170	35568	5400	21	
22 Livingstone	7	-	30	5	-	9	55	38	16	M	32017	23425	21908	1517	-	270	10350	28919	-	22	
23 Maisonneuve - St. Cuthbert's	16	5	90	7	-	21	130	65	12	M	36500	35761	30523	4500	739	1325	18450	49991	-	23	
24 Robert Campbell Memorial	6	14	-	4	9	8	78	50	75	M	32485	32485	30877	1608	-	783	17818	37943	-	24	
25 St. Andrew & St. Paul	79	75	494	12	49	81	665	410	66	M	570693	437617	380388	45000	12229	3374	31500	380107	-	25	
26 St. Matthew's	12	-	-	-	2	23	113	54	-	HA	57862	57862	51385	6045	432	2131	13970	52977	-	26	
27 Tyndale - St. George's	1	22	29	-	1	9	14	15	-	HA	4391	4391	2666	565	1161	121	-	4157	-	27	
28 Montreal West	19	25	167	4	1	19	245	-	-	M	80864	70588	63400	6500	688	885	19542	57625	-	28	
29 Ormstown - Rockburn	11	14	86	3	-	7	148	60	34	HA	39971	27562	24762	2800	-	-	15982	29144	-	29	
	7	29	37	4	2	-	73	33	10	-	28515	17083	15783	1300	-	-	9081	14224	-	-	



PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL				TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#		
					AD	RE	MB	ATD											ADH	M
30 Pierrefonds, Westminster	16	59	105	2	-	11	143	59	86	HA	52540	44796	37796	7000	-	585	27650	51027	-	30
31 Pincourt, Ile Perrot	9	28	39	10	-	36	83	39	18	HA	28921	22621	17830	4300	491	1200	9000	22563	-	31
32 Pointe Claire, St Columba by the Lake	26	76	174	4	23	22	302	168	24	HA	112011	112011	81899	15896	14216	1004	28080	80352	-	32
33 St. Andrew's East	5	-	-	1	-	-	40	20	26	-	30932	1932	3337	200	-	-	1700	5569	-	33
34 St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	16	40	222	6	7	20	279	114	106	M	90242	84941	73175	9414	2352	2501	27136	69256	-	34
35 St. Laurent	17	10	167	6	17	10	238	102	65	M	73146	73146	67852	4102	1192	-	25933	58188	-	35
36 Town of Mount Royal	26	14	225	6	7	30	343	97	43	M	115439	105429	98353	7074	-	-	27240	103969	-	36
37 Verdun, First	20	6	140	3	12	25	181	125	50	HA	79375	79375	76714	2704	-	-	21777	66251	-	37
38 Westmount, Stanley	3	-	10	-	-	3	13	12	1	HA	11778	11778	9678	2100	-	1838	4800	10600	-	38
Grand Total, 1984	589	976	4181	161	378	535	6230	3162	1408	36	2560997	2245071	1981924	188624	57892	33731	614919	2058786	5400	
Grand Total, 1983	547	1201	4328	173	326	544	6411	2665	1293	38	2467834	2032780	1663128	206450	50795	43217	555791	2018781	50051	
Increase	42	-	-	-	52	-	497	115	-	-	93163	212291	318796	-	7097	-	59128	43005	-	
Decrease	-	225	147	12	-	9	181	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9486	-	-	-	44651

SYNOD OF QUEBEC AND EASTERN ONTARIO

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL				TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#		
					AD	RE	MB	ATD											ADH	M
1 Avonmore, St. Andrew's	8	29	96	2	2	2	169	85	20	M	27565	21688	14645	6336	1905	707	15557	16837	**	1
- Gravel Hill, St. James	3	-	12	-	-	2	11	25	19	M	4829	3526	2860	582	85	-	2492	3198	-	-
- Monkland, St. Andrew's	2	6	13	2	-	2	19	15	14	M	4446	4446	3878	463	105	-	2492	3351	-	-
2 Cornwall, St. John's	42	166	579	15	4	34	844	417	160	M	212974	197224	125492	32537	39195	5080	24730	134891	-	2
3 Dunvegan, Kenyon	11	29	87	-	3	5	176	90	70	M	47963	45180	41219	5664	1080	2138	18035	44038	-	3
4 Finch, St. Luke's	7	26	82	6	-	6	96	58	57	M	28913	26299	23379	2800	120	1440	16191	25449	-	4
- Chrysler, Knox	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	M	8525	8525	8063	462	-	-	2916	8320	**	-
5 Ingleside, St. Matthew's	11	32	92	4	2	5	153	90	30	M	46069	45105	41793	2873	439	1038	21141	42621	-	5
6 Kirk Hill, St. Columba	9	27	75	4	11	16	191	68	20	M	41685	39690	33925	5029	736	747	17376	35519	-	6
7 Lancaster, St. Andrew's	10	47	68	5	5	2	144	-	-	M	45424	17848	31537	5500	1332	-	17363	34130	-	7
- Martintown, St. Andrew's	11	20	-	9	3	5	75	53	37	M	39542	24779	20168	2724	1887	1120	7949	17227	-	-
8 Maxville, St. Andrew's	8	16	65	5	2	7	106	60	5	M	32356	24539	21041	2919	579	2136	13577	30262	-	8
- Gordon, St. Elmo	5	5	15	-	-	5	38	15	9	M	14496	9656	7429	1021	1206	1126	3506	8171	-	-
9 Moose Creek, Knox	9	10	53	3	3	2	87	45	40	M	23916	22672	21672	1000	-	1178	14344	22026	-	9
10 Vankleek Hill, Knox	10	37	84	5	9	3	157	101	70	HA	54785	51818	54792	6000	-	1008	17600	53499	-	10
- Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	10	18	34	2	3	11	54	52	34	HA	39738	24960	18706	3219	3035	742	7188	31108	-	-
Grand Total, 1984	156	468	1355	62	47	107	2355	1174	585	16	673226	567955	470599	79129	51704	18460	202457	510647	-	-
Grand Total, 1983	159	463	1400	43	102	82	2357	1148	503	16	583770	501787	414014	75106	23698	22957	184485	468917	-	-
Increase	-	5	-	19	-	25	-	26	82	-	89456	66168	56585	4023	28006	-	17972	41730	-	-
Decrease	3	-	45	-	55	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4497	-	-	-	-	-

\*\* Last year's figures

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL				ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB														
1 Aylmer, Que., St. Andrew's	3	10	64	3	-	8	61	36	17	HA	23922	20082	17144	2338	-	-	7318	21949	**	1	
- Hull, Que., Cushman Mem.	6	-	24	1	-	7	57	28	20	-	31559	26988	29118	1500	630	-	-	22607	-	-	
2 Gloucester	12	35	115	6	16	16	119	69	165	HA	61655	55606	49411	3850	2345	509	21240	49590	-	2	
3 Manotick, Knox	18	95	148	7	17	5	203	127	-	M	91996	91996	78538	10424	3033	2693	78538	66392	-	3	
- Kars, St. Andrew's	5	20	43	2	2	4	72	41	35	M	23457	19450	16149	3301	-	1482	7799	19175	-	-	
4 Richmond, St. Andrew's	6	52	-	1	10	2	92	-	-	M	54914	26010	20958	4067	986	-	13049	46519	-	4	
- Stittsville, St. Andrew's	11	28	72	1	10	2	133	44	18	M	46139	36384	32084	4300	-	-	9227	35703	-	-	
5 Vernon, Osgoode	6	18	41	1	3	4	83	43	7	HA	25139	23139	19671	2200	1268	472	6240	25911	-	5	
Ottawa:																					
6 Calvin Hungarian	6	2	33	-	-	-	53	35	-	HA	25221	18415	16293	1200	922	4947	19693	26668	7007	6	
7 Erskine	27	9	171	1	3	20	232	112	17	HA	90753	68564	59220	8500	844	2507	15613	61772	-	7	
8 Grace	8	90	58	6	19	2	81	72	91	HA	54642	33300	24037	3509	5754	-	22309	43132	8583	8	
9 Knox	47	74	368	12	26	35	472	279	180	HA	266267	221551	164315	36902	20434	-	36693	174811	-	9	
10 Parkwood	30	113	181	7	11	12	220	166	183	M	86353	86353	69835	9810	6708	-	23650	74654	-	10	
11 St. Andrew's	57	128	420	20	59	55	687	381	100	HA	1668730	288097	225586	49000	13511	5022	26300	665521	-	11	
12 St. David & St. Martin	18	60	185	4	22	32	239	149	107	M	144551	98291	78082	16539	3670	100	18608	93491	-	12	
13 St. Giles	25	35	215	1	6	24	293	151	116	M	112068	96187	96187	15881	-	1693	25725	97185	-	13	
14 St. Paul's	38	208	377	3	14	29	390	205	518	HA	269596	262654	170148	34000	58506	1679	32900	164854	-	14	
15 St. Stephen's	21	25	160	9	7	17	220	125	10	HA	100728	98728	79715	13500	5513	1265	26100	81333	-	15	
16 St. Timothy's	36	105	265	16	20	15	381	215	254	HA	132316	122316	102644	13000	6672	280	25200	106278	-	16	
17 Trinity	13	65	95	-	34	5	142	150	100	HA	83881	34792	29898	2272	2623	-	24365	35276	21749	17	
18 Westminster	38	42	218	4	10	8	300	168	76	HA	91953	91953	89343	12610	1120	4242	10600	73100	-	18	
Grand Total, 1984	421	1214	3253	105	289	302	4530	2596	2014	20	3485840	1820856	1468376	248703	134539	26891	451167	1985972	37339		
Grand Total, 1983	402	1260	3064	108	286	268	4535	2413	1646	-	1950932	1565186	1186732	226273	96391	29920	400882	1342128	52743		
Increase	19	-	189	-	3	34	-	183	368	-	1534908	255670	281644	22430	38148	-	50285	643844	-		
Decrease	-	46	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3029	-	-	15404		

\*\* Last year's figures

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM			ROLL			TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB	ATD	ADH	M										
1 Almonte	11	44	87	3	7	7	144	70	43	M	4462	43026	33803	6398	2825	1447	17278	33331	-	1
- Kinburn, St. Andrew's	5	16	32	5	4	1	58	32	41	-	18307	17201	12277	3092	1832	333	6490	10907	-	-
2 Arnprior, St. Andrew's	21	-	180	15	25	3	306	158	-	M	91552	76078	50178	12898	13032	2091	21842	51843	-	2
- Dewar's	3	-	15	-	1	-	27	10	-	M	1025	1205	809	211	185	221	1000	1209	-	-
3 Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	16	-	242	16	8	50	318	214	-	M	64169	61632	50018	13389	762	1967	23000	54813	-	3
4 Cobden, St. Andrew's	10	37	102	7	1	6	201	179	68	HA	40291	34152	25487	5706	1335	2959	15061	27214	**	4
- Ross, St. Andrew's	6	18	48	2	4	2	105	46	26	-	188518	14518	11644	2163	711	759	4559	15703	-	-
5 Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	8	10	20	5	-	1	49	15	30	M	129652	1598	64494	25254	40838	-	22567	63154	-	5
- Bristol Memorial	7	16	41	11	11	-	76	51	18	-	10567	10567	9089	866	612	1200	7451	**	-	-
6 Lochwinnoch	6	25	-	1	1	17	46	40	-	-	8552	8552	7149	1402	-	462	3260	7488	-	6
7 MacDonald's Corners, Knox	5	8	41	1	4	7	95	38	-	M	25364	21021	21467	3178	719	1985	9445	20654	-	7
- Elphin	5	18	33	1	59	-	59	29	-	-	15338	14897	12588	2199	110	336	6398	9974	-	-
- Snow Road	3	-	18	-	1	1	34	14	-	-	8060	6928	5996	906	25	-	3473	5757	-	-
8 Pembroke, First	21	53	200	12	20	12	319	190	60	HA	88906	74437	52515	11458	10464	1795	20788	52614	-	8
9 Perth, St. Andrew's	16	40	165	7	12	35	260	139	-	M	80330	61345	50755	10500	-	2876	17779	67714	-	9
10 Renfrew	28	64	220	6	21	10	352	152	31	M	73128	73128	61128	12000	813	-	20413	61651	-	10
11 Smiths Falls, Westminster	36	65	360	17	16	33	451	160	200	HA	108707	104239	89156	15083	-	1318	24962	90399	-	11
12 Torbolton, Kilmaurs	3	-	11	1	1	1	21	13	3	-	5945	1945	1720	175	50	-	1620	2569	-	12
13 Grattan, Scotch Bush	2	9	12	1	-	5	18	10	15	-	2973	2638	2446	208	319	-	1700	2412	-	13
14 Lake Dore	3	-	10	1	-	-	12	-	3	-	2524	2524	1358	156	1010	-	635	1357	-	14
15 Petawawa	7	30	-	6	4	3	108	40	-	M	123627	22691	19417	2955	319	-	10998	20942	-	15
- Point Alexander	5	-	30	1	1	-	23	-	39	-	11670	7976	6906	730	340	-	3666	6677	-	-
Grand Total, 1984	227	453	1867	119	201	194	3082	1600	577	11	973820	662298	590400	133927	76301	19161	238134	615833	-	-
Grand Total, 1983	232	677	2011	105	118	158	3155	1442	629	12	872509	546964	567201	117700	331890	20031	240210	610199	6000	-
Increase	-	-	-	14	83	36	-	158	-	-	101311	115334	23199	16227	44411	-	-	-	-	-
Decrease	5	224	144	-	-	-	73	-	52	1	-	-	-	-	-	870	2076	5634	6000	-

\*\* Last year's figures

(Code for Column Headings, see page 675)

	PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
						AD	RE	MB													
1	Brockville, First	40	76	465	7	18	122	628	236	250	M	170128	123297	92628	27500	3169	2804	29353	154469	-	1
2	Caintown, St. Paul's	2	22	21	-	2	1	15	18	37	-	12110	8932	8079	853	-	651	4968	8154	-	2
	- Lansdowne, Church of the Covenant	3	9	17	-	2	1	32	25	-	M	22785	10298	9893	405	-	300	11129	21807	5000	-
3	Cardinal, St. Andrew's & St. James	5	15	40	5	3	42	66	36	-	M	30779	30779	27436	3000	343	-	21027	30433	-	3
4	Chesterville, St. Andrew's	9	25	43	9	8	9	82	46	-	M	48633	14512	13159	990	373	436	7289	45035	-	4
	- Morewood	12	20	43	5	6	1	86	40	30	-	17881	17881	16211	1670	-	705	9625	15328	-	-
5	Iroquois, Knox	13	30	68	1	3	1	104	59	47	M	63148	39338	35048	3700	590	-	16100	37677	-	5
	- S. Mountain, St. Andrew's	2	-	14	-	4	-	19	14	3	M	18181	18181	16134	867	1181	239	5758	12296	-	-
6	Kemptville, St. Paul's	18	36	116	-	11	-	171	100	46	M	49058	48389	38833	8157	1399	1520	14961	36061	-	6
	- Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's	2	-	9	-	-	1	16	11	14	M	5781	5781	4881	650	250	-	240	5090	-	-
7	Morrisburg, Knox	16	40	134	5	1	5	140	98	38	M	53503	41776	35286	5315	1176	2507	14297	41030	-	7
	- Dunbar	6	-	44	-	-	-	41	26	31	-	18245	10490	9821	520	149	-	3336	13242	-	-
8	Prescott, St. Andrew's	9	28	150	6	13	28	107	81	65	M	80276	44717	38630	5500	588	1549	23025	59981	-	8
9	Spencerville, St. Andrew's	6	25	40	1	4	11	51	36	10	M	24472	22863	18481	2600	1782	430	5750	20522	-	9
	- Ventnor, Knox	4	-	14	-	-	4	24	14	-	-	8209	8209	7568	641	-	-	2544	5566	-	-
10	Westport, Knox	5	25	54	-	12	1	95	60	-	M	41857	32188	28330	3850	-	682	13330	29917	-	10
11	Winchester, St. Paul's	7	13	103	4	10	4	139	66	45	M	42896	37886	33486	4400	-	1295	6400	34784	-	11
	- Mountain, Knox	4	9	18	3	-	-	30	24	16	-	11146	10146	6220	1490	2436	1142	2391	4893	-	-
	Grand Total, 1984	163	373	1393	46	97	231	1846	990	632	11	719088	525663	440124	72108	13436	14260	193683	576285	5000	-
	Grand Total, 1983	153	407	1445	66	103	83	1940	867	341	12	511803	439971	369629	64612	11043	14533	171739	447645	5000	-
	Increase	10	-	-	-	-	148	-	123	291	-	207285	85692	70495	7496	2393	-	21944	128640	-	-
	Decrease	-	34	52	20	6	-	94	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	273	-	-	-	-

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM AD	ROLL RE	MB	ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
1 Amherst Island, St. Paul's	6	-	45	3	1	3	72	35	7	M	16729	16409	14006	2103	300	258	10482	14893	-	1
2 Amherstview, Trinity	12	89	133	11	28	4	137	80	230	M	53972	48972	44187	4460	325	282	16000	37305	-	2
3 Belleville, St. Andrew's	29	55	301	14	38	66	385	163	82	M	93029	75760	60830	14250	680	2477	18600	74462	-	3
4 Belleville, St. Columba	16	33	139	4	12	28	208	86	76	M	67601	66592	53581	10910	2101	-	23291	53283	**	4
5 Gananoque, St. Andrew's	24	60	185	10	4	8	233	140	25	M	76920	61920	50876	9921	1123	543	24154	60841	-	5
6 Kingston, St. Andrew's	41	108	427	11	14	13	499	262	120	M	244415	174743	138354	28500	7889	4676	29303	181490	-	6
7 Kingston, Strathcona Park	11	45	135	-	6	4	146	67	53	M	43607	43607	36243	5490	1874	-	16263	43374	-	7
8 Madoc, St. Peter's - Ormsby	7	33	78	1	1	19	101	40	30	M	72226	21127	18434	2221	476	471	12369	29486	**	8
	-	-	8	-	-	-	4	9	7	-	1621	1621	1407	214	-	-	1255	1802	**	
9 Picton, St. Andrew's - Deseronto, Church of Redeemer	10	60	120	26	1	1	174	87	85	M	97839	64023	56748	5570	1705	1130	20245	58076	-	9
	5	17	28	-	8	3	44	25	10	-	13139	13139	11489	1650	-	-	3400	10006	-	
10 Pittsburg Twp., St. John's - Sandhill	9	30	47	7	6	-	89	40	50	M	28373	28373	23317	3479	1576	1497	9658	19298	-	10
	8	27	30	2	-	-	63	34	45	M	19625	19625	16543	1800	1282	-	9658	17103	-	
11 Roslin, St. Andrew's	5	-	-	1	-	2	34	17	45	-	5337	5337	6037	700	-	-	2150	4888	-	11
12 Stirling, St. Andrew's - West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	13	18	75	3	1	3	119	56	8	M	38276	30653	25140	3802	1711	1122	12970	16752	-	12
	6	13	26	3	-	15	42	25	10	-	14946	11531	10462	1009	60	379	7408	13221	-	
13 Trenton, St. Andrew's	10	33	154	2	9	18	201	144	49	M	97427	97427	69079	14401	13947	2565	21735	68604	-	13
14 Tweed, St. Andrew's	10	19	50	1	9	4	62	50	65	RH	30305	23037	19031	2233	1773	2162	8854	31095	-	14
15 Sunbury, St. Andrew's	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1800	1265	1265	0	0	0	0	946	-	15
Grand Total, 1984	222	640	1991	99	138	191	2613	1360	997	14	1017187	805161	657029	112713	36822	17562	247795	746925		
Grand Total, 1983	230	792	1945	129	105	213	2658	1480	909	12	868276	738419	635986	97805	24574	18966	243490	669285		
Increase	-	-	46	-	33	-	-	-	88	2	145911	66742	21043	14908	12248	-	4305	77640		
Decrease	8	152	-	30	-	22	45	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	1404	-	-	-		

\*\* Last year's figures

(Code for Column Headings, see page 675)

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM			ROLL			TOT	FROM	CONG	G.A.	OTH	WMS	ST'PD	NORM	GRANT
					AD	RE	MB	ATD	ADH	M									
1 Ballyduff	2	-	20	4	17	1	38	24	15	M	21855	6323	21855	0	0		500	12360	- 1
2 Beaverton	10	45	90	0	0	5	99	63	15	M	34339	34339	30841	3450	48	1130	19471	33839	- 2
- Gamebridge	2	9	24	0	1	1	21	12	12	-	11130	11130	9340	445	528	1516	8250	11130	**
3 Bobcaygeon, Knox	8	19	87	0	2	9	72	40	64	M	32155	31842	27515	4167	159	1040	16013	35990	- 3
- Rosedale	1	2	6	0	0	0	12	11	13	-	4478	4478	3927	325	226	130	2200	3204	-
4 Bolsover, St. Andrew's	11	22	55	4	5	0	91	54	49	-	23526	23526	20716	2810	0	0	8200	19878	- 4
- Eldon Station, St. Andrew's	3	0	6	0	0	0	9	-	5	-	3451	3451	3451	172	600	-	1600	2760	-
- Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	11	52	34	1	3	6	52	27	24	M	34810	30282	27563	2700	20	1355	8516	35659	-
5 Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	11	50	67	2	2	1	133	82	70	M	126596	41519	39919	1600	0	951	17440	37704	- 5
6 Campbellford, St. Andrew's	22	-	-	-	10	12	312	147	-	M	58286	58286	49986	6800	1500	2576	12200	48272	- 6
- Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	9	48	76	4	2	2	112	53	50	-	34707	32480	32730	-	1977	-	10118	33038	-
7 Cannington, Knox	9	9	1	3	1	1	59	36	20	R	26560	22543	19965	2578	0	1766	7049	23553	- 7
8 Cobourg, St. Andrew's	33	74	211	7	10	16	380	200	30	M	135150	119950	101250	14930	3770	2800	25900	85800	- 8
9 Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	8	0	67	0	5	6	81	37	29	RH	22315	22315	20249	1400	666	66	10950	22253	- 9
- Brighton, St. Andrew's	3	0	34	0	0	0	32	17	12	-	12465	12465	11124	1104	237	75	9359	10562	-
- Lakeport, St. Andrew's	2	0	17	0	0	2	18	8	14	-	3031	2298	2113	185	0	0	1028	2817	-
10 Cresswell, St. John's	3	35	22	4	0	0	40	21	15	M	12337	12337	11555	782	0	507	8055	12923	- 10
- Sonya	5	27	25	2	-	-	18	-	-	-	7253	-	7253	-	-	-	-	5290	**
- Wick	3	23	11	3	0	0	26	-	-	M	12206	12206	11891	315	0	0	4500	17500	-
11 Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	9	13	79	5	9	13	93	60	18	M	33657	30785	25345	4000	1440	919	11782	26948	- 11
- Glenarm, Knox	6	6	37	9	0	26	46	30	10	M	23644	23644	21489	1400	755	1100	11818	18017	-
12 Lakefield, St. Andrew's	6	13	48	0	4	4	68	33	-	M	20828	19575	17898	1677	0	1036	6985	18653	- 12
- Lakehurst, Knox	5	10	16	1	1	1	31	13	9	-	15876	7470	6865	422	183	293	6060	7623	900
- Warsaw, St. Andrew's	5	15	17	1	0	2	20	16	10	-	14589	6693	6132	561	0	0	6064	8139	900
13 Leaskdale	8	23	46	0	2	34	92	47	25	M	35222	35222	29289	4780	1154	1249	12486	27929	- 13
14 Lindsay, St. Andrew's	29	187	397	12	44	29	624	320	149	HA	112036	107172	87322	19850	0	1914	32300	94564	- 14
15 Nestleton, Cadmus	3	6	18	11	0	1	35	15	10	M	18553	18553	17552	1001	0	0	3341	14801	- 15
16 Norwood, St. Andrew's	18	32	124	5	2	3	112	45	95	M	30967	24967	23147	1320	0	665	11431	28522	- 16
- Havelock, Knox	12	30	49	2	0	3	84	30	39	-	23285	22081	19922	1959	200	846	12719	20671	-
17 Peterborough, St. Giles	20	27	137	4	5	24	228	110	10	M	75925	75925	67791	6557	1577	0	20160	61693	- 17
- Keene, Knox	7	6	20	1	0	0	55	13	5	-	7606	7606	6831	500	275	0	2025	5953	-
18 Peterborough, St. Paul's	55	69	400	14	11	27	717	284	50	HA	155412	155412	119812	23600	12000	1210	35000	128072	- 18
19 Peterborough, St. Stephen's	16	20	115	2	4	8	178	97	39	M	62166	57162	50588	3770	2803	292	25036	45896	- 19
20 Port Hope, St. Paul's	21	43	159	6	17	9	232	121	145	HA	80516	80516	73246	5100	2170	2980	21105	60270	- 20
21 Port Perry, St. John's	6	8	78	1	-	-	113	52	21	M	51970	51970	47970	4000	0	17162	11302	34797	- 21
- Asburn, Burns	12	-	57	2	0	0	85	43	41	-	29949	29537	24041	5231	677	1304	13719	22891	-

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL				ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB														
22 South Monaghan, Centreville - Millbrook, Grace	7	35	65	0	3	2	119	49	7	HA	30801	26121	22662	2483	976	839	13748	26336	-	22	
23 Sutton West, St. Andrew's	9	30	76	2	0	9	84	58	67	M	35880	35508	31090	3012	1406	1093	13414	31271	-	23	
24 Uxbridge, St. Andrew's-Chalmers	11	55	77	5	0	2	116	89	55	M	75400	63690	57690	6000	0	-	19849	70539	-	24	
25 Warkworth, St. Andrew's - Hastings, St. Andrew's	10	25	61	2	5	4	104	49	130	M	43522	28549	25729	2500	530	330	11700	44422	-	25	
26 Woodville, Knox - South Eldon, St. Andrew's	6	15	52	11	4	0	90	45	20	-	19305	18859	16759	2100	0	-	7800	19122	-	26	
	7	20	50	1	1	1	55	-	-	M	20541	20541	18926	1615	0	967	3214	17291	-	26	
	4	2	12	1	0	1	20	13	4	-	14475	6040	5615	425	0	640	1828	4930	-		
Grand Total, 1984	450	1110	3072	132	170	266	5047	2464	1396	26	1658193	1444414	1285974	147876	36022	49848	490915	1302141	1800		
Grand Total, 1983	443	1038	3421	119	202	238	5133	2358	1544	23	1326076	1168120	1013823	137223	16325	44868	449503	1138172	3045		
Increase	7	72	-	13	-	28	-	106	-	-	332117	276294	272151	10653	19697	4980	41412	205381	-		
Decrease	-	-	349	-	32	-	86	-	148	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1245		

\*\* Last year's figures

## SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

## Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

## 16. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL				ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB														
1 Ajax, St. Timothy's	17	109	178	8	14	4	210	150	112	M	71879	65379	59969	5410	-	384	23862	52936	-	1	
2 Aurora, St. Andrew's	16	35	143	2	8	6	224	125	131	M	71557	69587	54608	11485	3494	2737	25427	56178	-	2	
3 Markham, St. Andrew's	21	167	215	12	14	3	371	183	53	M	96596	96596	85129	10398	1069	2646	31109	85611	-	3	
4 Newmarket, St. Andrew's	14	112	158	17	3	7	293	123	60	M	95171	95171	76136	11465	7570	1785	5012	42100	-	4	
5 Oshawa, Knox	29	35	201	7	6	22	291	130	13	M	90815	85815	68307	11090	6418	3528	23883	59951	-	5	
6 Oshawa, St. Luke's	12	96	206	10	16	8	245	116	60	HA	64551	58658	48484	7772	2402	-	26838	51568	-	6	
7 Oshawa, St. Paul's	19	60	224	12	55	1	240	124	-	M	71223	71223	61504	6298	3421	150	24717	53786	-	7	
8 Oshawa, Ukrainian	4	12	23	1	-	-	40	30	12	HA	20873	20873	20173	700	-	-	19987	24305	-	8	
9 Pickering, Amberlea	3	45	63	3	10	-	56	55	30	M	62554	38128	34932	2233	963	-	19340	23872	21963	9	
10 Pickering, St. Andrew's	17	116	175	17	40	23	244	130	30	M	183293	64070	54471	8384	1215	2055	23990	122463	-	10	
11 Richmond Hill	19	54	130	12	17	5	206	144	40	M	120242	73393	60704	11662	1027	1035	31240	73393	-	11	
12 Stouffville, St. James	7	52	71	4	1	3	82	45	92	M	53299	43893	36535	4921	2436	902	17753	28200	-	12	
13 Thornhill	30	60	157	3	19	17	339	195	56	M	158896	140523	100690	21120	18713	2424	36283	112661	-	13	
14 Unionville	-	37	40	-	-	-	-	70	-	M	27688	8324	7739	384	200	-	9477	18564	17364	14	
15 Whitby, St. Andrew's	20	93	265	13	30	13	332	146	307	M	84901	79766	65062	12149	2555	4498	26470	65068	-	15	

	PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM GRANT	
						AD	RE	MB											EXP	REC
Metropolitan Toronto:																				
16	Arabic	4	45	65	-	8	-	75	67	140	R	96894	62714	43018	538	19158	-	23480	35741	- 16
17	Armour Heights	28	52	217	7	16	9	291	156	75	M	114637	93163	73446	14541	5176	3882	24681	86430	- 17
18	Beaches	8	8	96	1	3	38	87	42	4	A	73340	47890	43795	4095	-	694	27451	37376	- 18
19	Bridlewood	16	176	150	9	33	7	300	216	103	M	231643	184422	111142	12535	60745	0	24150	66130	- 19
20	Calvin	39	27	307	12	14	24	387	165	34	HA	201488	189488	154261	30427	4800	7005	33455	158407	- 20
21	Central Taiwanese																			21
22	Chinese	21	271	275	38	41	7	554	500	80	HA	263540	263540	192750	12650	58140	-	20900	188750	- 22
23	Choong Hyun																			23
24	Clairlea Park	10	42	72	4	3	3	116	50	58	M	38556	35372	29505	5867	-	-	17800	36970	675 24
25	East Toronto Korean	12	154	200	12	24	35	304	200	-	HA	219855	219855	203821	9000	7034	-	32950	157617	- 25
Tri-Congregations																				
26	Emmanuel	6	3	37	-	-	4	42	20	11	M	31630	24073	21112	1797	1163	1191	13228	23721	- 26
27	St. James	7	13	68	2	-	19	65	46	15	-	33067	27117	21634	4330	1153	173	21072	31683	- 27
28	St. Matthew's	4	9	38	1	-	1	62	40	9	HA	32367	32367	30366	1999	-	-	18944	30163	- 28
29	Fallingbrook	18	65	138	4	4	12	170	117	50	HA	92785	92785	80132	11000	1653	-	34062	97324	- 29
30	Gateway Community	10	80	146	6	25	3	144	95	40	R	76303	59757	53255	2499	4002	-	15358	65998	16546 30
31	Glebe	26	50	135	8	15	11	185	100	50	HA	78300	78300	68013	9657	600	3365	21100	68013	- 31
32	Glenview	65	135	519	11	21	50	788	400	66	M	343244	322586	238241	50100	34245	8856	37699	255062	- 32
33	Grace, West Hill	14	215	219	17	28	11	232	154	261	M	176785	96227	82011	11258	2958	700	27327	80963	- 33
34	Guildwood Community	22	94	181	21	22	21	267	146	97	M	98312	97857	80903	11543	5411	-	27197	67204	- 34
35	Iona	13	12	66	13	16	22	98	81	88	M	56049	56049	47586	6000	2463	400	22413	42587	- 35
36	Knox, Agincourt	32	90	229	15	21	12	388	192	75	HA	138162	135327	112668	22659	-	2856	22056	105113	- 36
37	Knox, Toronto	24	159	545	14	26	20	535	530	120	HA	481353	423296	182001	22049	277303	4787	47300	173059	- 37
38	Leaside	37	44	212	4	8	16	368	183	30	M	118048	118048	94877	18803	4368	4139	25800	95294	- 38
39	Malvern	11	75	122	16	20	11	158	95	100	M	54067	30321	28176	1691	454	-	22028	41087	22440 39
40	Melrose Park	14	38	90	-	10	15	110	78	46	M	56308	49993	39322	5900	4771	1501	24120	46311	- 40
41	Melville, West Hill	23	84	281	21	26	21	306	150	383	M	94348	92648	63539	10447	18662	2185	29031	63951	- 41
42	Queen Street East	12	8	100	3	14	4	140	70	-	M	74476	73399	66303	5400	1695	1112	24168	64388	- 42
43	Riverdale	17	25	162	2	2	5	171	118	60	HA	132205	56002	44496	10470	1035	3258	11278	119790	- 43
44	Rogers Memorial	15	6	141	4	-	10	180	75	15	HA	66554	66554	62909	2718	927	-	12824	60790	- 44
45	Rosedale	31	63	298	13	37	8	461	200	270	M	215690	173288	123252	31991	18045	1683	31062	138930	- 45
46	Sae-Hahn Korean	5	54	35	10	18	86	91	50	25	R	50035	50035	46721	2000	1314	2557	15771	47819	- 46
47	St. Andrew's, Scarborough	19	107	210	23	8	6	364	175	130	M	110360	101896	82824	15998	5735	3067	30065	82073	- 47
48	St. Andrew's, Toronto	36	27	296	13	52	11	396	215	30	HA	250647	212014	144026	49507	18481	2030	30150	315538	- 48
49	St. David's	13	67	240	3	14	14	231	190	90	M	90983	90983	78139	9565	3277	664	23007	61903	- 49



PASTORAL CHARGE		ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
50	St. John's, Milliken	7	39	55	6	19	-	60	41	65	HA	170409	16707	14690	1336	681	-	28040	87807	19140	50
51	St. John's, Toronto	10	-	-	4	14	6	129	98	15	HA	76510	74384	65668	7495	1221	1539	21500	64641	-	51
52	St. Mark's - Korean Mission in St. Mark's	39	60	331	8	20	48	443	200	135	M	176563	176363	147095	20820	8648	-	35158	127415	-	52
53	St. Stephen's	25	39	193	12	7	8	263	118	51	M	79368	79368	70438	7920	1010	1010	11859	66567	-	53
54	Trinity, York Mills	31	124	388	14	38	24	594	315	225	HA	197983	171833	127045	26840	17948	4159	39203	152179	-	54
55	Westminster, Scarborough	10	47	130	7	13	4	167	109	45	M	58234	45376	38876	6100	400	-	26793	50052	-	55
56	Westminster, Toronto	18	15	90	4	8	8	146	80	25	M	46557	46557	41144	4489	923	923	23193	40003	-	56
57	Westview	12	16	98	5	6	5	112	64	50	HA	50039	31618	28268	3100	250	1202	14664	45560	-	57
58	Wexford	16	41	141	6	33	7	170	110	65	M	75920	54704	54705	8700	1320	-	27306	65617	-	58
59	Willowdale	30	88	311	7	26	22	519	280	225	M	266753	201164	164649	30312	6203	6358	23340	150666	-	59
	Grand Total, 1984	1038	3850	9876	501	946	760	13842	8097	4490	54	6663905	5567039	4331265	651647	654855	93439	1399371	4671748	98128	
	Grand Total, 1983	1061	3957	9488	535	1028	798	13520	7242	3949		6427827	5011777	3848954	594784	471845	82401	1265530	3973589	53839	
	Increase	-	-	388	-	-	-	322	855	541		236078	555262	482311	56863	183010	11038	133841	698159	44289	
	Decrease	23	107	-	34	82	38	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

17. PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

PASTORAL CHARGE		ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
1	Bermuda	14	24	81	3	3	6	129	107	31	M	122057	111557	105807	5500	1250	391	20075	80543	-	1
2	King City	9	28	73	7	3	7	95	60	48	M	61557	46864	42033	3774	1057	1820	22982	79629	-	2
3	Maple - Vaughan, St. Paul's	11	33	57	2	11	10	109	65	9	M	93804	92283	81698	6800	3885	-	24373	78465	-	3
		6	-	24	-	-	1	42	15	7	HA	13372	13372	12772	600	-	599	6000	11966	-	
4	Nobleton	9	90	69	8	3	1	104	85	30	M	89304	55488	47276	4657	3565	1426	23956	47377	-	4
5	Woodbridge	16	16	59	4	2	43	66	53	43	M	56907	56907	49778	6300	829	1225	21000	67597	-	5
	Metropolitan Toronto:																				
6	Albion Gardens	10	20	70	5	8	2	156	75	38	M	55748	55748	53537	2211	-	1110	18594	47377	-	6
7	Alderwood	10	-	60	6	2	5	95	56	15	HA	39724	34101	37040	2184	500	-	23166	34937	-	7
8	Bonar-Parkdale	15	27	63	6	17	15	133	-	-	HA	95563	95248	86893	6500	1855	1394	28450	94598	-	8
9	Coldstream	17	12	110	4	4	14	154	85	21	M	66210	66210	51768	9607	4835	2052	22624	50230	-	9
10	Dovercourt - St. Paul's	6	8	70	3	5	6	95	55	32	HA	44550	33400	44550	3000	400	820	21500	44900	-	10
11	Dufferin Street	9	10	50	50	1	-	72	59	38	HA	24093	14891	11661	2365	865	837	7975	23604	-	11
12	Fairbank	7	32	-	3	10	0	116	60	53	HA	35250	24000	25990	330	2600	-	18144	44134	**	12
13	Grace, Etobicoke	23	54	152	5	1	10	212	128	60	M	64946	64946	56546	8400	-	-	19644	54245	-	13
14	Hillview	11	30	83	4	-	9	130	77	30	M	48193	48193	44898	3000	295	-	24193	43162	-	14

(cont'd)

## Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

## 17. PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

	PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
						AD	RE	MB													
15	First Hungarian	14	51	250	10	17	19	264	165	110	HA	65154	58141	49270	2000	6871	-	21195	55694	**	15
16	Logan Geggie	6	14	65	1	2	4	93	45	26	M	37587	31074	28717	2059	271	-	18747	34894	-	16
17	Mimico	6	20	160	7	3	13	241	-	32	HA	59992	59992	52354	7507	131	-	28813	57325	-	17
18	Morningside High Park	28	48	243	14	22	35	223	154	66	M	65154	58141	49270	2000	6871	-	21195	55694	**	18
19	Park Lawn	13	32	90	4	3	21	138	65	45	HA	41765	41765	36677	4633	455	-	28400	42446	-	19
20	Patterson	10	22	83	5	1	7	97	60	41	-	53607	50634	48507	5100	-	970	16694	42574	-	20
21	Rexdale	12	35	145	11	11	1	141	82	60	-	35228	35228	30893	4310	25	2208	14106	31053	-	21
	- Pine Ridge	4	11	23	1	1	-	57	-	-	M	22917	22917	18693	3100	1125	3190	9776	16828	-	
22	Runnymede	21	22	194	4	10	27	225	94	48	HA	151222	86181	69061	10600	6520	823	26915	70997	-	22
23	St. Andrew's, Humber Heights	47	65	298	6	14	52	495	309	71	HA	180808	172853	141553	31300	-	-	18700	151427	-	23
24	St. Andrew's, Islington	37	285	212	6	18	41	344	282	99	M	218437	201209	150641	20703	29865	2909	16980	118936	-	24
25	St. Giles Kingsway	37	9	225	6	13	18	413	199	24	HA	131472	131472	95505	24729	11238	1405	28200	99981	-	25
26	St. James, Long Branch	14	12	89	6	4	7	149	86	14	M	64626	56779	46718	7926	2136	1225	23371	48973	-	26
27	St. Stephen's, Weston	10	25	108	4	7	13	111	-	90	M	76191	76191	60637	7103	8450	-	20225	61704	-	27
28	Toronto Formosan	7	105	54	7	13	14	89	74	46	HA	70595	70595	64767	1400	4428	-	27430	53397	-	28
29	Toronto Korean	14	340	312	22	29	22	489	350	270	HA	290208	279375	203313	8230	64282	12358	34945	189283	**	29
30	University	21	75	170	9	19	8	187	98	185	M	54351	53617	42488	8500	2629	-	22866	42709	-	30
31	Victoria-Royce	15	8	190	3	5	10	163	110	-	M	80599	59900	67701	12898	-	-	24707	82904	-	31
32	Weston	27	44	171	4	4	10	303	160	87	M	129620	129620	100891	17711	11018	2392	34714	95190	-	32
	- North-Park	7	-	40	2	1	4	64	55	15	-	31108	31108	28858	2000	250	2726	12471	31628	-	
33	Wychwood-Davenport	17	15	116	1	6	6	143	115	20	HA	87025	87025	69983	7700	9342	2075	31750	52541	-	33
34	York Memorial	25	51	190	5	11	8	269	132	120	HA	116329	91131	78221	11909	688	2525	23092	83096	-	34
	Grand Total, 1984	569	1683	4468	245	285	439	6468	3622	1904	34	3000037	2704915	2295034	268610	187247	46465	795278	2325509	-	
	Grand Total, 1983	581	1626	4463	203	330	473	6598	3822	1809		2997564	2388565	1947255	252155	161507	44199	754036	2224621	-	
	Increase	-	57	5	42	-	-	-	-	95		2473	316350	347779	16455	25740	2266	41242	100888	-	
	Decrease	12	-	-	-	45	34	130	200	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

\*\* Last year's figures

	PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
						AD	RE	MB													
1	Acton, Knox	38	45	236	12	36	21	355	177	42	HA	79925	67368	51091	12996	3281	1243	21053	76887	-	1
2	Bolton, Caven	14	26	85	2	12	10	175	81	35	M	67508	67508	56550	6842	4116	1079	16333	41941	-	2
	- Nashville	4	-	22	1	2	-	50	19	8	M	24374	24374	13169	4080	7125	1362	7185	13768	-	
3	Boston	11	70	88	8	4	-	147	69	-	M	29075	22226	17200	5778	148	1306	6836	31984	**	3
	- Omagh	10	23	54	3	3	20	75	50	21	-	22454	20491	16358	4133	-	753	6894	19585	**	
4	Bramalea, St. Paul's	17	-	135	26	18	8	288	130	39	M	61130	60236	45451	5300	47	-	22346	44724	**	4
5	Bramalea North	9	61	83	9	30	-	109	75	68	M	59964	6983	5301	1368	314	-	21933	45316	34220	5
6	Brampton, St. Andrew's	72	200	525	73	43	16	849	450	-	M	183772	171356	125621	29529	16206	1951	27900	129952	-	6
7	Caledon East, Knox	6	15	43	4	3	-	76	40	-	HA	19036	19036	18468	569	-	-	12536	18468	-	7
	- Claude	5	4	38	1	-	-	66	35	-	HA	19663	19663	18434	1230	-	-	11829	18434	-	
8	Campbellville, St. David's	12	-	43	2	6	20	134	-	-	M	20578	24453	20193	3000	-	1260	3500	16010	**	8
	- Nassagaweya	6	13	21	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	6847	-	6340	496	10	-	-	7196	**	
9	Erin Burns	10	24	89	12	14	2	108	55	35	-	42288	36068	32815	2841	412	3807	16878	43552	-	9
	- Ospringle, Knox	5	20	32	1	6	3	37	33	-	M	9673	9073	7987	907	178	808	4527	7319	-	
10	Georgetown, Knox	23	90	260	40	5	12	382	150	30	M	76168	75168	59371	12466	3330	1500	21841	61333	-	10
	- Limehouse	6	25	28	2	-	2	62	30	-	-	12917	12857	10802	2115	-	-	4415	12536	-	
11	Grand Valley, Knox	10	48	87	5	10	3	148	76	51	M	50804	48469	41604	5134	1731	970	19587	43990	-	11
12	Heart Lake	8	51	40	9	-	2	50	32	99	M	58007	8481	7591	890	-	-	20440	30016	26640	12
13	Hillsburgh, St. Andrew's	10	60	122	9	5	3	184	92	52	M	30550	30550	26147	2627	703	520	12812	27337	**	13
	- Price's Corners, Bethel	4	-	25	-	-	-	11	14	8	-	8790	8790	8234	385	170	64	4245	7230	**	
14	Malton, St. Mark's	13	47	150	7	11	23	172	112	60	M	65946	54946	45865	6829	2225	-	22141	35241	-	14
15	Milton, Knox	33	168	303	29	33	20	510	240	12	M	98621	98482	78855	16411	3216	4980	21200	80482	-	15
16	Mississauga, Clarkson Road	24	52	174	7	21	82	335	145	12	HA	84148	84148	68049	14180	1919	-	12600	67161	-	16
17	Mississauga, Dixie	23	90	149	11	16	16	222	125	29	M	65639	65639	55926	6000	3713	550	25607	51451	-	17
18	Mississauga, Erindale	13	40	110	4	18	4	142	95	117	M	75346	56233	48833	6250	1150	3959	20550	47663	-	18
19	Mississauga, Glenbrook	11	120	115	7	15	16	112	100	85	M	61626	49890	42967	5128	1804	-	19286	45567	11736	19
20	Mississauga, White Oak	5	40	72	15	15	7	104	-	-	M	37803	18376	17752	623	-	-	22301	37165	16934	20
21	Norval	10	40	98	3	3	7	131	70	57	M	35705	31139	26138	5000	-	1559	12708	29132	-	21
	- Union	9	18	66	3	-	2	116	53	24	M	41708	39529	33742	5787	-	1714	12702	24664	-	
22	Oakville, Hopedale	32	120	270	14	31	27	382	205	-	M	132422	125689	99483	20129	5077	-	26200	100383	-	22
23	Oakville, Knox	59	210	594	29	43	73	881	425	152	HA	174043	174043	152145	43000	7500	-	36600	159094	-	23
24	Oakville, Knox 16	6	-	22	-	-	1	34	20	6	-	12240	7226	6255	971	-	464	5038	11464	-	24
25	Orangeville, Tweedsmuir	22	50	215	6	8	14	303	150	-	M	67269	50561	39061	8500	3000	1985	16490	50780	-	25
	- Waldemar	5	-	26	1	-	-	47	25	-	M	6904	6090	6705	835	225	950	4296	7353	-	
26	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	39	83	285	28	52	15	405	185	50	HA	139272	135161	105202	12149	-	1400	25044	115443	-	26
27	Streetsville, St. Andrew's	11	53	145	21	11	38	195	-	-	M	54417	54417	43874	9885	658	1646	20705	44532	-	27

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
Grand Total, 1984	595	1906	4900	407	474	467	7431	3558	1092	29	2025632	1783719	1459579	264355	68258	35830	566558	1605173	89530	
Grand Total, 1983	600	2186	4618	334	604	403	7387	3290	1141	23	1916229	1697206	1359939	236879	32805	23811	534740	1573232	76018	
Increase	-	-	282	73	-	64	44	312	-	6	109403	86513	99640	27476	35453	12019	31818	31941	13512	
Decrease	5	285	-	-	130	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*\* Last year's figures

## SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

## Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

## 19. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Alliston, Knox	11	72	40	8	9	13	234	132	48	M	62092	56107	50400	5107	600	805	7668	49318	-	1
- Mansfield, St. Andrew's	4	15	51	6	1	4	86	33	20	-	21926	20146	18513	1530	103	343	10386	17181	-	
2 Angus, Zion	4	65	46	-	2	7	47	26	68	-	15653	15653	15653	1498	471	-	7111	13089	-	2
3 Barrie, Essa Road	19	47	129	2	8	6	167	98	-	HA	74809	61876	52109	9500	268	1709	15036	73325	-	3
4 Barrie, St. Andrew's	36	95	439	25	46	19	617	281	130	HA	154377	123994	96113	22119	5762	3000	30244	109841	-	4
5 Barrie, Westminster	10	40	91	5	12	5	129	75	20	HA	69755	66755	51221	7244	8290	-	18725	51570	-	5
6 Bracebridge, Knox	14	-	148	12	7	8	181	98	58	HA	71468	62448	50514	9153	2781	991	21138	59548	-	6
- Gravenhurst, Knox	8	40	63	15	0	3	61	53	39	-	21425	21425	17527	2822	1076	496	7046	16592	-	
7 Bradford, St. John's	13	20	48	4	12	8	102	50	-	M	35669	31169	29100	2069	-	2933	14333	31550	-	7
8 Collingwood, First	29	218	432	47	40	39	678	424	154	M	111153	97104	71898	24157	1049	6740	27840	97104	-	8
9 Cookstown	7	37	60	4	6	2	96	52	79	M	19431	18330	14675	2345	1310	1088	7453	15766	-	9
- Baxter	6	16	30	7	0	14	72	42	60	-	18353	18353	15530	2196	464	163	6997	12279	-	
- Ivy	7	25	47	4	3	1	71	-	-	-	19806	16730	14432	1735	526	808	6997	14619	-	
10 Creemore, St. Andrew's	3	-	24	0	0	0	35	34	-	M	10189	9989	9989	-	-	-	7128	9659	-	10
- Dunedin, Knox	4	18	22	2	4	2	41	30	-	-	14399	14399	13321	1078	0	0	6573	12642	-	
- Horning's Mills, Knox	4	10	16	1	0	0	36	25	5	M	12820	12820	12222	598	0	762	6573	8676	-	
- Maple Valley, St. Andrew's	4	7	26	0	0	1	63	-	-	-	11469	8597	9267	1630	572	777	6648	9984	-	
11 Duntroon, St. Paul's	5	34	38	0	0	1	64	-	-	M	21187	20383	16248	2385	1750	707	2753	12990	-	11
- Nottawa	1	23	24	0	0	0	30	15	17	-	12423	9661	8231	1030	400	0	2391	7776	-	
- West Nottawasaga	4	14	40	1	1	1	69	16	19	-	11005	11005	9990	850	165	211	1601	8279	-	
12 Elmvale	19	31	178	5	3	13	219	105	-	M	55684	52786	41867	7714	3205	1890	18153	41882	-	12
- Flos, Knox	4	26	35	-	2	3	50	25	24	-	10799	10799	8627	1230	942	0	4224	8903	-	
13 Guthrie	4	0	10	5	0	3	26	25	8	HA	7517	6811	6511	300	0	365	6409	7561	-	13
- Oro Central	4	7	20	3	1	2	38	-	-	-	11010	11010	10710	300	0	624	6103	9727	-	
- Oro Station, St. Andrew's	5	6	24	6	6	3	28	28	15	-	12178	11768	11268	500	0	258	6598	10477	-	

PASTORAL CHARGE		ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM GRANT		
						AD	RE	MB											EXP	REC #	
14	Hillsdale, St. Andrew's	7	18	32	4	0	2	41	24	38	M	19751	10494	10080	414	0	0	15533	21760	2720	14
	- Craighurst, Knox	5	0	7	0	0	1	9	-	-		5050	4527	4232	225	70	0	3035	4520	-	-
15	Huntsville, St. Andrew's	15	45	135	3	1	54	160	115	50	HA	104179	48679	40165	8410	105	0	9823	33511	-	15
16	Midland, Knox	23	101	247	10	24	17	322	170	71	M	129571	123088	108056	14300	4875	841	25560	105796	-	16
17	Orillia	38	120	408	16	39	36	575	240	-	M	198835	189260	147224	35000	7036	8199	20925	157848	-	17
18	Orillia, St Mark's	14	10	88	2	2	2	161	57	27	M	36604	35723	33314	2256	153	464	19807	29685	-	18
19	Penetanguishene, First	11	40	67	13	9	4	106	-	-	M	29724	24425	21606	2000	819	-	10983	26655	-	19
	- Port McNicoll, Bonar	8	30	54	21	0	4	90	32	130	-	16378	15833	14436	1359	38	310	7895	22881	-	-
	- Wyebridge, St. Andrew's	4	0	8	0	0	1	10	10	12	-	2892	2892	2582	310	-	-	2164	3492	-	-
20	Port Carling, Knox	4	-	34	0	3	0	37	17	20	M	25669	24169	23428	2041	200	303	9503	26421	1500	20
	- Torrance, Zion	3	12	20	0	4	1	24	9	10	-	15828	15828	14750	878	200	0	7734	13474	-	-
21	Stayner, Jubilee	15	33	163	4	12	9	241	-	-	HA	43980	36673	36673	7182	1536	1493	18470	52772	-	21
	- Sunnidale Corners, Zion	4	12	29	1	3	4	53	33	12	-	11793	11793	9008	1483	1302	1004	7000	10990	-	-
22	Stroud	6	14	44	4	6	2	57	23	20	HA	20626	19076	17605	1376	95	681	11953	21467	-	22
23	Tottenham, Frazer	5	37	47	0	5	5	63	45	-	RH	21062	21062	17907	2034	1123	679	5524	16717	-	23
	- Beeton, St. Andrew's	6	13	36	1	2	0	32	25	20	-	18062	9745	7644	1771	330	419	5223	14380	-	-
	- Schomberg, Emmanuel	3	0	14	0	0	0	22	12	5	-	12746	11622	10767	855	0	0	3845	10107	-	-
24	Uptergrove, Knox	5	20	23	1	2	1	44	31	14	RH	19620	9767	7733	1200	834	834	6414	17150	-	24
	- East Oro, Esson	5	27	29	7	3	2	54	28	10	-	12847	11342	9593	1250	499	1185	6413	12413	-	-
	- Jarratt, Willis	5	10	31	2	0	1	43	25	14	-	14168	14168	12854	974	340	1020	6380	9078	-	-
25	Vankoughnet, St. David's	5	20	20	4	2	1	35	-	17	-	20958	15941	12609	1320	2013	3295	7315	17000	-	25
26	Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's	12	33	64	1	2	12	98	20	30	M	27337	22337	24539	2500	298	-	8095	18871	-	26
	- Coldwater, St. Andrew's	13	35	77	-	6	4	121	45	50	-	38399	36399	30554	6091	1754	624	8095	21336	-	-
	- Moonstone, Knox	2	-	15	-	1	7	28	7	-	-	8584	8584	7766	714	104	0	4148	6990	-	-
	Grand Total, 1984	452	1496	3768	256	289	328	5666	2635	1314	25	1741260	1513545	1281061	205033	53458	46021	487965	1385652	4220	-
	Grand Total, 1983	452	1776	3696	158	275	279	5713	2871	1764	24	1635905	1350059	1076123	177909	41321	37302	459751	1265675	7790	-
	Increase	-	-	72	98	14	49	-	-	-	1	105355	163486	204938	27124	12137	8719	28214	119977	-	-
	Decrease	-	280	-	-	-	-	47	236	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3570

(Code for Column Headings, see page 675)

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

20. PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM AD	ROLL RE	MB	ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
1 Cochrane, Knox	3	19	30	2	2	4	46	24	28	M	32385	22437	25598	1900	1261	-	19005	27683	7535	1
2 Englehart, St. Paul's - Tomstown	4 3	21 19	67 19	3 3	- 2	14 -	39 31	25 19	32 -	M -	32428 15800	28828 6041	26799 5716	1576 325	453 -	30 200	21535 2100	31622 14649	1500 -	2
3 Kapuskasing, St. John's	10	79	70	4	3	4	112	-	25	M	47380	46007	36549	2500	6958	-	18240	28962	823	3
4 Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	7	11	-	1	5	3	77	48	40	M	65033	42769	36502	5820	447	787	16640	56962	-	4
5 New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	17	-	-	-	12	6	160	88	110	M	57301	50485	37355	8557	4573	-	22642	45451	-	5
6 Timmins, MacKay	4	26	73	9	17	7	96	35	30	M	41918	37976	25402	3528	1415	-	19105	29687	**	6
Grand Total, 1984	48	175	259	22	41	38	561	239	265	6	292440	234543	193921	24206	15107	1017	119267	235016	9858	
Grand Total, 1983	50	235	349	21	27	46	565	295	200	6	293734	212856	169574	23127	9444	1843	83972	229141	15693	
Increase	-	-	-	1	14	6	-	-	65	-	-	21687	24347	1079	5663	-	35295	5875	-	
Decrease	2	60	90	-	-	-	4	56	-	-	1294	-	-	-	826	-	-	-	5835	

\*\* Last year's figures

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

21. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA & NORTH BAY

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM AD	ROLL RE	MB	ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
1 North Bay, Calvin	28	96	280	18	51	10	365	245	230	HA	131419	131145	93741	20035	17369	913	28259	90642	-	1
2 Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	14	70	150	5	0	5	180	103	50	M	112058	104838	85680	8458	10500	-	9462	61281	-	2
3 Sault Ste. Marie, St. Paul's - Victoria	15 6	45 33	- 34	5 -	17 2	12 54	188 35	110 10	40	HA	50866 14161	46573 13710	50866 11198	5625 1124	867 1388	616 613	15700 -	66566 5559	- **	3
4 Sault Ste Marie, Westminster/St. Giles - Bar River, Knox	42 2	50 6	- 14	10 -	134 -	14 -	408 21	173 -	33 -	M	113831 3577	92331 3425	81303 3095	10229 330	799 -	1271 -	27000 2280	90941 3095	- **	4
5 Sudbury, Calvin - Hillside	16 3	68 5	147 24	3 0	10 2	17 2	148 32	88 27	110 17	M	49359 11729	48055 11729	42880 10325	5800 938	679 466	3655 361	11745 3572	44345 10313	- -	5
6 Sudbury, Knox	21	20	161	6	11	27	257	94	122	HA	62765	45415	36191	9193	31	655	25840	63602	-	6
7 Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's - Magnetawan, Knox - Sundridge, Knox	4 3 5	20 6 6	40 20 23	0 1 0	4 0 0	1 2 1	52 32 55	33 25 17	24 -	M -	10092 20769 12491	10092 5632 12491	9192 4444 12491	900 868 1200	0 300 0	0 0 0	0 4545 4040	8263 9942 9489	- - -	7
8 Massey, First	4	0	25	0	0	1	20	20	22	-	9963	9581	8121	1221	621	631	4240	8023	-	8
Grand Total, 1984	163	425	918	48	229	94	1812	983	675	7	603080	535017	449527	65921	33020	8715	136683	472061	-	
Grand Total, 1983	156	501	1288	57	87	95	1793	933	681	-	549241	486906	378810	60176	22273	5939	149886	414929	-	
Increase	7	-	-	-	142	-	19	50	-	-	53839	48111	70717	5745	10747	2776	13203	57132	-	
Decrease	-	76	370	9	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

\*\* Last year's figures

PASTORAL CHARGE	COMM ROLL											TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM GRANT	
	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	AD	RE	MB	ATD	ADH	M	EXP								REC	#
1 Arthur, St. Andrew's	13	55	189	4	2	10	311	117	36	M	57238	42213	32503	8115	1494	1236	19860	48894	-	1
- Gordonville, St. Andrew's	4	26	27	3	2	-	49	18	-	M	6971	6776	7451	650	25	427	3399	6294	-	-
2 Baden, Livingston	6	54	58	5	12	0	100	49	16	M	44691	21863	19386	2477	-	2713	13970	33622	11124	2
3 Cambridge, Central	41	85	304	8	12	17	546	224	25	HA	164741	164741	143190	20412	1139	1268	37400	152111	-	3
4 Cambridge, Knox Preston	36	54	205	5	17	8	408	190	26	M	78351	76749	62202	14980	1169	909	19168	62102	-	4
5 Cambridge, Knox's Galt	48	74	443	17	24	37	866	360	-	M	186123	180620	141103	32842	6675	2349	32152	142440	-	5
6 Cambridge, St. Andrew's Galt	28	64	176	6	17	10	277	190	38	M	101285	101285	70624	14060	16601	282	27282	60795	-	6
7 Cambridge, St. Andrew's Hespeler	28	119	300	19	20	23	472	295	140	M	131251	117818	63018	29000	25800	1837	28080	127795	-	7
8 Cambridge, St. Giles	15	105	178	49	14	28	321	155	165	M	46382	37254	34055	2300	431	0	19700	43151	**	8
9 Elmira, Gale	13	72	148	3	16	5	249	91	35	M	48369	48369	42858	3384	2126	-	22782	37646	-	9
10 Elora, Knox	11	49	134	6	11	6	263	-	-	M	53752	47366	38735	7254	1377	920	19604	41249	-	10
- Alma, St. Andrew's	6	6	36	0	1	5	64	25	-	-	10990	10990	10718	272	-	-	4926	9787	-	-
11 Fergus, St. Andrew's	35	141	360	20	43	23	671	280	117	M	119882	91415	71190	17805	2419	629	23500	96457	-	11
12 Guelph, Knox	107	108	654	18	41	43	1218	589	-	-	246640	230884	182325	38500	10059	4932	41250	216540	-	12
13 Guelph, Kortright	14	-	60	8	23	2	115	-	-	M	113781	83463	75953	3052	4448	-	19776	75466	30318	13
14 Guelph, St. Andrew's	57	143	460	17	31	24	717	379	185	M	172190	158776	108766	38053	11957	5107	31378	111403	-	14
15 Guelph, Westminster-St. Paul's	37	47	277	6	4	15	461	175	75	M	86000	70633	55239	14156	1238	494	20018	53671	-	15
16 Harriston, Knox-Calvin	18	55	177	14	2	7	322	84	45	M	63895	63895	50495	10000	3400	1532	20575	49723	-	16
17 Kitchener, Calvin	30	75	225	1	23	15	351	168	95	M	78813	76000	58563	11639	5798	1040	23299	57666	-	17
18 Kitchener, Doon	15	73	188	20	11	7	207	165	105	M	63838	63838	54098	8000	1740	-	19221	41563	-	18
19 Kitchener, K-W Arabic	3	-	15	1	4	5	20	-	4	HA	11345	4817	4817	-	-	-	7403	11049	2863	19
20 Kitchener, K-W Korean	1	38	37	76	7	9	53	40	36	-	35562	30396	30605	0	0	2167	13607	26317	896	20
21 Kitchener, St. Andrew's	148	367	1459	73	100	90	3350	1155	92	A	484329	420996	294564	76000	50432	3379	35000	330809	-	21
22 Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	16	34	162	2	2	7	254	48	68	M	36391	34917	31043	3874	0	645	19077	29683	-	22
- Conn, Knox	9	45	46	0	0	0	50	34	22	M	8249	8249	8774	524	0	651	4250	7389	-	-
- Fairbairn	4	0	19	0	0	1	21	8	10	M	677	677	677	0	0	0	250	503	-	-
23 Palmerston, Knox	17	48	120	7	6	7	166	90	120	M	40184	37847	32153	5643	50	1156	10703	36895	-	23
- Drayton, Knox	7	15	23	-	12	3	46	30	25	M	14322	14322	13019	1304	0	288	3569	11156	-	-
24 Puslinch, Duff's	18	89	198	7	8	9	262	109	64	M	59840	47552	33626	10406	3520	1067	15897	39845	-	24
- Crieff, Knox	5	28	55	2	8	1	74	41	39	M	28401	17432	17433	3351	625	618	6497	16852	-	-
25 Rockwood	5	10	34	10	4	2	79	42	35	M	20106	20106	18406	1600	0	718	9758	18303	-	25
- Drayton, Knox	5	14	37	0	7	3	61	39	15	M	19316	19315	17581	1700	35	422	9758	17042	-	-
26 Waterloo, Knox	41	158	325	10	54	60	528	264	124	HA	171242	171242	133638	29247	8357	1180	28700	131036	-	26
27 Waterloo, Waterloo North	18	85	126	6	19	5	197	111	167	M	74030	44681	38801	5000	880	0	15075	45548	28194	27
28 Winterbourne, Chalmers	4	0	9	1	0	0	15	12	3	-	3172	3172	3082	50	40	0	0	949	**	28

(cont'd)

## Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

## 22. PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
Grand Total, 1984	863	2336	7264	434	567	487	13164	5577	1924	26	2882249	2570667	2000631	415650	161835	37966	626884	2191749	73395	
Grand Total, 1983	836	2920	7200	385	554	611	13148	5445	1941		2754123	2153776	1609698	374205	118886	42383	590916	2024959	61636	
Increase	27	-	64	49	13	-	16	132	-		128126	545017	390933	41445	42949	-	35968	166790	11759	
Decrease	-	584	-	-	-	124	-	-	17		-	-	-	-	-	4417	-	-	-	

\*\* Last year's figures

## SYNOD OF HAMILTON &amp; LONDON

## Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

## 23. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Ancaster, St. Andrew's - Alberton	11	26	98	14	8	11	225	120	HA		50412	50412	39280	7000	4132	1088	21090	40427	-	1
2 Ancaster, St. Paul's, Carluke - Knox, Binbrook	7	20	40	5	3	2	77	42	20	-	19756	19330	15847	2996	487	1767	6868	13654	-	
3 Burlington, Aldershot	8	16	64	7	10	3	126	56	30	M	40857	33462	27882	5580	884	879	11860	21549	-	2
4 Burlington, Brant Hills	6	9	38	-	4	-	74	32	18	-	23091	20922	17176	2338	608	789	9312	18329	-	
5 Burlington, Knox	16	61	170	9	21	23	337	185	25	HA	76017	76017	62859	10077	3080	1086	30900	66793	-	3
6 Burlington, Pineland	10	85	110	12	26	32	119	80	85	M	58949	30729	27948	1831	950	-	20912	34740	18000	4
7 Burlington, Strathcona	47	97	363	20	36	34	516	250	130	M	147444	147444	119474	19000	8970	3242	25847	117174	-	5
8 Burlington, St. Paul's	12	51	134	-	-	-	187	90	75	M	57982	57283	53264	3064	955	1578	21892	42795	-	6
9 Caledonia	25	59	176	7	64	6	321	124	36	HA	74719	70394	56549	11275	2569	1315	30360	75834	-	7
10 Dundas, Knox	8	14	34	-	5	-	85	48	8	-	12353	12353	13404	711	340	500	4150	12711	-	8
11 Grimsby, St. John's	12	42	195	20	22	7	301	160		M	65704	61704	54268	6500	936	2365	23520	53242	-	9
12 Hagersville, St. Andrew's	34	71	370	18	24	18	537	268	110	M	373930	151696	112734	25600	13362	5075	24800	318421	-	10
Hamilton:	22	61	188	5	15	6	240	126	109	M	67491	65476	49075	9798	6643	757	22285	50265	-	11
13 Calvin	13	27	143	4	5	3	197	70	69	M	45186	45004	39471	4301	1231	2726	17440	40247	-	12
14 Central	6	27	30				41		RH		17465	8870	6218	1652			9708	20827	**	13
15 Chalmers	32	105	341	12	30	23	493	230	64	HA	238223	229686	196205	33481	-	3719	31270	189309	-	14
16 Chedoke	23	125	185	6	18	14	260	165	50	M	80309	68669	58242	9270	1157	784	22999	66101	-	15
17 Eastmount	30	52	242	4	40	15	382	210	50	HA	147729	89729	71593	17466	670	350	24432	68736	-	16
18 Erskine	23	90	325	15	6	61	375	170	75	M	79526	79526	70800	8302	424	315	19050	68742	-	17
19 John Calvin, Hungarian	22	41	135	1	5	4	202	90	35	M	103383	80423	69046	9832	1544	1903	20455	71288	-	18
20 MacNab St.	21	20	198				304	132	16	HA	50859	47859	42414	2700	2745	-	21105	41817	-	19
21 New Westminster	36	50	346	9	36	31	444	310	36	M	179034	179034	136800	19000	23229	1514	21500	136800	-	20
	32	48	210	4	13	17	286	158	52	HA	115905	98482	75905	15121	7457	2870	24064	79334	-	21



PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#	
					AD	RE	MB														
22 Roxborough Park	8	12	49	3	5		82	34	8	M	12000	11119	10519	600	-	-	425	11723	-	22	
23 St. John & St. Andrew - St. David's	18 13	25 24	96 47	4 4	8 4	5 2	156 83	90 56	60 10	HA -	62036 34487	62036 34487	54242 26030	7505 4553	289 3903	- 758	- 9099	19664 31280	56245	-	23
24 St. Columba	32	30	225	6	9	51	303	230	50	HA	83460	50014	38867	10219	928	2204	20151	64685	-	24	
25 St. Cuthbert's	13	75	87	-	6	3	90	140	93	M	107497	104678	61921	4500	38257	-	27335	60916	-	25	
26 St. Enoch	24	14	232	2	3	12	283	144	43	M	136201	118903	88305	20000	10598	1952	30031	104893	-	26	
27 St. Paul's	36	72	250	8	29	17	422	169	70	HA	197604	192604	163666	27550	1388	4428	35024	155811	-	27	
28 South Gate	25	27	179	8	13	23	216	146	29	HA	71162	71162	57282	12360	1519	1799	29234	59057	-	28	
29 Jarvis, Knox - Walpole, Chalmers	11 8	46 25	91 46	3 2	3 1	1	183 97	63 48	12 14	M -	36078 21841	36078 21841	32195 24982	3561 2632	321 509	2327 4381	11025 7624	35236 17315	-	29	
30 Kirkwall - Sheffield, Knox	11 4	58 12	88 22	3 -	4 1	3	144 29	68 18	20 8	M -	56780 11581	53686 11050	37590 8064	7210 1781	8864 1204	2521 4179	19867 6348	34451 10872	-	30	
31 Port Dover, Knox	11	40	84	8	8	3	112	65	27	RH	38423	38423	35817	2197	408	-	17555	35008	-	31	
32 Stoney Creek, Cheyne	46	183	248	15	20	18	365	345	112	HA	227257	227257	180043	23560	23654	1861	25658	129769	-	32	
33 Waterdown, Knox	17	58	136	9	14	4	246	105	10	M	53596	53596	48067	5528	-	947	22921	44548	-	33	
34 West Flamborough	11	60	106	5	21	2	148	135	83	M	77852	52064	58962	6896	-	2243	19405	51795	-	34	
Grand Total 1984	762	1959	6153	260	561	493	9239	4955	1741	33	3354179	2863502	2343006	367547	170915	64222	767185	2552739	18000		
Grant Total 1983	744	2228	6216	272	426	580	9166	4722	1753	33	3019944	2492380	1929499	332973	106977	54259	682845	2426021			
Increase	18				135		73	233			334235	371122	413507	34574	63938	9963	84340	126718			
Decrease																					

\*\* Last year's figures

(Code for Column Headings, see page 675)

	PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM GRANT	
						AD	RE	MB											EXP	REC
1	Beamsville, St. Andrew's - Smithville	9	26	55	4	8	6	112	70	35	HA	41224	34181	28011	4975	1195	1393	17220	32688	- 1
2	Dunnville, Knox	6	22	35	4	3	1	53	36	35	HA	15135	15135	13118	1400	617	570	7380	13807	-
		10	35	129	5	9	7	201	87	4	M	59920	53139	42996	9497	647	1669	23730	49194	- 2
3	Fort Erie, St. Andrew's-Knox	28	72	235	-	10	28	288	155	50	M	94218	93072	74429	15223	3420	1596	26045	79341	- 3
4	Niagara Falls, Chippawa	13	69	177	1	11	8	225	123	97	RH	71076	69977	54238	14904	835	1950	6854	53105	- 4
5	Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	31	62	313	14	17	20	441	205	48	HA	150481	123981	95475	20735	7771	2232	25441	115283	- 5
6	Niagara Falls, Stamford	18	110	221	12	11	26	333	160	50	M	84574	79282	62835	14292	2155	1403	8772	62914	- 6
7	Niagara-on-the-Lake, St. Andrew's	18	79	175	19	21	5	329	114	50	M	105122	67464	56314	11150	-	995	23450	96679	- 7
8	North Pelham, First - Rockway	9	51	76	1	2	10	123	78	65	M	44609	39382	29175	5725	4482	1020	11176	43901	- 8
		6	12	60	6	5	3	105	43	10	M	31361	30305	26722	2866	716	369	8092	26287	-
9	Port Colborne, First	21	68	245	12	1	12	392	150	38	M	87172	86743	72551	14192	-	3652	25957	72804	- 9
10	St. Catharines, Knox	47	155	505	24	33	19	840	366	50	HA	205966	187614	160339	25315	1960	5218	32000	162060	- 10
11	St. Catharines, St. Andrew's - Scottlea	15	38	73	2	5	18	115	60	108	HA	48674	48674	42798	5876	-	-	13100	40931	- 11
		15	25	78	4	8	1	105	68	42	HA	44110	42195	37605	4000	590	-	15492	32171	-
12	St. Catharines, St. Giles	20	110	190	23	28	9	335	157	110	HA	66411	56243	49199	5911	1133	1533	23239	63714	- 12
13	St. Catharines, West St. Andrew's	10	31	82	1	6	1	120	70	10	HA	43024	41610	39110	2500	-	987	19145	37250	- 13
14	St. David's, First	8	10	32	1	-	4	42	28	10	M	19354	16214	14164	1526	524	473	4792	13745	- 14
15	Thorold, St. Andrew's	18	82	180	5	11	7	287	75	25	M	72767	72767	59817	10854	2096	-	24702	60608	- 15
16	Welland, Hungarian - Crowland	18	11	93	7	1	21	133	75	200	M	37706	37706	34303	2850	553	-	15340	29973	- 16
		6	9	17	-	-	12	25	12	4	M	6912	5584	6861	715	-	-	5100	6861	-
17	Welland, Knox - Fonhill, Kirk-on-the-Hill	12	66	114	3	2	10	152	97	152	M	41240	40196	33090	6215	891	275	13605	38994	- 17
		8	26	65	1	2	7	124	60	10	M	40721	32566	28996	3500	70	-	11890	34654	-
18	Welland, St. Andrew's	21	43	172	4	13	24	282	182	60	HA	110603	72898	54425	15237	3236	1931	31055	85530	- 18
	Grand Total 1984	367	1212	3322	153	207	259	5162	2471	1238	23	1522380	1346928	1116571	199458	32891	27266	393577	1252494	
	Grand Total 1983	370	1323	3373	197	302	323	5214	2481	1323		1433426	1259210	1042349	185860	16610	26971	368804	1145732	
	Increase											88954	87718	74222	13598	16281	295	24773	106762	
	Decrease	3	111	51	44	95	64	52	10	85										

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Brantford, Alexandra	13	53	298	13	11	6	398	155	48	M	106,379	103013	71542	13000	1412	838	22600	75183	**	1
2 Brantford, Central	35	103	345	9	18	21	512	248	155	HA	158648	138648	115768	19075	3605	3548	22642	114444	**	0
3 Brantford, Greenbrier	14	58	134	4	5	10	224	118	62	M	51218	49902	42263	7163	476	0	11270	39001		0
4 Brantford, Knox	9	28	78	5	7	8	109	55	6	RH	32490	32490	27843	4237	65	345	8244	24077		0
- Mt. Pleasant	6	25	57	3	9	-	102	35	5	-	19044	19044	16412	2632	0	923	5863	14299		-
5 Brantford, Pleasant Ridge	3	0	60	0	0	0	70	35	23	M	26344	26344	26344	0	0	0	8645	24273		-
6 Delhi, Calvin	16	16	133	3	7	5	183	75	202	M	53586	53586	50086	3500	0	0	14699	51783		-
7 Embro, Knox	9	30	81	2	-	3	160	50	70	M	48356	47156	41457	4581	1118	-	1306	28381		-
- Harrington, Knox	7	15	43	-	-	4	100	48	10	-	23863	23863	20468	3395	0	1743	13100	18623		0
8 Ingersoll, St. Paul's	23	60	287	7	19	24	357	169	235	M	106205	80975	69675	11300	0	9842	22811	70761		-
9 Innerkip	7	45	106	10	18	2	162	107	75	M	54808	54808	48153	5895	760	1398	15134	36011		0
- Ratho	5	13	20	5	-	1	27	24	15	-	7807	7807	6832	432	543	0	3186	8362		0
10 Norwich, Knox	8	17	63	2	6	5	96	38	40	M	30497	30497	26668	3754	75	304	10105	31972		-
- Bookton	6	13	26	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	8122	8122	7022	1100	0	0	5310	7500		-
11 Paris	31	55	280	7	8	10	447	-	-	HA	107743	96418	80688	15630	100	3419	24797	87759		-
12 Simcoe, St. Paul's	17	62	259	14	26	11	274	141	90	HA	101018	87929	67859	14943	5127	1500	22750	83605		-
13 Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	12	-	110	8	7	3	206	96	35	M	69684	60753	53826	6147	780	0	15432	51200		-
- Windham Centre	4	18	46	4	-	2	62	29	31	-	17001	16001	14116	1375	510	0	4701	13811		-
14 Woodstock, Knox	38	85	440	20	23	30	672	311	-	HA	153128	136906	106845	27648	2413	2435	28100	123577		-
Grand Total 1984	263	696	2777	116	164	146	4125	1734	1103	14	1175941	1074262	893867	145807	16984	26295	260695	904622		
Grand Total 1983	247	872	2602	104	202	252	4110	2078	1157		1103520	917607	734192	125406	15790	17251	294960	891418		
Increase	16		175	12			15				72421	156655	159675	20401	1194	9044		13204		
Decrease		176			38	106		344	54								34265			

\*\* Last year's figures

(Code for Column Headings, see page 675)

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Ailsa Craig	5	8	38	-	-	13	73	-	-	M	30141	24141	19260	4881	-	1484	13862	24478	*	1
2 Appin	8	31	47	2	1	-	86	40	40	RH	29154	29154	25966	2439	750	1177	5297	16946	-	2
- Melbourne, Guthrie	5	-	27	-	-	2	40	20	19	RH	11193	11193	10597	575	21	-	3003	9566	-	-
3 Belmont, Knox	6	15	75	1	2	8	96	37	25	M	21198	20385	18200	1756	430	551	12076	22939	-	3
- North Yarmouth	4	15	39	3	-	2	85	36	6	RH	18562	12295	10891	900	504	-	8514	14138	-	-
4 Crinan, Argyle	7	18	55	1	-	20	105	59	40	M	18925	18805	15769	2302	735	535	12422	17806	-	4
- Largie, Duff's	7	12	56	1	-	1	104	55	59	-	33113	27017	23889	2980	148	948	11871	35903	-	-
5 Dorchester	7	15	10	1	1	14	68	32	24	RH	23881	23881	21881	2000	-	320	13876	20426	-	5
- South Nissouri	4	11	33	7	23	22	73	-	23	-	21240	20096	18825	1035	236	957	14057	20996	-	-
6 Dutton, Knox	7	13	54	-	5	2	50	-	-	RH	21409	17223	14903	1640	680	730	6830	15666	-	6
- Wallacetown, St. Andrew's	6	20	48	5	4	4	77	58	32	-	20567	20567	17911	2152	505	1703	8005	18855	-	-
- West Lorne, Knox	6	17	44	5	2	-	53	40	10	-	15851	15851	12238	2051	1562	1334	7730	12848	-	-
7 Fingal, Knox	10	46	70	3	3	2	118	74	25	M	29192	29192	26767	2425	-	896	16244	22540	-	7
- Port Stanley, St. John's	11	12	14	-	-	1	44	29	16	-	11318	11318	10361	957	-	1285	5466	13277	-	-
8 Glencoe	12	26	134	5	1	4	188	130	25	M	46923	42468	33520	6656	3292	2717	13594	35851	-	8
- Wardsville, St. John's	8	24	47	-	1	3	68	48	23	-	13987	13987	11213	1702	1072	779	5673	11947	-	-
9 Ilderton, Bethel	7	20	41	2	4	3	74	39	18	HA	29567	29567	27577	1840	150	620	19719	26599	-	9
10 Kintyre, Knox	8	9	44	4	-	3	81	56	14	-	20873	18716	14892	2501	1323	799	7288	15982	-	10
- New Glasgow, Knox	4	13	26	-	-	-	45	25	24	-	10512	8516	6603	938	975	223	4939	8617	-	-
- Rodney, St. John's	9	15	62	2	1	4	92	51	25	M	21646	20435	16905	2022	1508	709	6230	12344	-	-
11 Komoka	4	19	25	2	1	-	27	26	41	-	7677	7677	7290	377	-	296	711	6070	-	11
- North Caradoc	7	57	90	-	-	16	125	70	115	-	25707	25707	22450	3001	256	993	5907	12906	-	-
- Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	4	5	28	-	1	5	25	25	30	M	10708	10665	9694	971	-	301	622	6106	-	-
12 Mosa, Burns	12	28	81	4	5	5	144	-	-	M	41559	41559	32585	4237	4637	2293	11642	31443	-	12
London:																				
13 Chalmers	26	115	242	34	52	8	316	212	410	M	88501	73356	62458	7586	3312	662	24510	63446	-	13
14 Elmwood Avenue	35	52	244	10	20	8	374	171	35	HA	172926	91769	65582	15344	10842	2119	29112	141544	-	14
15 Hamilton Road	14	31	106	4	5	7	195	85	20	M	51627	51627	42525	8555	547	991	22028	40558	-	15
16 Knollwood Park	20	54	150	5	21	21	195	-	-	M	42765	42041	34748	5394	1898	770	14309	34703	-	16
- St. Lawrence	9	30	36	-	11	11	77	46	30	M	23641	16243	14196	1500	547	-	9600	17795	-	-
17 Korean Christian	3	129	74	18	21	19	155	100	149	M	100484	100484	95034	2181	3268	3806	20370	60464	-	17
18 New St. James	64	125	450	11	22	32	689	-	72	HA	490370	227084	143428	46411	37244	-	38750	143428	-	18
19 Oakridge	31	38	211	13	33	11	411	257	52	M	161715	119090	99613	16549	2929	423	25202	98463	-	19
20 St. George's	26	46	156	7	21	5	273	-	-	M	62422	57661	50685	6977	-	1393	23146	45572	-	20
21 Trinity	11	50	55	15	20	17	76	48	76	M	54526	32480	31042	1377	61	-	19554	41029	16005	21
22 Westmount	18	127	190	3	37	21	316	173	27	HA	91792	91792	83517	8000	275	-	25500	73317	-	22
23 Mount Brydges Hungarian	8	-	43	5	8	5	46	36	27	HA	12478	10973	12478	300	-	-	7620	11325	-	23

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM GRANT	
					AD	RE	MB											EXP	REC #
24 St. Thomas, Alma Street - Tempo	15	50	145	-	1	38	161	79	121	HA	56814	56814	45628	5503	2683	1365	30388	46260	- 24
25 St. Thomas, Knox	5	12	-	-	2	1	35	22	9	HA	16461	16461	14352	850	1259	784	5512	7638	-
	57	79	510	20	36	24	994	383	65	M	266425	126199	175496	29232	7027	4200	28861	197984	- 25
Grand Total 1984	510	1388	3800	193	365	362	6254	2568	1727	29	2227850	1615489	1401239	208097	90676	38163	540031	1457775	16005
Grand Total 1983	488	1564	3751	157	435	369	6215	2711	1484		1695078	1297808	984868	180758	61518	49829	429968	1289687	40353
Increase	22		49	36			39		243		532772	317681	416371	27339	29158		110063	168088	
Decrease		176			70	7		143								11666			24348

SYNOD OF HAMILTON & LONDON

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

27. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM GRANT	
					AD	RE	MB											EXP	REC #
1 Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	12	30	80	4	-	3	175	90	20	M	49709	48453	42553	5100	800	0	20545	43817	- 1
2 Blenheim	9	12	50	5	4	2	68	22	42	M	16548	15946	14620	1000	326	0	-	6455	- 2
3 Chatham, First	53	56	425	14	17	21	611	292	43	M	150208	139358	114827	25000	10381	2773	28948	107636	- 3
4 Chatham, St. James - Dover, New St. Andrew's	17	58	143	20	30	20	229	143	31	M	65904	46840	40252	5250	1338	560	15951	55149	- 4
5 Dresden, St. Andrew's - Rutherford	9	25	64	5	4	3	130	56	3	-	23332	23332	20750	2332	250	0	6660	25044	-
	11	33	78	1	2	8	95	66	-	M	48101	36234	31147	4349	737	832	19044	47549	- 5
	3	14	14	0	0	1	30	15	30	-	8452	8452	7313	774	365	0	4961	9057	-
6 Duart - Turin, Knox	10	16	73	8	0	4	132	74	42	M	39628	39628	32453	5000	2175	1549	11790	24105	- 6
7 Learnington, Knox	4	-	12	0	0	0	24	15	2	-	4934	4934	4293	407	234	699	2208	3097	-
	18	54	150	1	15	16	262	128	112	M	81726	69653	54904	9000	5749	2256	23898	60305	- 7
8 Puce, St. Andrew's	19	198	280	12	22	16	253	275	499	HA	191610	191610	180610	11000	-	1578	22228	128149	- 8
9 Ridgetown, Mt. Zion	19	46	165	2	17	7	264	120	0	M	56987	55567	49467	6000	100	750	21440	47644	- 9
10 Thamesville, St. James - Kent Bridge, Knox	14	50	78	7	10	3	149	65	20	M	44057	38258	34378	3880	-	-	18429	33598	- 10
	6	0	11	0	0	2	19	15	10	-	5595	5595	5245	350	-	-	3071	5244	-
11 Valetta	10	42	57	2	9	5	121	-	-	HA	32325	29724	22002	6852	870	1619	10100	25409	- 11
12 Wallaceburg, Knox	27	80	283	14	9	9	359	180	131	M	142443	89926	59611	12150	8165	1660	26044	76468	- 12
13 Windsor, First Hungarian	4	6	63	1	2	0	34	31	-	HA	31034	11087	11087	-	-	-	12288	30782	- 13
14 Windsor, Forest Glade	4	58	61	5	4	6	97	50	52	M	52895	35411	32061	3000	350	-	17944	39919	17484 14
15 Windsor, Knox	14	20	118	2	5	11	166	125	29	M	66667	66667	52991	8665	5011	2715	23103	49777	- 15
16 Windsor, Paulin Memorial	34	75	290	24	14	30	442	205	97	M	110344	104414	95033	13000	2311	-	23908	84348	- 16
17 Windsor, Riverside	20	15	93	0	8	10	139	-	15	M	80782	61076	53088	4660	3328	950	22559	84507	- 17
18 Windsor, St. Andrew's	72	69	597	21	40	23	866	420	51	M	172914	172249	141249	31000	-	6163	28021	151193	- 18
Grand Total 1984	370	957	3185	148	212	200	4665	2387	1229	18	1476195	1294414	1099934	158769	42490	24104	263140	1139713	17484
Grand Total 1983	382	1168	3040	100	198	268	4706	2494	1070		1342262	1195431	959332	146784	32664	24607	351908	1081105	26139
Increase			145	48	14				159		133933	98983	140602	11985	9826			58608	
Decrease	12	211			68		41	107								503	88768		8655

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Alvington, Guthrie	8	14	86	2	1	3	138	65	65	M	34882	32642	28954	3528	2300	1960	13255	34676	-	1
- Euphemia, Cameron	4	-	10	-	-	1	23	20	1	M	5306	5295	3739	1301	255	316	2643	3656	-	-
- Napier, St. Andrew's	5	-	28	-	-	-	46	25	3	M	15304	15304	13835	1085	385	-	4574	7529	-	-
2 Beechwood, St. Andrew's	4	56	58	1	8	3	99	34	50	HA	25852	22324	17603	2137	584	670	4737	26396	-	2
- Kerwood, West Adelaide	7	15	49	9	1	10	79	41	35	HA	36321	32771	19147	8849	4776	1535	4737	12845	-	-
- Centre Road, Knox	5	22	37	3	-	2	47	21	18	HA	14672	13633	10491	2715	428	1317	4533	11057	-	-
3 Corunna, St. Andrew's	29	194	178	14	20	12	305	194	39	HA	62555	62555	52247	6511	3798	1278	12348	49662	-	3
- Moore Twp., Knox	4	15	39	2	-	-	57	46	16	HA	16301	16301	14390	1642	270	-	4116	16447	-	-
- Mooretown, St. Andrew's	6	48	53	11	7	2	77	55	19	HA	19611	19611	17465	1900	245	551	4116	15764	-	-
4 Forest, St. James	17	47	127	5	-	8	261	103	73	M	55607	55607	45627	7465	2514	1383	20295	42966	-	4
5 Petrolia, St. Andrew's	25	65	116	11	11	2	234	120	90	HA	70589	67333	57338	9000	995	1278	25847	56804	-	5
- Dawn Twp., Knox	8	11	42	1	-	-	69	23	20	HA	29900	14960	11588	2640	732	-	8450	22893	-	-
6 Point Edward	17	38	80	1	5	5	118	66	30	M	65942	62369	31970	6151	24248	-	15587	32990	-	6
- Brigden	3	22	18	-	-	1	23	16	8	M	19016	18919	17625	1230	64	364	7997	16284	-	-
7 Sarnia, Laurel-Lea-St. Matthew's	18	35	183	6	8	24	240	110	40	HA	68066	67307	53031	9416	4860	1765	28530	51857	-	7
8 Sarnia, Paterson Memorial	21	71	225	9	8	16	355	210	24	M	131431	124138	95749	16500	11888	4334	29110	79885	-	8
9 Sarnia, St. Andrew's	56	106	420	28	57	29	556	375	100	M	262538	227775	203575	20720	3480	4919	34854	178539	-	9
10 Sarnia, St. Giles	18	55	184	4	3	75	301	113	76	HA	90994	85555	72443	12169	943	-	21873	75577	-	10
11 Strathroy, St. Andrew's	19	40	140	3	9	13	162	110	75	HA	68849	58032	49418	6085	2528	1787	30300	68717	-	11
12 Thedford, Knox	9	26	56	4	3	1	80	45	49	M	24319	23944	20726	2257	960	401	7477	11325	-	12
- Watford, St. Andrew's	13	26	51	2	3	5	71	50	10	M	28673	28673	26371	2169	133	1416	7906	22440	-	-
13 Wyoming, St. Andrew's	12	18	70	6	11	2	159	86	58	M	32282	32282	26582	4400	1300	-	9746	24149	-	13
- Camlachie, Knox	8	38	54	6	6	4	113	63	30	M	17924	17924	14786	2885	253	715	7874	12471	-	-
- Bear Creek	5	-	17	-	-	-	27	16	2	M	7444	5853	4515	837	500	1184	3557	7422	-	-
Grand Total 1984	321	962	2321	128	161	218	3640	2007	931	24	1204378	1111107	909215	133592	68439	27173	314462	882351		
Grand Total 1983	303	1071	2236	122	251	236	3684	1944	740	24	1094435	965752	723854	126488	32385	22643	316182	807714		
Increase	18		85	6			63	63	191		109943	145355	185361	7104	36054	4530		74637		
Decrease		109			90	18	44										1720			

PASTORAL CHARGE		ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT	FROM	CONG	G.A.	OTH	WMS	ST'PD	NORM	GRANT	EXP	REC	#
						AD	RE	MB				REV	CONG	PURP	BUDG	BEN							
1	Atwood	18	57	178	12	14	5	313	138	15	M	68935	50594	44549	6045	-	2029	13869	53431	-	1		
2	Avonton	10	54	132	4	0	7	277	169	-	M	47251	37770	28835	6004	2931	2318	13654	37488	-	2		
	- Motherwell-Avonbank	5	15	31	3	0	3	102	45	10	-	25004	25004	18049	4654	2301	1650	7350	17871	-	-		
3	Bayfield, Knox	2	6	6	1	-	-	57	57	-	HA	10124	4124	3924	200	-	-	3712	10803	-	3		
4	Brussels, Melville	12	39	112	3	4	6	230	90	10	M	20086	17376	17376	5500	1015	833	5372	27056	-	4		
	- Belgrave, Knox	4	0	17	0	0	2	32	16	0	-	9552	4601	3650	825	125	449	2365	8894	-	-		
5	Ethel, Knox	4	0	15	0	0	1	34	-	-	-	5869	5869	5612	257	-	-	1494	4833	-	5		
6	Exeter, Caven	7	24	82	0	4	7	151	52	28	M	25891	25891	20708	1876	3308	2511	7696	28031	-	6		
	- Cromarty	6	18	60	2	0	2	154	45	10	-	23602	23602	17215	2700	3686	1867	5387	17312	-	-		
	- Hensall, Carmell	8	0	68	3	0	6	150	39	10	-	16718	16197	14250	818	1129	1024	6157	14964	-	-		
7	Goderich, Knox	42	170	667	23	22	32	837	340	67	HA	205720	170664	136333	27308	7023	6726	26400	163938	-	7		
8	Listowel, Knox	49	175	536	26	27	23	924	420	200	M	168148	153148	121175	30963	5454	7658	31793	120650	-	8		
9	Milverton, Burns	10	31	83	4	6	96	118	-	-	M	39360	37216	32162	4846	208	875	13077	30165	-	9		
	- North Mornington	6	7	52	3	0	3	121	28	6	-	15730	15730	13120	2146	464	998	8234	15730	-	-		
10	Mitchell, Knox	21	61	162	14	11	13	282	141	22	M	61206	61206	47854	9936	3416	1359	23988	48145	-	10		
11	Molesworth, St. Andrew's	9	53	101	8	3	36	177	66	14	M	34872	34872	27240	5189	2443	1175	11664	34070	-	11		
	- Gorrie, Knox	6	12	24	1	3	4	49	17	6	-	9784	9784	8466	1033	285	297	5963	10204	-	-		
12	Monkton, Knox	11	59	104	8	8	10	196	98	20	M	33521	33521	28299	3863	1359	948	12331	28730	-	12		
	- Cranbrook, Knox	6	18	47	4	12	5	95	42	20	-	14715	14715	12826	1343	546	650	5973	12991	-	-		
13	St. Mary's	28	111	233	9	29	3	405	212	65	M	194203	108717	93225	11543	3949	-	29692	117889	-	13		
14	Seaforth, First	17	49	139	0	7	7	213	100	45	M	64355	39047	32275	6774	-	1434	23616	32595	-	14		
	- Clinton, St. Andrew's	7	31	21	4	12	4	73	47	5	-	19577	19077	15527	2223	327	-	7263	15552	-	-		
15	Shakespeare	8	61	85	2	3	8	165	88	5	M	50333	41910	31240	6424	4246	2673	10450	29096	-	15		
	- North Easthope, Knox	3	18	28	0	1	2	75	39	2	-	20430	20430	16040	4070	320	1327	1709	10603	-	-		
16	Stratford, Knox	55	-	370	20	53	38	540	-	-	HA	191864	191864	176065	11658	4141	11371	24289	179539	-	16		
17	Stratford, St. Andrew's	55	178	282	10	17	81	679	275	-	M	122051	122051	101531	20517	-	2587	26000	101531	-	17		
	Grand Total 1984	409	1148	3635	164	236	404	6449	2564	691	16	1496862	1285738	1067937	178715	49046	52894	328410	1168653	-	-		
	Grand Total 1983	404	1520	3530	149	221	355	6656	2820	608	16	1273293	1111329	844480	159476	28276	36041	298686	1069330	-	-		
	Increase	5	-	105	15	15	49	-	-	83	-	223569	174409	223457	19239	20770	16853	29724	99323	-	-		
	Decrease		372					207	256											-	-		

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Ashfield Presbyterian - Ripley, Knox	6 8	14 23	55 61	3 4	2 7	3 3	106 96	40 41	78 65	M M	20227 35134	17151 33547	13802 26594	1625 4106	1724 2847	1029 2884	19757 13178	15060 25848	- -	1
2 Bluevale, Knox - Belmore, Knox	5 6	17 -	40 36	- 4	- -	12 3	125 98	44 54	12 -	M M	17634 36397	12447 26583	11937 19531	509 6185	- 867	536 1074	4827 4286	15331 14949	- -	2
3 Chatsworth, St. Andrew's - Dornoch, Latona	7 6	16 -	71 -	1 1	0 2	3 2	61 70	- -	- -	M M	27808 19398	27808 19398	30780 17159	2400 2018	572 220	200 435	10213 10486	24656 19659	- -	3
4 Chesley, Geneva	16	40	173	5	3	31	325	137	-	M	64766	49989	39608	10116	265	1811	20518	58859	-	4
5 Dromore, Amos - Holstein, Knox - Normanby, Knox	10 8 5	34 25 6	53 64 25	0 5 1	0 7 0	1 8 0	88 101 51	- 59 25	- 53 -	M M M	18535 16875 13344	8303 16875 7013	6752 15320 6083	1521 1500 900	31 55 30	735 780 596	5702 4451 2520	13255 12748 7723	- - -	5
6 Dundalk, Erskine - Swinton Park, St. Andrew's	8 4	19 25	77 19	- 4	0 0	2 2	170 38	51 30	24 9	M M	25246 10858	25246 10858	28592 9492	3237 1307	110 110	482 347	14375 4792	23810 8443	- -	6
7 Durham Presbyterian - Priceville, St. Andrew's	18 7	85 16	227 58	4 2	4 3	9 3	375 86	166 42	35 25	M HA	71495 16291	71495 16077	54819 12627	10734 3105	5942 345	2360 700	16125 5980	54673 12414	- -	7
8 Hanover, St. Andrew's - Ayton, Knox	21 4	47 4	193 18	9 0	7 0	9 3	275 40	75 31	80 6	HA -	49155 9408	46973 8408	38430 7205	5901 1053	2642 150	1490 -	24947 3585	40344 6174	- -	8
9 Kincardine, Knox	33	149	314	20	43	12	375	180	271	M	96645	95148	81042	12000	2106	1850	26698	74959	-	9
10 Lucknow Presbyterian - South Kinloss Presbyterian	16 10	32 27	116 48	3 6	15 21	5 1	254 118	121 59	32 13	M -	67630 26553	67630 26553	59156 23628	7021 2364	1453 561	3024 2364	14625 7875	58315 19448	- -	10
11 Markdale, Cooke's - Feversham, Burns	5 4	6 0	50 10	0 0	0 0	1 0	63 15	35 12	20 14	- -	22632 5426	20627 5426	18580 5176	1422 250	625 0	- -	9384 2880	18886 4247	- -	11
12 Meaford, Knox - Thornbury, St. Paul's	12 11	26 23	80 76	0 7	5 0	6 2	134 137	74 50	24 36	M M	30350 34035	29129 34035	23766 26692	3238 5726	2125 1617	768 1532	11680 11680	23592 25700	- -	12
13 Owen Sound, St. Andrew's	25	197	530	27	22	91	756	305	275	HA	173277	153430	124408	26175	2847	2270	34183	156739	-	13
14 Paisley, Westminster - Glammis, St. Paul's	13 4	29 27	60 27	3 1	2 1	5 4	114 79	52 -	13 -	M -	29579 14477	29579 14210	22427 11212	5568 1107	1584 1890	5769 1939	- -	19456 8155	- -	14
15 Port Elgin, Tolmie Memorial - Burgoyne, Knox	13 5	45 25	117 59	2 7	0 2	8 4	207 149	68 -	90 -	M M	40227 16836	40227 16836	31455 13642	7051 2379	1721 815	1775 477	14150 8500	36955 13655	- -	15
16 Southampton, St. Andrew's Tara, Knox	10 13	36 52	99 81	5 0	3 -	4 21	131 142	75 57	35 0	M M	57781 28314	56789 20011	46641 17751	7393 2260	2755 -	954 3824	11075 4988	39216 20545	- -	16
17 - Allenford, St. Andrew's	8	23	46	5	-	2	77	34	33	-	20046	17349	15295	2054	34	277	4296	12508	-	17
18 Teeswater, Knox - Kinlough Presbyterian	12 6	46 22	178 25	4 1	9 2	4 2	270 52	126 39	- -	M -	59628 11694	47994 11694	38288 10009	8103 1685	1603 -	1330 -	16847 5668	37450 11697	- -	18
19 Tiverton, Knox	12	36	138	4	7	24	204	110	25	M	74964	46232	38941	6844	447	2107	23950	76275	-	19
20 Walkerton, Knox	22	27	145	6	34	13	277	122	17	M	79008	56436	45896	8948	1593	1183	22000	59075	-	20



PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
21 Whitechurch, Chalmers	5	9	32	2	0	8	86	24	22	M	20658	14101	12881	1220	-	313	14439	20711	4833	21
22 Warton, St. Paul's - Lake Charles	10	23	144	2	14	7	230	67	14	M	46862	46197	43060	3032	105	721	18513	47980	-	22
23 Wingham, St. Andrew's	27	101	283	4	16	11	379	178	99	M	103996	81056	66163	12791	2102	2069	24332	78276	-	23
24 Stokes Bay, Knox	5	11	-	3	-	2	28	-	-	-	5422	3442	3253	50	139	-	3584	5267	1980	24
25 Sauble Beach, Huron Feathers																				
Grand Total 1984	420	1343	3828	155	231	330	6382	2583	1421	23	1520424	1334115	1119906	184807	42032	49995	448298	1224327	6813	
Grand Total 1983	425	1751	3905	175	244	242	6506	2879	1479		1406510	1193130	993645	174035	23632	43888	444982	1097615	8336	
Increase											113914	140985	126261	10772	18400	6107	3316	126712		
Decrease	5	408	77	20	13	12	124	296	58											1523

SYNOD OF MANITOBA & N.W. ONTARIO

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

31. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Geraldton, St. Andrew's	8	51	88	4	23	7	106	84	70	M	50617	39381	34497	3000	1884	2142	18541	44813	-	1
2 Thunder Bay, Calvin	3	0	25	1	0	11	39	22	30	-	9471	8166	7339	687	140	-	3000	6662	-	2
3 Thunder Bay, First	13	70	172	15	16	8	193	120	140	M	76028	76028	52152	13847	10029	-	21731	46876	-	3
4 Thunder Bay, Lakeview	28	46	255	15	14	13	337	130	26	M	71013	62526	48640	12178	1708	1025	20552	55300	-	4
5 Thunder Bay, St. Andrew's	32	92	430	31	6	94	655	275	290	M	158013	135493	102568	25000	7925	3745	32269	104805	-	
Grand Total 1984	84	259	970	66	59	133	1330	631	556	4	365142	321594	245196	54712	21686	6912	96093	258456		
Grand Total 1983	81	381	997	68	68	132	1404	665	586	4	315690	300793	236514	48505	10564	8734	83975	223823		
Increase	3					1					49452	20801	8682	6207	11122		12118	34633		
Decrease		122	27	2	9		74	34	30							1822				

(Code for Column Headings, see page 675)

SYNOD OF MANITOBA & N.W. ONTARIO

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

32. PRESBYTERY OF LAKE OF THE WOODS

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Antikokan, St. Andrew's	5	14	52	0	0	3	68	24	35	M	31350	21730	19750	2030	0	2087	18570	35140	9570	1
2 Fort Frances, St. Andrew's	15	50	115	8	15	1	179	88	30	M	43146	43146	46446	3300	-	705	-	41453	-	2
3 Kenora, First	5	25	99	7	4	5	115	51	67	M	42010	35731	29603	5675	454	1426	5794	29134	-	3
Grand Total 1984	25	89	266	15	19	9	362	163	132	3	116506	100607	95799	11005	454	4263	24324	105727	9570	
Grand Total 1983	26	72	261	19	51	18	348	174	70	3	100118	85072	65040	9509	519	3749	37822	81922	7500	
Increase		17	5				14		62		16388	15535	30759	1496		514		23805	2070	
Decrease	1			4	32	9		11							65		13498			

SYNOD OF MANITOBA & N.W. ONTARIO

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

33. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Pinawa, Pinawa Christian Fellowship	4	90	14	6	3	1	25	8	-	M	5031	5031	-	760	3240	-	-	-	-	1
2 St. Clement's, MacKenzie Kirkness	3	20	15	0	0	0	14	42	34	RH	36646	15028	18603	300	3275	-	18016	21964	9736	2
	2	12	5	-	-	-	18	10	-	-	4821	4821	4571	250	-	-	1712	4607	-	
3 Selkirk, Knox	23	35	183	9	9	0	266	-	-	M	63939	63939	50410	10609	2921	570	17254	50920	-	3
4 Thompson, St. Andrew's	5	46	44	5	6	16	45	32	34	M	35739	24576	20951	2693	932	-	13295	47922	10519	4
Winnipeg:																				
5 Calvin	7	25	-	5	1	0	57	47	20	HA	26401	18010	18010	1718	-	-	13988	11610	2170	5
- Stonewall, Knox	5	9	36	1	-	1	32	20	100	-	12661	12661	12061	600	-	-	4513	8522	-	
6 First Church	38	65	394	6	21	13	365	206	214	HA	182639	182639	141257	27025	13357	2968	30527	148656	-	6
7 Kildonan	9	32	-	2	3	3	87	45	28	HA	39724	26842	22176	3333	1333	2825	15864	34748	12882	7
8 Manitoba Korean	1	17	65	96	11	8	70	-	-	RH	62456	55809	48964	-	6845	-	16800	55612	-	8
9 St. Andrew's	7	59	120	3	4	43	164	67	12	M	53404	49222	46344	2100	778	-	13601	49513	-	9
10 St. David's	13	55	148	2	2	34	164	71	67	HA	59982	57854	51566	5540	848	-	19451	46578	-	10
11 St. James	15	48	104	3	6	6	155	97	-	HA	74453	66319	53358	11039	1922	4735	27130	59805	-	11
12 St. John's	13	67	135	5	28	5	208	125	-	HA	63261	63261	50772	9763	2726	2020	22098	50904	-	12
13 Westwood	20	74	243	11	12	12	362	195	140	HA	140690	140690	109783	17500	13407	-	38510	103313	-	13
Grand Total 1984	165	654	1506	154	106	142	2032	965	649		861847	786702	648826	93230	51584	13118	252759	694674	35307	
Grand Total 1983	162	679	1610	79	85	70	2008	991	605		770041	630621	523963	95937	36635	5913	254414	560283	34097	
Increase	3			75	21	72	24		44		91806	156081	124863		14949	7205		134391	1210	
Decrease		25	104					26						2707			1655			

	PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM GRANT			
						AD	RE	MB											EXP	REC	#	
1	Brandon, First	36	40	311	20	22	67	503	194	131	M	112042	111042	84610	19800	6632	2272	23696	76168	-	1	
2	Brandon, St. Andrew's	13	28	140	3	4	1	171	58	59	M	34548	33958	31759	2199	-	1462	-	21583	-	2	
3	Brandon, Southminster	3	6	18	-	-	8	29	10	12	-	8557	8557	7266	1289	-	-	2012	7354	-	3	
4	Carberry, Knox	12	25	60	5	7	3	105	50	30	M	31593	25248	23289	1959	-	-	13087	19709	-	4	
	- Wellwood, Zion	3	4	50	5	-	3	55	14	10	M	9464	7386	9464	1588	-	745	7765	11832	-	-	
5	Dauphin, St. James	4	20	29	-	7	4	37	10	44	M	21823	13187	12276	721	190	-	6908	19287	6579	5	
	- Winnipegosis, Knox	5	10	27	0	0	0	31	20	41	M	18089	11500	9945	700	855	-	5392	15173	4021	-	
6	Elphinstone																					6
	- Keeseekoowenin Reserve																					
	- Rolling River Reserve																					
7	Flin Flon, St. Andrew's	13	50	106	5	4	5	117	39	72	M	33060	28816	26487	2101	228	2711	16970	29556	4244	7	
8	Hartney, St. Paul's	7	-	30	3	2	1	39	-	-	M	30560	16235	14265	1650	320	745	10108	16572	1350	8	
	- Melita	4	10	5	-	1	1	35	25	3-	M	28240	15351	17150	1594	206	-	9570	22980	750	-	
9	Killarney, Erskine	6	0	-	0	0	2	39	19	20	M	17327	12179	10978	1153	48	-	12867	17038	5100	9	
	- Bellafield	1	0	-	1	0	0	-	12	12	-	902	749	549	200	-	-	466	903	153	-	
	- Boissevain, St. Andrew's	4	4	12	0	0	0	24	8	15	M	3593	3593	3293	300	-	-	2232	3823	-	-	
	- Ninga	2	0	15	1	0	0	12	15	-	M	10901	8574	7535	665	374	-	4197	9458	-	-	
10	Leaf Rapids, Cross of Faith	-	2	2	0	1	0	4	-	-	M	1234	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	1000	10	
11	Lizard Point, Waywayseecappo	2	0	90	8	0	0	39	20	65	M	1966	1165	1005	130	30	-	425	1517	23241	11	
	- Ekford	1	0	5	0	0	0	8	7	4	M	701	701	641	60	-	-	300	333	-	-	
12	Neepawa, Knox	9	0	48	2	2	6	96	31	27	RH	27994	27994	25541	1900	553	-	18011	29565	-	12	
13	Oak Lake Reserve	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22529	604	604	-	-	-	13965	14537	21890	*	
	- Birdtail Reserve	1	-	45	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	162	122	122	-	-	-	13965	707	*	-	
14	Portage, Dakota Tipi																					14
	- Westbourne																					
15	Portage, First	14	18	168	21	8	4	154	80	79	M	44185	44185	42348	1837	-	724	24200	44880	-	15	
16	Virden, St. Andrew's	7	2	41	0	0	2	48	44	27	M	24380	21560	19366	833	1361	-	4167	15683	-	16	
	- Lenore	5	28	52	-	-	6	77	17	-	-	6379	6379	6229	150	300	-	1437	4271	*	-	
* Last year's figures																						
	Grand Total 1984	152	247	1279	78	58	113	1615	673	678	18	490229	399319	354722	40829	11097	8659	191740	382429	68328		
	Grand Total 1983	149	299	1423	28	40	63	1759	723	726	18	485974	351089	273322	37583	7723	17198	204248	416067	70724		
	Increase	3			50	18	50					4255	48230	81400	3246	3374						
	Decrease		52	144				144	50	48							8539	12508	33638	2396		

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

35. PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Estevan, Westminster	8	22	40	3	4	1	73	35	7	M	30192	23982	21556	765	1662	1224	18973	27351	6000	1
2 Indian Head, St. Andrew's	5	21	30	0	2	3	53	30	0	M	20969	15356	14638	720	720	0	10818	20150	-	2
- Qu-Appelle, St. Andrew's	4	0	22	3	2	0	27	23	22	M	11903	8960	7150	1210	600	1096	7211	11871	-	-
3 Kipling, Bekevar	13	35	140	0	7	9	247	78	20	M	33427	33186	28870	3750	566	800	21690	33689	-	3
4 Moose Jaw, St. Mark's	14	32	125	4	7	6	148	-	61	HA	57523	50348	39821	7582	2945	4742	23130	51150	-	4
- Briercress, Knox	5	0	14	0	0	3	29	17	14	HA	12549	10061	1788	700	479	0	6400	8547	-	-
5 Moosomin, St. Andrew's	5	7	60	6	5	2	62	44	28	M	24855	23931	22107	1487	337	0	11808	19161	-	5
- Whitewood, Knox	7	15	62	1	1	1	81	36	28	M	26719	26219	22669	3332	219	0	7683	21052	-	-
6 Regina, First	33	40	295	7	12	11	305	164	110	HA	114706	114706	96310	17000	1396	1703	24500	101988	*	6
7 Regina, Norman Kennedy	12	45	82	3	0	6	126	39	12	M	24713	21926	19892	2034	0	1400	-	-	-	7
8 Regina, St. Stephen's	10	25	-	4	4	32	104	42	30	M	42461	42461	34449	6250	1762	1178	16557	38604	-	8
9 Swift Current, St. Andrew's	11	32	77	6	5	6	95	58	0	M	52313	42311	37561	4750	677	6414	21000	44894	-	9
10 Weyburn, Knox	9	37	142	10	0	3	195	70	25	M	63591	63591	54997	8594	-	6140	19249	60646	-	10
11 Yorkton, Knox	5	23	63	2	10	8	98	49	40	M	31068	25701	22734	1835	1131	1324	8290	23900	1963	11
- Dunleath	3	4	27	0	0	0	13	8	41	M	6098	6098	5512	400	186	1804	3000	5073	-	-
Grand Total 1984	144	338	1179	49	59	91	1656	593	438	15	553087	511325	438327	61497	12901	28304	200309	465376	7963	
Grand Total 1983	141	383	1249	23	53	60	1686	781	485		550384	515478	421664	57559	7942	20634	204810	508197	10740	
Increase	3	-	-	26	6	31	-	-	-	-	2703	-	16663	3938	4959	7670	-	-	-	-
Decrease	-	45	70	-	-	-	30	88	47	-	-	4153	-	-	-	-	4501	42821	2777	-

\* Last year's figures

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

36. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
1 Biggar, St. Andrew's	5	17	37	3	0	0	41	32	39	M	27993	15219	13206	1412	601	0	18418	26123	11500	1
2 Coleville, Scott	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*	2
3 Meath Park, Zion	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*	3
Shipman, Knox	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*	-
4 Melfort, St. James	11	29	102	2	5	3	100	46	60	HA	36427	25526	21925	3325	277	-	17725	32384	-	4
Tisdale, St. Andrew's	10	14	107	5	14	0	87	45	92	HA	35032	34777	30785	3992	-	1074	14025	28001	-	-
5 Mistiwasis	4	29	43	7	2	-	72	-	-	M	1933	1433	1083	350	-	-	240	1485	*	5
Crutwell	1	-	8	5	0	0	7	-	-	-	90	90	90	-	-	-	-	85	*	-
Wahpeton	1	-	5	6	9	3	6	-	-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	19	*	-
6 North Battleford, St. Andrew's	10	25	88	2	5	21	105	55	40	M	43357	39597	34758	4000	839	-	19965	39509	*	6

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
					AD	RE	MB													
7 Northwest Sask. Territorial Mission - Buffalo Narrows - Dore Lake - Lac La Plonge	3	35	18	6	-	-	5	-	30	M	2197	-	2197	-	-	-	-	1096	19830	*
8 Prince Albert, St. Paul's	12	60	193	3	2	8	213	105	54	M	89698	65573	53248	8783	3542	1982	22956	88871	-	8
9 Rosetown	5	-	16	1	1	1	34	21	3	-	19900	11376	9677	1524	175	-	-	11652	-	9
10 Sandwith, Christ	3	6	6	0	0	0	11	9	1	-	1077	1043	338	143	0	0	535	874	*	10
11 Saskatoon, Calvin Goforth	7	15	44	0	2	0	51	64	14	M	30657	20006	15852	2496	1659	3756	10529	32939	-	11
12 Saskatoon, Circle West	3	29	33	1	15	0	28	48	58	M	41450	8393	1262	420	536	-	17454	30450	25833	*
13 Saskatoon, McKercher Drive	7	110	115	9	31	1	126	-	277	M	122237	98806	95209	3597	-	-	19399	57536	22530	13
14 Saskatoon, Parkview	5	33	85	1	7	4	73	55	108	M	42610	39610	36128	3235	246	-	21258	35268	3000	14
15 Saskatoon, St. Andrew's	34	56	298	10	17	15	386	220	50	M	147748	147748	114054	23122	10572	3739	25477	108015	-	15
16 Sylvania, Knox	3	40	30	1	2	1	21	10	80	M	18411	11178	10378	750	50	-	8615	15480	3250	16
- Carragana	2	3	15	0	0	2	14	8	20	M	15451	12201	11751	450	0	0	8921	13694	3250	
Grand Total 1984	126	501	1242	62	112	59	1436	718	926	14	676298	532606	451971	57599	18497	10551	205517	523481	89193	
Grand Total 1983	108	480	1223	78	129	168	1326	657	753	10	589421	457177	335142	51014	18073	11595	170541	441803	81850	
Increase	18	21	19				110	61	173	4	86877	105429	116829	6585	424		34976	81678	7343	
Decrease				16	17	109										1044				

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

37. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#	
					AD	RE	MB														
1 Brownvale, Alta., McQueen - Dixonville, Alta., Strang	2	-	22	-	2	0	23	10	21	-	5795	3092	2497	350	245	550	2860	4369	1863		
2 Chetwynd, B.C. - Zion Presbyterian & United	4	25	51	7	4	9	34	24	20	M	35011	16687	14187	1500	1000	-	16657	36564	9373	2	
3 Dawson Creek, B.C. - St. James	7	44	80	13	24	9	81	-	145	M	55093	47380	41117	3600	2664	-	17440	39059	-	3	
4 Fort St. John, B.C., Burch	4	25	83	1	1	1	76	65	45	M	35929	34276	29107	2727	2442	-	19098	34455	-	4	
5 Grande Prairie, Alta., Forbes	5	32	70	-	6	4	93	60	37	M	53387	53387	45748	5904	1735	450	12500	30397	-	5	
6 Wanham, Alta., Knox - Blueberry Mtn., Alta., Munro	4	34	42	2	2	1	77	44	15	M	47472	26770	22887	2145	1738	-	17603	28471	3000	6	
	3	-	11	-	-	-	20	12	6	-	5127	4727	3854	618	205	-	3060	4524	-		
7 Whitehorse	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8 Tumbler Ridge, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	40740	6543	-	-	-	-	18100	-	-	6770	8
Grand Total, 1984	29	160	359	23	39	24	408	215	289	5	278554	192862	159387	16844	10029	1000	107318	177839	21006		
Grand Total, 1983	30	245	326	29	48	49	414	229	337	5	263571	187658	139972	15835	6721	9429	96405	179138	16861		
Increase	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14983	5204	19425	1009	3308	-	10913	-	4145		
Decrease	1	85	-	6	9	25	6	14	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	8429	-	1299	-		

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

38. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

	PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM GRANT		
						AD	RE	MB											EXP	REC	#
1	Chauvin, Westminster - Wainwright, St. Andrew's	6 4	23 5	43 18	7 -	11 -	- -	68 30	32 -	21 -	M -	26297 8454	26297 8204	23033 7700	3265 503	- -	1354 -	7472 2939	20808 7798	- -	1
Edmonton:																					
2	Calvin Hungarian	4	18	70	2	20	20	83	35	60	HA	35406	17503	16629	500	374	-	16767	33926	7000	2
3	Dayspring	15	60	134	2	16	11	147	104	65	M	61885	60964	49405	6587	4972	-	22514	40754	-	3
4	Eastminster	10	76	110	5	14	10	163	108	55	HA	491056	107017	68148	7344	31525	-	36750	562480	-	4
5	First	42	24	192	7	16	18	361	155	40	HA	132524	116208	98611	15235	2352	1680	20180	131866	-	5
6	Korean	8	100	80	197	110	-	126	90	230	HA	50766	-	-	-	-	-	15000	48828	*	6
7	Millwoods	6	67	62	6	17	14	60	32	103	M	44432	23538	22783	-	755	-	14317	38980	17000	7
8	St. Andrew's	11	25	96	4	16	20	123	74	109	M	52618	39112	35270	3651	-	534	17336	47431	*	8
9	Strathcona	11	34	146	7	8	23	191	119	57	M	71784	59629	96000	2555	2004	12000	46766	-	9	
10	Westmount	13	27	132	4	9	15	202	119	55	M	72675	65417	53921	9027	2469	865	22996	57711	-	10
11	West Jasper Place	0	20	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	M	41837	3317	3017	300	-	-	18417	35986	29786	11
12	Fort McMurray, Faith	3	41	40	6	5	9	53	34	89	M	34703	29137	24284	3197	1655	-	15538	32202	-	12
13	Killam Presbyterian - Galahad, St. Paul's	4 4	11 4	23 4	- -	8 -	1 -	8 24	25 19	12 -	HA HA	13895 15687	13895 15187	13280 13910	615 695	582	-	9960 8577	13403 12690	-	13
14	Lloydminster, Knox	8	24	190	4	3	17	140	75	50	M	54908	51729	48026	3703	-	-	17160	40810	*	14
15	St. Albert, Braeside	15	55	90	10	14	18	123	75	-	M	91127	57000	47606	5828	3566	-	23900	44440	-	15
16	Ganton	-	8	10	-	-	-	13	6	25	-	4255	-	-	195	-	-	-	3406	*	16
Grand Total 1984		164	622	1458	265	267	176	1935	1102	971	16	1304309	706309	585252	70245	50805	6437	281823	1220285	53786	
Grand Total 1983		162	518	1377	274	258	148	1952	857	866		850723	703763	577462	71179	70775	4950	266891	675044	65837	
Increase		2	104	81		9	28		245	105		453586	2546	7790			1487	14932	545241		
Decrease					9			17												12051	

\* Last year's figures

Page 714

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

39. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

	PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM GRANT			
						AD	RE	MB											EXP	REC	#	
1	Eckville, St. Paul's	8	40	85	4	12	1	107	46	45	M	35321	23429	21929	1500	-	-	19105	35705	*	-	1
2	Innisfail, St. Andrew's - Penhold, Chalmers	8 4	18 62	71 39	3 3	- -	8 -	68 16	48 17	46 52	A A	32015 10760	27434 10550	23388 8684	3146 736	1891 1130	1938 1294	14374 5949	29472 9819	*	-	2
3	Olds, St. Andrew's - Carstairs, Knox	4 1	34 0	36 16	1 1	2 4	2 1	25 12	31 10	62 12	HA -	30701 14304	25301 14304	28946 13099	1970 800	675 405	250 -	18857 9422	23562 12383	-	3	
4	Red Deer, Knox	22	85	295	21	22	9	389	150	160	M	140648	140648	99752	14732	23399	2701	28095	73756	*	-	4
5	Red Deer, St. Andrew's	7	20	91	1	6	5	82	-	103	M	30180	30084	28350	900	834	-	18200	40624	-	5	
6	Rocky Mtn. House, Memorial	10	110	215	16	3	2	212	78	-	M	71666	67773	53993	9023	4827	-	21285	51319	-	6	
7	Sylvan Lake, Memorial - Benalto	17 2	1 -	270 22	18 3	13 -	7 -	207 18	155 11	284 -	HA -	80344 5981	77367 5576	68717 5176	8250 400	400 -	1419 -	23305 3600	54924 5627	-	7	

PASTORAL CHARGE		ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT	FROM	CONG	G.A.	OTH	WMS	ST'PD	NORM	GRANT	EXP	REC	#
						AD	RE	MB				REV	CONG	PURP	BUDG	BEN			EXP	REC			
8	Three Hills, St. Andrew's	2	10	24	1	1	-	21	17	36	M	7439	7439	7204	180	54	-	-	6611	-	8		
	- Orkney, St. Andrew's	2	-	10	-	-	1	40	20	3	M	3606	3476	2976	500	-	-	1749	2703	-			
9	Willowdale, Zion	6	19	34	2	-	-	58	25	-	M	14584	14584	12408	1400	775	-	4062	7672	-	9		
	- Valley Centre, St. Andrew's	5	15	-	-	-	2	29	27	12	M	12743	12498	9735	1463	1300	-	5095	6831	-			
	Grand Total 1984	98	414	1208	75	60	41	1284	635	815	13	490292	1070462	384357	44999	35690	4901	173098	361008				
	Grand Total 1983	98	541	1077	66	66	79	1260	629	676	14	445879	409912	306625	45758	32685	9185	165580	329983	3284			
	Increase	-	-	131	9	-	-	24	6	139		44413	660550	77732		3005		7518	31025				
	Decrease		127			6	38			1					759		4284				3284		

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

40. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD

PASTORAL CHARGE		ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT	FROM	CONG	G.A.	OTH	WMS	ST'PD	NORM	GRANT	EXP	REC	#
						AD	RE	MB				REV	CONG	PURP	BUDG	BEN			EXP	REC			
1	Banff, St. Paul's	5	24	49	0	0	2	53	70	46	M	52581	36032	32004	3500	528	0	28348	49243	-	1		
2	Bassano, Knox	11	97	-	27	11	2	176	75	140	M	55917	55917	49417	6500	100	-	24960	37329	*	-	2	
	- Gem	4	15	-	3	-	1	33	30	25	-	3586	3586	3291	95	-	200	1200	1200	*	-		
Calgary:																							
3	Calvin, Hungarian	12	14	100	-	-	-	151	-	-	M	54374	-	-	-	-	-	16200	48636	*	-	3	
4	Centennial	20	-	-	26	25	17	157	125	234	M	91251	79436	70754	6108	2574	-	23618	63424	11815	4	4	
5	Chalmer's	8	29	92	1	10	7	113	68	35	M	73135	59542	50980	5585	2977	3244	21170	59995	-	5		
6	Crowchild Fellowship	0	14	11	2	0	0	0	0	39	M	35929	4204	3443	0	761	0	22651	27416	31377	6		
7	Grace	53	164	1219	27	38	27	940	410	300	HA	670364	287608	245608	42000	0	3575	55500	411624	-	7		
8	Knox	27	69	156	14	35	13	234	132	44	M	112754	108035	78809	16000	13226	1431	27800	78771	-	8		
9	St. Andrew's	35	174	413	44	57	23	519	350	701	M	229173	171157	150535	20622	0	462	35000	163463	27866	9		
10	St. Giles	38	52	325	32	38	28	515	265	80	HA	150604	111604	93604	18000	1120	3150	30000	84726	-	10		
11	United Korean	6	140	120	13	13	31	150	105	150	RH	84992	84992	90251	0	5258	7793	13050	65519	-	11		
12	Valleyview	4	15	45	6	14	2	41	65	45	M	35125	28748	26523	668	1557	0	17062	33825	6242	12		
13	Varsity Acres	22	80	140	10	13	13	214	110	-	M	88938	86898	69436	13018	4445	702	36961	59246	-	13		
14	Fort MacLeod, St. Andrew's	7	25	55	1	0	0	60	24	31	M	27745	16966	16300	666	0	981	8253	15819	1433	14		
	- Jumbo Valley, Knox																						
15	Lethbridge, Bethlen	5	9	55	1	4	31	55	31	4	M	30856	30856	29906	800	-	450	18000	18000	*	-	15	
16	Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	-	-	-	14	32	27	434	-	138	M	195247	155504	108132	28000	19372	0	36670	161578	-	16		
17	Medicine Hat, Riverside	18	37	82	9	8	3	133	80	53	M	45356	37670	32875	4795	-	199	19342	34501	-	17		
18	Medicine Hat, St. John's	20	-	248	2	7	7	325	132	221	M	145986	125353	99328	19311	6714	5955	32643	92270	-	18		
	Grand Total 1984	295	958	3120	232	305	232	4303	2072	2286	18	2183913	1484108	1251196	185668	58632	28142	468428	1506585	78733			
	Grand Total 1983	320	1326	2724	259	342	226	4221	2499	2027	17	1828917	1806973	1128179	170987	16971	27128	426493	1315659	54003			
	Increase		368	396		6	82		259	1		354996		123017	14681	41661	1014	41935	190926	24730			
	Decrease	25			27	37			427				322865										

\* Last year's figures

## SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

## Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

## 41. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM GRANT		#
					AD	RE	MB											EXP	REC	
1 Castlegar, Grace	5	20	32	4	3	3	46	57	40	M	59579	17851	15344	2055	452	-	19308	25963	12000	1
2 Cranbrook, Knox	9	82	-	4	-	1	126	66	-	HA	66411	54486	47570	6200	716	774	29314	49282	-	2
3 Creston, St. Stephen's	8	25	68	1	10	2	87	60	24	M	30796	30168	25556	2418	2195	920	17440	30226	-	3
4 Kimberley, St. Andrew's	5	87	68	1	7	1	97	70	38	M	62036	57399	47113	8000	2286	-	28380	52632	-	4
5 Nelson, First	4	48	100	6	8	4	74	80	78	HA	43983	37603	33478	450	3675	-	-	47144	2000	5
- Slocan, St. Andrew's	3	34	45	-	3	2	40	49	53	-	22053	17102	15752	500	850	311	9300	18434	-	-
6 Trail, First	8	22	151	3	3	4	118	38	-	M	49960	48527	39264	6215	3048	-	17323	38355	-	6
Grand Total 1984	42	318	464	19	34	17	588	420	233	6	334818	263136	224077	25838	13222	2005	121065	262036	14000	
Grand Total 1983	36	316	507	15	46	23	570	405	165	6	326664	263110	222666	26863	5180	1869	146142	264795	12000	
Increase	6	2		4			18	15	68		8154	26	1411		8042	136			2000	
Decrease			43		12	7								1025			25077	2759		

## SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

## Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1984

## 42. PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOOPS

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM GRANT		#
					AD	RE	MB											EXP	REC	
1 Armstrong, St. Andrew's	6	11	33	2	2	3	45	40	12	RH	28053	17400	15102	2218	80	512	17439	28435	7020	1
2 Kamloops, St. Andrew's	13	70	110	10	18	12	151	66	-	HA	82448	82448	76848	5600	-	1888	22500	85515	-	2
3 Kelowna, St. David's	13	108	216	12	8	10	159	150	-	HA	181171	119649	103442	14963	1514	1575	20430	185767	-	3
4 Kitimat, Kitimat Presbyterian	5	20	40	5	-	6	70	39	66	M	55332	34886	32201	2500	185	-	21219	35230	12796	4
5 Penticton, St. Andrew's	13	17	225	1	5	4	192	120	26	HA	75114	67053	59498	5000	2555	1203	30400	80160	-	5
6 Prince George, St. Giles'	11	169	197	9	15	17	153	175	98	HA	116898	96259	73500	11300	11459	1959	23600	69506	-	6
7 Prince Rupert, First	2	17	52	3	2	3	68	38	40	RH	46409	28216	25817	2399	-	-	20440	41623	11270	7
8 Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's	5	28	70	1	16	30	95	45	43	HA	53691	47691	41227	4300	2165	-	27040	46527	-	8
9 Vernon, Knox	3	26	82	3	4	14	72	62	57	HA	46676	42321	37569	3599	1153	1229	7750	41689	-	9
Grand Total 1984	71	466	1025	46	70	99	1005	735	342	9	685792	535923	465204	51879	19111	8366	190818	614452	31086	
Grand Total 1983	80	444	926	30	70	100	1029	538	726	9	596126	449886	304568	44959	19461	7476	173492	465105	29101	
Increase		22	99	16	-		197				89666	86037	160636	6920		890	17326	149347	1985	
Decrease	9						1	24	384						350					



PASTORAL CHARGE		ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	ST'PD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	#
1	Abbotsford, Calvin	12	23	80	12	6	2	113	80	50	M	84641	41558	36403	3780	1375	-	18952	38502	-	1
2	Bradner	5	47	55	2	12	-	36	31	132	RH	28046	14682	1335	1045	290	632	20143	26405	13363	2
3	Burnaby, Brentwood	7	53	76	2	6	3	57	90	120	M	43590	37961	34327	3634	-	-	22435	41242	-	3
4	Burnaby, Gordon	22	123	189	4	7	3	200	150	149	M	90127	89280	76796	11439	1044	1965	22280	73119	-	4
5	Burnaby, Vancouver Heights	6	-	44	1	0	7	53	36	11	-	28400	28400	27282	1118	-	-	27282	27030	-	5
6	Chilliwack, Cooke's	28	77	167	11	9	17	240	124	150	M	106751	68324	56189	10208	1927	590	24200	82241	-	6
7	Coquitlam	19	106	112	14	26	14	183	140	27	M	89827	70762	63880	5400	1482	-	21300	45690	-	7
8	Haney	10	-	87	4	23	6	111	70	23	M	62589	62589	59389	3200	-	732	11048	35201	-	8
9	Langley	7	100	122	10	19	11	142	100	222	M	68662	47222	52349	4373	754	-	21780	48812	21440	9
10	Mission, St. Paul's	10	47	65	9	10	4	57	50	76	M	32327	32327	29191	2600	536	240	17847	29544	-	10
11	New Westminster, First	21	64	229	6	12	31	333	184	133	M	117397	109099	91039	15000	3060	2450	16250	92734	-	11
12	New Westminster, Knox	12	35	130	3	14	11	152	86	81	M	60593	60593	52231	7162	1200	848	26485	53979	-	12
13	New Westminster, St. Aidan's	12	59	118	0	4	7	132	90	50	M	54146	49636	37866	7505	4265	2662	20128	41319	-	13
14	North Vancouver, St. Andrew's & St. Stephen's	19	52	200	8	3	23	220	216	100	M	115534	113989	88257	15740	9992	75	17820	87149	-	14
15	North Vancouver, Seymour	4	21	15	-	2	1	20	32	24	-	30372	18461	16309	300	1852	-	7053	26688	11911	15
16	Richmond	13	89	237	10	27	23	251	195	103	M	136961	112254	87611	15100	9543	-	30060	74759	-	16
17	Surrey	12	60	104	17	18	8	123	90	164	RH	82794	56804	55668	-	-	-	14451	44622	25060	17
18	Surrey, Whalley	11	83	145	3	17	5	132	110	65	M	74709	74709	65442	8400	867	-	18000	54185	-	18
19	Vancouver, Calvin	4	14	75	3	9	18	101	57	65	M	58700	36588	34358	2000	200	-	17604	62858	-	19
20	Vancouver, Central	16	35	139	2	12	8	127	90	52	M	81574	83128	74441	8687	-	492	9734	69060	-	20
21	Vancouver, Chinese	9	-	139	14	23	17	174	154	96	M	93574	92179	71295	10699	10185	1037	22822	60254	-	21
22	Vancouver, Fairview	9	22	167	1	16	14	148	125	56	M	143752	138760	100484	12998	25279	3639	23200	93797	-	22
23	Vancouver, Kerrisdale	18	60	212	5	14	4	358	215	60	M	119224	102553	82129	16671	20550	3560	21800	111504	-	23
24	Vancouver, Korean	3	130	119	22	34	29	129	117	326	RH	100776	87109	66364	3366	17378	8097	24264	60129	-	24
25	Vancouver, St. Columba	5	58	182	6	16	16	167	120	64	M	107658	82135	67152	8400	6583	-	20452	105793	5377	25
26	Vancouver, University Hill	2	-	14	-	-	3	20	15	15	-	1610	1610	910	700	-	-	600	1143	-	26
27	Vancouver, West Point Grey	15	8	105	1	2	15	139	82	48	M	67797	66333	52605	8940	4788	4416	23331	58217	-	27
28	West Vancouver	21	55	137	13	34	8	233	95	84	M	77798	77798	65999	10102	1697	-	24000	64897	-	28
29	White Rock, St. John's	26	66	236	9	42	16	263	250	150	M	134289	54446	39751	10768	3926	2261	28350	56754	-	29
	Grand Total 1984	358	1487	3700	192	417	324	4414	3194	2696	25	2297798	1911289	1587052	209335	128773	33696	573671	1667627	77151	
	Grand Total 1983	329	1638	3604	167	349	283	4373	3175	2869		2086763	1719604	1448687	202222	80114	32221	587933	1543220	75372	
	Increase	29		96	25	68	41	41	19			211035	191685	138365	7113	48659	1475		124407	1779	
	Decrease		151							173											

PASTORAL CHARGE	ELD	SS	HOU	BP	COMM ROLL			ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM GRANT		#
					AD	RE	MB											EXP	REC	
1 Campbell River, Trinity	4	25	31	4	12	1	48	14	24	M	32142	3072	3572	500	-	-	9676	27662	25493	1
2 Duncan, St. Andrew's	14	143	173	8	17	9	147	166	195	HA	86200	86200	70267	7900	8093	-	23180	54234	-	2
3 Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	7	60	80	5	12	4	89	52	70	HA	41241	41241	37692	3549	-	75	21652	37248	-	3
4 Parksville, St. Columba	7	42	59	5	6	7	61	-	-	M	42242	20376	16425	2675	1276	-	19546	31722	18872	4
5 Port Alberni, Knox	13	49	105	4	13	19	126	108	113	M	73348	66729	47853	8808	10068	1944	24617	49606	-	5
6 Sooke, Knox	8	20	71	5	5	9	50	27	76	HA	36383	28305	21467	2977	3861	736	14887	31072	-	6
7 Victoria, Chinese	8	40	67	7	9	-	101	72	-	HA	46866	33585	30162	3000	423	4852	21515	39720	-	7
8 Victoria, Knox	12	41	150	8	18	7	210	117	94	HA	98222	83318	75742	6632	944	971	25311	61973	-	8
9 Victoria, St. Andrew's	52	48	425	16	20	30	728	212	-	HA	140184	140180	108469	29787	1928	-	21500	108469	-	9
- St. Andrew's, North Sydney	5	4	17	0	1	1	31	25	-	-	17704	17704	16127	-	-	-	4560	14166	-	-
10 Victoria, Trinity	12	45	86	3	8	32	138	72	25	HA	62017	40956	48543	7987	-	1406	20700	54899	-	10
Grand Total 1984	142	517	1264	65	121	119	1729	865	597	10	676549	561666	476319	73815	26593	9984	207144	510771	44365	
Grand Total 1983	134	488	1319	62	137	101	1695	1065	752		669663	503110	416549	68810	17750	7537	212302	489482	32189	
Increase	8	29		3	18		34				6886	58556	59770	5005	8843	2447		21289	12176	
Decrease			55		16			200	155								5158			

(Code for Column Headings, see page 675)

**I. SYNOD OF THE ATLANTIC PROVINCES - DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES**  
**STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1984**

	MIN -- CONGREGATIONS --						ELD	SS	HOUS	BAP	- ROLL -		TOT	COMM	ADH	M	TOT	FROM	CONG	G.A.	OTH	WMS	STPD	NORM	GRANT	
	ROLL	SLF	PTS	AID	PTS	TOT					ADD	REM														MEMB
																\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
1. Cape Breton	15	13	21	2	5	26	206	579	1909	51	91	109	2618	1643	1279	14	878844	781483	721091	80499	24130	19056	276288	718666	1472	
2. Newfoundland	6	2	2	2	2	4	56	288	640	25	50	59	843	499	635	4	377330	289087	239613	30400	25655	4004	78733	265011	16500	
3. Pictou	19	20	44	3	3	47	394	1365	3524	135	189	364	4815	2058	1022	23	1394109	1148295	966077	144042	39440	23751	390088	1111628	-	
4. Halifax-Lunenburg	20	9	15	3	4	19	219	679	2116	80	161	105	2774	1487	1616	11	835834	747297	622384	94154	30289	10292	232106	654094	11186	
5. Saint John	17	9	12	5	9	21	175	671	1403	65	109	80	2381	1164	1072	14	868407	813298	736059	91617	51009	7249	293013	718602	17441	
6. Miramichi	6	7	17	1	3	20	75	360	593	21	29	20	1031	605	167	10	426654	352963	308200	30426	16916	8265	142377	327219	4300	
7. Prince Edward Island	16	11	26	2	4	33	263	1483	2373	127	161	221	3622	2229	920	13	1200122	1031318	901955	107679	33077	19391	273120	927886	11235	
Grand Total, 1984	99	71	137	18	30	170	1388	5425	12558	504	790	958	18084	9685	6711	89	5981300	5163741	4495179	578817	220516	92008	1687925	4723106	62334	
Grand Total, 1983	97	70	143	20	30	176	1388	6133	12897	600	909	1051	18392	8828	6919	86	5461235	4611452	3734648	531496	149628	93649	1658122	4278134	64095	
Increase	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	520065	552289	760531	47321	70888	-	29803	444972	-	
Decrease			6	2	-	6	-	708	339	96	119	93	308	-	208							1641				1761

**II. SYNOD OF QUEBEC & EASTERN ONTARIO - DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES**  
**STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1984**

	MIN -- CONGREGATIONS --						ELD	SS	HOUS	BAP	- ROLL -		TOT	COMM	ADH	M	TOT	FROM	CONG	G.A.	OTH	WMS	STPD	NORM	GRANT	
	ROLL	SLF	PTS	AID	PTS	TOT					ADD	REM														MEMB
																\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
8. Quebec	7	6	6	3	3	9	56	105	384	8	16	32	559	374	282	9	416675	257994	231341	18685	7948	4976	149726	351980	72692	
9. Montreal	54	35	43	1	1	44	589	976	4181	161	378	535	6230	3162	1408	36	2560997	2245071	1981924	188624	57892	33731	614919	2058736	5400	
10. Glengarry	12	10	16	-	-	16	136	468	1355	62	47	107	2355	1174	583	16	673226	567955	470599	79129	51704	18460	202437	510647	-	
11. Ottawa	33	15	18	3	3	21	421	1214	3253	105	289	302	4530	2596	2014	20	3485840	1820856	1468376	248703	134539	26391	451167	1985972	37339	
12. Lanark	14	14	20	1	2	22	653	1867	119	201	194	3082	1600		577	11	973820	662298	590400	133927	76301	19616	238134	615833	-	
13. Brockville	17	10	16	1	2	18	163	373	1393	46	97	231	1846	990	632	11	719088	525663	440124	72108	13436	14260	193683	576285	5000	
Grand Total 1984	137	90	119	9	11	130	1612	3589	12433	501	1028	1401	18602	9896	5498	103	8829646	6079837	5182764	741176	341820	117479	1850086	6099503	120431	
Grand Total 1983	139	90	118	13	19	137	1514	4112	12684	511	946	1173	19011	8924	4703	108	6798793	5341961	4428649	713951	215589	135242	1711783	5208482	146258	
Increase			1	-	-	7	98				82	228					2030853	737876	754115	27225	126231		138303	891021		
Decrease	2			4	8			523	251	10			409		5							17763				25827

**CODE FOR COLUMN HEADINGS:**

**MIN ROLL:** no. of ministers on Roll; **CONGREGATIONS:** SLF - self-supporting charges, PTS - no. of points in self-supporting charges, AID - aid receiving charges, PTS - no. of points in aid receiving charges, **TOT** - total congregations; **ELD:** no. of elders; **SS:** no. pupils in all departments of Sunday School; **HOUS:** total households; **BAP:** total baptisms; **ADD:** added to Communicants Roll; **REM:** removed from Communicants Roll; **TOT MEMB:** no. on Communicants Roll, Dec. 31, 1984; **COMM ATD:** average attendance at communion; **ADH:** adherents under pastoral care; **M:** manse, rented house, housing allowance; **TOT REV:** total revenue for all purposes; **FROM CONG:** total amount raised by congregations; **CONG PURP:** total raised for all congregational purposes; **G.A. BUDG:** remitted for General Assembly Budget; **OTH BEN:** amount raised for other missionary and benevolent purposes; **WMS:** amount raised by WMS; **STPD:** stipend of principal minister; **NORM EXP:** total normal expenditures; **GRANT REC:** grant received from BWM.

**III. SYNOD OF TORONTO & KINGSTON - DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES**  
 STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1984

	MIN ROLL		-- CONGREGATIONS --				ELD	SS	HOUS	BAP	- ROLL -		TOT MEMB	COMM ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	
	SLF	PTS	AID	PTS	TOT	ADD					REM															
																	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
14. Kingston	18	14	19	-	-	19	222	640	1991	99	138	191	2613	1360	997	13	1017187	805161	657029	112713	36822	17562	267795	746925	-	
15. Lindsay-Peterborough	29	25	41	1	3	44	450	1110	3072	132	170	266	5047	2464	1396	20	1638193	1444414	1285974	147876	36022	49848	490915	1302141	1800	
16. East Toronto	135	53	54	6	6	60	1038	3850	9876	501	946	760	13842	8097	4490	34	6663905	5567039	4331265	651647	654055	93439	1399371	4671748	98128	
17. West Toronto	67	32	35	1	1	36	969	1683	4468	245	285	439	6458	3622	1904	17	3000037	2704915	2295034	268610	187247	64645	795278	2325509	-	
18. Brampton	41	23	31	4	4	35	595	1906	4900	407	474	467	7431	3558	1092	23	2025632	1783719	1459579	264355	68258	35830	566558	1605173	89530	
19. Barrie	37	25	47	1	2	49	452	1496	3768	256	289	328	5666	2635	1314	15	1741260	1513545	1281061	205033	53458	46021	487965	1385632	4220	
20. Temiskaming	7	3	3	3	4	7	48	175	259	22	41	38	561	239	265	6	292440	234543	193921	24206	15107	1017	119267	235016	-	
21. Algoma & North Bay	9	7	13	-	-	13	163	425	918	48	229	94	1812	983	675	4	603080	535017	449527	65921	33020	8715	136683	472061	-	
22. Waterloo-Wellington	50	23	30	5	5	35	863	2336	7264	434	567	487	13164	5577	1924	26	2882249	2570667	2000631	415650	161835	37966	626884	2191749	73395	
Grand Total, 1984	393	205	273	21	25	298	4400	13621	36516	2144	3139	3070	56604	28535	14057	158	19883983	17159020	13954021	2156011	1246624	336863	4870716	14935974	267073	
Grand Total, 1983	382	205	269	21	26	298	4409	15301	36468	1941	3212	3156	56515	27736	13938	208	18768975	15207684	12040162	1954263	898980	301712	4531824	13513603	218021	
Increase	11		4			-			48	203		89	799		119		1115008	1951336	1913859	201748	347644	35151	338892	1422371	49052	
Decrease				1	-	9	1680				73	86			50											

**IV. SYNOD OF HAMILTON & LONDON - DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES**  
 STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1984

	MIN ROLL		-- CONGREGATIONS --				ELD	SS	HOUS	BAP	- ROLL -		TOT MEMB	COMM ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	
	SLF	PTS	AID	PTS	TOT	ADD					REM															
																	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
23. Hamilton	52	33	39	1	1	40	762	1959	6153	260	561	493	9239	4955	1741	33	3354179	2863502	2343006	367547	170915	64222	674898	2552739	18000	
24. Niagara	25	18	23	-	-	23	367	1212	3322	153	207	259	5162	2471	1238	23	1522380	1346928	1116571	199458	32891	27266	393577	1525494	-	
25. Paris	15	14	19	-	-	19	263	696	2777	116	164	146	4135	1734	1103	14	1175941	1074262	893867	145807	16984	26295	260695	904622	-	
26. London	39	24	38	1	1	39	510	1388	3800	193	365	362	6234	2568	1727	29	2227830	1615489	1401239	208097	90676	38163	540031	1457775	16005	
27. Chatham	24	17	21	1	1	22	370	957	3185	148	212	200	4665	2387	1229	18	1476195	1294414	1099934	158769	42490	24104	263140	1139713	17484	
28. Sarnia	17	13	24	-	-	24	321	962	2321	128	161	218	3640	2007	931	24	1204378	1111107	909215	133592	68439	27173	314462	882351	-	
29. Stratford-Huron	16	16	25	1	1	26	409	1148	3635	164	236	404	6449	2564	691	16	1498662	1285738	1067937	178715	49046	52894	328410	1168653	-	
30. Bruce-Maitland	31	22	38	3	3	41	420	1343	3828	155	231	330	6382	2583	1421	23	1520424	1334115	1119906	184807	42032	49955	448298	1224327	6813	
Grand Total 1984	219	157	227	7	7	234	3422	9665	29021	1317	2137	2412	45926	21269	10081	180	13978209	11925555	9951675	1576792	513473	310112	3223511	10582674	58302	
Grand Total 1983	220	156	223	7	8	232	3363	11497	28653	1276	2279	2625	46257	22129	9614	173	12368468	10432647	8212219	1431780	317852	275489	3188335	9808622	88609	
Increase		1	4		1	2	59	1832		368	41	142	213	329	860	7	1609741	1492908	1739436	145012	195621	34623	33176	774052		
Decrease	1																									30307

V. SYNOD OF MANITOBA & NORTHWESTERN ONTARIO - DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES  
 STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1984

	MIN ROLL	-- CONGREGATIONS --					ELD	SS	HOUS	BAP	- ROLL -		TOT MEMB	COMM ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC
	SLF	PTS	AID	PTS	TOT					ADD	REM					\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
31. Superior	4	5	5	0	0	5	84	259	970	66	59	133	1330	631	556	4	365142	321594	245196	54712	21686	6912	96093	238456	-
32. Lake of the Woods	6	2	2	1	1	3	25	89	266	15	19	9	362	163	132	3	116506	100607	95799	11005	454	4263	24324	105727	9570
33. Winnipeg	16	9	9	4	6	15	165	654	1506	154	106	142	2032	965	649	13	861847	786702	648826	93230	51584	13118	252759	694674	35307
34. Brandon	11	9	14	8	14	28	152	247	1279	78	58	113	1623	673	678	18	490229	399319	354722	49829	11097	8659	191740	382429	68328
Grand Total, 1984	37	25	30	13	21	51	426	1249	4021	313	242	397	5347	2432	2015	38	1833724	1608222	1344543	199776	84821	32952	564916	1441286	113205
Grand Total, 1983	39	21	24	15	26	50	418	1431	4291	194	244	283	5519	2553	1987	37	1671823	1367575	1098839	191534	95441	35594	580459	1282095	112321
Increase		4	6		5	1	8			119	2	114				1	161901	240647	245704		29380			159191	884
Decrease	2			2				182	270			172	121								2642	15543			

VI. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN - DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES  
 STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1984

	MIN ROLL	-- CONGREGATIONS --					ELD	SS	HOUS	BAP	- ROLL -		TOT MEMB	COMM ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC
	SLF	PTS	AID	PTS	TOT					ADD	REM					\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
35. Assiniboia	11	9	12	2	3	15	144	338	1179	49	59	91	1656	693	438	15	553087	511325	438327	61497	12901	28304	200309	465376	7963
36. N. Saskatchewan	14	5	6	9	10	16	126	501	1242	62	112	39	1436	718	926	14	676298	532606	451971	57599	18497	10551	205517	523481	89193
Grand Total, 1984	25	14	18	11	13	31	270	839	2421	111	171	150	3092	1411	1364	29	1229385	1043931	890298	119096	31398	38855	405826	988357	97156
Grand Total, 1983	25	15	19	10	12	31	249	863	2472	101	182	228	3015	1438	1238	22	1139805	972655	756806	108573	26015	32229	375351	950000	92390
Increase				1	1		21			10	11	77			126	7	89580	71276	133492	10523	5383	6626	30475	38857	4566
Decrease		1	1					24	51		18	78		27											

VII. SYNOD OF ALBERTA - DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES  
 STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1984

	MIN ROLL	-- CONGREGATIONS --					ELD	SS	HOUS	BAP	- ROLL -		TOT MEMB	COMM ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC
	SLF	PTS	AID	PTS	TOT					ADD	REM					\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
37. Peace River	6	4	4	4	6	10	29	160	359	23	39	24	408	215	289	5	278554	192862	159397	16844	10029	1000	107318	177839	21006
38. Edmonton	31	11	13	4	4	17	164	622	1458	265	267	176	1935	1102	971	16	1304309	706309	582552	70245	90805	6437	281823	1220285	53786
39. Red Deer	8	8	12	1	1	13	98	414	1208	75	60	41	1284	635	815	13	490292	1070462	384357	44999	15204	28089	173098	361008	-
40. Calgary	27	13	14	5	6	20	295	958	3120	232	305	232	4303	2072	2286	18	2183913	1484108	1251196	185668	58632	28142	468428	1506585	78733
Grand Total, 1984	72	36	43	14	17	60	586	2154	6145	595	671	473	7930	4024	4361	52	4257068	3453741	2380202	317756	134670	63668	1030667	3265717	153525
Grand Total, 1983	77	37	44	13	17	61	610	2630	5504	628	714	502	7847	4214	3906	51	3389090	3108306	2152238	303699	127152	50692	955369	2499824	139985
Increase				1					641			83			455	1	867978	345435	227964	14057	7518	12976	75298	765893	13540
Decrease	5	1	1			1	24	476		33	43	29		190											

**VIII. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA - DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES**  
 STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1984

	MIN ROLL	-- CONGREGATIONS --					- ROLL -					TOT MEMB	COMM ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC	
	SLF	PTS	AID	PTS	TOT	ELD	SS	HOUS	BAP	ADD	REM		ATD	ADH	M										
41. Kootenay	6	5	6	1	1	7	42	318	464	19	34	17	588	420	233	6	\$ 334818	\$ 26136	\$ 224077	\$ 25838	\$ 13222	\$ 2005	\$ 121065	\$ 262036	\$ 14000
42. Kamloops	15	6	6	3	3	9	71	466	1025	46	70	99	1005	735	342	9	685792	539923	465204	51879	19111	8366	190818	614452	31086
43. Westminster	46	24	24	5	5	29	390	1427	3488	187	403	320	4414	2979	2636	25	2178574	1808736	1504923	192664	108223	30136	551871	1556123	77151
44. Vancouver Island	20	8	9	2	2	11	142	517	1264	65	121	119	1729	865	597	10	676549	561666	476319	73815	26593	9984	207144	510771	44365
Grand Total, 1984	87	43	45	11	11	56	595	2728	6241	316	628	555	7736	4999	3808	50	3875733	3169461	2670523	344196	167149	50491	1070898	2943382	166602
Grand Total, 1983	77	43	44	12	12	56	579	2886	6356	274	602	507	7667	5183	4512	55	3679216	2935710	2392470	342854	122505	49103	1119869	2762602	148662
Increase			1				16			42	26	48	69				196517	233751	278053	1342	44644	1388		180780	17940
Decrease				1	1		158		115				184		704	5							48971		

**CODE FOR COLUMN HEADINGS:**

**MIN ROLL:** no. of ministers on Roll; **CONGREGATIONS:** SLF - self-supporting charges, PTS - no. of points in self-supporting charges, AID - aid receiving charges, PTS - no. of points in aid receiving charges, TOT - total congregations; **ELD:** no. of elders; **SS:** no. pupils in all departments of Sunday School; **HOUS:** total households; **BAP:** total baptisms; **ADD:** added to Communicants Roll; **REM:** removed from Communicants Roll; **TOT MEMB:** no. on Communicants Roll, Dec. 31, 1984; **COMM ATD:** average attendance at communion; **ADH:** adherents under pastoral care; **M:** manse, rented house, housing allowance; **TOT REV:** total revenue for all purposes; **FROM CONG:** total amount raised by congregation; **CONG PURP:** total raised for all congregational purposes; **G.A. BUDG:** remitted for General Assembly Budget; **OTH BEN:** amount raised for other missionary and benevolent purposes; **WMS:** amount raised by WMS; **STPD:** stipend of principal ministers; **NORM EXP:** total normal expenditures; **GRANT REC:** grant received from B.W.M.

**GENERAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS**

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1984

	MIN ROLL	-- CONGREGATIONS --					- ROLL -					TOT MEMB	COMM ATD	ADH	M	TOT REV	FROM CONG	CONG PURP	G.A. BUDG	OTH BEN	WMS	STPD	NORM EXP	GRANT REC		
	SLF	PTS	AID	PTS	TOT	ELD	SS	HOUS	BAP	ADD	REM		ATD	ADH	M											
1. Atlantic	99	71	137	18	30	170	1388	5425	12558	504	790	958	18084	9685	6711	89	\$ 5981300	\$ 5163741	\$ 4495179	\$ 578817	\$ 220516	\$ 92008	\$ 1687925	\$ 4723106	\$ 62334	
2. Quebec & E. Ontario	137	90	119	9	11	130	1612	3589	12433	501	1028	1401	18602	9896	5498	103	8829646	6079837	5182764	741176	341820	117479	1850086	6099503	120431	
3. Toronto & Kingston	393	205	273	21	23	298	4400	13621	36516	2144	3139	3070	56604	28335	14057	158	19883983	17159020	13994021	2156011	1246624	336863	4870716	14935974	267073	
4. Hamilton & London	219	157	227	7	7	234	3422	9665	29021	1317	2137	2412	45928	21269	10081	180	13978209	11925555	9991675	1576792	513473	310112	3223511	10582674	58302	
5. Manitoba & North-western Ontario	37	25	30	13	21	51	426	1249	4021	313	242	397	5347	2432	2015	38	1833724	1608222	1344543	199776	84821	32952	564916	1441286	113205	
6. Saskatchewan	25	14	18	11	13	31	270	839	2421	111	171	150	3092	1411	1364	29	1229385	1043931	890298	119096	31398	38855	405826	988857	97156	
7. Alberta	72	36	43	14	17	60	586	2154	6145	595	671	473	7930	4024	4361	52	4257068	3453741	2380202	317756	134670	63668	1030667	3265717	153525	
8. British Columbia	87	43	45	11	11	56	595	2728	6241	316	628	555	7736	4999	3808	50	3875733	3169461	2670523	344196	167149	50491	1070898	2943382	166602	
Grand Total, 1984	1069	641	892	104	135	1030	12699	39270	109356	5801	8806	9416	163323	82251	47895	699	59869048	49603508	40869205	6033620	2740471	1042428	14704545	44980499	1038628	
Grand Total, 1983	1066	637	884	111	150	1041	12520	44852	109325	5525	9088	9525	164223	81005	46817	740	53277405	43977990	34816031	5578150	1913162	973710	14121112	40303362	1010541	
Increase		3	4	8			179			31	276				1246		3591643	5625518	6053174	455670	827309	68718	583433	4677137	28087	
Decrease				7	15	11	5582						900		41											

**CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS,  
LICENTIATES AND CONGREGATIONS  
AS REPORTED BY THE CLERKS OF SYNODS**

List of Changes During the Synod Year 1983-84

**STUDENTS RECEIVED AS CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

**PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX-LUNENBURG**

Lorne A. MacLeod, November 22, 1983

Kevin Burrell, November 22, 1983

Amy E.H. Campbell, June 10, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Daphne Blaxland, March 13, 1984

D. Hoeg, March 13, 1984

Jeremy Lowther

Brian Gorveatt

Andrew Hutchinson

David Haywood

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

**PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON**

Miss Barbara Jackson, April 17, 1984

Mr. Peter Purvis, April 17, 1984

Mr. Garry Almas, April 17, 1984

Mr. Mark Tremblay, April 17, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO**

Jim Czegledi, November 6, 1984

Roberta Kaptainis, November 6, 1984

Solomon Kim, November 6, 1984

Yeon Wha Kim, November 6, 1984

Charles Cook, February 5, 1985

Sang Jim An, February 5, 1985

**PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO**

Theresa Han, November 13, 1984

Peter Han, November 13, 1984

In Kee Kim, September 11, 1984

Istvan Vas, November 13, 1984

Cheol Soon Park, September 11, 1984

Ms. Young Key Min, November 13, 1984

David Pandy Szekeres, October 9, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON**

Mr. R. Murray

Mr. M. Tully

**PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE**

John Dowds, November 13, 1984

Fred Douwsma, November 13, 1984

Stuart Macdonald, November 13, 1984

Kirk Summers, November 13, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON**

Joanne Stoskopf, May 8, 1984

Rosanne Hislop, May 8, 1984

Neil MacLeod, March 15, 1985

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

**PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON**

Andrew Johnston, October 11, 1983

Mrs. J. Slote, October 11, 1983

J. Young, October 11, 1983

J. Kingswood, June 12, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA**

Miss S. Rescorl

Miss S. Whitehead

Mr. J.E. Smith

**PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE-MAITLAND**

J. Sloan, Knox, Kincardine

J. Mooney, St. Andrew's, Owen Sound

**Synod of Manitoba and Northwestern Ontario**

**PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON**

Peggy Kinsman, June 20, 1984

**Synod of Alberta**

**PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON**

Ruth Freeman, June 19, 1984

Ian Gartshore, February 14, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD**

Jessica Lee, September 4, 1984

**Synod of British Columbia**

**PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER**

Mrs. Joan Montgomerie, June 19, 1984

Keven Fletcher, October 2, 1984

Peter Quek, October 2, 1984

Rev. P. Hsieh, October 2, 1984

Colin Kang, November 6, 1984

Gordon Whitelaw, December 4, 1984

Mrs. Diane Strickland, December 4, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND**

James S. Findlay, September 1984

**LICENSURES**

**Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario**

**PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC**

Pierre Van Rooyen, September 13, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL**

Lee Donahue, November 2, 1983

Nak-Joong Kim, November 20, 1983

Andrew Jensen, May 16, 1984

Alison Young, May 16, 1984

Michael Caveney, May 16, 1984

Geoffrey Howard, May 16, 1984

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

**PRESBYTERY OF KINSTON**

Mr. Stephen Surman, June 19, 1894

**PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO**

Valerie Cottrill, May 10, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO**

Mr. Paul Kang, September 9, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE**

Dwight E. Nelson, B.A., M.Div., May 8, 1984



Martin A. Wehrmann, B.A., M.Div., May 8, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON  
John Zondag, May 8, 1984

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON  
Mark Gaskin, February 14, 1984  
Jost Kreplin, May 8, 1984  
Henry D. Horst, May 8, 1984

**ORDINATIONS**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI  
Philip Chiang, Tabusintac, N.B., August 7, 1984

**Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario**

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC  
Pierre Van Rooyen, September 13, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL  
Lee Donahue, November 2, 1983  
Nak-Joong Kim, November 20, 1983  
Geoffrey Howard, May 23, 1984  
Andrew Jensen, June 10, 1984  
Alison Young, September 23, 1984

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON  
Michael F. Caveney, August 9, 1984  
Stephen Surman, June 19, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO  
Dorcas Gordon, B.A., M.Div., M.Th., October 21, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON  
Mr. E.R. Fenton, April 2, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE  
Dwight E. Nelson, B.A., M.Div., May 15, 1984  
Martin A. Wehrmann, B.A., M.Div., May 22, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON  
John Zondag, May 27, 1984

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON  
Mark Gaskin, April 1, 1984  
Jost Kreplin, May 10, 1984  
Henry D. Horst, May 13, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA  
Rev. Robert Faris, Laurel Lea-St. Matthew's, January 29, 1984

**RECEPTION FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS**

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO  
Herbert F. Gale, Jr., B.A., D.Min., Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., January 3, 1985  
Won-Jaeng Kim, B.A., M.A., M.Div., Presbyterian Church of Korea, December 18, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE**

William McLean, B.A., B.D., M.Ed., from Baptist Church, April 28, 1985

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

**PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON**

A.D.M. Reid, Church of Scotland, October 23, 1983

**APPOINTMENTS (RECOGNITIONS)**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

**PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX & LUNENBURG**

L.G. Macdonald, B.A., B.Th., First Sackville, Lower Sackville, April 1, 1984

J.M. Lewis, B.A., M.Div., Windsor and Noel Road, April 1, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN**

Gordon L. Blackwell, B.A., St. Columba, Saint John, April 1, 1984

Hugh C. Jones, B.A., M.A., M.Div., St. Andrew's and Pennfield, April 1, 1984

Blaine W. Dunnnett, B.A., M.Div., St. Matthew's, Saint John, April 1, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI**

Geoffrey Howard, B.A., B.Th., M.Div., Beersville, August 2, 1984

Philip Chiang, Tabusintac, August 7, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Mark Gaskin, B.A., Alberton-West Point, September 12, 1984

**Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario**

**PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL**

Lee Donahue, November 2, 1983

Nak-Joong Kim, November 20, 1983

Robert Syme, September 9, 1984

Alison Young, September 23, 1984

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

**PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON**

Michael F. Caveney, St. Andrew's, Tweed, August 9, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO**

Dorcas Gordon, B.A., M.Div., M.Th., October 21, 1984

H.D. (Rick) Horst, B.A., M.Div., October 28, 1984

Andrew S.K. Lee, B.A., M.Div., December 2, 1984

D.V. Wade

Jost Kreplin, B.A., M.Div., March 3, 1985

**PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON**

Laurence DeWolfe, Palmerston & Drayton, June 10, 1984

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

**PRESBYTERY OF LONDON**

Donald A. Freeman, Dorchester and South Nissouri, October 18, 1983

Alex Mitchell, Mosa-Burns, March 4, 1984

Dwight Nelson, Masonville-Stoneybrook extension, London, September 11, 1984

E.R. Fenton, Appin and Melbourne, September 23, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA**

Rev. L. Jensen, Thedford Charge, June 26, 1984

Rev. A. Jensen, Beechwood Charge, June 28, 1984

**Synod of Manitoba & Northwestern Ontario**

**PRESBYTERY OF LAKE OF THE WOODS**

Stephen T. Surman, First, Kenora, September 30, 1984

(Not reported in 1984 A & P)

David Thomas Jack, B.A., M.Div., St. Andrew's, Atikokan, September 11, 1983  
PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

(Not reported in 1984 A & P)

William Vanderstelt, B.A., M.Div., St. Andrew's, Flin Flon, June 22, 1983

### **Synod of Alberta**

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

J.M. Zondag, Faith, Fort McMurray, July 20, 1984

### **Synod of British Columbia**

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Dr. B. Embree, Seymour Community, November, 1984

Rev. D. Kettle, Chaplain, C.F.B. Chilliwack, October 2, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

Robert Sparks, Trinity, Campbell River, May 4, 1984

## **INDUCTIONS**

### **Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

N.E. Thompson, B.A., B.Th., St. Davids, St. John's, June 12, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

William G. Johnston, B.A., B.Ed., B.Th., Middle River Pastoral Charge, April 6, 1984

Malcolm A. Caldwell, B.A., M.Div., Bethel, Sydney, June 28, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

J. Kenneth MacLeod, B.A., B.D., St. Andrew's, New Glasgow, July 19, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX & LUNENBURG

T.J. Kay, B.A., B.D., Iona, Dartmouth, October 13, 1983

D. Ross MacDonald, B.A., Sharon, Dean, June 28, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

Basil C. Lowery, B.A., B.D., Riverview, December 7, 1983

Kent E. Burdett, B.A., M.Div., Hampton and Barnesville, September 12, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Waldon B. Moase, Clyde River, October 18, 1983

### **Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario**

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

William Manson, Cote des Neiges, March 4, 1984

George Malcolm, Lachute, September 30, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Karen Hincke, Kirk Hill, April 11, 1984

Harry Bradley, St. Matthew's Ingleside, September 9, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

Harold Kouwenberg, Richmond and Stittsville, March 4, 1984

John Finlayson, Westminster Ottawa, September 5, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK & RENFREW

Linda Bell, MacDonald's Corner, Elphin, Snow Road, August 5, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

J.A. Armour, Kemptville-Oxford Mills, September 6, 1984

J. Eenkhoorn, Spencerville-Ventnor, October 4, 1984

### **Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY-PETERBOROUGH

Harvey Self, St. Paul's, Leaskdale, January 22, 1985

**PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO**

- Gerard John Bylaard, St. Stephen's, Scarborough, September 5, 1984
- Helen Goggin, Associate-Professor, Ewart College, September 6, 1984
- Kerry McIntyre, Assistant Minister, Glenview Church, November 4, 1984
- Douglas P. Johns, Assistant Minister, Willowdale Church, January 3, 1985
- Drew Strickland, Beaches Church, Toronto, January 6, 1985
- Herbert F. Gale, St. James Church, Stouffville, February 24, 1985
- Won-Jaeng Kim, Sae-Hahn Korean Church, Toronto, April 28, 1985

**PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO**

- A. Marshall, Fairbank Church, Toronto, May 22, 1984
- Lorna Raper, Albion Gardens Church, September 9, 1984
- A.J. Allison, St. Andrew's, Islington, December 9, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON**

- C. Costerus, General Secretary, B.W.M., September 9, 1984
- J. Deyarmond, Hillsburgh and Prices Corners, October 3, 1984
- A.H.W. McWilliams, Knox Church, Oakville, November 18, 1984
- F.H. Austen, St. Paul's, Bramalea, February 28, 1985
- J.E. Sutherland, St. Mark's, Malton, March 31, 1985
- T.J. Lewis, Clarkson Road, April 14, 1985

**PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE**

- Kathy Brownlee, B.A., M.Div., M.Th., Essa Road, Barrie, March 18, 1985
- Dorothy Bulmer, Uptergrove Charge, March 20, 1985

**PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA & NORTH BAY**

- Gordon Beaton, Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie, September 11, 1984

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

**PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON**

- A.D.M. Reid, Pineland, Burlington, October 23, 1983
- W.L. Young, Caledonia, November 16, 1983
- H. Appel, Strathcona, Burlington, January 5, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA**

- Rev. W.I. McElwain, St. Giles, St. Catharines, December 11, 1983
- Rev. G.J. Perrie, North Pelham/Rockway, March 4, 1984
- Rev. D.A. Donaghey, Stamford, Niagara Falls, September 9, 1984
- Rev. W.J.C. Ervine, Chippawa, Niagara Falls, September 23, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF LONDON**

- Thomas Godfrey, Fingal and Port Stanley, January 17, 1984
- John P. Vaudry, Kintyre, New Glasgow and Rodney, April 11, 1984
- P.Y.K. Shin, Korean Christian Church, London, June 14, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD-HURON**

- Rev. William Barber, Seaforth & Clinton, September 19, 1984
- Rev. Rodger D. McEachern, Shakespeare & North Easthope, September 26, 1984
- Rev. Victor M. Jamieson, Brussels & Belgrave, October 10, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE-MAITLAND**

- Edward J. Creen, Assistant Minister, St. Andrew's, Owen Sound and  
Director, Huron Feathers, Sauble Beach

**Synod of Manitoba & Northwestern Ontario**

**PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR**

- Yme Woensdregt, St. Andrew's, Geraldton, September 16, 1984  
(Not reported in 1984 A & P)
- L. Blake Carter, M.Div., Lakeview, Thunder Bay, May 16, 1983

**PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG**

- Kenneth A. Innis, St. John's, Winnipeg, November 13, 1984  
(Not reported in 1984 A & P)
- Edward C. Hicks, B.A., M.Div., Westwood, Winnipeg, November 7, 1982

**PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON**

- Harvey J. Reichelt, First, Portage la Prairie, November 14, 1983  
(Not reported in 1984 A & P)

Richard E. Sand, B.A., M.Div., First, Brandon, February 9, 1983  
Linda Berdan, B.A., M.Div., Knox, Carberry & Zion, Wellwood, September 11,  
1983

**Synod of Alberta**

**PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON**

D.A. Young, Strathcona, Edmonton, July 6, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER**

Keith Humphrey, B.A., M.Div., St. Andrew's, Red Deer, December 28, 1983

**PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD**

Keith Wilcox, B.A., B.D., Chalmers, Calgary, February 1, 1984

Nancy Steeves, B.Sc., M.Div., Valleyview, Calgary, September 9, 1984

D'Arcy Lade, B.A., M.Div., St. Andrew's, Lethbridge

**Synod of British Columbia**

**PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY**

Rev. K. Oakes, First Church, Trail, June 22, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS**

Rev. Larry K. Lin, Knox Church, Vernon, October 1, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER**

Rev. Dr. A. McCombie, First Church, New Westminster, June 21, 1984

**DESIGNATION OF OVERSEAS MISSIONARIES**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

**PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU**

Donald W. MacKay, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., June 17, 1984

**Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario**

**PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL**

Mrs. Betsy Kennedy, Malawi, October 23, 1983

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

**PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON**

Mr. & Mrs. John Zwiers, June 19, 1984

**PLACED ON CONSTITUENT ROLL**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

**PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND**

Robert E. Baker, M.Div., C.F. Chaplain, June 20, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX & LUNENBURG**

R.A.B. MacLean, C.D., B.A., B.D., M.R.E., C.F. Chaplain, June 29, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

S. Triantafillou, B.A., September 10, 1983

**Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario**

**PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC**

Pierre Van Rooyen, September 13, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL**

Lee Donahue, November 2, 1983

Nak-Joong Kim, November 20, 1983

Geoffrey Johnston, October 18, 1983

William Manson, March 4, 1984

George Malcolm, September 30, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE  
J.A. Armour, September 6, 1984  
J. Eenkhoorn, October 4, 1984

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON  
Rev. S.L. McIntyre, April 17, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO  
J.G. MacGillivray, B.A., April 2, 1985  
H.G. Adams, April 2, 1985  
PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE  
Kathy Brownlee, B.A., M.Div., M.Th., March 18, 1985

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON  
Donald A. Freeman, October 18, 1983  
Alex Mitchell, March 4, 1984  
Dwight Nelson, September 11, 1984  
E.R. Fenton, September 23, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA  
Rev. Lori Jensen, June 26, 1984  
Rev. Andrew Jensen, June 28, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE-MAITLAND  
E.J. Creen  
R.N. Faris

**Synod of Alberta**

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON  
S. Choi, February 14, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD  
D'Arcy Lade, B.A., M.Div., September 23, 1984

**Synod of British Columbia**

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER  
Dr. B. Embree, Seymour Community, November 1984  
Rev. D. Kettle, Chaplain, C.F.B. Chilliwack, October 2, 1984

**PLACED ON CONSTITUENT ROLL BY LEAVE OF ASSEMBLY**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON  
Everett H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D., D.D., September 1, 1984

**Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario**

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA  
Peter C. Wotherspoon, August 1, 1984

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO  
D.T. Evans, D.D., June 12, 1984

**LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

**Synod of British Columbia**

**PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER**

Rev. D. Robertson, May - August, 1984

**TRANSLATIONS**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

**PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON**

John P. Vaudry, B.A., S.T.M., to Presbytery of London, April 10, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN**

Malcolm A. Caldwell, B.A., M.Div., to Presbytery of Cape Breton, June 24, 1984

**Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario**

**PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC**

Rodger McEachern, September 13, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL**

H. Reichelt, to Brandon, October 19, 1983

J.A. Armour, to Brockville, September 1, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY**

D.R. MacDonald to Halifax & Lunenburg, June 30, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA**

W.I. McElwain, to Niagara, December 10, 1983

R.E. Baker, to Newfoundland, June 19, 1984

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

**PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON**

Rev. J.L. Archibald, to Presbytery of Algoma & North Bay, January 1, 1985

**PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY-PETERBOROUGH**

Dr. W.J.C. Ervine, to Presbytery of Niagara, Chippawa Charge, September 22, 1984

Calvin MacInnis, to Presbytery of Miramichi, Newcastle Charge, November 5, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO**

James Sauer, B.A., M.Div., D.Min., to Presbytery of Ottawa, January 25, 1985

Margaret Kirkland-Coffey, B.A., M.Ed., M.Div., to Presbytery of Chatham,  
April 29, 1985

**PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO**

Rev. E.H. Hunter, Presbytery of Niagara, Appendix, June 3, 1984

Rev. John Openshaw, to Presbytery of West Toronto, Appendix, September 22, 1984  
to Presbytery of Pictou, December 12, 1984

Rev. A.M. McCombie, to Presbytery of Westminster, June 3, 1984

Rev. J.A. Allison, from Presbytery of Hamilton, December 9, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE**

Lori J.S. Jensen, B.A., B.Ed., M.Div., to Presbytery of Sarnia, May 31, 1984

Gerard J.V. Bylaard, B.A., M.Div., to Presbytery of East Toronto, August 31, 1984

Shirley M. Jeffery, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Paris, December 16, 1984

J. Andrew Turnbull, St. John's, Bradford to Orillia, December 13, 1984

Kees Vandermeij, to Presbytery of Chatham, December 31, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON**

John Zondag, to Presbytery of Edmonton, May 27, 1984

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

**PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON**

J. Kreplin, Appendix to Presbytery of East Toronto, Appendix, May 23, 1984

H.D. Horst, Appendix to Presbytery of East Toronto, Appendix, May 23, 1984

M. Gaskin, Appendix to Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, Appendix, May 29, 1984

G. Taylor Munro, Presbytery of Niagara, Others on Roll, May 29, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA**

Rev. H. Appel, to Strathcona, Burlington, January 1, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF PARIS**

N.E. (Ted) Thompson, to Presbytery of Newfoundland, May 15, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD-HURON**

Rev. G. James Perrie, to Presbytery of Niagara, February 29, 1984

Rev. T.A.A. Duke, to Presbytery of Barrie, September 28, 1984

Rev. John Finlayson, to Presbytery of Ottawa, August 31, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE-MAITLAND**

M.A. Yee, to Presbytery of Waterloo-Wellington, January 5, 1984

V. Jamieson, to Presbytery of Stratford-Huron, October 1, 1984

**Synod of Manitoba & Northwestern Ontario**

**PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR**

(Not reported in 1934 A & P)

J. Clarke Hood, B.A., M.Div., to Presbytery of Ottawa, January 1983

**PRESBYTERY OF LAKE OF THE WOODS**

(Not reported in 1984 A & P)

Robert Shaw, B.A., M.Div., to Presbytery of Bruce-Maitland, January 16, 1983

Tony Paton, B.A., M.Div., to Presbytery of Chatham, August 1, 1983

Wendy Paton, B.A., M.Div., to Presbytery of Chatham, August 1, 1983

**PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG**

Ivan R. Carrol, to Presbytery of Waterloo-Wellington, September 1984

John A. Deyarmond, to Presbytery of Brampton, September 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON**

(Not reported in 1984 A & P)

Blake Carter, B.A., M.Div., to Presbytery of Superior, May 15, 1983

**Synod of Alberta**

**PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER**

D'Arcy Lade, B.A., M.Div., to St. Andrew's, Lethbridge

**PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON**

R.A.B. McLean, B.A., B.D., M.R.E. to Presbytery of Halifax & Lunenburg, July 1, 1984

D.C. Kettle to Presbytery of Westminster, August 2, 1984

Wm. Barber to Presbytery of Stratford-Huron, July 26, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER**

J.K. MacLeod, B.D., to Presbytery of Pictou

**PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD**

G.A. Beaton, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Algoma & North Bay, August 1, 1984

A.J. Sutherland, B.A., M.Div., to Presbytery of Brampton, October 31, 1983

A.S.K. Lee, to Presbytery of East Toronto, October 1, 1984

**Synod of British Columbia**

**PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY**

Rev. H. Self, to St. Paul's, Leaskdale, Ont.

**PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS**

Rev. L.M. Clifton, to St. Jean, Quebec, June 30, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER**

Rev. D. Strickland, to Presbytery of East Toronto, December 2, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND**

Rev. Ken Oakes, to Presbytery of Kootenay, April 30, 1984

**RESIGNATIONS**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

**PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON**



Angus MacKinnon, M.A., from St. Paul's, Glace Bay, July 31, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU**

Donald W. MacKay, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., from West River Pastoral Charge,  
July 31, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

R.J. Elford, B.A., Mus.G., Paed A. Mus, M.Div., from Summerside, June 30, 1984

**Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario**

**PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL**

Harvey Reichelt, October 19, 1983

Sam Livingstone, June 30, 1984

James A. Armour, September 1, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA**

C.S. Hastings (Erskine Ottawa), July 31, 1984

P.C. Wotherspoon (St. David & St. Martin, Ottawa), July 31, 1984

L. Vietorisz (Calvin Hungarian), September 22, 1984

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

**PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON**

Rev. F. Parsons, from St. Andrew's, Roslin, April 7, 1985

Rev. Wm. Campbell, from St. Andrew's, Stirling and West Huntingdon,  
November 20, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO**

Thomas Eng, B.Sc., Chinese Presbyterian Church, June 12, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON**

C.W. Simpson, from Clarkson Road, September 1, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE**

Lori J.S. Jensen, B.A., B.Ed., M.Div., from Tottenham Charge, May 31, 1984

George B. Cunningham, B.A., from Orillia Church, July 30, 1984

W.C. McBride, B.A., from St. Andrew's, Huntsville, July 31, 1984

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

**PRESBYTERY OF PARIS**

Cheryl Anne Gaver, March 31, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA**

Rev. Venus Bibawi, March 30, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE-MAITLAND**

L.A. Welch, St. Andrew's, Southampton, June 30, 1984

**Synod of Manitoba & Northwestern Ontario**

**PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG**

J. Colin MacIver, from Calvin-Stonewall, Winnipeg, April 29, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON**

A. Gordon Smith, from First Church, Brandon, November 1, 1983

**Synod of Alberta**

**PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON**

Wm. Barber, Lloydminster, March 31, 1984

S. Sullivan, B.A., M.Div., Chauvin-Wainwright, September 1, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD**

A.S.K. Lee, United Korean, Calgary, April 30, 1984

**Synod of British Columbia**

**PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY**

Rev. B. Forsyth, April 7, 1985

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER  
Rev. K.M.L. Wheaton, January 10, 1984

### RETIREMENTS

#### Synod of the Atlantic Provinces

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON  
Everett H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D., D.D., August 31, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX & LUNENBURG  
R.D. MacLean, B.A., B.D., M.Th., October 6, 1983  
PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI  
Everett R. Hawkes, B.A., B.Th., June 15, 1984

#### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA  
C.S. Hastings, July 31, 1984  
P.C. Wotherspoon, July 31, 1984  
L. Vietorisz, September 22, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF LANARK & RENFREW  
Orville Forrster, Catechist, McDonald's Corners, July 31, 1984  
Andrew H. McKenzie from St. Andrew's, Perth, September 30, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE  
S.J. Kennedy, Kemptonville, July 31, 1984  
Charles F. Coombs (catechist), July 31, 1984

#### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON  
Dr. M.V. Putnam, from St. Andrew's, Gananoque, January 31, 1985  
PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO  
Donald H. Powell, M.A., M.Div., June 1, 1984  
Donald C. MacDonald, B.A., D.D., June 30, 1984  
Gordon Agar, B.A., April 30, 1985  
Russell Self, M.A., B.D., M.Th., April 1, 1985  
PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON  
G. Rienks, from Bolton, Nashville, September 1, 1984  
W.A. Young, from Orangeville, September 1, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE  
George B. Cunningham, B.A., from Orillia Church, July 30, 1984  
W.C. McBride, B.A., from Huntsville, St. Andrew's, July 31, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON  
Hans Zegerius, November 1, 1984  
Robert A. Jackson, January 31, 1985

#### Synod of Hamilton and London

PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA  
Rev. R.A. Sinclair, October 31, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM  
Hugh M. Creaser, July 31, 1984  
PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD-HURON  
Rev. T.A.A. Duke, September 12, 1984

#### Synod of Manitoba and Northwestern Ontario

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR  
(Not reported in 1984 A & P)  
J. Clarke Hood, B.A., M.Div., from Lakeview, Thunder Bay, November 1, 1982

**PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG**

(Not reported in 1984 A & P)

James D. Marnoch, B.A., D.D., from St. John's, Winnipeg, November 1, 1982

**Synod of British Columbia**

**PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER**

Dr. J.A. Ross, October 30, 1984

**ADDED TO APPENDIX**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

**PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON**

Angus MacKinnon, M.A., July 31, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU**

Donald W. MacKay, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., July 13, 1984

John P. Posno, October 11, 1983

**PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX & LUNENBURG**

R.D. MacLean, B.A., B.D., M.Th., October 6, 1983

D.W.K. Sutherland, B.Comm., M.Div., July 19, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI**

Everett H. Hawkes, B.A., B.Th., June 15, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

R.J. Elford, B.A., Mus.G., Paed. A.Mus., M.Div., June 30, 1984

K. Brownlee, June 30, 1984

**Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario**

**PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL**

Fairlie Ritchie, October 18, 1983

William Manson, January 30, 1984

Geoffrey Howard, May 22, 1984

Andrew Jensen, June 10, 1984

Sam Livingstone, June 30, 1984

George Malcolm, September 6, 1984

Lloyd Clifton, September 18, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA**

C.S. Hastings, July 31, 1984

L. Vietorisz, September 22, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE**

S.J. Kennedy, August 1, 1984

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

**PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO**

Won-Jaeng Kim, B.A., M.A., M.Div., December 18, 1984

A. Gordon Smith, M.Div., April 2, 1985

G.K. Agar, B.A., May 1, 1985

Eoin S. Mackay, D.D., April 16, 1985

**PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE**

Dwight E. Nelson, B.A., M.Div., May 15, 1984

Martin A. Wehrmann, B.A., M.Div., May 22, 1984

T.A.A. Duke, B.A., November 13, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING**

Rev. Shelley Sullivan, February 13, 1985

**PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON**

John Zondag, May 27, 1984

Ivan Carroll, from Presbytery of Winnipeg, November 13, 1984

Hans Zegerius, November 1, 1984

Robert A. Jackson, January 31, 1985

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

M. Gaskin, April 1, 1984

J. Kreplin, May 8, 1984

D. Horst, May 8, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Rev. G. Taylor-Munro

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Ernest Zugor, July 1, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD-HURON

Rev. Laurence DeWolfe, March 15, 1984

Rev. Robert Cochrane, January 25, 1984

Rev. T.A.A. Duke, September 12, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE-MAITLAND

R.D.A. Currie

**Synod of Manitoba & Northwestern Ontario**

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

(Not reported in 1984 A & P)

James D. Marnoch, B.A., D.D., November 1, 1982

**Synod of Alberta**

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

P. Sharren, January 10, 1984

S. Sullivan, B.A., M.Div., September 8, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD

Ronald Balsdon, B.A., B.D., May 1, 1984

**Synod of British Columbia**

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Rev. B. Forsyth, April 7, 1985

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Dr. J.A. Ross, October 30, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

L. Vietorisz, January 22, 1985

**REMOVED FROM APPENDIX**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Howard Grace, May 28, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

D.W.K. Sutherland, B.Comm., M.Div., June 7, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

S. Triantafillou, B.A., September 10, 1983

**Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario**

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

William Manson, March 4, 1984

Andrew Jensen, July 1, 1984

Geoffrey Howard, August 1, 1984

Bruce Dennis, June 26, 1984

George Malcolm, September 30, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

R.H. Balsdon, June 1, 1984

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

**PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE**

Dwight E. Nelson, B.A., M.Div., to Presbytery of London, July 6, 1984

Martin A. Wehrmann, B.A., M.Div., to Presbytery of Assiniboia, July 6, 1984

**Synod of Alberta**

**PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD**

L.D. Hankinson, May 8, 1984

**CERTIFICATES GRANTED**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

**PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI**

D.W.K. Sutherland, B.Comm., M.Div., June 7, 1984

**Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario**

**PRESBYTERY MONTREAL**

Harvey Reichelt, October 19, 1983

Bruce Dennis, June 26, 1984

James A. Armour, September 1, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA**

W.I. McElwain, December 10, 1983

R.H. Balsdon, June 1, 1984

R.E. Baker, June 19, 1984

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

**PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO**

George Malcolm, D.D., Presbytery of Montreal, September 1, 1984

Bernard Embree, M.A., M.Th., D.Th., Presbytery of Westminster, September 11, 1984

**PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE**

Lori J.S. Jensen, B.A., B.Ed., M.Div., to Presbytery of Sarnia, May 31, 1984

Gerard Bylaard, B.A., M.Div., to Presbytery of East Toronto, August 31, 1984

Shirley Jeffery, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Paris, December 16, 1984

Kees Vandermeij, to Presbytery of Chatham, December 31, 1984

Dwight E. Nelson, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of London, July 6, 1984

Martin A. Wehrmann, B.A., M.Div., to Presbytery of Assiniboia, July 6, 1984

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

**PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD-HURON**

Rev. Laurence DeWolfe, to Presbytery of Waterloo-Wellington, March 28, 1984

**DISSOLUTION OF PASTORAL TIE**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

**PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

R.J. Elford, B.A., Mus. G., Paed.A. Mus., M.Div., June 30, 1984

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

**PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM**

C. Gordon D. Reid, October 1, 1984

**DEMISSIONS FROM THE MINISTRY**

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Rev. Kenneth Stewart, St. Andrew's, Parry Sound, April 30, 1984

**Synod of Alberta**

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD

L.D. Hankinson, May 8, 1984

**LETTER OF STANDING GRANTED**

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Thomas Eng, B.Sc., M.Div., August 31, 1984

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Rev. S.G. Dunkin, December 5, 1984

**DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Howard Grace, May 28, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Donald B. Mackay, C.D., B.A., Th.B., D.D., February 1, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

Laurence E. Blaikie, B.Th., December 31, 1983

**Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario**

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Paul Chan, March 31, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Iver McIver, June 5, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK & RENFREW

R.K. Earls, April 21, 1984

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY-PETERBOROUGH

Malcolm Carmichael Young, August 12, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Benjamin Zi, Ph.D., May 16, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Kenneth Matthews, July, 1984

William Boyne Mitchell, November 1, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON

Angus MacKay, June 19, 1984

Frank Lawson, September 15, 1984

R.J. Berlis, D.D., August 26, 1984

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Angus MacKay, June 8, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE-MAITLAND

J.W. Bell

H.T. Colvin

**Synod of British Columbia**

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Rev. N.G. Robertson, December 21, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

Dr. E.A. Wright, March 30, 1984

**CONSTITUTION OF NEW CONGREGATIONS**

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Unionville Presbyterian Church, Unionville, Ont., March 3, 1985

Toronto Central Taiwanese Church, Toronto, March 24, 1985

**Synod of Manitoba & Northwestern Ontario**

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Manitoba Korean Church, Winnipeg, received May 27, 1984

**Synod of British Columbia**

PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

St. Andrew's North, Sydney, B.C., February 24, 1984

**CHANGE OF NAME OF CONGREGATIONS**

**Synod of Alberta**

PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Burch Presbyterian Church, Fort St. John changed to Fort St. John Presbyterian Church

**CHANGE IN STATUS OF CONGREGATION**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Keir Memorial, Malpeque uniting with Kensington, October 5, 1983

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Weston & North Park became a two-point charge, September 1, 1984

**DEDICATION OF CHURCH BUILDINGS**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

Calvin Church, Chatham - C.E. Facilities and Church Hall, December 1983

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

New halls at North Tryon Church, July 22, 1984

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Grace Church, West Hill, enlarged facilities, April 14, 1985

PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

St. Andrew's, Islington, enlarged facilities, January 8, 1985

Grace Church, Etobicoke, enlarged facilities, September 22, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

St. David's, Vankoughnet, addition, August 5, 1984

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

St. Andrew's Church, Windsor, addition, October 21, 1984

**Synod of Alberta**

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD

Valleyview Presbyterian Church, October 2, 1983

**DISSOLUTION OF CONGREGATIONS**

**Synod of Hamilton and London**

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Knox, Warwick, November 16, 1983

**Synod of British Columbia**

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Mt. Pleasant, September 30, 1984

**AMALGAMATION OF CONGREGATIONS**

**Synod of the Atlantic Provinces**

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Kensington and Keir Memorial, Malpeque, October 5, 1983

**Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario**

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

First, Montreal with Knox Crescent Kensington to form: Knox Crescent  
Kensington and First, May 31, 1984

**Synod of Toronto and Kingston**

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

St. John's, Bradford and Second West Gwillimbury amalgamated as St. John's,  
Bradford, September 1, 1984

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

St. Giles, Sault Ste. Marie, amalgamated with Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie,  
September 11, 1984



**MEMORIAL RECORDS****SYNOD OF ATLANTIC PROVINCES****THE REVEREND HOWARD GRACE**

In his seventy-fourth year, the Rev. Howard Grace died at Glace Bay, N.S. on May 28th, 1984.

Mr. Grace was born in Eight Island Lake, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, in 1910. Following his elementary and secondary education, he entered the employment of the steel plant in Trenton, N.S.. Later, he served on the police force in the town of New Glasgow.

Answering the Call to the Ministry, Mr. Grace attended Sir George William's College, Montreal and St. F. University, Antigonish, N.S.. He graduated from the Presbyterian College, Montreal, in 1951. Later that same year he was ordained to the Christian Ministry by the Presbytery of Quebec.

The Rev. Howard Grace served The Presbyterian Church in Canada in congregations in Athelstan, Quebec; Thorburn, Nova Scotia; St. Stephen's, New Brunswick; Durham, Nova Scotia and Eckville, Alberta. He retired from the active ministry because of ill health, and for a period of time he was employed with the Nova Scotia Co-operative Organization.

From 1971 to 1978, he served as supply at MacLennan's Mountain, Pictou County, Nova Scotia.

In 1978, he moved to Glace Bay, where he took up residence and entered into the life and work of St. Paul's Church. He was pleased to supply pulpits in the Presbytery of Cape Breton when the opportunity arose, and when health permitted.

The Presbytery of Cape Breton gives thanks to Almighty God for the life and witness of the Rev. Howard Grace, a faithful colleague and co-worker in the Christian Ministry, and offers sympathy to Mrs. Grace, three sons - Byron, David, and John - and a number of grandchildren.

A funeral service was conducted in St. Paul's Church, Glace Bay, by the Moderator of Presbytery, who was assisted by several members of the Presbytery. Interment was in Riverside Cemetery, Merigomish, in Pictou County.

**SYNOD OF QUEBEC AND EASTERN ONTARO****THE REVEREND R.J. BERLIS**

The Presbytery of Montreal records its deep appreciation for the life and ministry of the Reverend R.J. Berlis, C.D., D.D., minister emeritus of the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal, who died on Sunday, 26 August, 1984, while on holiday in Prince Edward Island. His ministry within the bounds of the Presbytery spanned 45 distinguished years.

Born in Victoria Harbour, Ontario, where his father, the Reverend H.A. Berlis was minister of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Dr. Berlis was 73 years of age at the time of his death. He graduated in Arts from the University of Toronto and in Divinity from Union Theological Seminary, New York City. Following post graduate studies in Scotland and Germany he returned to Minneapolis, U.S.A., and from there was appointed to the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul as Assistant Minister in 1939. He was honoured with the degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris Causa) by the Montreal Presbyterian College in 1951.

Dr. Berlis was, first and foremost, a dedicated pastor. He exercised a Ministry of faithful visitation to the sick, the elderly and the bereaved. A master craftsman with words, he proclaimed the unsearchable riches of Jesus Christ in impressive and compelling manner. He sought to be a worthy Minister of the Word and Sacraments. A born teacher, each year he devoted mid-week seminars to the exposition of scripture. As a counsellor he was beloved and respected for his courtesy, admonition and encouragement.

For 32 years he was an army chaplain, in war and in peace. Throughout World War II he served overseas, first with the Canadian Forestry Corps and second with the Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada. Captain Berlis was severely wounded in the Normandy Invasion while attending his comrades.

As a Presbyter he was faithful and dedicated to the work of the courts. The Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul under his leadership gave the initial financial grants for such extension congregations as St. Columba-by-the-Lake and St. Laurent. Each year his Lenten Services raised the "Ten Ministers Fund" for the assistance of unfortunate colleagues.

During his ministry the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul was recognized across Canada for the beauty of its liturgy, the drama of its preaching and the excellence of its church music. Perhaps the highlight of his long ministry in Montreal was the installation of ten clerestory windows, the work of Lawrence Lee. The first of these windows was unveiled by H.M. The Queen Mother, Colonel-in-Chief of the Black Watch, on June 10, 1962.

Dr. Berlis served for seven years as assistant minister of Knox Presbyterian Church, Guelph, Ontario, following his retirement from Montreal.

Funeral services were held in the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, on Thursday, August 30, conducted by his successors, the Reverends William R. Russell and J.S.S. Armour; his former assistants, The Reverends James Peter Jones, Stephen A. Hayes and Dr. John A. Simms, and the Reverend Professor R. Sheldon MacKenzie. Dr. Berlis is survived by two brothers, Douglas at Toronto, and Norman at London, England, and several nieces and nephews.

#### THE REVEREND EARL EATON

Earl Eaton died in Chesterville, Ontario, on October 14, 1984 at the age of 80. Mr. Eaton was born and educated in the United States. He received a B.A. from Syracuse University, a B.Th. from Gordon College, Boston, a B.T.A. from Central College, Nebraska, and a B.D. from Auburn College. He was ordained by the Congregational Church in America. In 1957 he came to Canada and was received as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He served the Kirkwall-Sheffield charge, Logan Geggie Church, at Innerkip and Chesterville-Morewood, all in Ontario. He retired from the active ministry in 1970 but continued to supply pulpits of The Presbyterian Church, as well as Lutheran and United Churches.

Besides his church work, Mr. Eaton took an active interest in a variety of health related organizations, including Mental Health, the Red Cross, Alcohol and Drugs. He was a keen member of Mariners for Christ and the Businessmen's Gospel Fellowship. At the time of his death he was the chaplain for the St. Lawrence District of The Boy Scouts.

Mr. Eaton is survived by his wife, Constance, and by three daughters, Gwendolyn of Indiana, Gloria of New York State, and Constance of Ohio. He was pre-deceased by three wives, Olive, Ruth and Doreen. The funeral service was conducted by the Presbytery of Brockville on October 17 at Trinity United Church, Chesterville, Ontario. Mr. Eaton was buried in Brantford, Ontario.

**THE REVEREND IVER MacIVER**

At age 73, a retired Presbyterian minister, Dr. MacIver died in Kingston, Ontario on 5th June, 1984.

Born at Hunter's Mountain, N.S., Dr. MacIver received his early education in the Maritimes; he graduated with a B.A. degree from Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S., and went on to study theology at The Presbyterian College, Montreal, where he graduated in 1941.

He served as O.M. at Assiniboine, Saskatchewan and was ordained there. Later pastorates included Nanaimo, B.C., Cranbrook, Ont., Queen's Road Church, St. John's, Newfoundland, Scotsburn in Quebec and at Maxville, Ontario.

In 1973 The Presbyterian College conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa). For 13 years he served as Clerk to the Presbytery of Glengarry and retired to Kingston in 1978.

Dr. MacIver is survived by his widow, Helen.

**SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON**

**THE REVEREND ANGUS MACKAY**

The Reverend Angus Mackay, a beloved and faithful missionary, died in Waterloo, Ontario on Friday, June 8, 1984 at the age of 83.

Mr. Mackay was born on a farm near Whitechurch, Western Ontario. His education was in the same area where in early years he felt the call of God to missionary service. His chosen profession was teaching in which he had exceptional gifts. Before going overseas he taught for several years in the Bruce Peninsula.

Mr. Mackay sailed for Jhansi, India in 1927 where he served his Lord for 43 years. On his first furlough in 1934 he married Catharine Moodie of Burnaby, B.C., a teacher at the Girls' Mission School, Jhansi. They were to have celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on September 10, 1984.

Mr. Mackay's long and distinguished missionary career covered a changing era in missiological development. When he first arrived in India he became principal of the Boys' School on a large compound containing several mission institutions. With a rethinking of mission policy the school was closed and Mr. Mackay gave himself wholeheartedly to village evangelism. This often involved camping in the jungle with national evangelists and cycling up to thirty miles a day in order to reach the unreached with the Gospel.

After the Second World War and the breakup of colonialism the emphasis in missionary activity shifted to the training of national leaders. The Bundelkhand Bible School was opened in which Mr. Mackay served as principal for many years. Several of the graduates are active pastors and outstanding evangelists involved in radio ministry and Bible teaching across North India today. Angus Mackay also served for a time as Principal of the renowned Landour Language School as he was fluent in the national language of Hindi.

Mr. Mackay readily adapted himself in the decade of the sixties to "partnership in mission" with the growing Indian Church. The development of strong national leadership led to the independence of the Church from mission structures. In recognition of his spiritual leadership and administrative guidance in the formation of the Church of North India in the Jhansi area Mr. Mackay was ordained by the Bruce-Maitland Presbytery in 1956 while on furlough in Canada.

A well attended memorial service was conducted by Rev. John Henderson in Knox Presbyterian Church, Waterloo, assisted by the Rev. George Malcolm, General Secretary, Board of World Mission. Rev. Russell Self, a missionary colleague, spoke from Philippians 1:21 - "For what is life? To me, it is Christ. Death then will bring more" (TEV). The Christ-centered life of Angus Mackay exemplified this text to all who knew him.

He is survived by his wife, Catherine Mackay, son Donald, daughter Mrs. Mary Ellen Stegenga, and five grandchildren.

#### THE REVEREND MALCOLM CARMICHAEL YOUNG

The Reverend Malcolm Young, retired Presbyterian Minister, died in London, Ontario, August 12, 1984, aged 73.

Mr. Young was born in the manse of South Eldon Church, Ontario in 1911. He attended the University of Toronto and then moved to London where he completed his university education and graduated with the B.A. degree in 1934. His Theological Degree was obtained at Knox College, Toronto, from which he graduated in April 1937. The following month he was ordained and called to the Charge of Waterdown and Kilbride in the Presbytery of Hamilton.

It was there he met and married Mary Elizabeth Duguid who proved to be a faithful wife and helpmate to him for 47 years. From this marriage were born three children, Douglas, Susan and John.

In 1940 he was called to the Charge of Beaverton and Gamebridge where he became a beloved and faithful Pastor for ten years. He was called to St. Andrew's, Gananoque, Ontario in 1950, where he continued his ministry for eighteen years. His third and final Charge brought him back to the place of his birth, where he served the congregations of Woodville, Cannington and South Eldon for nine years. During that period he was elected Moderator of the Lindsay Presbytery. When the Presbytery of Lindsay and the Presbytery of Peterborough were united, Mr. Young was honoured by being elected the first Moderator of the Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough. This office he discharged with ability and distinction. He had also served as Moderator of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, and as Clerk-Treasurer of the Presbytery of Kingston. He was active on several Boards of the General Assembly, notably on the Board of Knox College.

Mr. Young was a man of strong convictions and never hesitated in any Court of the Church to voice those convictions. He was a man of deep yet simple faith - a wise counsellor - always compassionate in his dealings with others - especially those who may have differed with him. He was a faithful Presbyter - constant and diligent in his attendance until failing health compelled him to retire in 1977.

At the time of his death he was living in London, Ontario, and on August 16, 1984 a Memorial Service was held in Chalmers Church there.

The Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough expresses its sincere sympathy to Mrs. Young and the members of the family, and gives thanks for the life and ministry he exercised.

#### SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

#### THE REVEREND JOHN WESLEY BELL

The Reverend John Wesley Bell, in his 74th year, a retired Presbyterian minister, died in University Hospital, London, Ontario on July 12, 1984, following a brief illness.

Mr. Bell was born in Flos Township (Elmvale) and received his early education there and in Barrie. He continued his education while serving in the Royal Canadian Medical

Corps from 1943 to 1948 in the United Kingdom, the Central Mediterranean Area and in Continental Europe. He completed his Arts at Waterloo College (U.W.O.) graduating in 1949, and took his theology in Presbyterian College graduating in 1952. The same year he was ordained by the Presbytery of Barrie and inducted into the Duntroon, Nottawa, West Nottawasaga charge. He then served the charges of Finch-Crysler, St. Michel, and Walkerton. He accepted an Overseas Mission appointment to Nigeria which was denied him due to a heart problem during orientation. He then accepted a Mission Board appointment to Amherstview and later to Whitechurch where he retired. He moved to Inverhuron and continued in his greatest joy, preaching the Gospel, supplying pulpits in Bruce-Maitland Presbytery.

Mr. Bell served on the Board of Presbyterian College, various synod and presbytery committees and was Moderator of Barrie Presbytery. He was a Mason and a life member of The Royal Canadian Legion.

John Bell was a keen student of God's Word, a thoughtful and dynamic preacher whose convictions concerning Divine Truth were deeply rooted, a dutiful pastor and a faithful presbyter.

He is survived by his wife, Carol, and two daughters, Phyllis (Mrs. Donald Vollrath) of Finch, Ontario, Ann (Mrs. Norman Grabatin) of Edmonton, Alberta, and by three sons, John Nelson Bell, Sault Ste. Marie, Albert Fontaine, Peterborough, and Wesley Bell, Walkerton, as well as by thirteen grandchildren and one great grandson.

The Presbytery of Bruce-Maitland commends his widow, daughters and sons, as well as other members of the family circle, to the care and comfort of God with the prayer that He may sustain and watch over them "until the day breaks and the shadows flee away".

#### THE REVEREND HAROLD THOMAS COLVIN

The Reverend Harold Thomas Colvin died suddenly on June 26, 1984 at his home in Markdale, Ontario.

Mr. Colvin was born sixty years ago in Mount Brydges in south western Ontario, the son of Thomas and Amy Colvin. Upon completion of his secondary school studies he enrolled in The Arts Faculty of The University of Western Ontario and was graduated in 1947. He undertook theological studies at Westminster Theological Seminary in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and, in 1950, graduated from that institution, having been granted its Bachelor of Divinity degree. Following his reception as a candidate by the General Assembly, the Presbytery of London licensed and ordained him as a minister of Word and Sacraments in 1951.

During the intervening years Mr. Colvin served congregations in British Columbia: Victoria, Armstrong, Salmon Arm. In Ontario he ministered to congregations in Brussels and Belgrave; Angus, Baxter and Ivy; Welland: Port Colborne; Markdale, Swinton Park, Feversham, Priceville and Dundalk.

He was widely known and respected as a minister, forthright, outspoken, self-confident, always contending for the truth of the Holy Scriptures as he saw it. Even those who found themselves in disagreement with him never questioned his honesty and respected the courage with which he stood by his convictions.

The largely attended funeral service was held on Friday, June 29, 1984 in The Donald G. May Funeral Home, Markdale, and was conducted by The Reverend R. Boaz, a friend of the deceased and formerly a minister of The Anglican Church in Markdale. Interment took place at Sundridge, Ontario.

Mr. Colvin is survived by his widow Ethel, sons David, Robert, Bruce, Donald, Kenneth and Keith; one grand-daughter Sarah, a sister Aletha and two brothers Gerald and Donald.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CLERKS	WORLD MISSION	CONGREGATIONAL LIFE	MINISTRY
<b>1. Synod of the Atlantic Provinces</b>	<b>E.H. Bean</b>	<b>D. Blaikie</b>	<b>J. Cameron</b>	<b>M. Fawcett</b>
1. Cape Breton	I.G. MacLeod	J.E. Caldwell	C.M. Lewis	R.L. Gillis
2. Newfoundland	S. MacKenzie	N.E. Thompson	I.S. Wishart	N.E. Thompson
3. Pictou	C.S. Brown	M. McLennan	J. Johnson	H. Jack
4. Halifax & Lunenburg	P.A. McDonald	L.G. Macdonald	T.J. Kay	J. Pace
5. Saint John	G.L. Blackwell	H. Hilder	K. Duff	K. Burdett
6. Miramichi	G. Howard	M. Graham		P. Chiang
7. Prince Edward Island	J.A. Paisley	J. Chiang	G. Matheson	Mac Shields
<b>2. Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario</b>	<b>D.G. Morton</b>			
8. Quebec	Mrs. R. Findlay	J.R.H. Davidson	P. Van Rooyen	P.L. Sams
9. Montreal	J.B. Robertson	J. Goldsmith	G. Bannerman	S. Herman
10. Glengarry	R. Martin	D. Henry	K. Hincke	G. Fresque
11. Ottawa	P.C. Wotherspoon	J.C. Duff	G.E. Sarcen	F.R. McPhee
12. Lanark & Renfrew	L.E. Hughes	W.A. Douglas	B. Kemp	L. Bell
13. Brockville	N. Vandermeij			
<b>3. Synod of Toronto and Kingston</b>	<b>J. Lattimore</b>	<b>J.W. Hutchinson</b>	<b>E.S. Dowdles</b>	
14. Kingston	D.N. Young	R. Ross	D. Hanley	S. Farris
15. Lindsay-Peterborough	W.L. Chatterton	T. O'Neill	F. De Vries	D. Ollerenshaw
16. East Toronto	W.W. MacNeill	W.J. Middleton	W.W. MacNeill	A.S. MacDonald
17. West Toronto	A.M. Deans			
18. Brampton	P. Barrow			
19. Barrie	M. Summers	T.A.A. Duke	D.J. Firth	E.A. Beggs
20. Temiskaming	Mrs. C. Blue	H. Smith	J.W. Denyer	D. MacKinnon
21. Algoma & North Bay	G. Beaton	Z. Dunn	I. Johnston	J. Archibald
22. Waterloo-Wellington	Mrs. B. McLean	J.M. Milne	B. Vancook	G. Griggs
<b>4. Synod of Hamilton and London</b>	<b>R.D. MacDonald</b>	<b>D.A. Beaton</b>	<b>G.C. Dalzell</b>	
23. Hamilton	D.J. Herbison	A.M. McPherson	S.R. Thompson	S. Woods
			D.B. Vincent	
24. Niagara	C.J. Kirk	J.E. Kurtz	R. Hodgson	J.W. Baswick
25. Paris	W.D. Jarvis	C. Bigelow	R.A. Strickler	A.E. Bailey
26. London	C.D. Farris	D.C. McQuaig	I. Dambrowitz	C. Shaver
27. Chatham	E.C. Edwards	C. Lockerbie	W. Paton	T. Paton
28. Sarnia	Mrs. E. Heath	Mrs. E. Heath	Mrs. E. Heath	Mrs. E. Heath
29. Stratford-Huron	V. Tozer	D. Thompson	R.O. Rahn	G.L. Royal
30. Bruce-Maitland	L.A. Welch			
<b>5. Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario</b>	<b>R.E. Sand</b>	<b>S. Chang</b>	<b>H. Reichelt</b>	<b>N. Phills</b>
31. Superior	Y. Woensdregt	S. Chang	B. Carter	A. Johnston
32. Lake of the Woods	S.T. Surman	F. Palmer	R. Glass	D. Jack
33. Winnipeg	A.H. Lamont	R. Kennedy	E.C. Hicks	B.A. Miles
34. Brandon	R. McMillan	L. Berdan	H. Reichelt	R. Sand
<b>6. Synod of Saskatchewan</b>	<b>Mrs. S. Lamont</b>	<b>W. Donovan</b>	<b>G. Noble</b>	<b>D. Sherbino</b>
35. Assiniboia	J. Ferrier			
36. N. Saskatchewan	R. Lyle	S. How	R.A. Davidson	R.D. Wilson
<b>7. Synod of Alberta</b>	<b>J. Haliburton</b>	<b>J.D. Yoos</b>	<b>W.J. MacKenzie</b>	<b>J. Armstrong</b>
37. Peace River	W. Steele			
38. Edmonton	J. Riddell			
39. Red Deer	W.J. MacKenzie			
40. Calgary-Macleod	J.K. English	G. Hodgson	M. Molengraaf	H. Rose
<b>8. Synod of British Columbia</b>	<b>J.H. Kouwenberg</b>	<b>J.W.H. Statham</b>	<b>Mrs. J. Grainger</b>	<b>T. Siverns</b>
41. Kootenay	M.S. R. McIlvenna	C. Brown	K. Oakes	E. Millin
42. Kamloops	Mrs. J. Grainger	L.E. Siverns	J.D. Monteith	R.M. Pollock
43. Westminster	T. Plomp	B. Embree	A. McCombie	R. Manthorpe
44. Vancouver Island	R.C. Garvin	D.A. Smith	T. Boonstra	G. Strain

PENSION FUND	CH. GROWTH	COMMITTEE ON HISTORY	PRESBYTERIAN RECORD	COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES
<b>M. Fawcett</b> C.M. Lewis N.E. Thompson H. Jack J.M. Lewis K. Burdett	<b>M. Fawcett</b> G.S. MacDonald I.S. Wishart J. Johnson L.G. Macdonald K. Duff	<b>J. Camerson</b> W.G. Johnston S. MacKenzie L. Murdoch J.M. Lewis H. Jones P. Chiang G. Matheson	<b>J. Cameron</b> W.G. Johnston S. MacKenzie J. Johnson J.M. Lewis Miss C. Shaw	<b>C. Pettigrew</b> G.S. MacDonald S. MacKenzie C.S. Brown L.G. Macdonald Miss C. Shaw
Mac Shields	G. Matheson J. Chiang			G. Matheson
Mrs. R. Findlay	P.L. Sams	Mrs. M. Mayhew	Mrs. R. Findlay	Mrs. R. Findlay
G. Fresque P.B. Finlay B. Kemp	D. Henry W.K. Pottinger B. Kemp	F. Rennie P.C. Wotherspoon B. Kemp	D. Henry G.E. Sarcen B. Kemp	G. Fresque G.E. Sarcen B. Kemp
<b>Miss M. Hyndman</b> D.N. Young D. Ollerenshaw A.S. MacDonald	D. Hanley F. De Vries W.W. MacNeill	D.N. Young S. Croll W.W. MacNeill	D. Hanley T. O'Neill W.W. MacNeill	D. Hanley F. De Vries W.W. MacNeill
E.A. Beggs J. Stevenson D. Ritchie B. Vancook	D.J. Firth D. Cook I. Johnston R. Johnson	A.L. Farthing S. Maddock G. Beaton S. Reid	T.A.A. Duke O. Berard G. Beaton B. Vancook	T.A.A. Duke J. Blue I. Johnston G. Timbers
<b>W.L. Young</b> S. Woods	<b>J.A. Johnston</b> H. Appel	<b>R.D. MacDonald</b> J.R. Weir	<b>W.K. McKinnon</b> J.R. Weir	<b>W.K. McKinnon</b> J.R. Weir
J.W. Baswick W.D. Jarvis C. Shaver	D.A. Whitehead W. McKinnon D. Nelson H. Smith	A.K. Campbell W.D. Jarvis K. McKellar J. Burkhart	R. Hodgson W.D. Jarvis C.D. Farris	R. Hodgson W. McKinnon
Mrs. E. Heath G.L. Royal	Mrs. E. Heath D. Thompson	Mrs. E. Heath R.O. Rahn	Mrs. E. Heath R.O. Rahn	Mrs. E. Heath R.O. Rahn
<b>R.E. Sand</b>		<b>J.D. Marnoch</b>	<b>R.E. Sand</b>	<b>R.E. Sand</b>
D. Jack A.H. Lamont R. Sand	W. Cumming Mrs. R. Gartshore G.C. Vais H. Reichelt	S. Robinson J.D. Marnoch H. Reichelt	S.T. Surman R. Kennedy H. Reichelt	S.T. Surman E.C. Hicks H. Reichelt
<b>D. Maxwell</b>	<b>M. Wilson</b>	<b>A. McGillivray</b>	<b>J. Sheddon</b>	
R.D. Wilson	R. Lyle	R.D. Wilson	R. Lyle	R. Lyle
<b>J. Haliburton</b>		<b>R. Grant</b>	<b>J. Haliburton</b>	<b>J. Haliburton</b>
H. Rose	Mrs. S. Kirkland	A.J. Aicken		
<b>T. Siverns</b> E. Millin R.M. Pollock R. Manthorpe G. Strain	<b>C. Brown</b> C. Brown J.D. Monteith W. Perry D.A. Smith	<b>H. Lennox</b> C. Brown J. Grainger T. Plomp R.C. Garvin	<b>Mrs. J. Grainger</b> D. Mahood J.D. Monteith A. McCombie R.C. Garvin	E. Millin J. Grainger A. McCombie T. Boonstra





Congregation	Presbytery	Congregation	Presbytery
Barrie:		Brantford:	
Essa Road .....	19	Alexandra .....	25
St. Andrew's .....	19	Central .....	25
Westminster .....	19	Greenbrier .....	25
Bass River, St. Mark's .....	6	Knox .....	25
Beersville, St. James		Mount Pleasant	
Clairville, St. Andrew's		Pleasant Ridge .....	25
West Branch, Zion		Breadalbane (see Virden) .....	34
Bassano, Knox .....	40	Brentwood .....	43
Gem		Bridlewood, Agincourt .....	16
Bathurst, St. Luke's .....	6	Briercrest, Knox (see Moose Jaw,	
Bayfield, Knox .....	29	St. Paul's) .....	35
Baxter, (see Cookstown) .....	19	Brigden (see Pt. Edward) .....	28
Beaconsfield, Briarwood .....	9	Brighton, St. Andrew's (see Colborne) .....	15
Beamsville, St. Andrew's .....	24	Bristol, (see Fort Coulonge) .....	12
Smithville		Brockville, First Church .....	13
Bear Creek (see Wyoming) .....	28	Brookfield .....	7
Beauharnois, St. Edward's .....	9	Glasgow Road	
Valleyfield		Hunter's River	
Beaverton .....	15	Brownvale, McQueen .....	37
Gamebridge, Knox		Dixonville, Strang	
Beechridge .....	9	Brussels, Melville .....	29
Beechwood, St. Andrew's .....	28	Belgrave, Knox	
Centre Road, Knox		Buffalo Narrows, (see North West	
Kerwood, West Adelaide		Saskatchewan) .....	36
Beersville, St. James (see Bass River) .....	6	Burgoyne (see Port Elgin,	
Beeton, St. Andrew's (see Tottenham) .....	19	Tolmie Memorial) .....	30
Bekevar, Hungarian (Kipling) .....	35	Burks Falls, St. Andrew's .....	21
Belfast, St. John's .....	7	Magnetawan, Knox	
Wood Islands		Sundrige, Knox	
Belgrave, Knox (see Brussels) .....	29	Burlington:	
Bellafield (see Killarney) .....	34	Aldershot .....	23
Belleville:		Brant Hills .....	23
St. Andrew's .....	14	Knox .....	23
St. Columba .....	14	Pineland .....	23
Belmont, Knox .....	26	Strathcona .....	23
North Yarmouth,		St. Paul's .....	23
Belmore, Knox .....	30	Burnaby:	
Bluevale, Knox		Brentwood .....	43
Bernalto (see Sylvan Lake Memorial) .....	39	Gordon .....	43
Bermuda, Hamilton, St. Andrew's .....	17	Vancouver Heights .....	43
Bethel		Burnabrae, St. Andrew's	
Price's Corners (see Hillsburgh) .....	18	(see Campbellford) .....	15
Ilderton .....	26		
Biggar, St. Andrew's .....	36	C	
Binbrook, Knox (see Carluke) .....	23	Caintown, St. Paul's .....	13
Birch Grove, Victoria .....	1	Lansdowne, Church of the Covenant	
Birdtail (see Oak Lake Reserve) .....	34	Caledon East, Knox .....	18
Black River Bridge, St. Paul's		Claude	
(see Chatham) .....	6	Caledonia, Bethel (see East River) .....	3
Bienheim (see Valetta) .....	27	Caledonia, P.E.I.	
Blue Mountain, Knox .....	3	(see Murray Harbour North) .....	7
East River, St. Mary's, Zion		Caledonia .....	23
Garden of Eden, Blair		Calgary:	
Blueberry Mountain, Munro		Calvin, Hungarian .....	40
(see Wanham, Knox) .....	37	Centennial .....	40
Bluevale, Knox .....	30	Chalmer's .....	40
Belmore, Knox		Crowchild Fellowship .....	40
Bobcaygeon, Knox .....	15	Grace .....	40
Rosedale		Knox .....	40
Boissevain, St. Andrew's (see Killarney) .....	34	Valleyview .....	40
Bolsover, St. Andrew's (see Kirkfield) .....	15	St. Andrew's .....	40
Bolton, Caven .....	18	St. Giles .....	40
Nashville		Varsity Acres .....	40
Bookton (see Norwich) .....	25	Cambridge:	
Boston .....	18	Central .....	22
Omagh		Knox Preston .....	22
Boularderie, St. James-Knox .....	1	Knox's Galt .....	22
Bowmanville, St. Andrew's .....	15	St. Andrew's Galt .....	22
Bracebridge, Knox .....	19	St. Andrew's Hespeler .....	22
Gravenhurst, Knox		St. Giles .....	22
Bradford, St. John's .....	19	Cameron, Euphemia (see Alvinston) .....	28
Bradner .....	43	Camlachie, Knox (see Wyoming) .....	28
Braeside (see Lochwinnoch) .....	12	Campbellford, St. Andrew's .....	15
Bramalea, St. Paul's .....	18	Burnabrae, St. Andrew's	
Bramalea, North .....	18	Campbell River, Trinity .....	44
Brampton, St. Andrew's .....	18	Campbellville, St. David's .....	18
Brandon:		Nassagaweya	
First .....	34	Campbellton, Knox .....	6
St. Andrew's .....	34		
Brandon, Southminster			

Congregation	Presbytery	Congregation	Presbytery
Canoe Cove (see Clyde River) .....	7	Cranbrook, Knox (see Monkton) .....	29
Cannington, Knox .....	15	Creemore, St. Andrew's .....	19
Cape North, First .....	1	Dunedin	
Neil's Harbour, St. Peter's		Hornings Mills, Knox	
Carberry, Knox .....	34	Maple Valley, St. Andrew's	
Wellwood Zion		Cresswell, St. John's (see Wick) .....	15
Cardigan, St. Andrew's (see Montague) .....	7	Creston, St. Stephen's .....	41
Cardinal, St. Andrew's and St. James .....	13	Crieff, Knox (see Puslinch) .....	22
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's .....	12	Crinan, Argyle .....	26
Carlisle, New, (Que.), Knox .....	6	Largie, Duff's	
Carluk, St. Paul's .....	23	Cromarty, (see Exeter, Caven) .....	29
Binbrook, Knox		Crowland, Welland (see Welland) .....	24
Carragana .....	36	Crutwell (see Mistawasis) .....	36
Sylvania, Knox		Crysler, Knox (see Finch) .....	10
Carstairs, Knox (see Olds) .....	39		
Castlegar, Grace .....	41	<b>D</b>	
Catalone (see Mira Ferry) .....	1	Dakota, Tipi Reserve (see Portage la	
Centre Road (see Beechwood) .....	28	Prairie) .....	6
Centreville (see South Monaghan) .....	15	Dalhousie, St. John's .....	6
Charlottetown:		New Mills, St. Andrew's	
St. James .....	7	Dartmouth:	
Zion .....	7	Iona .....	4
Charny (see Valcartier) .....	8	St. Andrew's .....	4
Chateauguay, Maplewood .....	9	Musquodoboit Harbour	
Chatham:		Dauphin, St. James .....	34
Calvin .....	6	Winnipegosis, Knox	
Black River Bridge, St. Paul's		Dawn, Knox (see Petrolia) .....	28
Kouchibouguac, Knox		Dawson Creek, B.C., St. James .....	37
First .....	27	Dayspring, Edmonton .....	38
St. James .....	27	Dean Sharon .....	4
New St. Andrew's, Dover		Delhi, Calvin .....	25
Chatsworth, St. Andrew's .....	30	Derby, Ferguson (see Newcastle) .....	6
Dornoch, Latona		Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer	
Chauvin, Westminster .....	38	(see Picton, St. Andrew's) .....	14
Wainwright, St. Andrew's		Dewar's (see Arnprior) .....	12
Chesley, Geneva .....	30	Dixie (see Mississauga) .....	18
Chesterville, St. Andrew's .....	13	Dixonville, (Strang) .....	37
Morewood		Brownvale, McQueen Memorial	
Chetwynd, B.C., Zion .....	37	Don Mills, St. Mark's .....	16
Cheyne (see Stoney Creek) .....	23	Doon (see Kitchener) .....	22
Chilliwack, Cooke's .....	43	Dorchester .....	26
Chinese		South Nissouri	
Mission, Montreal .....	9	Dore Lake (see N.W. Saskatchewan) .....	36
Mission, Toronto .....	16	Dornoch, (see Chatsworth) .....	30
Preaching Place (Chatham) .....	27	Dover, New St. Andrew's	
Vancouver .....	43	(see Chatham, St. James) .....	27
Victoria .....	44	Drayton, Knox (see Palmerston, Knox) .....	22
Churchill (see Clyde River) .....	7	Dresden .....	27
Claire Park (see Toronto) .....	16	Rutherford	
Clairville, St. Andrew's (see Bass River) .....	6	Dromore, Amos .....	30
Clarkson Road (see Mississauga) .....	18	Holstein	
Claude (see Caledon East) .....	18	Normanby, Knox	
Clinton, St. Andrew's .....	29	Drummond Hill, (see Niagara Falls) .....	24
Clyde River .....	7	Duart .....	27
Canoe Cove		Turin, Knox	
Churchill		Dublin Shore, Knox .....	4
Nine Mile Creek		Duff, Largie (see Crinan, Argyle) .....	26
Cobden, St. Andrew's .....	12	Duff's (see Puslinch) .....	22
Ross, St. Andrew's		Dunbar (see Morrisburg) .....	13
Cobourg, St. Andrew's .....	15	Duncan, St. Andrew's .....	44
Cochrane, Knox .....	20	Dundas, Knox .....	23
Colborne, Old St. Andrew's .....	15	Dundalk, Erskine .....	30
Brighton, St. Andrew's		Swinton Park, St. Andrew's	
Lakeport, St. Andrew's		Dunedin (see Creemore) .....	19
Coldwater, St. Andrew's		Dunleath, (see Yorkton, Knox) .....	35
(see Victoria Harbour) .....	19	Dunnville, Knox .....	24
Coleville, Scott .....	36	Duntroon, St. Paul's .....	19
Collingwood, First .....	19	Nottawa	
Conn, Knox (see Mount Forest) .....	22	West Nottawasaga	
Conquerall Mills, St. Matthew's .....	4	Dunvegan, Kenyon .....	10
Cookstown .....	19	Durham .....	30
Baxter		Priceville, St. Andrew's	
Ivy		Durham, (see West River) .....	3
Coquitlam .....	43	Dutton, Knox .....	26
Cornwall, St. John's .....	10	Wallacetown, St. Andrew's	
Corunna, St. Andrew's .....	28	West Lorne, Knox	
Moore, Knox		Duvernay, St. John's .....	9
Mooretown, St. Andrew's			
Cote des Neiges (see Montreal) .....	9		
Craighurst (see Hillsdale) .....	19		
Cranbrook, B.C., Knox .....	41		

Congregation	Presbytery	Congregation	Presbytery
<b>E</b>			
Earlton, Knox (see Scotsburn, Bethel) .....	3	Forest, St. James .....	28
East Nottawasaga (see Stayner, Jubilee) .....	19	Formosan, Toronto .....	16
East Oro, Essen (see Uptergrove) .....	19	Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's .....	12
East River Pastoral Charge .....	3	Bristol Memorial .....	
Caledonia, Bethel .....		Fort Erie, St. Andrew's-Knox .....	24
St. Paul's .....		Fort Frances, St. Andrew's .....	32
Springville .....		Fort Macleod, St. Andrew's .....	40
Sunnybrae, Calvin .....		Jumbo Valley, Knox .....	
St. Mary's Zion (Blue Mountain) .....	3	Fort McMurray, Faith .....	38
Eckville, St. Paul's .....	39	Fort St. John, B.C. Burch .....	37
Eden Mills (see Rockwood) .....	22	Fowler's Corners, Lakevale .....	15
Edmonton: .....		Framboise (see Grand River) .....	1
Dayspring .....	38	Fredericton, St. Andrew's .....	5
Eastminster .....	38	Freeland .....	7
First .....	38	Tyne Valley .....	
Hungarian (Calvin) .....	38	Victoria West .....	
Korean Church of Edmonton .....	38	Lot 14 .....	
Millwoods .....	38	Freetown .....	7
St. Andrew's .....	38	French Creek .....	
Strathcona .....	38	(Nanaimo, St. Andrew's) .....	44
Westmount .....	38	French River (Barney's River) .....	3
West Jasper Place .....	38	French River, Calvin (see North River) .....	1
Eckford Rossburn .....	34	Fuller, Knox (see Roslin, St. Andrew's) .....	14
Argyle, Vista .....			
Wayseecappo, Lizard Point Reserve .....		<b>G</b>	
Eldon South, St. Andrew's (see Woodville) .....	15	Galahad, St. Paul's (see Killam) .....	38
Eldon Station (see Kirkfield) .....	15	Gairloch, St. Andrew's .....	
Elgin (see Huntingdon) .....	9	(see Hopewell, First) .....	3
Elmira, Gale .....	22	Galt (now under Cambridge) .....	
Elmsdale, St. Matthew's .....	4	Gamebridge, Knox (see Beaverton) .....	15
Hardwoodlands .....		Gananoque, St. Andrew's .....	14
Elmvale .....	19	Ganton .....	38
Flos, Knox .....		Garden of Eden, Blair .....	
Elora, Knox .....	22	(see Blue Mountain) .....	3
Alma, St. Andrew's .....		Gem (see Bassano) .....	40
Elphin (see McDonald's Corner) .....	12	Georgetown, Ont., Knox .....	18
Elphinstone .....	34	Limehouse .....	
Keeseekoowenin, Okanais .....		Geraldton, St. Andrew's .....	31
Rolling River Reserve .....		Glace Bay, St. Paul's .....	1
Erbro, Knox .....	25	Giammis (see Paisley) .....	30
Harrington, Knox .....		Glasgow Road (see Brookfield) .....	7
Englehart, St. Paul's .....	20	Glenarm, Knox (see Fenelon Falls) .....	15
Tomstown .....		Glen Bush, .....	
Englishtown, St. Mark's (see North River) .....	1	(see North West Saskatchewan) .....	36
Erin Burns .....	18	Glencoe .....	26
Ospringe, Knox .....		Wardsville, St. John's .....	
Erindale (see Mississauga) .....	18	Glenglg (see Sherbrooke) .....	3
Essen, East Oro (see Uptergrove) .....	19	Gloucester .....	11
Estevan, Westminster .....	35	Goderich, Knox .....	29
Ethel, Knox .....	29	Goldenville (see Sherbrooke, N.S.) .....	3
Euphemia, Cameron (see Alvinston) .....	28	Gordon (see Burnaby) .....	43
Eureka, Zion (see Hopewell, First) .....	3	Gordonville, St. Andrew's (see Arthur) .....	22
Evangel Hall (see Toronto) .....	16	Gorrie, Knox (see Molesworth) .....	29
Exeter, Caven .....	29	Grand Falls, St. Matthew's .....	2
Cromarty .....		Grande Prairie, Forbes .....	37
Hensall, Carmell .....		Grand River .....	1
		Framboise, St. Andrew's .....	
		Loch Lomond, Calvin .....	
<b>F</b>			
Fabreville .....	9	Grand Valley, Knox .....	18
Fairbairn, (see Mt. Forest) .....	22	Granville South (see North Tryon) .....	7
Fairmount, Fairmount Memorial .....		Grattan, Scotch Bush .....	12
(see Coleville) .....	36	Gravel Hill, St. James (see Avonmore) .....	10
Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's .....	15	Gravenhurst, Knox (see Bracebridge) .....	19
Glenarm, Knox .....		Greenbrier (see Brantford) .....	25
Fergus, St. Andrew's .....	22	Green Hill, Salem (see West River) .....	3
Feversham, Burns .....		Greenock, St. Andrew's .....	5
(see Markdale, Cooke's) .....	30	Pennfield, The Kirk .....	
Finch, St. Luke's .....	10	Grimsby, St. John's .....	23
Cryslar, Knox .....		Guelph: .....	
Fingal, Knox .....	26	Knox .....	22
Port Stanley, St. John's .....		Kortright .....	22
Flamboro, West .....	23	St. Andrew's .....	22
Flin Flon, St. Andrew's .....	34	Westminster-St. Paul's .....	22
Flos, Knox (see Elmvale) .....	19	Guthrie .....	19
Fonthill, Kirk on the Hill .....		Oro, Central .....	
(see Welland, Knox) .....	24	Oro Station, St. Andrew's .....	

Congregation	Presbytery	Congregation	Presbytery
Gwillimbury, 2nd West (see Bradford)	19		
<b>H</b>			
Hagersville, St. Andrew's	23	Montreal	9
Halifax:		Vancouver, Calvin	43
Calvin	4	Hunter River	7
Knox	4	Glasgow Road	
St. David's	4	Brookfield	
Halton Hills:		Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	9
(Acton) Knox	18	Atheistan	
(Georgetown) Knox	18	Elgin	
Limehouse		Huntsville, St. Andrew's	19
Hamilton:		Huron Feathers, Sauble Beach	30
Calvin	23		
Central	23	<b>I</b>	
Chalmers	23	Ile Perrot, Pincourt	9
Chedoke	23	Indian Brook, Knox (see North River, St. Andrew's)	1
Eastmount	23	Indian Head, St. Andrew's	35
Erskine	23	Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's	
John Calvin Hungarian	23	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	25
MacNab Street	23	Ingleside, St. Matthew's	10
New Westminster	23	Innerkip	25
St. Andrew's & St. John	23	Ratho	
St. David's		Innisfail, St. Andrew's	39
St. Columba	23	Penhold, Chalmers	
St. Cuthbert's	23	Inverness, St. Andrew's and Leeds	8
St. Enoch	23	Iroquois, Knox	13
St. Paul's	23	South Mountain, St. Andrew's	
Roxborough Park	23	Islington, St. Andrew's	17
South Gate	23	Italian, Beckwith Memorial	9
Hamilton, St. Andrew's Bermuda	17	Ivy (see Cookstown)	19
Hampton, St. Paul's	5		
Barnesville		<b>J</b>	
Hanover, St. Andrew's	30	Jarrett, Willis, (see Uptergrove)	19
Ayton, Knox		Jarvis, Knox	23
Hanwell, St. James	5	Walpole, Chalmers	
Prince William, Riverside		Jersey, New (see Tabusintac)	6
Haney	43	Jumbo Valley, Knox (see Fort Mcleod)	40
Hardwood Lands (see Elmsdale)	4		
Harrington, Knox (see Embro)	25	<b>K</b>	
Harrington	7	K-W Arabic	22
Harrison, Knox-Calvin	22	K-W Korean Mission	22
Hartney, St. Paul's	34	Karloops, St. Andrew's	42
Melita		Kapusksing, St. John's	20
Hartsville	7	Kars, St. Andrew's (see Manotick)	11
Harvey Station, Knox	5	Keene, Knox (see Peterborough, St. Giles)	15
Hastings, St. Andrew's (see Warkworth)	15	Keeseekoowenin Reserve, Okanais (see Elphinstone)	34
Havelock, Knox (see Norwood)	15	Kelowna, St. David's	42
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's (see Vankleek)	10	Kemptville, St. Paul's	13
Heart Lake	18	Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's	
Hemmingford, St. Andrew's	9	Kenloch (see Middle River)	1
Hensall, (see Exeter, Caven)	29	Kenora, First	32
Hespeler, (now under Cambridge)		Kensington	7
Hillsburgh, St. Andrew's	18	Malpeque, Keir Memorial	
Price's Corners, Bethel		New London, St. John's	
Hillsdale, St. Andrew's	19	Kent Bridge, Knox (see Thamesville)	27
Craighurst, Knox		Kerwood, West Adelaide (see Beechwood)	28
Holstein (see Dromore-Amos)	30	Killam	38
Hopedale Oakville	18	Galahad, St. Paul's	
Hopewell, First	3	Killarney, Erskine	34
Eureka, Zion		Bellafield	
Gairloch, St. Andrew's		Boisevain, St. Andrew's	
Middle River, Rocklin		Ninga	
Morning's Mills, Knox (see Creemore)	19	Kimberley, St. Andrew's	41
Howick, Georgetown	9	Kinburn, St. Andrew's (see Almonte)	12
Riverfield		Kincardine, Knox	30
Beechridge		King City	17
Hull, Cushman Memorial (see Aylmer, St. Andrew's)	11	Kingston	
Humber Heights, St. Andrew's	17	St. Andrew's	14
Hungarian		Strathcona Park	14
First (see Toronto)	17	Kinlough (see Teeswater)	30
First (see Oshawa)	17	Kinloss, South (see Lucknow)	30
Mt. Brydges	26	Kintyre, Knox	26
(see Windsor)	27	New Glasgow, Knox	
Delhi, Calvin	25	Rodney, St. John's	
Pleasant Ridge, Brantford	25	Kipling, Bekevar Hungarian	35
Calvin (see Calgary)	40		
John Calvin (Hamilton)	23		

Congregation	Presbytery	Congregation	Presbytery
Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	15	New St. James	26
Bolsover, St. Andrew's		Oakridge	26
Eldon Station, St. Andrew's		St. George's	26
Kirk Hill, St. Columba's	10	Trinity	26
Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	20	St. Lawrence	
Kirkland, St. David's (see Woodstock)	5	(see London, Knollwood Park)	26
Kirkness Presbyterian Church		Westmount	26
(see St. Clement's Field)	33	Long Branch, St. James	17
Kirkwall	23	Lost River	9
Sheffield, Knox		Lot 14, Richmond Bay (see Tyne Valley)	7
Kitchener:		Louisbourg, Zion (see Mira Ferry)	1
St. Andrew's	22	Lousana, St. Andrew's	39
Doon	22	Lower Caledonia, John Campbell	
Calvin	22	(see East River Pastoral Charge)	3
Kitimat	42	Lower Sackville, First	4
Knollwood Park (see London)	26	Lucknow	30
Knox, Sixteen	18	South Kinloss	
Komoka	26	Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	4
North Caradoc		Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's		Lunenburg Co., Dublin Shore	4
Korean:		Conquerall Mills, St. Matthew's	
Mission, Kitchener-Waterloo	22	Dublin Shore, Knox	
Toronto, East	16	West Dublin, St. Matthew's	
Toronto, West	17		
Christiana, London	26	<b>Mac/Mc</b>	
Saehahn	17	MacLennan's Mountain, St. John's	3
Vancouver	43	McClures Mills, St. Paul's	
Kouchibouguac, Knox		(see Truro, St. James)	4
(see Chatham, Calvin)	6	MacDonald's Corners, Knox	12
		Elphin	
<b>L</b>		Snow Road	
Lachine, St. Andrew's	9	MacKenzie	33
Lachute, Margaret Rodger Memorial	9		
Lake Ainslie (see Middle River)	1	<b>M</b>	
Lake Charles (see Wiarton)	30	Madoc, St. Peter's	14
Lake Dore	12	Tweed, St. Andrew's	
Lakefield, St. Andrew's	15	Magnetawan, Knox (see Burk's Falls)	21
Lakehurst, Knox		Maisonneuve, St. Cuthbert's (see Montreal)	9
Lakehurst, (see Lakefield)	15	Malagawatch, Fulton (see Orangedale)	1
Lake Megantic, St. Andrew's		Malton, St. Mark's (now Mississauga)	18
(see Scotstown)	8	Malvern	16
Lakeport, St. Paul's (see Colborne)	15	Manotick, Knox	11
Lakevale, Fowler's Corners		Kars, St. Andrew's	
(see South Monaghan)	15	Mansfield (see Alliston)	19
Lancaster, Ont., St. Andrew's	10	Maple, St. Andrew's	17
Martintown, St. Andrew's		Vaughan, St. Paul's	
Langley, B.C.	43	Maple Valley, St. Andrew's (see Creemore)	19
Lansdowne Church of the Covenant		Markdale Cooke's	30
(see Caintown)	13	Feversham, Burn's	
Largie, Duff (see Crinan)	26	Marion Bridge, St. Columba	1
Leaf Rapids, Cross of Faith	34	Markham, St. Andrew's	16
Leamington, Knox	27	Marshfield (see Charlottetown, St. Mark's)	7
Leaside, Toronto	16	Marshy Hope (see Barney's River)	3
Leaskdale, St. Paul's	15	Martintown, St. Andrew's (see Lancaster)	10
Leggatt's Point	8	Massey, First	21
Lenore (see Virden)	34	Maxville, St. Andrew's	10
Lethbridge:		St. Elmo, Gordon	
Bethlen	40	Meaford, Knox	30
St. Andrew's	40	Thornbury, St. Paul's	
Limehouse, (see Georgetown, Knox)	18	Meath Park, Zion	36
Lindsay, St. Andrew's	15	Shipman, Zion	
Listowel, Knox	29	Medicine Hat:	
Little Harbour	3	Riverside Presbyterian	40
Pictou Landing, Bethel		St. John's	40
Little Narrows	1	Megantic, Lake, St. Andrew's	
Whycocomagh, St. Andrew's		(see Scotstown)	8
Lizard Point Reserve, (Waywayseecappo)		Melbourne:	
(see Rossburn)	34	Guthrie (see Appin)	26
Lloydminster, Knox	38	St. Paul's	8
Loch Lomond (see Grand River)	1	St. Andrew's	8
Lochwinnoch	12	Melfort, St. James	36
Stewartville		Tisdale, St. Andrew's	
London:		Melita (see Hartney)	24
Chalmers	26	Melville (see Brussels)	39
Elmwood Avenue	26	Mellville (West Hill)	16
Hamilton Road	26	Merigomish, St. Paul's	3
Knollwood Park	26	French River	
St. Lawrence	26		
Korean Christian	26		
Masonville-Stoneybrook	26		



Congregation	Presbytery	Congregation	Presbytery
North West Saskatchewan	36	Palmerston, Knox	22
Buffalo Narrows, St. Mark's		Drayton, Knox	
Dore Lake		Paris	25
North Yarmouth, St. James (see Belmont)	26	Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	21
Norval	18	Parksville, St. Columba	44
Union		Pembroke, First	12
Norwich, Knox	25	Penetanguishene, First	19
Bookton		Port McNicoll, Bonar	
Norwood, St. Andrew's	15	Wyebidge, St. Andrew's	
Havelock, Knox		Pennfield, The Kirk	
Nottawa, (see Duntroon)	19	(see Greenock, St. Andrew's)	5
Nottawasaga		Penhold, Chalmers	
East (see Stayner)	19	(see Innisfail, St. Andrew's)	39
West (see Duntroon)	19	Penticton, St. Andrew's	42
O		Perth, St. Andrew's	12
Oak Lake Reserve	34	Petawawa	12
Birdtail Reserve		Point Alexander	
Oak Point, St. Matthew's (see Tabusintac)	6	Peterborough:	
Oakridge (see London)	26	St. Giles	15
Oakville:		Keene, Knox	
Hopedale	18	St. Paul's	15
Knox	18	St. Stephen's	15
Knox 16	18	Peter's Road (see Murray Harbour North)	7
Okanais Reserve Keeseekoowenin		Petrolia, St. Andrew's	28
(see Elphinstone)	34	Dawn, Knox	
Olds, St. Andrew's	39	Pickering, St. Andrew's	14
Carstairs, Knox		Picton, St. Andrew's	14
Omagh, (see Milton, Boston)	18	Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer	
Omeme, St. Andrew's		Pictou:	
(see Millbrook, Grace)	15	First	3
Orangedale	1	St. Andrew's	3
Malagawatch, Fulton		Pictou Landing, Bethel (see Little Harbour)	3
River Denys		Pictou Island, Sutherland Mem.	3
Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	18	Pierrefonds, Westminster	9
Waldemar		Pinawa (Pinawa Christian Fellowship)	33
Orillia	19	Pincourt, Ile Perrot	9
Orillia, St. Mark's	19	Pine Ridge	17
Orkney (see Three Hills)	39	Pittsburgh, St. John's	14
Ormsby	14	Sandhill	
Ormstown	9	Sunbury, St. Andrew's	
Rockburn		Point Alexandra (see Petawawa)	12
Oro:		Point Edward	28
Central (see Guthrie)	19	Brigden	
St. Andrew's (see Guthrie)	19	Pointe Claire, St. Columba by the Lake	9
Oshawa:		Portage la Prairie:	
Knox	16	Dakota Tipi Reserve	34
St. Paul's	16	Westbourne	
St. Lukes	16	First	34
(Ukrainian)	16	Port Alberni, Knox	44
First Hungarian		Port Carling, Knox	19
(see Toronto First Hungarian)	17	Torrance, Zion	
Ospringe, Knox (see Erin)	18	Port Cartier, The Church of the Good	
Ottawa:		Shepherd	8
Calvin Hungarian	11	Port Colborne, First	24
Erskine	11	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	
Grace	11	(now Mississauga)	18
Knox	11	Port Dover, Knox	23
Parkwood	11	Port Elgin, Ont. (Tolmie Memorial)	30
St. Andrew's	11	Burgoyne, Knox	
St. David-St. Martin	11	Port Elgin N.B., St. James	
St. Giles	11	(see Sackville, St. Andrew's)	5
St. Paul's	11	Port Hope, St. Paul's	15
St. Stephen's	11	Port McNicoll, Bonar	
St. Timothy's	11	(see Penetanguishene, First)	19
Trinity	11	Port Perry, St. John's	15
Westminster	11	Ashburn, Burn's	
Outremont, MacVicar Memorial	9	Port Stanley, St. John's (see Fingal)	26
Owen Sound, St. Andrew's	30	Prescott, St. Andrew's	13
Oxford, St. James (see Springhill)	3	Price's Corners, Bethel (see Hillsburgh)	18
Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's		Priceville, St. Andrew's (see Durham)	30
(see Kemptville)	13	Prince Albert, St. Paul's	36
		Prince George, St. Giles	42
		Prince Rupert, First	42
		Prince William, Riverside (see Hanwell)	5
		Puce, St. Andrew's	27
		Pugwash, St. John's (see Tatamagouche)	3
		Puslinch, Duff's	22
		Crieff, Knox	
P			
Paisley, Westminster	30		
Glamis, St. Paul's			

Congregation	Presbytery	Congregation	Presbytery
<b>Q</b>			
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's (see Indian Head) .....	35	Saint John City:	
Quebec, St. Andrew's .....	8	St. Columba .....	5
<b>R</b>			
Ratho (see Innerkip) .....	25	St. John and St. Stephen .....	5
Red Deer:		St. Matthew's .....	5
Knox .....	39	St. John's, Newfoundland:	
St. Andrew's .....	39	St. Andrew's .....	2
Willowdale, Zion		St. David's .....	2
Valley Centre, St. Andrew's		St. John's, New London (see Kensington) .....	7
Regina:		St. Lambert, St. Andrew's .....	9
First .....	35	St. Laurent .....	9
Norman Kennedy .....	35	St. Lawrence (see Knollwood, London) .....	26
St. Stephen's .....	35	St. Mary's, East River (see Blue Mountain) .....	3
Renfrew .....	12	St. Marys .....	29
Rexdale .....	17	St. Michel .....	9
Rexton, St. Ninian's (see Bass River) .....	6	St. Paul's (see East River) .....	3
Richmond .....	43	St. Stephen, N.B., St. Stephen's .....	5
Richmond, St. Andrew's .....	11	St. George, The Kirk	
Stittsville, St. Andrew's		St. Thomas:	
Richmond Bay, Lot 14, (see Tyne Valley) .....	7	Alma .....	26
Richmond Hill .....	16	Tempo	
Ridgetown, Mount Zion .....	27	Knox .....	26
Ripley, Knox (see Ashfield) .....	30	Sackville	
River Denys (see Orangedale) .....	1	First .....	4
Riverfield (see Howick) .....	9	St. Andrew's .....	5
River John, St. George's .....	3	Port Elgin, St. James	
Brule Union		Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's .....	42
Middleton, Union		Salt Springs, St. Luke's (see West River) .....	3
Toney River, St. David's		Sandhill (see Pittsburg) .....	14
Riverview		Sandwich, Christ .....	36
(see Springhill) .....	3	Sarnia:	
Bethel .....	5	Laurel-Lea-St. Matthew's .....	28
Rockburn (see Ormstown) .....	9	Paterson Memorial .....	28
Rocklin, Middle River		St. Andrew's .....	28
(see Hopewell, First) .....	3	St. Giles .....	28
Rockway (see North Pelham) .....	24	Saskatoon:	
Rockwood .....	22	Calvin-Goforth .....	36
Eden Mills		Parkview .....	36
Rocky Mountain House Memorial .....	39	Circle West .....	36
Rodney, St. John's (see Kintyre, Knox) .....	26	St. Andrew's .....	36
Rolling River Reserve (see Elphinstone) .....	34	McKercher Drive .....	36
Rose Bay, St. Andrew's		Sauble Beach, Huron Feathers .....	30
(see Lunenburg, St. Andrew's) .....	4	Sault Ste. Marie:	
Rosedale (see Bobcaygeon) .....	15	Westminster & St. Giles .....	21
Rosetown .....	36	Bar River, Knox	
Roslin, St. Andrew's .....	14	St. Paul's .....	21
Ross, St. Andrew (see Cobden) .....	12	Sault Ste. Marie, Victoria	
Rosburn, Ekford .....	34	Scarborough:	
Vista, Argyle		Guildwood Community .....	16
Lizard Point Reserve		St. Andrew's (see Toronto) .....	16
Rutherford (see Dresden) .....	27	St. Stephens .....	16
<b>S</b>			
St. Aidan's (see New Westminster) .....	43	Westminster (see Toronto) .....	16
St. Albert, Braeside .....	38	Schoenberg (see Tottenham) .....	19
St. Andrew's		Scotsburn, Bethel .....	3
East .....	9	Earlton, Knox	
Greenock .....	5	West Branch, Burns Mem.	
Pennfield, The Kirk		Scotstown, St. Paul .....	8
St. Ann's, Ephraim Scott (see Baddeck) .....	1	Scottlea, (see St. Catherines,	
St. Catharines:		St. Andrew's) .....	24
Knox .....	24	Seaforth, First .....	29
St. Andrew's .....	24	Selkirk, Knox .....	33
Scottlea		MacKenzie	
West St. Andrew's .....	24	Kirkness	
St. Giles .....	24	Shakespeare .....	29
St. Clement's: .....	33	North Easthope, Knox	
MacKenzie		Sheffield, Knox (see Kirkwall) .....	23
Kirkness		Sherbrooke	
St. Columba-by-the-Lake (Pointe Claire) .....	9	St. James .....	3
St. David's, First .....	24	Glengel	
St. Elmo, Gordon (see Maxville) .....	10	Goldenville	
St. Elmo, Gordon (see Maxville) .....	10	Moser's River, St. Giles	
St. George, N.B., The Kirk		St. Andrew's .....	8
(see St. Stephen, St. Stephen's) .....	5	Sherwood, St. Mark's .....	7
Ste. Foy-St. Marc (Quebec) .....	8	Marshfield, St. Columba's	
		Sillikers, Knox (see Sunny Corner) .....	6
		Simcoe, St. Paul's .....	25
		Sixteen, Knox (see Oakville) .....	18
		Slocan, St. Andrew's (see Nelson, First) .....	41
		Smiths Falls, Westminster .....	12
		Smithville (see Beamsville) .....	24
		Snow Road (see McDonald's Corners) .....	12
		Sonya, St. Andrew's .....	15
		Sooke, Knox .....	44
		Southampton, St. Andrew's .....	30





Congregation	Presbytery	Congregation	Presbytery
Pine Ridge .....	17	North Vancouver, St. Andrews and St. Stephens .....	43
Rexdale .....		St. Columbia .....	43
Queen St. East .....	16	University Hill .....	43
Riverdale .....	16	Vancouver Heights (see Burnaby) .....	43
Roger's Memorial .....	16	West Point Grey .....	43
Rosedale .....	16	West Vancouver .....	43
Runnymede .....	17	Vankleek Hill, Knox .....	10
Saehahn Korean .....	17	Hawkesbury, St. Paul's .....	19
St. Andrew's, Humber Heights .....	17	Vankoughnet, St. David's .....	17
St. Andrew's .....	16	Vaughan, St. Paul's (see Maple) .....	13
St. Andrew's, Islington .....	17	Ventnor, Knox (see Spencerville) .....	9
St. Andrew's, Scarborough .....	16	Verdun, First .....	11
St. David's, Scarborough .....	16	Vernon .....	
St. Giles, Kingsway .....	17	Osgoode .....	42
St. James, Toronto .....	16	Knox .....	7
St. James, Stouffville .....	16	Victoria West (see Tyne Valley) .....	
St. James, Long Branch .....	17	Victoria:	
St. John's .....	16	Chinese .....	44
St. Mark's, Don Mills .....	16	Knox .....	44
St. Matthew's .....	16	St. Andrew's .....	44
St. Stephen's, Scarborough .....	16	St. Andrew's, North Sydney .....	44
St. Stephen's, Weston .....	16	Trinity .....	19
St. Timothy's, Ajax .....	16	Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's .....	
Toronto Formosan .....	16	Coldwater, St. Andrew's .....	
Trinity, York Mills, Willowdale .....	16	Moonstone, Knox .....	34
Ukrainian, Oshawa .....	16	Virden, St. Andrew's .....	
University .....	17	Breadalbane .....	
Victoria-Royce .....	17	Lenore .....	
West Toronto Korean .....	17	Vista, Argyle (see Rossburn) .....	34
Weston .....	17		
Westminster .....	16	<b>W</b>	
Westminster, Scarborough .....	16	Wabush, Christ Church .....	2
Westview .....	16	Wahpeton (Rount Plain) (see Mistawasis) .....	36
Wexford .....	16	Wainwright, St. Andrew's (see Chauvin) .....	38
Willowdale .....	16	Waldemar (see Orangeville) .....	18
Willowdale, Iona .....	16	Walkerton, Knox .....	30
Willowdale, Trinity, York Mills .....	16	Wallace, St. Matthew's (see Tatamagouche) .....	3
Wychwood - Davenport .....	17	Wallaceburg, Knox .....	27
York Memorial, Toronto .....	17	Wallacetown (see Dutton) .....	26
Torrance, Zion (Port Carling) .....	19	Walpole, Chalmers (see Jarvis) .....	23
Tottenham, Fraser .....	19	Wanham, Knox .....	37
Beeton, St. Andrew's .....		Blueberry Mountain, Munro .....	
Schomberg, Emmanuel .....		Wardsville, St. John's (see Glencoe) .....	26
Town of Mount Royal .....	9	Warkworth, St. Andrew's .....	15
Trail, First .....	41	Hastings, St. Andrew's .....	
Trenton, St. Andrew's .....	14	Warsaw, St. Andrew's .....	15
Truro, St. James' .....	4	Warwick .....	
McClure's Mills, St. Paul's .....		Knox (see Thedford) .....	28
Tryon, North .....	7	St. Paul's (see Sunny Corner) .....	6
South Granville .....		Waterdown, Knox .....	23
Tumbler Ridge, St. Paul's .....	37	Waterloo, Knox .....	22
Turin, Knox (see Duart) .....	27	Waterloo North .....	22
Tweed, St. Andrew's (see Madoc) .....	14	Watford, (see Thedford) .....	28
Tyndale, St. George's .....	9	Waywayseecappo (Lizard Point Reserve) (see Rossburn, Ekford) .....	34
<b>U</b>		Welland:	
Ukrainian, Oshawa .....	16	Crowland .....	24
Union (see Halton Hills) .....	18	(Hungarian) .....	24
Uptergrove, Knox .....	19	Knox .....	24
East Oro, Essen .....		Fonthill, Kirk-on-the-Hill .....	
Jarrett Willis .....		St. Andrew's .....	24
Uxbridge, St. Andrew's-Chalmers .....	15	Wellwood, Zion (see Carberry, Knox) .....	34
<b>V</b>		Westbourne (see Portage la Prairie) .....	
Valcartier, St. Andrew's .....	8	West Branch, Zion (see Bass River) .....	6
Charny Presbyterian .....		West Branch (Burn's Memorial) (see Scotsburn) .....	3
Valetta .....	27	West Dublin, St. Matthew's .....	4
Blenheim .....		West Flamboro .....	23
Valley Centre (see Red Deer, St. Andrew's) .....	39	West Gwillimbury 2nd (see Bradford) .....	19
Valleyfield (see Beauharnois) .....	9	West Hill .....	
Valleyview .....	40	Grace .....	16
Vancouver:		Meiville .....	16
Calvin .....	43	West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's (see Stirling) .....	14
Central .....	43	West Lorne, Knox (see Dutton) .....	26
Chinese .....	43	Westminster, New:	
Fairview .....	43	First .....	43
Kerrisdale .....	43	Knox .....	43
Korean .....	43	St. Aidan's .....	43

Congregation	Presbytery	Congregation	Presbytery
Westmont, Stanley .....	9	St. Andrew's .....	27
West Nottawasaga (see Duntroon) .....	19	St. John's .....	4
Weston, St. Stephen's .....	17	Noel Road, St. James	
North Park		Forest Glade .....	27
West Point (see Alberton) .....	7	Wingham, St. Andrew's .....	30
Westport, Knox .....	13	Winnipeg:	
West River Pastoral Charge .....	3	Calvin .....	33
Durham, West River		First .....	33
Green Hill, Salem		Kildonan .....	33
Saltsprings, St. Lukes		Manitoba Korean .....	33
West River Station, Bethel .....	3	St. Andrew's .....	33
Westville, St. Andrew's .....	3	St. David's .....	33
West Vancouver .....	43	St. James .....	33
Wexford .....	16	St. John's .....	33
Weyburn, Knox .....	35	Westwood .....	33
Whalley, Surrey .....	43	Winnipegosis, Knox	
Whitby, St. Andrew's .....	16	(see Dauphin, St. James) .....	34
Whitechurch, Chalmers .....	30	Winterbourne, Chalmers .....	22
Whitehorse, Y.T., First .....	37	Woodbridge .....	17
White Rock, St. John's .....	43	Wood Islands (see Belfast) .....	7
Whitewood Knox (see Moosomin) .....	35	Woodstock	
Whycocomagh St. Andrew's		Knox (Ontario) .....	25
(see Little Narrows) .....	1	St. Paul's (N.B.) .....	5
Wiarion, St. Paul's .....	30	Kirkland, St. David's	
Lake Charles		Woodville, Knox .....	15
Wick .....	15	South Eldon, St. Andrew's	
Cresswell, St. John's		Wyebridge, St. Andrew's	
Williamsburg, St. Paul's (see Stanley) .....	5	(see Penetanguishene) .....	19
Willis Jarratt (see Uptergrove) .....	19	Wyoming, St. Andrew's .....	28
Willowdale		Bear Creek	
Iona (Toronto) .....	16	Camlachie, Knox	
Zion (see Red Deer, St. Andrew's) .....	39		
Winchester, St. Paul's .....	13		
Mountain, Knox			
Windham Centre, (see Tillsonburg) .....	25		
Windsor			
First Hungarian .....	27		
Knox .....	27		
Paulin Memorial .....	27		
Riverside .....	27		

## Y

Yarmouth, North, St. James (see Belmont) .....	26
York Mills, Trinity (Toronto) .....	16
Yorkton, Knox .....	35
Dunleath	

## ADDRESS LIST OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH WORKERS

(It is requested that any omission or inaccuracy be reported to the Clerks of Assembly, so that corrections may be made in the books in the Church Offices.)

The following contains addresses as of July 30, 1985. Some of the persons listed with a certain Presbytery number will not be shown under the same Presbytery number in the statistics because changes or additions to the rolls have taken place since the statistics were submitted.

CODE: O = "Others on Roll" A = "Appendix to Roll" D = Diaconal Ministry  
M = Overseas Missionary C = Catechist L = Lay Missionary

Ordained Ministers with a congregation have no designation by their name.

No.	Page	Presbytery	No.	Page	Presbytery
1	602, 676	Cape Breton	23	642, 700	Hamilton
2	604, 677	Newfoundland	24	644, 702	Niagara
3	605, 677	Pictou	25	646, 703	Paris
4	607, 679	Halifax & Lunenburg	26	647, 704	London
5	608, 680	Saint John	27	649, 705	Chatham
6	610, 681	Miramichi	28	651, 706	Sarnia
7	611, 682	Prince Edward Island	29	652, 707	Stratford-Huron
8	613, 683	Quebec	30	654, 708	Bruce-Maitland
9	614, 684	Montreal	31	656, 709	Superior
10	617, 685	Glengarry	32	657, 710	Lake of the Woods
11	618, 686	Ottawa	33	658, 710	Winnipeg
12	620, 687	Lanark & Renfrew	34	659, 711	Brandon
13	621, 688	Brockville	35	660, 712	Assiniboia
14	622, 689	Kingston	36	662, 712	Northern Saskatchewan
15	624, 690	Lindsay-Peterborough	37	664, 713	Peace River
16	626, 691	East Toronto	38	665, 714	Edmonton
17	631, 693	West Toronto	39	667, 714	Red Deer
18	634, 695	Brampton	40	668, 715	Calgary-MacLeod
19	636, 696	Barrie	41	670, 716	Kootenay
20	638, 698	Temiskaming	42	671, 716	Kamloops
21	639, 698	Algoma & North Bay	43	672, 717	Westminster
22	640, 699	Waterloo-Wellington	44	674, 718	Vancouver Island

## A

L	16	Adams, H.G. 149 Springdale Cres., Oshawa, Ont. L1H 7B9
D	16	Adamson, Brenda, 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7
D	16	Adamson, Ina, 156 St. George St., Toronto, Ont. M5S 2G1
	17	Adamson, Wm. J., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 15 Lambeth Rd., Islington, Ont. M9A 2Y6
	24	Aday, Louis K., (B.C., Th.M.) Box 534, Welland, Ont. L3B 5R3
A	16	Agar, G.K., (B.A.) 20 Edgecliffe Golfway #617, Don Mills, Ont. M3C 3A4
A	16	Ahn, Sang-Yub, (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) 4426 Imperial St., Burnaby, B.C. V5J 1B3
	40	Aicken, Alan J., (B.A., B.D.) c/o 302-3712 37th S.W., Calgary, Alta. T3E 3C3
	9	Aikens, E. Powell, (B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D.) 39 Beverley Ave., Montreal, Que. H3P 1K3
	16	Allan, John F., (B.A., B.D.) 2737 Bayview Ave., Willowdale, Ont. M2L 1C5
A	43	Allan, John N., (B.A.) 941 - W. 20th Ave., Vancouver, B.C. V5Z 1Y4
M		Allen, Rick, c/o Memorial Christian Hospital, Sialkot 1, Pakistan
	18	Allen, Wayne C., Box 874, Erin, Ont., N0B 1T0
	17	Allison, John M., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.Min.) 3819 Bloor Street W., Islington, Ont. M9B 1K7
A	14	Allison, Norman J., Stella, Ont. K0H 2S0
	43	Allison, Robert L., (B.A., B.D.) 1179 Cloverly St., North Vancouver, B.C., V7L 1N7

- D 23 Allum, Mrs. Helen, 11 Melville St., Dundas, Ont. L9H 1Z7  
 23 Allum, Walter, (B.A., M.Div., D.D.) 11 Melville St. Dundas, Ont. L9H 1Z7  
 43 Anderson, Douglas, (B.A.) 46073 Clare Ave., Chilliwack, B.C. V2P 6M9  
 A 17 Anderson, F.R.M., (B.A., M.A., B.Th., B.D.) 111 Westmount Ave., Toronto, Ont. M6H 3K3  
 A 18 Anderson, J.M., (B.A.) 212 Front St., Oakville, Ont. L6J 1A2  
 16 Anderson, John M., (B.A., B.D.) 445 Beverly St., Oshawa, Ont. L1G 1P9  
 16 Anderson, Robert K., (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 7 Elinor Avenue, Scarborough, Ont. M1R 3H1  
 A 17 Andrew, B.F., 85 Wells Hill Ave., Toronto, Ont. M5R 3A7  
 A 16 Andrews, J.C. Eldon, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 19 Lyme Regis Cres., Scarborough, Ont. M1M 1E3  
 A 22 Andrews, Stanley, Park Mall #702, 2 Quebec St., Guelph, Ont. N1H 2T3  
 23 Appel, Hugh, 595 Walker's Line, Burlington, Ont. L7N 2E3  
 17 Arbuthnott, James P., 8 Elmcrest Rd., Islington, Ont. M9C 3R8  
 O 16 Archer, Ronald C., (B.A., M.Div.) 69 Carondale Cres., Scarborough, Ont. M1W 2A9  
 A 26 Archibald, Donald G., (B.A.) Apt. 306, 875 Wonderland Dr., London, Ont. N6K 3N1  
 21 Archibald, John L., (B.A., M.Div.) 4 Bayview Road, Parry Sound, Ont. P2A 1A8  
 13 Armour, James A., (B.A., M.A.) P.O. Box 834, Kemptville, Ont. K0G 1J0  
 9 Armour, James S.S., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., D.D.) 26 Richelieu Place, Montreal, Que. H3G 1E8  
 38 Armstrong, Jean, (M.A.) 3504 - 112 St., Edmonton, Alta. T6J 1H9  
 A 23 Armstrong, Robert H., (M.A., B.D., D.D.) 11 Woodman Dr., #403, Hamilton, Ont. L8K 4E3  
 16 Ashfield, Brooke, (B.A., B.D., M.Div.) 27 Ravina Cres., Toronto, Ont. M4J 3L9  
 16 Ashfield, Linda, (B.A., B.D., M.Div.) 27 Ravina Cres., Toronto, Ont. M4J 3L9  
 23 Austen, Fred H., 9 Dartford Road, Bramalea, Ont. L6T 2Z3

## B

- 25 Bailey, Albert E., (B.A., M.A., Th.D.) 44 Beckett Blvd., Simcoe, Ont. N3Y 4C7  
 43 Bailey, Harry F., (B.A., M.Div.) 4192 Hazelwood Cres., Burnaby, B.C. V5G 2R1  
 O 23 Bailey, T. Melville, 81 Cloverhill Rd., Hamilton, Ont. L9C 3L8  
 15 Baird, William W.H., Flora St., Norwood, Ont. K0L 2V0  
 O 2 Baker, R.E., (C.D., B.A., M.Div.) Box 43, Station A, Goose Bay, Nfld. A0P 1S0  
 23 Baksa, Csaba A., (B.A., B.D., M.Div.) 121 Birch Ave., Hamilton, Ont. L8L 6H8  
 D 33 Ball, Christine, Flora House, 768 Flora Ave., Winnipeg, Man. R2W 2S9  
 19 Ball, Glen, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 283, Port Carling, Ont. P9B 1J0  
 A 9 Balmer, Derek, (B.Th.) 83 Place Richelieu, #2, Ville Lemoyne, Que. J4R 2H6  
 A 16 Balsdon, J.N., (B.A., M.Div.) 356 Dennie Ave., Newmarket, Ont. L2Y 4M7  
 A 11 Balsdon, R.H., (B.M.E., M.A.E., M.Div.) 51 Tupon Cr., Lethbridge, Alta. T1K 5C7  
 C 15 Ballard, A. James, Box 105, Campbellford, Ont. K0L 1L0  
 9 Bannerman, Gordon, (B.Sc.) Box 789, Ormstown, Que., J0S 1K0  
 11 Bannerman, John R., (B.A., B.Th.) Trinity Presbyterian Church, Box 13228, Kanata, Ont.  
 K2K 1X4  
 29 Barber, Wm. M., P.O. Box 103, Seaforth, Ontario N0K 1W0  
 44 Barclay, Leslie T., Box 54, Sooke, B.C. V0S 1N0  
 D 40 Barclay, Marion, #119-36 Glamis Green S.W., Calgary, Alta. T3E 6V1  
 A 16 Barron, S. Murray, (B.A., B.D., D.Th.) 367 Terry Drive, Newmarket, Ont. L3Y 5E6  
 18 Barrow, Peter, (B.A., B.D.) 38 Edith St., Georgetown, Halton Hills, Ont. L7G 3B1  
 24 Baswick, Wayne J., (B.A., M.Div.) 51 Ridgewood Ave., Port Colborne, Ont. L3K 5N7  
 A 19 Baulch, G.S., (B.A.) 107 Clapperton St., Barrie, Ont. L4M 3G3  
 A 1 Bean, Everett H., (B.A., B.Th., B.D., D.D.) 746 Westmount Rd., Sydney, N.S. B1R 1B7  
 14 Beals, George, (B.Tech. M.Div.) Box 443, 37 Rollins St., Madoc, Ontario K0K 2K0  
 22 Beaton, Alan M., (B.A.) 132 Argyle St. N., Cambridge, Ont. N3H 1P6  
 26 Beaton, David A. (Sandy), (B.A., M.Div.) 836 Quebec St., London, Ont. N5Y 1X4  
 21 Beaton, Gordon A., (B.A., B.D.) 134 Brock St., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. P6B 1H8  
 A 28 Beattie, Robert, (M.A.) Box 683, Watford, Ont. N0N 1S0  
 A 23 Beattie, Robert H., (M.A., B.S.W.) 8 Hillcrest Ave., Hamilton, Ont. L8P 2W8  
 19 Beggs, Eric A., (M.A., B.D., D.Min., B.A., D.D.) Box 246, Orillia, Ont. L3V 6J6  
 22 Bell, George R., (B.A.) Harriston, Ont. N0G 1Z0  
 12 Bell, Linda, (B.A., M.Div.) MacDonald's Corners, Ont. K0G 1M0  
 43 Bell, Wm. R., (B.A., M.A., B.D., D.D.) 838 Chestnut St., New Westminster, B.C. V3L 4N2  
 A 16 Bell, W.S., (B.A., M.A.) 705 Clifton Dr., Oshawa, Ont. L1G 2Y9  
 A 44 Bentum, A.V., (B.A., B.D., S.W.) 6397 W. Blvd., Suite 4, Vancouver, B.C. V6M 3X5

- 34 **Berdan, Linda R.**, Knox Presbyterian Church, Carberry, Man. R0K 0H0
- M 23 **Bernhardt, Robert J.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 200 Mountain Park Ave., Hamilton, Ont. L8V 1A2
- M **Bertholet, John & Judi**, Apt. 60, Robertson Terrace, MacDonald College, Ste Anne de Bellevue, Que.
- O 18 **Bethune, Arnold A.**, (B.A., B.D., D.Min.) 1 Thistletown Regional Centre, 51 Panorama Ct., Rexdale, Ont. M9V 4L8
- 22 **Bettridge, Robert**, 94 Harvard Rd., Guelph, Ont. N1G 2Z2
- 25 **Bigelow, J. Cameron**, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 37 Winding Way, Brantford, Ont. N3R 3S1
- A 22 **Bigelow, Jesse E.**, (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., D.D.) 175 Queen St. N., #705, Kitchener, Ont. N2H 2H9
- 17 **Biggs, James F.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 336 Parklawn Rd, Toronto, Ont. M8Y 3K4
- A 33 **Bishop, J.H.**, 904 - 2980 Pembina Highway, Winnipeg, Man. R3T 2G9
- D 26 **Bissett, Mary Jane**, 1550 Trossacks Ave. #508, London, Ont. N5X 2P3
- 28 **Bisset, Robert M.**, Forrest, Ont. N0N 1J0
- 30 **Black, Douglas**, P.O. Box 35, Tiverton, Ont. N0G 2T0
- 5 **Blackwell, Gordon L.**, (B.A.) 1022 Mollins Dr., Saint John, N.B. E2M 4L8
- 6 **Blaikie, Douglas E.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 206 Wellington St., Chatham, N.B. E1N 1M7
- 20 **Blue, John**, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 1394, 458 Eleventh Ave., Cochrane, Ont. P0L 1C0
- 22 **Bodkin, John A.**, (B.A., B.D.) 36 Gordon St., Cambridge, Ont. N1S 2G4
- A 17 **Boggs, R.J.**, (B.A.) Apt. #1011, 80 Inverlochy Blvd., Thornhill, Ont. L3T 4P2
- A 43 **Bonsall, H.B.**, 8 Pakenham Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham, England, B15 2N3.
- 44 **Boonstra, Anthony**, (B.Ed., B.Th.) Box 1502, Parksville, B.C. V0R 2S0
- A 27 **Boyd, C.F.**, c/o Pickering College, Box 206, Newmarket, Ont. L3Y 4X2
- 17 **Boyd, C.G.**, (B.A.) 377 Yonge St., #806A, Toronto, Ont. M4W 3M2
- A 30 **Boyd, T.H.**, (B.Sc., M.Div.) Apt. #1102, First Place, 360 King St. E., Hamilton, Ont. L8N 3Y2
- 16 **Boyer, Keith E.**, (B.A., B.D.) 109 Purvis Cres., Agincourt, Ont. M1B 1H8
- 22 **Boyne, John C.**, (B.A., B.D.) 6 Grey Owl Dr., Elmira, Ont. N3B 1S5
- 10 **Bradley, Harry**, (B.A., M.Div.) Presbyterian Manse, Ingleside, Ont. K0C 1M0
- A 42 **Bragg, Edward**, (D.D.) #85, 98 Okanagan Ave., Penticton, B.C.
- 40 **Breisch, Frank**, (B.A., B.D., Th.M., D.Min.) Box 1264, Banff, Alta. T0L 0C0
- 5 **Brett, G. Cameron**, (B.A., B.D.) 512 Charlotte St., Fredericton, N.B. E3B 1M2
- A 14 **Brett, G.W.C.**, (B.A., B.D.) R.R. #1, Gilmour, Ont. K0L 1W0
- A 1 **Brett, T.W.**, (B.A.) Box 481, Baddeck, N.S. B0E 1B0
- 16 **Briard, Everett J.**, (B.A., D.Min.) 48 Kirkdene Dr., West Hill, Ont. M1C 3A7
- 23 **Brice, Lawrence J.**, (B.A., B.D., M.Th., B.Ed.) Box 9, Jarvis, Ont. N0A 1J0
- A 28 **Brown, Archibald**, (B.D., Ph.D.) Box 311, Grand Bend, Ont. N0M 1T0
- 41 **Brown, Calvin B.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 602 Kootenay St., Nelson, B.C. V1L 1L2
- D 3 **Brown, Miss Charlotte**, 41 Arthur St., Apt. 10, Truro, N.S. B2N 1X7
- 26 **Brown, Linda**, (B.A., M.Div.) 677-21st Avenue, Hanover, Ont. N4N 3M6
- 19 **Brown, Paul A.**, (A.B., M.Div., D.Min.) 423 Yonge St., Midland, Ont. L4R 2B9
- M **Brown, Pauline**, Jobat Christian Hospital, Jobat, M.P. 457-990, India
- 6 **Brown, Raye A.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 183 Perth Avenue, Toronto, Ont. M6P 3X7
- 19 **Brownlee, Kathy**, (B.A., M.Div., M.Th.) 59 Essa Road, Barrie, Ont. L4N 3K4
- 35 **Brownlee, Thomas**, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 334 O'Regan Cres., Saskatoon, Sask. S7L 6T2
- 30 **Brush, John C.**, (B.A., B.Th.) Box 323, Dundalk, Ont. N0C 1B0
- 17 **Buchanan, John**, (B.A., B.D., M.A., Ph.D.) 7871 Kipling Ave., Woodbridge, Ont. L4L 1Z6
- 19 **Bulmer, Dorothy**, #308 North Bldg., 412 Muskoka Rd., Orillia, Ont. L3V 6M4
- O 17 **Burch, M. Edgar**, (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 288 Mill Rd., Apt. #D.16, Etobicoke, Ont. M9C 4X7
- 5 **Burdett, Kent**, (B.A., M.Div.) 33 Dutch Point Rd., R.R. #2, Hampton, N.B. E0G 1Z0
- A 9 **Burgemeister, Alfred**, (B.A., M.Div.) 347 Victoria St., San Francisco, CA, 94132, U.S.A.
- 27 **Burkhart, John W.**, (B.A.) 63 Laird Ave. S., Amherstburg, Ont. N9V 1X6
- 39 **Burnand, Andrew**, (B.A., M.Div.) c/o St. Paul's Pres. Church, Eckville, Alta. T0M 0X0
- A 39 **Burton, R.J.**, General Delivery, Rocky Mountain House, Alta. T0M 1T0
- O 16 **Butcher, Wilfred F.**, (B.A., D.D.) 32 Willowbank Blvd., Toronto, Ont. M4R 1B6
- 16 **Bylaard, Gerard J.V.**, (B.A., S.T.M., M.Div.) 3817 Lawrence Ave. E., Scarborough, Ont. M1G 1R2

## C

- 15 **Calder, Alex J.**, (B.A., M.Div., D.D.) 1314 Barlesan Rd., Peterborough, Ont. K9H 6W3
- 43 **Calder, Robert J.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 33162 - 7th Ave., Mission City, B.C. V2V 2E1

- D 18 Calderwood, Kathy, c/o Knox Pres. Church, 89 Dunn St., Oakville, Ont. L6J 3C8  
D 1 Caldwell, Dr. Georgine, Taiwan Theol. College, 20 Lane 2, Section 2, Yang Teh. Highway  
Shihlin, Taipei, Taiwan 111, ROC.  
1 Caldwell, Malcolm, A., (B.A., M.Div.) 12 Lorway Avenue, Sydney, N.S. B1P 4Z2  
26 Caldwell, Sabrina, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 328, Dutton, Ont. N0L 1J0  
A 23 Caldwell, T.J., (B.D.) 117 Barons Ave. S., Hamilton, Ont. L8K 2Y8  
D 16 Calvert, Kim, c/o Leaside Church, 670 Eglinton Ave. E., Toronto, Ont. M4G 2K4  
7 Cameron, John R., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 35 Fitzroy St., Charlottetown, P.E.I. C1A 1R2  
A 17 Cameron, Ross, K., (C.D., M.A., D.D.) 1001 - 40 Delisle Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4V 1S6  
26 Campbell, Alex K., (B.A.) 37 Hartwood Ave., Box 429, Beamsville, Ont. L0R 1B0  
A 7 Campbell, Donald A., 24 Darrach St., Charlottetown, P.E.I. C1C 1E3  
A 26 Campbell, D. St. Clair, 931 Wonderland Rd., Apt. #209, London, Ont. N6K 2X6  
15 Campbell, J. Morrison, Box 1713, Campbellford, Ont. K0L 1L0  
17 Campbell, Ronald F.G., (M.A., B.D., Ph.D.) 17 Cross Street, Weston, Ont. M9N 2B8  
5 Campbell, William, 90 Park St., Moncton, N.B. E1C 2B3  
14 Campbell, William I., (B.S.A., M.Div.) 1210-8111 Yonge St., Thornhill, Ont. L3T 4V9  
3 Carpenter, Evelyn, (B.A., B.Ed., B.D., Th.M.) 294 Abercrombie Rd., New Glasgow, N.S.  
B2H 1K9  
O 38 Carr, John C., (B.A., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D.) 9668 - 77th St., Edmonton, Alta. T6C 2M7  
33 Carrothers, Dennis I., (B.A., M.Div.) 35 Greenhaven Cres., Winnipeg, Man. R2R 1B5  
43 Carson, Donald G., (B.Th.) 33241 Plaxton Cres., Abbotsford, B.C. V2S 1V8  
A 27 Carson, John R., Box 652, Kenora, Ont. P9N 3X6  
19 Carter, Charles H., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 118, Victoria Harbour, Ont. L0K 2A0  
31 Carter, L. Blake, (B.A., M.Div., M.A.) 15 Royston Cr., Thunder Bay, Ont. P7A 4Y7  
16 Carter, Robert P., (B.A., B.D., M.R.E., D.D.) 4156 Sheppard Ave. E., Agincourt, Ont.  
M1S 1T3  
28 Cassidy, Deane G., (B.A., B.D.) 8 Brenan Dr., Strathroy, Ont. N7G 3S3  
14 Cavenev, Michael F., (B.A., S.T.M.) 120 Jamieson St., Box 435, Tweed, Ont. K0K 3J0  
27 Chan, David, (S.T.M., B.D., Ph.D.) 1827 Pelletier St., Windsor, Ont. N9B 1S7  
31 Chang, Sidney, (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) 633 Grey St., Thunder Bay, Ont. P7E 2E4  
A 4 Channon, Owen, (B.A., B.D., M.Sc.) Box 1041, 919 Haliburton Ave., Windsor, N.S. B0N 2T0  
15 Chatterton, Wayne L., (B.Sc., B.D.) 70 Division St., Bowmanville, Ont. L1C 2Z7  
16 Chen, Stephen, (B.Th., M.Div.) 7 Hillbeck Cres., Scarborough, Ont. M1B 2M8  
7 Chiang, Jack, (M.Div., S.T.M.) 19 Tamarac Ave., Charlottetown, P.E.I. C1A 6T2  
6 Chiang, Philip E., (M.Div., S.T.M.) St. John's Church, Box 23, Tabusintac, N.B. E0C 2A0  
40 Cho, Nam Hong, (Th.B., Ed.M.) #201, 316 Cedar Cres. S.W., Calgary, Alta. T3C 2Y8  
22 Cho, Nam Yoo, 388 Ottawa St. S., Kitchener, Ont. N2M 3P4  
5 Cho, Stephen, (B.D., M.Div., M.Th., D.D.) 35 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. E3L 1Z3  
38 Choi, Samuel, 226 South Ridge, Edmonton, Alberta T6H 4M9  
A 9 Choltus, Guy, (L.E.S., P.Th., M.Div.) 39 Argus Cr., Mercier, Que. J0L 1K0  
16 Chung, Dong Suck, (M.A., B.Th.) 1 Greenland Rd., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1N1  
19 Clark, Ian A., (M.A., B.D.) Box 492, Elmvale, Ont. L0L 1P0  
28 Clarke, Dennis W., (B.A., B.D.) 254 Brock St. N., Sarnia, Ont. N7T 5Z6  
A 44 Clarke, James S., (B.A., M.A., D.D.) Rose Villa, Apt. 156, 13505 S.E. River Rd., Portland,  
Oregon, U.S.A. 97222  
D 13 Clarke, Susan, c/o First Church, 10 Church St., Brockville, Ont. K6V 3X4  
A 19 Clements, Alexander, (B.A.) R.R. #3, Elmvale, Ont. L0L 1P0  
22 Clifton, E. Lloyd, (Phm.B) R.R. #3, Kerwood, Ont. N0M 2B0  
O 9 Clifton, Lloyd M., (B.A., M.Div., M.Th.) 196 Parc D'Argenson, St. Jean, Que. J3B 4C5  
A 22 Cochrane, Chas. C., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 300 Regina St. N., Richmond One, Apt. #212,  
Waterloo, Ont. N2J 3B8  
A 29 Cochrane, Robert B., (B.A., M.Div.) 77 Earl Street, Stratford, Ont. N5A 6G4  
A 15 Cocks, Nancy L., (B.A., M.Div.) #5, 38 Huntley Street, Toronto, Ont. M4Y 2L1  
A 16 Coles, Stuart B., (B.A.) 479 Palmerston Blvd., Toronto, Ont. M6G 2M9  
23 Collier, Donald F., (B.A., M.A., B.D.) 70 James St. S., Hamilton, Ont. L8P 2Y8  
A 39 Colquhoun, Harry, 119 Carrol Cres., Red Deer, Alta. T4P 2V9  
27 Congram, Charles N., (B.R.E., B.A., M.Div.) R.R. #1, Site 1, Box 13, Belle River, Ont.  
NOR 1A0  
16 Congram, John D., (B.A., B.D.) 7 North Hills Terrace, Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1M5  
16 Conkey, Frank, (B.A., M.A.) 46 Windsor Dr. N., Pickering, Ont. L1V 2H1  
20 Cook, Dennis, (B.S.W., M.Div.) 1A St. Lawrence Circle, Kapuskasing, Ont. P5N 2B4  
C 13 Coombs, Charles F., 10 Winters Court, Brockville, Ont. K6V 1T7

- A 19 Cooper, David J.C., (B.A., B.D.) 17 Vincent St., Unit 11, Barrie, Ont. L4M 3Y3  
 28 Cooper, Glenn A., (B.A., M.Div.) 311 Michigan Ave., Point Edward, Ont. N7V 1G1  
 A 19 Cooper, John C., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 87 Stone St., Elmvale, Ont. L0L 1P0  
 16 Corbett, Donald J.M., (B.A., LL.B., B.D., Ph.D.) 39 Whitney Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4W 2A7  
 A 16 Cornish, R. Allan, 136 Roywood Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3A 2E1  
 33 Corman, Richard, (B.A., M.Div., D.Min.) Box 582, Pinawa, Man. R0E 2L0  
 17 Corry, D. Linda, (B.A., B.Th.) Apt. #1206, 39 Richview Rd., Islington, Ont. M9A 4M7  
 14 Cossar, Bruce, (B.A., M.L.S., M.Div.) Box 118, Stirling, Ont. K0K 3E0  
 O 18 Costerus, Christiaan M., (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7  
 34 Cottrill, Valerie, 1405 Van Horne Ave., Brandon, Man. R7A 1E4  
 A 22 Courtenay, A.R., (B.A., B.D.) 10 Parkholme Ave., Guelph, Ont. N1E 2S3  
 A 16 Cousens, W.D., (B.A., M.Div.) 2 Southdale Dr., Markham, Ont. L3P 1J7  
 13 Cowper, Larry J., (B.Th.) 33 Beston Dr., Hamilton, Ont. L8T 4W5  
 A 11 Crabb, James A., (M.A.) 3 Dolan Dr., Nepean, Ont. K2J 1V5  
 8 Craig, David T., (B.A., E.S.L., B.D.) 3781 des Hetres, Trois Rivieres, Que. G8Y 1L6  
 40 Crawford, David J., (C.D., B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D.) 6343 Dalbeattie Hill N.W., Calgary, Alta. T3A 1M4  
 A 17 Crawford, Harry A., (M.A., B.D.) 45 Silas Hill Dr., Willowdale, Ont. M2J 2X8  
 A 27 Creaser, Hugh M., (B.A.) 1211-924 Wonderland Rd., London, Ont. N6K 2V9  
 30 Green, Edward J., (B.A., M.Div.) 510-26th St. W., Owen Sound, Ont. N4K 4J5  
 18 Cribar, Craig A., (B.A., M.A.) 45 Norman Ave., Acton, Ont. L7J 2R7  
 16 Crocker, Douglas L., (M.A.) 1080 Finch Ave. E., Willowdale, Ont. M2J 2X2  
 15 Croll, Shawn, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 574, Colborne, Ont. K0K 1S0  
 A 25 Cromey, Frederick H., 23 Woodlawn Rd., Apt. 611, Guelph, Ont. N1H 7G6  
 M 44 Crosby, Brian J. & Elizabeth, Nishat, 30 rue Dr., Duvivier, Beau Bassin, Mauritius  
 28 Cruickshank, John W., (B.Sc., B.D.) 975 St. Clair Pkwy., Mooretown, Ont. N0N 1M0  
 40 Cruickshank, Robert W., (B.A., B.D.) 4612 Varsity Dr. N.W., Calgary, Alta. T3A 1V7  
 A 43 Csizsar, Attila, 102 - 2233 Allison Rd., Vancouver, B.C. V6T 1T7  
 18 Cunningham, Cecil A., 241 Woodward, Milton, Ont. L9T 1V1  
 39 Cunningham, Gordon A., (B.A.) Box 1027, Rocky Mountain House, Alta. T0M 1T0  
 A 19 Cunningham, George B., (B.A.) 49 Lankin Blvd., Orillia, Ont. L3V 6T1  
 A 44 Cunningham, R.F., (B.Th.) 567 Carnation Place, Victoria, B.C. V8Z 6G6  
 38 Cunningham, Thomas, (B.A., M.Div.) 7715 - 173 St., Edmonton, Alberta T5T 0E5  
 11 Currie, Arthur W., (B.A., M.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D.) 82 Kent St., Ottawa, Ont. K1P 5N9  
 42 Currie, Harry, (B.Sc., B.Ed., M.Div.) R.R. 1 - C13 Wright, Armstrong, B.C. V0E 1B0  
 27 Currie, Roy D., Box 93, Dresden, Ont. N0P 1M0  
 A 30 Currie, R.D.A., (B.A.) 145 - 5th Ave. W., Owen Sound, Ont. N4K 5Y5

## D

- Dallison, Anthony R., (B.D.) Moved to Florida  
 27 Dalzell, Gardiner C., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., D.D.) 60 Fifth St., Chatham, Ont. N7M 4V7  
 26 Dambrowitz, Ivan, (B.A., M.Div.) 124 Stanhope Place, London, Ont. N6C 4W8  
 22 Darch, Peter J., (B.A., M.Div.) 153 Norfolk St., Guelph, Ont. N1H 4J7  
 17 Dass, Basil P., (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 41 Kendleton Dr., Rexdale, Ont. M9V 1T9  
 8 Davidson, J. Ross H., (B.A., B.D.) 6 Belmont St., Melbourne, Que. J0B 2B0  
 A 17 Davidson, N. Mae, (Reg.N., B.A., M.Div.) 60 Royal Palm Dr., Brampton, Ont. L6Z 1T6  
 36 Davidson, Dr. Ronald A., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 436 Spadina Cres. E., Saskatoon, Sask., S7K 3G6  
 O 16 Davis, H. Glen, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7  
 O 22 Dean, Noble H., (B.Sc., M.Div.) 54 Queen St. N., Kitchener, Ont. N2H 2H2  
 17 Deans, Alex M., (M.C., B.R.E.) 11 Wincott Dr., Unit 1906, Weston, Ont. M9R 2R9  
 13 de Bruijn, Bert, 34 Mill St., Chesterville, Ont. K0C 1H0  
 A 27 Dekany, Istvan, 2012 - 210 Steeles Ave. W., Brampton, Ont. L6Y 2K3  
 3 Dennis, Bruce, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 254, Pictou, N.S. B0K 1H0  
 20 Denyer, J. Wesley, (B.A., M.Div.) 3 Goodfish Rd., Kirkland Lake, Ont. P2N 1H7  
 15 DeVries, Frank M., Box 645, Beaverton, Ont. L0K 1A0  
 22 DeWolfe, D. Lawrence, (B.A., M.Div.) 343 Bronson Ave., Ottawa, Ont. K1R 6J2  
 22 DeWolfe, Janet A., (B.A., M.Div.) 35A Woodvale Green, Nepean, Ont. K2G 4H3  
 5 Dewar, David A., (C.D., B.Th.) Harvey Station, N.B. E0H 1H0  
 3 Dewar, Edgar F., (B.A.) Springville Manse, R.R. #2, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C5  
 A 11 Dey, Frank, 4 St. Raphael, Gatineau, Que.



- 18 Deyarmond, John A., R.R. #4 Belwood, Ont. N0B 1J0  
A 38 Dezze, G., (B.Ed.) 12937 - 86 St., Edmonton, Alta. T5E 3A9  
44 Dick, Derrick J., (B.A., M.Div.) 4235 Departure Bay Rd., Nanaimo, B.C. V9T 1C9  
O 16 Dickey, James Ross, (B.A., B.D.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7  
O 16 Dickson, Irene, (B.A., B.Ed., A.M.M., B.D., M.Th.) Ewart College, 156 St. George St., Toronto, Ont. M5S 2G1  
A 9 Dienes, L., C.P. 5, R.R. #2, Montfort Lac, Notre Dame, Que. J0T 1V0  
O 16 DiGangi, Mariano, (B.A., B.Th., B.D., D.D.) 33 Grangemill Cres., Don Mills, Ont., M3B 2J3  
25 Dobie, George E., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D.) c/o Knox Church, 59 Riddell St., Woodstock, Ont. N4S 6M2  
22 Doehring, Carrie, (B.Mus., M.Div.) 195 MacKenzie St., Rockwood, Ont. N0B 2K0  
A 16 Doig, Howard A., (D.D.) 18 Ferbane Place, Willowdale, Ont. M2Y 1Y8  
O 43 Doka, K. Calvin, (B.A.) 14757 - 16th Ave., White Rock, B.C. V4A 1R5  
24 Donaghey, Donald A., (B.A., M.Div.) 3101 St. Paul Ave., Niagara Falls, Ont. L2J 2L8  
9 Donahue, Lee S., 33 Campbell Ave., Montreal West, Que. H4X 1V2  
35 Donovan, Walter A., (B.A.) Box 247, Kipling, Sask. S0G 2S0  
A 16 Doo, Wm., (B.A.) Box 5045, Vancouver, B.C. V6B 3A0  
27 Doran, Gerald E., (B.A., B.Sc., B.D.) 3970 Myrtle Ave., Windsor, Ont. N9C 4A3  
A 16 Douglas, George L., (B.A., S.T.M., M.S., D.D.) 24 Leith Hill Rd., Apt. #1101, Willowdale, Ont. M2J 1Z2  
12 Douglas, W.A., (B.A., B.D.) 460 Raglan St. S., Renfrew, Ont. K7V 1R8  
35 Douwsma, Frederick, (B.A., M.Div.) 1900 MacPherson Ave., Regina, Sask. S4S 4E3  
18 Dowdles, Edward S., (B.A., M.Div.) 47 Sparklett Cr., Brampton, Ont. L6Z 1M7  
7 Dows, John F.K., (B.A., M.Div.) Tyne Valley Post Office, Tyne Valley, P.E.I. C0B 2C0  
A 9 Drennan, Raymond, (B.A., M.Div. Th.M.) 3030 St. Antoine, Montreal, Que. H4C 1A5  
11 Duff, John C., (B.A., B.D.) 1371 Cahill Dr., Ottawa, Ont. K1V 8V6  
14 Duffy, William F., (M.P.S., B.A.Sc., B.D.) 146 Clergy St. E., Kingston, Ont. K7K 3S3  
23 Duke, J. Raymond, (B.A.) 12 Mountain St., Grimsby, Ont. L3M 3J6  
A 19 Duke, Thomas A.A., (B.A.) General Delivery, Port Carling, Ont. P0B 1J0  
A 3 Dunbar, F.J., (B.A.) Eureka, N.S. B0K 1B0  
13 Duncan, Allan M., (B.A., B.D.) 12 Church Street, Brockville, Ont. K6V 3X4  
17 Duncan, A.M., (M.A., B.D., B.Ed.) 2314 Islington Ave., Rexdale, Ont. M9W 5W9  
18 Duncan, Graeme E., (B.Comm., B.D.) 44 Church St. E., Brampton, Ont. L6V 1G3  
O 16 Duncan, John B., (B.D., B.Sc.) c/o St. Giles Church, 770 Lakeshore Rd., Sarnia, Ont. N7T 2T5  
A 25 Duncan, W. Scott, (B.A.) 186 Huron St., London, Ont. N6A 2J5  
A 22 Duncanson, Robert T., (B.A., B.D.) 131 Pinehurst Cr., Kitchener, Ont. N2N 1E3  
A 11 DuCharme, Douglas, in Lebanon  
21 Dunn, C.A. (Zander), (B.A., M.A., B.D., M.Th.) 2053 McKeown Ave., North Bay, Ont. P1B 7N8  
4 Dunnett, Blaine, (B.A., M.Div.) 5406 Roome St., Halifax, N.S. B3K 5K7  
A 18 Dutcher, E.F., (B.A.) 1393 Clarkson Rd. N., Mississauga, Ont. L5J 2W6

## E

- D 43 Eastwood, Mrs. Janet, 2733 W. 41st Ave., Vancouver, B.C. V6N 3C5  
9 Edmiston, J.J., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D.) 123 Elmwood Crescent, Pincoart, Que. J7V 5C7  
13 Eenkhoorn, Joop, (Ph.D. chemistry, B.Th.) Box 99, Spencerville, Ont. K0E 1X0  
A 17 Elder, John C., (B.A.) 2345 Confederation Parkway, Apt. 404, Mississauga, Ontario L5B 2H3  
A 16 Elford, Robert, (B.A., Mus.G.Paed., A.Mus., M.Div.) 57 Humewood Drive, Toronto, Ont. M6C 2W4  
M 42 Ellis, H. Ted (B.A., B.D.) & Marilyn, 115 Eastgate Rd., Tainan, Taiwan 700, R.O.C.  
16 Embree, Alan B., (B.A.) 19 Elm Lea St., Markham, Ont. L3P 3M8  
43 Embree, Bernard L.M., (B.A., B.D., M.A., Th.M., Th.D.) 965 Tollcross Rd., North Vancouver, B.C. V7H 2G3  
40 English, J. Karl, (B.A., B.D.) 703 Heritage Dr. S.W., Calgary, Alta. T2V 2W4  
24 Ervine, W.J. Clyde, (M.Theol, Ph.D.) 3207 Corry Cres., Niagara Falls, Ont. L2G 7G2  
A 24 Esler, J.R., (B.A.) 207 - 269 Elm St., Port Colborne, Ont. L3K 5W5  
43 Esler, R. McKay, (B.A., B.D.) 7190 Maureen Cres., Burnaby, B.C. V5A 1H4  
O 16 Evans, Dillwyn T., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 111 Inverlochy Blvd., Apt. #601, Thornhill, Ont. L3T 2R7  
16 Evans, James W., (B.A., B.Ed., D.D.) 75 Simcoe Street, Toronto, Ont. M5J 1W9

## F

- 15 Fairley, Wm., Box 37, Fenelon Falls, Ont. K0M 1N0  
A 28 Falconer, Charles A., 22 Rosewood Crescent, Strathroy, Ont. N7G 3W8  
O 44 Faraday, A. Gordon, 319 - 1701 Cedar Hill Crossroads, Victoria, B.C. V8P 2P9  
30 Faris, Robert, (B.A., M.Div.) 2-310 Queen St., Kincardine, Ont. N0G 2G0  
A 22 Farmery, Mary, (B.A., M.Div.) 100 Hadati Rd., Guelph, Ont. N1E 6H2  
O 26 Farris, C. Duncan, (B.A., B.D., Th.M.) 1384 Rideau Gate, London, Ont. N5X 1X1  
D 18 Farris, Charlotte, 28 Elizabeth St. N., #506, Mississauga, Ont. L5G 2Z6  
14 Farris, Stephen, (B.A., D.Min., Th.M., Ph.D.) 6 Princeton Pl., Amherstview, Ont. K7N 1E6  
O 16 Farris, W. James S., (M.A., Ph.D., B.A.) 59 St. George St., Toronto, Ont. M5S 2E6  
17 Farthing, Albert L., (B.A., B.D.) Box 196, Penetanguishene, Ont. L0K 1P0  
7 Fawcett, Melvin, (B.A., B.Th.) Belfast, P.E.I. C0A 1A0  
M 38 Fee, Richard W., (B.A., B.A., M.Div.) 26/29 Ehere Rd., Aba, Imostate, Box 2635, Aba, Nigeria  
26 Fenton, E. Robert, (B.A.) R.R. #3, Appin, Ont. N0L 1A0  
A 29 Ferguson, James, (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 367 Mornington St., Stratford, Ont. N5A 5G7  
A 30 Ferguson, Percy A., (B.A.) Box 283, Chesley, Ont. N0G 1L0  
26 Ferguson, Rod A., (B.F.A., B.Th.) 111 Elmwood Ave. E., London, Ont. N6C 1J4  
41 Ferrier, James, c/o Grace Pres. Church, Box 3031, Castlegar, B.C. V1N 1P2  
35 Ferrier, John C., (B.A., M.Div.) 718 Elm Cr. N.E., Weyburn, Sask. S4H 0S7  
A 17 Fesenko, Michael, (Th.B) 26 Robina Ave., Toronto, Ont. M6C 3Y6  
O 25 Files, James W., (B.A.) 42 Franklin St., Brantford, Ont. N3R 1T1  
26 Files, Leslie R., (B.A., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D.) 760 Wellington St., London, Ont. N6A 3S3  
11 Finlayson, John A., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 2084 Lenester Ave., Ottawa, Ont. K2A 1L1  
A 19 Firth, Daniel J., (B.A.) Shelburne, Ont. L0N 1S0  
O 40 Firth, Gordon, (B.A.) 2939 - 26th Ave. S.E., Calgary, Alta. T2B 1Y9  
23 Fish, Gordon L., 354 Finch Ave., Burlington, Ont. L7T 2T7  
A 4 Foote, Charles H., (B.A., B.Ed.) 5676 Columbus St., Apt. #3, Halifax, N.S. B3K 2H1  
A 15 Foote, John W., Box 110, Norwood, Ont. K0M 1N0  
22 Ford, Iris M., (B.A., B.Min.) 281 Toll Gate Blvd., Waterloo, Ont. N2L 4M3  
C 12 Forrester, J.O., R.R. #1, Wesport, Ont. K0G 1X0  
A 41 Forsyth, J. Barry, (B.A., B.Ed., B.D.) 216-13th Ave. S., Cranbrook, B.C. V1C 2V8  
A 7 Fortier, D. John, 630 Water St. E., Summerside, P.E.I. C1N 4H7  
38 Foubister, D. Ron, (Ph.D.) 9920 - 67 St., Edmonton, Alta. T6A 2R2  
A 43 Foulis, Robert J.P., (B.Sc., B.D., M.S.W.) 620 - 7th Ave. W., Apt. #506, New Westminster, B.C. V3M 2J3  
38 Fourney, Lloyd W., (B.A., B.D.) First Presbyterian Church, 10025 - 105 St., Edmonton, Alta. T5J 1C8  
27 Fourney, Robert P., (B.A., M.Div.) 405 Victoria Ave., Windsor, Ont. N9A 4N1  
16 Fraser, Brian J., (M.A., M.Div.) c/o VST, 6000 Iona Dr., Vancouver, B.C. V6T 1L4  
2 Fraser, Ian D., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Box 309, Wabush, Nfld. A0R 1B0  
O 40 Fraser, John A., (B.A., B.Th.) 1009 - 15th Ave. S.W., Calgary, Alta. T2R 0S5  
26 Freeman, Donald A., (B.A., M.A., B.D., M.Th.) Box 21, Putnam, Ont. N0L 2B0  
A 17 Freeman, G. Dennis, (B.A., M.Div.) 720 Melton Dr., Mississauga, Ont. L4Y 1K6  
17 French, W. George, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 52 Baby Point Rd., Toronto, Ont. M6P 2N7  
10 Fresque, Gordon, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Box 44, Dunvegan, Ont. K0C 1J0  
23 Fryfogel, S. Duncan, (B.A., M.Div.) 35 Ferrie St. W., Hamilton, Ont. L8L 3M6  
24 Fuleki, A.B., (B.A., M.Sc., B.D.) 925 Mahoning Ave., Youngstown, Ohio U.S.A. 44502  
A 42 Fulton, W.H.T., (B.A.) R.R. #1, Peachland, B.C., V0H 1X0

## G

- 16 Gale, Herbert F., (A.B., D.Min.) 110 Maytree Ave., Box 1194, Stouffville, Ont. L0H 1L0  
A 42 Gamble, Ivan S., (B.A., B.D., B.S.W.) Box 1319, R.R. #2, Oliver, B.C.  
A 5 Garrett, John Y., (Th.D) 131 Houlton Rd., Woodstock, N.B. E0J 2B0  
O 17 Garvin, Murray L., (B.A., M.Div.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7  
44 Garvin, Robert C., (B.A., M.Div.) 4136 Rex Rd., Port Alberni, B.C. V9Y 5T6  
7 Gaskin, Mark B., (B.A., M.Div.) 420 Church Street, Alberton, P.E.I. C0B 1B0  
A 18 Gaver, Cheryl, 1521 Ealing Ct., Oakville, Ont. L6H 2X9  
M Geddes, John & Betty, 12, Alley 90, Lane 80, Wen Lin N. Road, Peitou, Taipei 112, Taiwan, R.O.C.

- 15 **Gellatly, M. Roy**, (B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.Min.) 1370 Holloway Dr., Peterborough, Ont. K9J 6G2  
 O 16 **Gemmell, Thomas**, (B.A., B.D.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7  
 A 23 **Gentle, Stanley W.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 1101 - 288 Mt. Albion Rd., Hamilton, Ont. L8K 5T1  
 A 16 **Gibson, A. Ross**, (B.A., B.D.) 83 Kent Rd., Toronto, Ont. M4L 2X5  
 A 16 **Gilbert, Peter F.**, (B.A., M.A., B.D., M.Ph.) 21 Mango Dr., Willowdale, Ont. M2K 2E9  
 A 15 **Gilchrist, J.S.**, (B.A.) 23 Central Park Blvd., Oshawa, Ont. L1G 5Y3  
 33 **Gillanders, Richard J.**, (B.A.) St. James Prebsyterian Church, 1911 Portage Ave., Winnipeg, Man. R3J 0J3  
 A 43 **Gilles, D.J.**, 322 - 6038 Imperial Ave. S., Burnaby, B.C. V5J 5A5  
 24 **Gillespie, W. Frank**, (B.A., M.A.) Box 441, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont. L0S 1J0  
 1 **Gillis, Raymond L.**, (B.A., B.Sc.) 3 Queen St., Sydney Mines, N.S. B1V 1K4  
 32 **Glass, D. Rick**, (B.A., M.Div.) 936 Shevlin, Fort Frances, Ont. P9A 3R7  
 O 7 **Glass, Ian C.**, 15 Messer Dr., Charlottetown, P.E.I. C1A 6N5  
 A 16 **Glazier, Dr. K.M.**, (B.D., Ph.D.) 2936 University Place N.W., Calgary, Alta. T2N 4H5  
 A 40 **Glen, J. Stanley**, (B.A., M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D., B.D., Th.D., D.D.) 1507 21st St. N.W., Calgary, Alta. T2N 2M3  
 38 **Glen, Raymond E.**, (B.A., B.D.) 10950 - 138 Street, Edmonton, Alta. T5M 2P1  
 26 **Godfrey, Thomas**, (B.A., M.Div.) General Delivery, Fingal, Ont. N0L 1K0  
 16 **Goggin, Helen**, (B.A., B.D., M.A.) Ewart College, 156 St. George St., Toronto, Ont. M5S 2G1  
 44 **Goh, Kim Chaum**, 1774 Albert Ave., Victoria, B.C. V8R 1Z1  
 9 **Goldsmith, James A.**, (B.A., B.D.) 56 Westland Dr., Montreal, Que. H4X 1M2  
 D 9 **Goldsmith, Norma**, 56 Westland Dr., Montreal, Que. H4X 1M2  
 40 **Gondocz, Kalman**, (Drs.) 101 - 14th Ave. S.W., Calgary, Alta. T2R 0L8  
 A 42 **Goodwin, Doug**, Box 55, Vanderhoof, B.C. V0J 3A0  
 D 42 **Goodwin, Janie**, 221-240 McIntosh Rd., Kelowna, B.C. V1X 2C4  
 16 **Gordon, Dorcas**, (B.A., M.Div., M.Th.) 79 Merkley Sq., Scarborough, Ont. M1G 2Y5  
 30 **Gordon, J. Douglas**, (B.A.) Box 706, Southampton, Ont. N0H 2L0  
 16 **Gordon, Noel C.**, (B.A., B.D.) 79 Merkley Sq., Scarborough, Ont. M1G 2Y5  
 A 26 **Gordon, R.R.**, (B.A.) 2 - 200 St. James St., London, Ont. N6A 1W8  
 17 **Gorham, Nora A.**, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 69 Rowanwood Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4W 1Y8  
 34 **Gourlay, Bruce W.**, Box 305, Hartney, Man. R0M 0X0  
 A 14 **Gowdy, David**, (C.D., B.A., B.D., Th.D.) 710 Sir John A. Macdonald Blvd., Apt. #312, Kingston, Ont. K7M 7B9  
 A 18 **Gowland, Arthur J.**, (B.A., M.A., D.D.) 2665 Windwood Dr., Apt. #505, Mississauga, Ont. L5N 2P2  
 40 **Graham, Gerald E.**, (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 607 Rundleside Dr. N.E., Calgary, Alta. T1Y 1E3  
 6 **Graham, Murray M.**, (B.A., B.D., B.Th.) 32 Andrew Street, Campbellton, N.B. E3N 2B3  
 O 38 **Graham, Wm. J.**, (C.D., B.A.) 1406 Valhalla, 11307-99 Ave., Edmonton, Alta. T5K 0H2  
 27 **Grant, James M.**, (B.A., B.D.) 4 Setterington St., Leamington, Ont. N8H 1S9  
 16 **Gray, Ian A.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 97 Burcher Rd., Ajax, Ont. L1S 2R3  
 O 23 **Green, Judith Archer**, (B.M., M.Div.) 70 James St. S., Hamilton, Ont. L8P 2Y8  
 22 **Griggs, Gordon**, (B.A., B.D.) Box 612, Cambridge, Ont. N1R 5W1  
 A 35 **Grove, Harold W.**, (B.A.) 120 - 32nd St. W., Saskatoon, Sask. S7L 0S1

## H

- A 38 **Hadjiantoniou, H.A.**, (LL.B., M.A., Ph.D.) 1509-10140-120 St., Edmonton, Alta. T5K 1Z8  
 A 7 **Hales, Edward S.**, Mulgrave, N.S. B0E 2G0  
 O 16 **Hall, Russell T.**, (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 8111 Yonge St. N., Apt. #903, Thornhill, Ont. L3T 4V9  
 D 42 **Ham, Janet**, c/o Box 532, Kamloops, B.C. V2C 5L2  
 D 40 **Hamilton, Terri-Lee**, 1009-15th Ave. S.W., Calgary, Alta. T2R 0S5  
 23 **Hancock, Wayne**, (B.A., M.Div.) R.R. #1, Cambridge, Ont. N1R 5S2  
 14 **Hanley, Donald B.**, (B.A.) 160 Indian Rd., Kingston, Ont. K7H 1T4  
 16 **Hanna, J. Patricia**, (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) Apt. #801, 8 Park Vista Dr., Toronto, Ont. M4B 1A3  
 A 11 **Hastings, C. Sheldon**, (B.A., B.D.) 1952 Cardinal Ct., Ottawa, Ont. K1J 8J6  
 24 **Hastings, Gordon G.**, (C.D., B.A.) 4402 Pettit Ave., Niagara Falls, Ont. L2E 6L1  
 36 **Hastings, Terry**, (B.A., M.Div.) 2119 Louise Ave., Saskatoon, Sask. S7J 3K2  
 A 43 **Haven, Robert**, (B.A., M.Div.) 71 Catherine St., Dorchester, Ont. N0L 1G0  
 A 6 **Hawkes, Everett R.**, (B.A., B.Th.) 21 Rose Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4X 1N7  
 A 16 **Hay, David W.**, (M.A., D.D.) 711 - 111 Inverlochy Blvd., Thornhill, Ont. L3T 2R7  
 O 16 **Hay, J. Charles**, (M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D.) 59 St. George St., Toronto, Ont. M5S 2E6

- A 11 Hay, T.A., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D.) In Scotland  
 15 Hayes, Stephen A., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) 197 Burke St., Cobourg, Ont. K9A 2K7  
 43 Haynes, Gordon R., (B.A., M.Div.) 4397 W. 12th Ave., Vancouver, B.C. V6R 2P9  
 42 Heath, David S., (B.A., M.Div.) 387 Martin Street, Penticton, B.C. V2A 5K6  
 A 29 Henderson, C.D., (B.A.) P.O. Box 1308, Exeter, Ont. N0M 1S0  
 M Henderson, Clara E., Blantyre Synod, C.C.A.P., Box 413, Blantyre, Malawi  
 D 22 Henderson, Dorothy, 93 McCarron Cres., Waterloo, Ont. N2L 5M9  
 A 34 Henderson, H. Lloyd, (M.A.) 131 - 8th St. S.W., Portage la Prairie, Man. R1N 2M2  
 22 Henderson, John C., (B.A., B.D.) 50 Erb St. W., Waterloo, Ont. N2L 1T1  
 O 23 Henderson, John, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 610-1856 Main St. W., Hamilton, Ont. L8S 1H9  
 21 Henderson, Mabel, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 136 Cathcart Street, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. P6A 1E3  
 A 25 Henderson, Wm. A., (B.A.) Box 459, Lucknow, Ont. N0G 2H0  
 10 Henry, Douglas N., P.O. Box 220, Finch, Ont. K0C 1K0  
 23 Herbison, Donald J., Erskine Presbyterian Church, 19 Pearl St. N., Hamilton, Ont. L8R 2Y6  
 9 Herman, John, (B.Th.) 2225 Regent Ave., Montreal, Que. H4A 2R1  
 9 Herman, Shirley, (B.Th.) 2225 Regent Ave., Montreal, Que. H4A 2R1  
 A 19 Heron, Kenneth A., (B.A., B.D., M.S.W.) c/o General Delivery, Bracebridge, Ont. P0B 1C0  
 17 Herrod, R. Bruce, (B.A., B.D.) 652 Coldstream Ave., Toronto, Ont. M6B 2L5  
 16 Herron Douglas G.M., (B.A., Th.M., D.D.) 26 Delisle Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4V 1S5  
 27 Herron, Ernest, 520 Elgin St., Wallaceburg, Ont. N8A 3C2  
 A 15 Heustin, W.H., (B.A.) 27 Springbrook Dr., Peterborough, Ont. K9J 1L3  
 43 Hibbert, Terrence P., (B.A., B.Th.) 915 Porter St., Coquitlam, B.C.  
 23 Hibbs, John J., (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 29 Oak Ave., Dundas, Ont. L9H 4Z1  
 O 33 Hicks, Edward, (B.A., M.Div.) 29 Sparrow Rd., Winnipeg, Man. R3R 2Y8  
 34 Hildebrandt, Henry, Box 1945, Viriden, Man. R0M 2C0  
 5 Hilder, Herbert, (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 7 West Avenue, Box 1898, Sackville, N.B. E0A 3C0  
 18 Hill, Derwyn J., 2993 Arvida Circle, Meadowvale West, Mississauga, Ont. L5N 1R6  
 12 Hill, Robert, 183 Moffatt, Carleton Place, Ont. K7C 3K9  
 10 Hincke, Karen A., (B.A., S.T.M.) Box 85, Dalkeith, Ont. K0B 1E0  
 M Hislop, Agnes, c/o BWM, 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7  
 24 Hodgson, Raymond, (B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.) 25 Bald St., Welland, Ont. L3C 5B7  
 D 11 Hoffos, Lynda, 804-2870 Cedarwood Dr., Ottawa, Ont. K1V 8Y5  
 A 17 Honeymann, John, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 74 Glenaden Ave. E., Toronto, Ont. M8Y 2L3  
 16 Hong, Soon Kwang, (B.A., B.Th., M.A.R.) 688 Field Stone Road, Mississauga, Ont. L5B 2L4  
 A 11 Hood, J. Clarke, (B.A., M.Div.) 70B Chesterton Dr., Nepean, Ont. K7E 5S9  
 A 17 Hopton, George I., (B.A., Ph.D.) 39 Canton Ave., Downsview, Ont. M3M 1N1  
 C 13 Horne, Kenneth, Box 138, Lansdowne, Ont. K0E 1L0  
 16 Horst, Rick, (B.A., M.Div.) 30 Benlamond Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4E 1Y9  
 19 Houston, Adam, Box 26, Stayner, Ont. L0M 1S0  
 36 How, Stephen, (B.Sc., B.D., M.Div., D.D.) 21 Rutter Cres., Saskatoon, Sask., S7H 3B6  
 D 43 Howard, Ivy, 3997 W. 10th Ave., Vancouver, B.C. V6R 2G9  
 6 Howard, Geoff, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Presbyterian Manse, R.R. #1, Harcourt, Kent County,  
 New Brunswick E0A 1T0  
 A 18 Howard, John Desmond, (B.A.) 140 Main St. N., Campbellville, Ont. L0P 1B0  
 26 Howard-Smith, Fred, (B.A., M.Div.) 35 Limberlost Cr., London, Ont. N6G 2E1  
 A 16 Howell, Basil Edward, #2312 - 2350 Bridletown Circle, Scarborough, Ont. M1W 3E3  
 9 Howes, David, (B.A., M.Div.) 79 rue St. Georges, Beauharnois, Que. J6N 1Y9  
 A 18 Howick, A.F., (B.A., D.Th.) 6433 Charing Dr., Unit #29, Streetsville, Ont. L5N 1L6  
 O 15 Howson, J.D.L., 548 Aylmer St. N., Peterborough, Ont. K9H 3W7  
 A 9 Hudson, J.C., (B.A., M.A.) 8 Duncan St., Gloucester, Mass., U.S.A.  
 12 Hughes, Leo E., (B.A.) 82 Daniel St. N., Arnprior, Ont. K7S 2K8  
 39 Humphrey, Keith, 3702-58 Ave., Red Deer, Alta. T4N 0X8  
 A 5 Humphreys, J.R., (B.A.) 40 Sylvia Dr., Saint John, N.B. E2J 3K1  
 O 16 Humphries, Raymond A., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., Ph.D.) 59 St. George St., Toronto, Ont. M5S 2E6  
 A 17 Hunter, E.H., (M.A.) 60 Southport St., #824, Toronto, Ont. M6S 3N3  
 A 21 Hunter, G., (B.A., L.Th.) 1176 Maureen Cres., Sudbury, Ont. P3A 3K5  
 15 Hutchison, Jas. W., 1285 Arcadia Court, Peterborough, Ont. K9H 6P6  
 24 Hutchinson, Norman W., (B.A., M.A., B.D., D.Min.) P.O.Box 398, Font Hill, Ont. L0S 1E0

## I

- 25 **Iarrera, Alice E.**, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 109 Main St. W., Norwich, Ont. N0J 1P0  
 9 **Iarrera, Arthur**, (B.A., B.D.) 7881 de la Seine Ave., Anjou, Montreal, Que. H1K 1T8  
 M 19 **Inglis, Glenn E.** (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) & **Linda**, Blantyre Synod, C.C.A.P., Box #13, Blantyre, Malawi  
 A 9 **Inglis, R.L.**, (B.A.) 438 Hudson St., Fabreville, Que. H7P 2L1  
 A 13 **Inglis, William C.**, (M.A.) Box 127, Merrickville, Ont. K0G 1N0  
 26 **Ingram, Terrence D.**, (B.A., B.Th., Dip.Min., M.A.) 459 Pinetree Dr., London, Ont. N6H 3M9  
 33 **Innes, Kenneth A.**, (B.A.) 251 Bannerman Ave., Winnipeg, Man. R2W 0T8  
 O 4 **Isaac, William J.O.**, (D.D.) 2 Lansdoon Place, Truro, N.S. B2N 2G1

## J

- 32 **Jack, David**, (B.A., M.Div.) Presbyterian Manse, Atikokan, Ont. P0T 1C0  
 3 **Jack, Hugh N.**, (B.A., M.Div.) Hopewell, N.S. B0K 1C0  
 16 **Jack, James D.C.**, (B.A.) 231 Hanna Rd., Toronto, Ont. M4G 3P3  
 8 **Jack, James C. Maclean**, (M.A.) Box 2, R.R. #2, Melbourne, Que. J0B 2B0  
 43 **Jackson, I. Larry**, (B.A.) 1316 - 7th Ave., New Westminster, B.C. V3M 2K1  
 22 **Jackson, Robert A.**, (M.A.) 380 Champlain Blvd., #401, Cambridge, Ont. N1R 7J6  
 A 16 **Jackson, Walter**, (B.A., M.A.) 1497 Oxford St., Oshawa, Ont. L1J 3X2  
 29 **Jamieson, Victor**, (B.A., M.Ed., M.Div.) Brussels, Ontario N0G 1H0  
 42 **Janssen, Wm. P.**, (B.S.F., M.Div., D.Min.) R.R. #3, Salmon Arm, B.C. V0E 2T0  
 25 **Jarvis, W.D. (Biff)**, (B.A., M.Div.) 48 Brock St. W., Tillsonburg, Ont. N4G 2A5  
 25 **Jeffery, Shirley**, (B.A., B.D.) 39 Driftwood Drive, Brantford, Ont. N3R 3K2  
 25 **Jennings, J.J.**, (B.A., M.A.) 56 Thames St. S., Ingersoll, Ont. N5C 2S9  
 28 **Jensen, Andrew**, Box 249, Thedford, Ont. N0M 2N0  
 28 **Jensen, Lori**, (B.A., B.Ed., M.Div.) Box 249, Thedford, Ont. N0M 2N0  
 16 **Jess, Marshall S.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 147 Simcoe St. N., Oshawa, Ont. L1G 4S6  
 O 16 **Johns, Douglas**, (B.A., M.Div.) Willowdale P.C., 38 Ellerslie Ave., Willowdale, Ont. M2N 1X8  
 M **Johnson, Donald & Jean**, Masitise High School, Box 40, Alwyn's Kop, Lesotho 720, Southern Africa  
 3 **Johnson, Jane**, (B.Sc., B.Th., M.Div.) Presbyterian Manse, Sherbrooke, N.S. B0J 3C0  
 22 **Johnson, Lois C.**, (B.Th.) 35 Snyders Rd. East, Baden, Ont. N0B 1G0  
 A 22 **Johnson, Robert W.**, (B.A., B.Sc.) 35 Snyders Road East, Baden Ont. N0B 1G0  
 31 **Johnson, Agnew H.**, (M.A., D.D., LL.D.) 211 S. Brodie St., Thunder Bay, Ont. P7E 1C1  
 A 9 **Johnston, Geoffrey D.**, (B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.Th.) 3495 University St., Montreal, Que. H3A 2A8  
 O 38 **Johnston, George A.**, (B.A., B.D., M.Div.) 10423 - 37th Ave., Edmonton, Alta. T6J 2H9  
 38 **Johnston, W. Grant**, 6608 - 31st Ave., Edmonton, Alta. T6K 1M2  
 21 **Johnston, Ian K.**, (Dip.Th.) 879 Westmount Ave., Sudbury, Ont. P3A 1C3  
 23 **Johnston, John A.**, (B.A., M.A., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.) 147 Chedoke Ave., Hamilton, Ont. L8P 4P2  
 O 9 **Johnston R. Stuart**, (B.A., M.A., B.Ed., B.D., Ph.D., C.D.) 124 Linwood Cres., Montreal, Que. H3P 1J2  
 1 **Johnston, William G.**, (B.A., B.Ed., B.Th.) Prebsyterian Manse, Middle River, N.S. B0E 2E0  
 O 26 **Jones, E.H.**, (B.A., L.Th.) 54-114 Pauline Cr., London, Ont. N6E 2X6  
 5 **Jones, Hugh**, (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 106 Parr St., St. Andrews, N.B., E0C 2X0  
 22 **Jones, James Peter**, (B.A., B.D.) Knox Presbyterian Church, 10 Quebec St., Guelph, Ont. N1H 2T4  
 14 **Jones, Robert C.**, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 1132, 51 Bowery St., Picton, Ont. K0K 2T0  
 43 **Joshua, Alex R.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 9386 - 138A Street, Surrey, B.C. V3V 7J7  
 A 8 **Jossinet, Armand**, 1901 St. Michel, Sillery, Quebec, Que. G1S 1J7  
 M 30 **Joubert, Willem H.**, (M.A., B.D., Ph.D.) Box 28, R.R. #1, Dundas, Ont. L9H 5E1

## K

- A 9 **Kat, J.B.**,  
 26 **Kay, Gale**, (B.A., M.Div.) 232 College St., Belmont, Ont. N0L 1B0  
 A 42 **Kay, J. Beverley**, P.O. Box 392, Kitimat, B.C. V8C 2G8

- 4 **Kay, Thomas**, (B.A., B.D.) 7 Brookhouse Rd., Dartmouth, N.S. B2W 1W5  
A 15 **Kemble, Donald G.**, (B.A.) Churchill Manor, 421 Sheridan St., Apt. #402, Peterborough, Ont. K9H 7G2  
12 **Kemp, Bruce**, 73 Selkirk St., Petawawa, Ont. K8H 1P3  
O 16 **Kendall, F. Ralph**, (B.A., B.D.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7  
11 **Kennedy, Duncan**, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 120 Lisgar Street, Ottawa, Ont. K2P 0C2  
11 **Kennedy, Hamish M.**, (M.A., B.D.) 174 First Ave., Ottawa, Ont. K1S 2G4  
11 **Kennedy, R.J. Graham**, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 579 Parkdale Ave., Ottawa, Ont. K1Y 4K1  
A 13 **Kennedy, S.J.**, (B.A., M.A.) Box 1413, 5 Mary St., Kemptville, Ont. K0G 1J0  
17 **Kerr, Patrick G.D.**, (B.A., B.D.) 51 Deane Field Cres., Islington, Ont. M9B 3B2  
24 **Kerr, Robert H.**, (B.D.) 16 Woodbine Ave., St. Catharines, Ont. L2N 3N3  
O 43 **Kettle, D.**, (B.A., M.Div.) CFB Chilliwack, Chilliwack, B.C. V0X 2E0  
M **Kim, Choong Mok**, c/o The General Assembly Office, The Presbyterian Church in Taiwan, 89-5 Chang Chun Rd, Taipei, Taiwan 104, R.O.C.  
9 **Kim, Nak-Joong**, (B.A., B.Th., Th.M.) 1325 Plaisance, Brossard, Que. J4W 2R7  
A 16 **Kim, S.H.**, c/o Abbott Memorial Presbyterian Church, Highland & Bank St., Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. 21224  
A 16 **Kim, Sang-Ho**, (M.A., M.Div., D.Min.) 120 Torresdale Ave., Apt. #1401, Willowdale, Ont. M2R 3N7  
A 16 **Kim, Won-Jaeng**, (B.A., M.Div.) 1503-234 Albion Road, Rexdale, Ont. M9W 6A5  
A 26 **Kincaid, W.A.**, 483 Lee Ave., Woodstock, Ont. N4S 6Y2  
18 **King, Kingsley E.**, (B.A.) 297 Montego Rd., Mississauga, Ont. L5B 1C6  
40 **Kinnon, Noel**, 1444 - 7th Ave. N.E., Medicine Hat, Alta. T1A 6E4  
24 **Kirk, Cecil J.**, (B.A., M.A., B.D., D.Min.) 6 Burns Place, Fort Erie, Ont. L2A 3W1  
27 **Kirkland, Margaret**, (B.S., M.Ed., M.Div.) Duart, Ont. N0L 1H0  
40 **Kitson, James R.**, Box 1922, 303-20th. St., Fort Macleod, Alta. T0L 0Z0  
16 **Klassen, Harry J.**, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) Fallingbrook Presbyterian Church, 31 Wood Glen Rd., Scarborough, Ont. MIN 2V8  
O 9 **Klempa, William J.**, (B.A., M.A., B.D., Ph.D.) Presbyterian College, 3495 University St., Montreal, Que. H3A 2A8  
29 **Knight, Kenneth G.**, Exeter, Ont. N0M 1S0  
M **Knott, Eleanor**, CMAI. Council Lodge, PB. No. 24, Nagpur, 440-001 Maharashtra, India  
A 5 **Knox, Fred C.**, (B.A.) c/o A. MacLean, Box 648, Woodstock, N.B. E0J 2B0  
11 **Kouwenberg, Gordon A.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 6345 Lumberman Way, Orleans, Ont. K1C 1V6  
42 **Kouwenberg, J.H. (Hans)**, (B.A., M.Div., M.A.) 4552 Cascade Ave., Prince George, B.C. V2M 6J5  
11 **Kouwenberg, Harold H.A.**, (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) Box 910, Richmond, Ont. K0A 2Z0  
15 **Kravalis, Gunar**, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 276, 20 Mill Street, Warkworth, Ont. K0K 3K0  
16 **Kreplin, Jost**, (B.A., M.Div.) 73 Fred Varley Dr., Unionville, Ont. L3R 1S6  
43 **Krepps, Rex G.**, (B.A., B.Sc., B.Ed., M.Div.) 12466 - 208 St., Maple Ridge, B.C. V2X 4X2  
A 9 **Kuntz, Harry**, (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) 92 Rockwyn Ave., Pointe Claire, Que. H9R 1W2  
34 **Kunzelman, Richard**, Box 445, Neepawa, Man. R0J 1H0  
**Kurdyla, Thomas**, (B.Th., S.T.M.) 3040 Ramesay, Laval, Que. H7E 2J5  
24 **Kurtz, John E.**, (B.A., B.D., M.A.) 2 Aberdeen Circle, St. Catharines, Ont. L2T 2B8

## L

- 40 **Lade, D'Arcy Wm.**, 1818 - 5th Ave. S., Lethbridge, Alta. T1J 0W6  
**Lamb, Roderick**, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 98, Tatamagouche, N.S., B0K 1V0  
35 **Lamont, Wm.**, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 1054, Indian Head, Sask. S0G 2K0  
O 17 **Lattimore, Joseph K.**, (B.A., D.D.) 7 Richgrove Dr., Apt. #1103, Weston, Ont. M9R 2L1  
C 34 **Lauder, Allan**, 777 - 4th St.N.W., Portage la Prairie, Man. R1N 2H1  
22 **Laurenson, J.M.**, (B.A., B.D.) 260 Tower St. N., Fergus, Ont. N1M 2N7  
A 27 **Lawson, Wm.**, (D.D.) 5150 Wyandotte St. E., #L91, Windsor, Ont. N8S 1L2  
M **Leask, Margaret**, Helen MacDonald Memorial School, Jhansi, U.P. 284-003, India  
16 **Lee, Andrew S.K.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 42 Dibgate Blvd., Scarborough, Ont. M1S 2W8  
D 3 **Lee, Hy Oke**, P.O. Box 462, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5E5  
5 **Lee, Philip J.**, (B.Sc., S.T.B.) 101 Cobourg St., Saint John, N.B. E2L 3J8  
A 27 **Lee, Stephen Yau Wing**, 70 Florence St., Chatham, Ont. N7L 3G1  
A 36 **Lee, Sui-Man**, (B.D.) 21 Lynedock Cres., Don Mills, Ont. M3A 2A7

- 16 Lee, Sung Ho, 27 Fairlin Dr., Islington, Ont. M9B 4J1  
 43 Lee, Sung Jae, (B.A., Thg.B.) 8075 Laurel St., Vancouver, B.C. V6P 3V2  
 33 Lee, Young-Sun, 141 Langside St., Winnipeg, Man. R3C 1Z5  
 O 17 Lemen, Ellen T., (B.A., M.A.) 15 Candlewood Cres., Downsview, Ont. M3J 1G7  
 17 Lemen, Willoughby H., (B.A., M.A., B.D., Th.M.) 15 Candlewood Cres., Downsview, Ont. M3J 1G7  
 A 11 Lemoine, Lorne, (B.A., M.A., B.D.) 486 Cole Ave., Ottawa, Ont. K2A 2A9  
 30 Lennips, William, (Dip.) Box 609, Chesley, Ont. N0G 1L0  
 30 Lennox, Douglas E.W., (B.A.) 371 - 7th Ave., Hanover, Ont. N4N 2H8  
 A 43 Lennox, Harry, (C.D., B.A., D.D.) 297 W. 63rd Ave., Vancouver, B.C. V5X 2H9  
 A 16 Lennox, Robert, (B.A., M.A., Th.B., D.D., Ph.D.) 50 Inverlochly Blvd., Apt. #407, Thornhill, Ont. L3T 4T6  
 1 Lewis, Chester M., (B.A., M.A., Th.M.) c/o the Manse, R.R. #1, Bras d'Or, N.S. B0C 1B0  
 4 Lewis, J. Mark, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 12, Falmouth, N.S. B0P 1L0  
 18 Lewis, Trevor J., 3403 Ash Row Cres., Mississauga, Ont. L5L 1K3  
 A 18 Lewis, W.G., 101 Anne Blvd., Milton, Ont. L9T 1A1  
 18 Lewis, W. Roy, (B.A., B.D.) 165 Spencer Rd., Oakville, Ont. L6L 3X3  
 42 Lin, Larry K., (B.A., M.Div., M.A.) Box 964, Vernon, B.C. V1T 6N2  
 43 Lin, Rinson T.K., (B.Sc., L.Th.) 475 East 57th Ave., Vancouver, B.C. V5X 1S8  
 A 16 Ling, Edward, (B.D.) 1555 Finch Ave. E., Apt. 1101, Willowdale, Ont. M2J 4X1  
 A 17 Little, G.D., 90 Montgomery Rd., Islington, Ont. M9A 3N5  
 17 Little, Robert, (M.A., B.D.) St. Andrew's Manse, Box 91, Maple, Ont. L0J 1E0  
 22 Little, Wallace I., (B.A., B.D., Th.M.) 125 Avondale St., Cambridge, Ont. N3C 2E5  
 A 9 Livingstone, S.J., (B.A., B.D., Dip.Ed., B.Ed.) 1363 Laperriere Ave. #2, Ottawa, Ont. K1Z 7S2  
 27 Lockerbie, Caroline R., (B.A., M.Div.) 59 Anne St., Thamesville, Ont. N0P 2K0  
 D 30 Longmuir, Lynne, #508, 511-7th Ave., Hanover, Ont. M4N 3K8  
 33 Longstaffe, Douglas, (B.A., B.R.S.) Box 16, Group 318, R.R. #3, Selkirk, Man. R1A 2A8  
 M Loom, George, c/o The Presbyterian Church East Africa, P.O. Box 45, Kikuyu, Kenya  
 A 16 Loper, Brant P., (B.A., M.Div.) 1716-620 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont. M4Y 2R8  
 O 16 Lowe, George A., (B.A.) 523 Castlefield Ave., Toronto, Ont. M5N 1L7  
 5 Lowery, Basil C., (B.A., B.D.) 113 Torwood Ct., Riverview, N.B. E1B 2K4  
 A 18 Lowry, Douglas B., (B.A., B.D., Ph.D.) 99 Betty Ann Drive, Willowdale, Ont. M2N 1X1  
 A 23 Lowry, Harold G., (B.A., M.A., D.D.) 51 Howard St., General Delivery, Waterdown, Ont. L0R 2H0  
 A 17 Lowther, A.A., (M.A., B.D., D.D.) 34 Ellerbeck St., Toronto, Ont. M4K 2V1  
 19 Luxon, Barry, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 135, Creemore, Ont. L0M 1G0  
 36 Lyle, Robert, (M.Div., B.A.) Presbyterian Manse, Box 67, Sylvania, Sask. S0E 1S0

## Mac

- 23 MacCalman, Alastair D., (M.A.) Box 221, Waterdown, Ont. L0R 2H0  
 1 MacDonald, Alexander, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 219, Whycomagh, N.S. B0E 3H0  
 16 MacDonald, Alex S., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., D.Min.) 57 Spruce St., Aurora, Ont. L4G 1R9  
 A 1 MacDonald, Charles Angus, (B.A.) R.R. 2, Baddeck, N.S. B0E 1B0  
 25 MacDonald, Chas. A., 148 Baldwin Ave., Brantford, Ont. N3S 1H7  
 O 16 MacDonald, Donald C., (B.A., D.D.) 50 O'Shea Cres., Willowdale, Ont. M2J 2N5  
 A 40 MacDonald, D. Ralph, (B.A., B.D.) 331 Ranch Glen Pl. N.W., Calgary, Alta. T3G 1G2  
 4 MacDonald, D. Ross, (M.Div.) Box 27, Upper Musquodoboit, N.S. B0N 2M0  
 A 19 MacDonald, E.G., (B.A.) 134 Fitton Rd. W., Orillia, Ont. L3V 3V4  
 MacDonald, Freda, Box 521, Burk's Falls, Ont. P0A 1C0  
 1 MacDonald, Glenn S., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Box 23½, R.R. #1, Englishtown, N.S. B0C 1H0  
 22 MacDonald Grant R., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 54 Queen St. N., Kitchener, Ont. N2H 2H2  
 A 16 MacDonald, Hugh, (M.A.) 14 Neilson Dr., #902, Etobicoke, Ont. M9C 1V6  
 4 MacDonald, L. George, (B.A., B.Th.) 101 Zink St., Lower Sackville, N.S. B4C 1W1  
 O 30 MacDonald, R. Douglas, (B.A., D.D., C.D.) 112 Bruce Beach, R.R. #6, Kincardine, Ont. N0G 2G0  
 29 MacDonald, Ross N., (B.A.) 46 St. Andrew St., Stratford, Ont. N5A 2R1  
 15 Macdonald, Stuart, (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) R.R. #1, Bailieboro, Ont. K0L 1B0  
 Macdonald, Wm. Graham, (B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed.) Box 521, Burk's Falls, ont. P0A 1C0  
 O 9 Macdonnell, Scarth, (B.A., B.D.) 4062 Grey Ave., Montreal, Que. H4A 3P1  
 O 16 MacDougall, A. Goodwill, (B.A., M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7

- 6 MacDougall, Daniel W., (B.Sc., M.Div.) Box 375, Dalhousie, N.B. E0K 1B0  
D 18 MacFayden, Cheryl, 609-116 Church St. E., Brampton, Ont. L6V 1G9  
A 16 MacGillivray, John G., (B.A.) 17 Castlemere Cres., Agincourt, Ont. M1W 1K4  
D 22 MacInnes, Janice, 120 Cooper St., Cambridge, Ont. N3C 2N7  
A 16 MacInnes, P.G., (B.A.) 40 Fullerton Cres., Markham, Ont. L3R 3G5  
6 MacInnis, Calvin C., 239 Delano Ave., Newcastle, N.B. E1V 2Y2  
A 33 MacIver, J. Collin, (B.D., S.T.M.) 1618 Pacific Ave., Winnipeg, Man. R3E 1H5  
A 23 Mackay, A. Lorne, (B.A., B.D., D.D., LL.D) 1202-75 Bold St., Hamilton, Ont. L8P 1T7  
A 15 MacKay, Clifton J., R.R. #1, Fenelon Falls, Ont. K0M 1N0  
M 3 MacKay, Donald W., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) c/o Ikeja Pres. Church, P.O. Box 3184, Ikeja Lagos State, Nigeria  
A 15 Mackay, Eoin S., 120 Rosedale Valley Rd., #309, Toronto, Ont. M4W 1P8  
A 3 Mackay, J.D., (B.A.) Box 293, 28 Second St., New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5E3  
O 9 MacKay, A. Ross, (C.D., B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 1575 Beaudet St., St. Laurent, Que. H4L 2K1  
12 MacKenzie, Alan G., St. Andrew's Pres. Church, Fort Coulonge, Que. J0X 1V0  
A 19 MacKenzie, Ralph E., (B.A., B.D.) Box 720, Dalhousie, N.B. E0K 1B0  
O 2 MacKenzie, R. Sheldon, (B.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D.) 95 Logy Bay Rd., St. John's, Nfld. A1A 1J5  
1 MacKinnon, Angus, (M.A.) R.R. 1, Louisbourg, N.S. B0A 1M0  
A 1 MacKinnon, A.D., (B.A., D.D., LL.D.) 48 Springvale Ave., Armdale, N.S. B3N 2A5  
20 MacKinnon, Daniel, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 1069, Englehart, Ont. P0J 1H0  
A 10 MacKinnon, Wallace, (B.A., D.D.) 27 Casselman Rd., Box 1191, Morrisburg, Ont. K0C 1X0  
O 4 MacLean, A.O., (C.D., B.A., D.D.) 2761 Robert Murphy Dr., Halifax, N.S. B3L 3T3  
A 43 MacLean, Charles H., 77 - 10220 Dunoon Dr., Richmond, B.C. V7A 1V6  
28 MacLean, E.M. Iona, (B.A., M.Div.) 311 Michigan Ave., Point Edward, Ont. N7V 1G1  
4 MacLean, Ian, (B.A., B.Th.) c/o Base Chaplain, CFB Halifax, N.S. B3K 2X0  
O 4 MacLean, Robert A.B., (C.D., B.A., B.D., M.R.E.) 17 Windrock Dr., Bedford, N.S. B4A 3E5  
A 24 MacLean, R.C., (B.A.) 23 Deborah Court, St. Catharines, Ont. L2P 3R6  
A 4 MacLean, R.D., (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) Box 149, R.R. #1, Bras d'Or, N.S. B0C 1B0  
26 MacLean, Ruth, (B.A., M.Div.) 330 Collingwood St., Sarnia, Ont. N7T 6N4  
O 4 MacLellan, W.C., (B.Sc., B.D.) CFB Baden-Seollingen, CFPO 5056, Box 1540, Belleville, Ont. K0K 3R0  
A 13 MacLellan, W.L., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 12 - 1st St., Morrisburg, Ont. K0C 1X0  
O 16 MacLeod, A. Donald, (B.A., M.A., B.D.) 5 St. Margaret's Dr., Toronto, Ont. M4N 3E4  
3 MacLeod, Donald E., (B.Th.)  
4 MacLeod, G. Clair, (B.A., M.A.) St. James Pres. Church, 142 Queen St., Truro, N.S. B2N 2B5  
1 MacLeod, Ian G., (B.A., B.D.) Box 184, Baddeck, N.S. B0E 1B0  
3 MacLeod, J. Kenneth, (B.A., B.D.) 539 Martin Avenue, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 1R8  
A 9 MacMillan, Donald N., (B.A., M.A., Ph.D.) R.R. #2, Finch, Ont. K0C 1K0  
O 23 MacMillan, Robert G., (D.D.) #401 - 2055 Upper Middle Rd., Burlington, Ont. L7P 3P4  
O 16 MacNaughton, E. Margaret, (B.A., M.R.E., M.Div.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7  
3 MacNaughton, Lee M., (B.A.) R.R. #5, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C8  
29 MacNeill, H. Fred, R.R. #2, St. Paul's, Ont. N0K 1V0  
16 MacNeill, Wendell W., (C.D., B.A., M.Div.) 115 St. Andrew's Rd., Scarborough, Ont. M1P 4N2  
10 MacPhee, Roger., (B.A., B.Re., M.Div.) Box 524, Lancaster, Ont. K0C 1N0  
18 MacPherson, W. Ian, (B.A., M.Div.) 1388 Monaghan Circle, Mississauga, Ont. M5E 1E5  
1 MacRae, Murdock J., (B.A., B.D.) 8 Armstrong Dr., North Sydney, N.S. B2A 3R9  
A 16 MacRury, Hector M., (M.A., B.D.) 5 Barbara Cres., Toronto, Ont. M4C 3B1  
A 44 MacSween, Alex F., (B.A., D.D.) 7700 Grieve Cres., Saanichton, B.C. V0S 1M0  
A 38 MacSween, Ian P., (B.A.) 6814-112 St., Edmonton, Alta. T6H 3J8  
A 26 MacWillie, Gordon J., (Ph.D.) 281 Huron Street, London, Ont. N6A 2K1  
15 McBride, David, (B.A., M.Div.) St. Paul's Pres. Church, Box 311, Port Hope, Ont. L1A 3W4  
9 McBride, John S., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 1606 Letourneux Ave., Montreal, P.Q. H1V 2M5  
A 18 McBride, John W., (M.Div.) 827 Avanti Circle, North Port, Florida, U.S.A.  
A 19 McBride, William C., (C.D., B.A.) Box 26, Dwight, Ont. P0A 1H0  
26 McCallum, Donald, (B.A., M.Div.) R.R. #1, Dutton, Ont. N0L 1J0  
23 McCarroll, Paul A., (B.A., B.D.) 97 Sterling St., Hamilton, Ont. L8S 4J3  
16 McClure, W. James S., (B.A.) 506 Byron St. S., Whitby, Ont. L1N 4R3  
43 McCombie, Alex M., (B.A., B.D., D.Min.) 335-7th St., New Westminster, B.C. V3M 3K9  
30 McCombie, D. Neil, (B.A.) Box 1239, Port Elgin, Ont. N0H 2C0  
11 McConaghy, J. Desmond, (B.A., B.D.) 971 Woodroffe Ave., Ottawa, Ont. K2A 3G9  
A 43 McCrae, P.C., 503 - 945 Jerves St., Vancouver, B.C. V6E 2B8  
McCuaig, Malcolm A., (B.A., B.D., D.Min.) Moved to Cleveland, Ohio



- A 17 **McCullough, David**, (D.D.) 633 Coldstream Ave., Toronto, Ont. M6B 2L3  
A 10 **McDonald, Kenneth H.**, #1430-11 Ruddington Dr., Willowdale, Ont. M2K 2J6  
4 **McDonald, P.A. (Sandy)**, (B.A., B.D.) 4 Pine Hill Rd., Dartmouth, N.S. B3A 2E6  
39 **McDonald, W.G.S.**, 4761 - 56 St., Red Deer, Alta. T4N 2K2  
29 **McEachern, Rodger**, (B.Sc., M.Div.) Box 129, Shakespeare, Ont. N0B 2P0  
24 **McElwain, William I.**, (B.A., M.A., Th.M.) 95 Glen Park Rd., St. Catharines, Ont. L2N 3G2  
15 **McEntyre, Stuart O.**, (B.A., B.D.) 289 North St., Port Perry, Ont. L0B 1N0  
M 26 **McGill, Clare E.**, (B.A., B.D., D.D.) Box 922, Glencoe, Ontario L0L 1M0  
36 **McGillivray, Angus D.**, (B.A., B.D.) Box 666, Prince Albert, Sask. S6V 5S2  
A 7 **McGowan, J.A.**, Belfast, P.E.I.  
A 19 **McGown, J.K.L.**, (B.A.) 437 Main St., SS #4, Stroud, Ont. L0L 2M0  
A 38 **McGrath, I.A.**, (B.A., B.D.) R.R. #3, Vermillion, Alta. T0B 4M0  
12 **McGurrin, John**, 34 William St., Smiths Falls, Ont. K7A 1W1  
23 **McInnis, D.L.**, (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 34 Postans Path, Ancaster, Ont. L9G 3R3  
35 **McInnis, Donald G.**, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 129, Monkton, Ont. N0K 1P0  
26 **McInnis, J. Daniel**, (B.A., M.Div.) 73 Beattie Ave., London, Ont. N4W 2P1  
A 24 **McIntosh, Alvin**, (B.A., B.D.) 46 Donna Marie Dr., Welland, Ont. L3C 2X5  
M 22 **McIntosh, John H.** (B.A.) & **Beth**, 4-8-20 Tatsumi Nishi, Ikuno-ku, Osaka 544, Japan  
O 16 **McIntyre, Kerry J.**, (B.Th., B.A.) 42 North Hills Terrace, Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1M6  
A 14 **McIntyre, S.L.**, (B.A.) 1 Amhearst Island, R.R. #1, Stella, Ont. K0H 2S0  
A 38 **McKague, Peter D.**, (B.A., B.D.) 11207-43 Ave., Edmonton, Alta. T6J 0X7  
16 **McKay, James A.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 315 Blue Jay Cres., Oshawa, Ont. L1G 6X4  
A 42 **McKee, I.R.**, (B.A.) Carrot Creek, Alta. T0E 0G0  
A 18 **McKennell, T.M.**, 1545 Hoyt Ave., St. Paul, Minnesota, 55113, U.S.A.  
A 12 **McKenzie, A.H.**, (B.A., B.D.) Box 208, Noleville, Ont. P0M 2N0  
A 17 **McKenzie, K.F.**, (B.A., M.A.) 676 Beresford Ave., Toronto, Ont. M6S 3C5  
A 24 **McKeown, W.J.**, (B.A.) 6453 Colborne St., Apt. #70, Niagara Falls, Ont. L2J 1E7  
A 19 **McKillican, Donald R.**, (C.D., B.A., M.Div., M.Th.) 3 Brookdale Dr., Barrie, Ont. L4N 1N5  
16 **McKinlay, Edward**, (B.A., Ph.D.) Bridlewood Presbyterian Church, 2501 Warden Ave., Agincourt, Ont. M1W 2L6  
15 **McKinney, T.J.**, 73 Princess St., Port Hope, Ont. L1A 2R2  
O 25 **McKinnon, Warren K.**, (B.A., B.D.) 778 Lawrason St., Woodstock, Ont. N4S 1P9  
42 **McLagan, Elizabeth**, (B.Th.) c/o St. Andrew's Pres. Church, Armstrong, B.C. V0E 1B0  
A 9 **McLauchlan, Sam A.**, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 130 Arrowhead Cr., Pointe Claire, Que. H9K 3V5  
A 44 **McLean, J. Lewis W.**, (C.D., M.A., D.D.) 63 Linden Ave., Victoria, B.C. V8V 4C9  
A 33 **McLean, Malcolm S.**, (C.B., B.A.) 43 Tulane Bay, Winnipeg, Man. R3T 2T8  
1 **McLean, Neil J.**, (B.A., B.D.) Marion Bridge, N.S. B0A 1P0  
M 17 **McLean, Paul** (B.Math., M.Div.) & **Marybeth**, P.O. Box 7, Kungkuan, Miaoli, Taiwan 363, R.O.C.  
A 22 **McLean, Walter F.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 122 Avondale Ave. S., Waterloo, Ont. N2L 2C3  
A 19 **McLean, William J.M.**, (B.A., B.D., M.Ed.) 210 Frederick St., Bradford, Ont. L0G 1C0  
O 9 **McLelland, Joseph C.**, (B.A., M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D.) 121 Alston Rd., Pointe Claire, Que. H9R 3E2  
3 **McLennan, Mark R.**, (B.A., B.Th.) R.R. #2, Scotsburn, N.S. B0K 1R0  
A 23 **McLennan, W.H.**, (B.A., B.D.) c/o Wayside House, 15 Charlton Ave. W., Hamilton, Ont. L8P 2B8  
O 23 **McLeod, Wilfred A.**, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 484, Caledonia, Ont. N0A 1A0  
A 9 **McMichen, George**, (B.D., M.A.) 2287 Old Orchard Ave., Apt. #40, Montreal, Que. H4A 3A7  
A 23 **McMillan, A. Norman**, Caledonia, Ont. N0A 1A0  
O 16 **McMillan, Kenneth G.**, (B.A., M.Div., D.D., C.M.) Apt. #604, 80 Inverlochly Blvd., Thornhill, Ont. L3T 4P3  
34 **McMillan, Reg J.**, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 108 Kraim Ave., Dauphin, Man. R7N 0A6  
M **McMullen, Clarence & Kathy**, Baring Union Christian College, Batala, Punjab 143-505, India  
15 **McMurray, John**, (M.A., M.Div., D.Min.) 40 William St. N., Lindsay, Ont. K9V 4A1  
A 35 **McNabb, Maurice D.**, (B.A.) 5707 50th Street, Lloydminster, Alta. T9V 0N5  
38 **McNeil, Charles**, Presbyterian Manse, Killam, Alta. T0B 2L0  
A 15 **McNeil, Wm. Campbell**, (B.A.) 558 Hillside Dr., Peterborough, Ont. K9H 5N6  
A 43 **McPhee, E.L.**, (B.A., B.Ed.) 1578 W. 11th #108, Vancouver, B.C. V6J 2B6  
11 **McPhee, Floyd R.**, (B.A., M.P.S., M.A., M.Div.) 12 Chesterton Dr., Ottawa, Ont. K2E 5S9  
23 **McPherson, Alan M.**, (M.A., B.D., M.Th.) 165 Charlton Ave. W., Hamilton, Ont. L8P 2C8  
26 **McQuaig, Douglas C.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 94 Kains St., St. Thomas, Ont. N5P 1N7  
18 **McWilliams, A. Harry W.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 89 Dunn St., Oakville, Ont. L6J 3C8

## M

- A 39 Mabb, Warren H., 3721 - 44 Ave., Red Deer, Alta. T4N 3K6  
A 11 Mack, D. Barry, 2975 Richmond Rd., Ottawa, Ont. K2B 6S6  
O 18 Maddock, Robert Wayne, 24 Mill St., Hillsburgh, Ont. N0B 1Z0  
41 Mahood, Dennis H., (B.A., B.D., M.Div.) Box 255, Creston, B.C. V0B 0G0  
22 Makari, E., 248 Westmount Rd. E., Kitchener, Ont. N2M 4Z1  
9 Malcolm, George A., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D.) 648 Main St. E., Lachute, Que. J8H 1Z1  
37 Malcolm, George S., c/o Forbes Church, 9635-76 Ave., Grande Prairie, Alta. T8V 5B3  
9 Manson, Wm., (B.A., B.D.) 4066 Northcliffe Ave., Montreal, Que. H4A 3L3  
O 43 Manthorpe, M.H. Ross, 736 Schoolhouse, Coquitlam, B.C. V3J 5R9  
A 21 Mark, Malcolm A., (B.A.) Box 425, Callander, Ont. P0H 1H0  
A 33 Marnoch, James D., (B.A., D.D.) 635 Hartford Ave., Winnipeg, Man. R2V 0X7  
4 Marple, D. Murdo, (B.Sc., B.D.) Box 132, Stellarton, N.S. B0K 1S0  
A 30 Marr, H.C., (B.A.) R.R. #5, Wingham, Ont. N0G 2W0  
A 38 Marsh, H.G., (B.A.) 401 Lakeside Green, Grange Dr. and Gervais Rd., St. Albert, Alta.  
T8N 3T3  
17 Marshall, Alden, (B.A., M.S.S.W., M.Div.) 141 Lyon Ct., Apt. #301, Toronto, Ont. M6B 3H2  
23 Marshall, David W., (M.A., B.D.) 231 Sherwood Rise, Hamilton, Ont. L8T 1P4  
A 26 Marshall, J.H., 43 Stanhope Cres., London, Ont. N6C 3B1  
A 28 Marshall, R.T.A., (M.A.) R.R. #7, Strathroy, Ont. N7G 3H8  
10 Martin, Robert, (M.A.) 31 St. John St., Vankleek Hill, Ont. K0B 1R0  
19 Mathers, A.R. Neal, (B.A., B.D.) R.R. #1, Nottawa, Ont. L0M 1P0  
7 Matheson, Gael, (B.Th.) Murray Harbour North Presbyterian Church, R.R. #4, Montague,  
P.E.I. C0A 1R0  
3 Matheson, Glen, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 2039, Springhill, N.S. B0M 1X0  
7 Matheson, Gordon J., (B.Th., B.R.E.) 40 Greenfield Ave., Charlottetown, P.E.I. C1A 3N4  
O 16 Mathewson, Robert C., (A.B., S.T.B., Th.M.) 156 St. George St., Toronto, Ont. M5S 2G1  
A 13 Mawhinney, David W., (B.Th.) 15 Weston Cres., Brockville, Ont. K6V 3A6  
4 Mawhinney, D. Lawrence, (B.A., B.D.) Box 218, Lunenburg, N.S. B0J 2C0  
3 Maxham, Patrick, R.R. #1, Barney's River, Pictou Co., N.S., B0K 1A0  
35 Maxwell, Douglas W., (B.A., M.Div.) 58 Woodward Ave., Regina, Sask. S4R 3H1  
O 22 Maxwell, Thomas R., (B.A., M.A., M.Th. Ph.D.) 75 York St., Apt. #906, Kitchener, Ont.  
N2G 1T5  
27 Mellegers, P.D., (B.A., M.Div.) 266 St. Louis Ave., Windsor, Ont. N8S 2K3  
A 43 Meszaros, Sandor K., (B.A., B.C.) 3211 Joyce Ave., Clearbrook, B.C. V2T 1B6  
43 Metzger, Fred W., #70 - 3180 E. 58th Avenue, Vancouver, B.C. V5S 3S8  
A 8 Mezaour, S.,  
A 5 Michie, Katherine, (B.A., B.Ed., M.Div.) 7 West Avenue, Box 1898, Sackville, N.B. E0A 3C0  
16 Middleton, William J., (M.A., B.D.) 97 Bidewell Ave., Downsview, Ont. M3H 1K1  
33 Miles, Bruce A., (B.A., D.D.) 364 Foxdale Ave., Winnipeg, Man. R2G 1A4  
A 16 Miles, Douglas W., (B.A.) Box 214, Beaverton, Ont. L0K 1A0  
33 Millar, Roger, (B.A., M.Div.) 44 Nickel Rd., Thompson, Man. R8W 0W4  
30 Miller, Fred A., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) R.R. #2, Owen Sound, Ont. N4K 5N4  
41 Millin, Edward, (B.A., M.Div.) 117 Norton Ave., Kimberley, B.C. V1A 1X8  
A 17 Mills, John V., (B.D., L.L.D.) 85 Montgomery Rd., Islington, Ont. M9A 3N4  
43 Mills, Jack W., (B.A.) 10251 Freshwater Dr., Richmond, B.C. V7E 4H6  
30 Mills, Paul L., 281 Josephine St., Wingham, Ont. N0G 2W0  
D 10 Milne, Ann, 1340 St. Michel Ave., Cornwall, Ont. K6H 3M6  
O 40 Milne, J.B., (B.A.) 10 Varmoor Pl. N.W., Calgary, Alta. T3A 0A1  
O 22 Milne, J. William, (B.A., M.Div., M.A., M.Th.) 84 Applewood Cres., Guelph, Ont. N1H 6B5  
A 16 Milroy, R.B., (B.A., M.A.) 117 Stafford Dr., Highland Lakes, Palm Harbour, Florida 33653,  
U.S.A.  
17 Min, Young Kee, (B.A., M.Div.) 388 Melita Ave., Toronto, Ont. M6G 2A3  
26 Mitchell, Alex, (B.Sc., M.Div.) R.R. #2, Glencoe, Ont. N0L 1M0  
16 Mitchell, C. Morley, 1923 Shadybrook Dr., Pickering, Ont. L1V 3H5  
3 Moose, Waldon B., Clyde River, R.R. 2, Cornwall, P.E.I. C0A 1H0  
40 Molengraaf, Marty, (B.A., M.Div.) 230 Midridge Place S.E., Calgary, Alta. T2X 1E5  
44 Molloy, Bruce J., (B.A., M.A., B.D., M.Th.) 2267 Central Ave., Victoria, B.C. V8S 2S1  
A 38 Molnar, E.F., (Ph.D.) College Plaza, 11135 - 83rd Ave., Apt. #411, Edmonton, Alta. T7G 1N2  
12 Moncrieff, Wilfred M., (B.A., B.D.) 518 Irving St., Pembroke, Ont. K2A 2T7  
A 14 Montgomery, R.D. Peace, (B.A., Ph.D., M.A.) 15 Wentworth Dr., Kingston, Ont. K7K 5E1

- A 15 **Moore, George H.**, (B.A., B.Th., D.Min.) Box 1428, Port Perry, Ont. L0B 1N0  
 30 **Moore, Richard**, (B.A., B.Comm., M.Div.) Box 419, Warton, Ont. N0H 2T0  
 A 17 **Moorhead, W.J.**, (B.A., B.D.) 312 Pacific Ave., Toronto, Ont. M6P 2P9  
 A 43 **Morley, Frank S.**, (B.A., Ph.D., B.D., D.D.) Beckley Manor, 548 Dallas Rd., #412, Victoria, B.C., V8V 1B3  
 16 **Morris, J.J. Harrold**, (B.A., B.Ed., B.D., Th.M., D.D.) 1 Glenview Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4R 1P5  
 A 4 **Morrison, Allister E.**, (D.D.) 48 Archibald St., Truro, N.S. B2N 4R4  
 A 13 **Morrison, Alex J.**, (B.A., B.D.) 978 Woodland Dr., Box 2207, Prescott, Ont. K0E 1T0  
 M **Morrison, Doreen**, c/o Miss Lillias Thrown, 11 Bombay Agra Road, Indore, M.P. 452001, India  
 43 **Morrison, J.P. Ian**, (B.A., B.D.) 1155 Thurlow St., Vancouver, B.C. V6E 1X2  
 A 36 **Morrow, Carol**, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 22 Moon Road, Apt. 540, Downsview, Ont. M3J 2S5  
 A 36 **Morrow, Richey**, (B.A., M.Div.) 22 Moon Road, Apt. 540, Downsview, Ont. M3J 2S5  
 A 17 **Morrow, Wm.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 610 Beresford Avenue, Toronto, Ont. M6S 3C3  
 11 **Morton, D. Garry**, (B.A.) c/o St. Timothy Presbyterian Church, 2400 Alta Vista Dr., Ottawa, Ont. K1H 7N1  
 A 17 **Muchan, Joseph**, (B.A., B.Th.) Apt. #424, 2314 Islington Ave., Rexdale, Ont. M9W 3W8  
 25 **Muir, A.C. Grant**, (B.A., B.D.) Box 53, Embro, Ont. N0J 1J0  
 20 **Muir, Donald G.A.**, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 908, New Liskeard, Ont. P0J 1P0  
 A 16 **Mulchey, Ronald D.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 131 Elvaston Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M4A 1N8  
 A 22 **Mulholland, Thomas**, Apt. #912, 2969 Kingsway Dr., Kitchener, Ont. N2C 2H7  
 A 18 **Munshaw, William G.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 2020 Cliff Rd., #310, Mississauga, Ont. L5A 3M6  
 A 18 **Murcar, Robert C.**, (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) 872 Hedge Dr., Mississauga, Ont. L4Y 1E8  
 D 23 **Murdoch, Evelyn**, 1107-1964 Main St.W., Hamilton, Ont. L8S 1J5  
 3 **Murdoch, Lloyd A.**, (B.A., M.Div.) Pictou, N.S. B0K 1H0  
 A 16 **Murphy, David**, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 33 Broadpath, Don Mills, Ont. M3C 2B6  
 C 6 **Murray, Archie**, c/o Barnes, R.R. #1, Bass River, N.B. E0A 1C0  
 A 23 **Murray, John M.**, 407 - 395 Martha St., Burlington, Ont. L7R 4A9  
 A 26 **Murray, Wallace John**, 706 Fanshawe Pk. Rd., London, Ont. N5X 2B9  
 14 **Muth, Malcolm E.**, (B.A.) 67 Victoria Ave., Belleville, Ont. K8N 2A1

## N

- A 40 **Nagy, B.D.**, 230 Queensland Pl. S.E., Calgary, Alta. T2J 4E2  
 16 **Nagy-Williams, Nancy**, (B.Mus.A., M.Div.) c/o Westview Pres. Church, 233 Westview Blvd, Toronto, Ont. M4B 3J7  
 9 **Neil, Don G.**, (B.A., B.D., Th.M., D.D.) 4442 King Edward Ave., N.D.G., Montreal, Que. H4B 2H5  
 27 **Neil, John St. C.**, (B.A., M.Div.) Ridgetown, Ont. N0P 2C0  
 29 **Neill, Frederick**, (B.A., M.A.) Box 1632, Walkerton, Ont. N0G 2V0  
 O 36 **Neilson, John A.**, (C.D.) 2010 Eastlake, Saskatoon, Sask., S7J 0X2  
 26 **Nelson, Dwight**, (B.A., M.Div.) 120 Grenfell Cres., London, Ont. N5X 2R2  
 18 **Nelson, Edwin G.**, 11 MacKay St. S., Brampton, Ontario L6S 3P8  
 A 11 **Nesbitt, William J.**, (B.A.) 3 Jansen Rd., Ottawa, Ont. K2H 5W6  
 29 **Nevin, Byron A.**, (B.A.) Atwood, Ont. N0G 1B0  
 O 23 **Newell, J. Phillip**, (B.A., B.D., Ph.D.) McMaster University, Chaplain's Office, 1280 Main St. W., Hamilton, Ont. L8S 4L8  
 17 **Newman, Winston A.**, (B.A., B.Th., B.D.) York Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1695 Keele St., Toronto, Ont. M6M 3W7  
 A 43 **Ng, Andrew**, (L.Th.) 6080 Manitoba St., Vancouver, B.C. V5Y 3T4  
 M **Nichol, Mary E.**, United Mission to Nepal, P.O. Box 126, 1/29 Thapthali, Kathmandu, Nepal  
 A 7 **Nicholson, Donald**, R.R. #2, Cornwall, P.E.I. C0A 1H0  
 23 **Nicholson, D.R.**, (B.A., B.Th., B.D., M.Th.) 937 La Salle Park, Burlington, Ont. L7T 1M8  
 O 16 **Nicol, Iain G.**, (M.A., B.D., Ph.D.) Knox College, 59 St. George St., Toronto, Ont. M5S 2E6  
 A 44 **Nicholson, Murdo**, (M.A., D.D.) Comp. 32, R.R. 3 Corbett Road, Ganges, B.C. V0S 1E0  
 O 33 **Nitsch, Elizabeth**, #1001 - 800 Corydon Ave., Winnipeg, Man. R3M 0Y3  
 35 **Noble, Glenn A.**, (B.A., B.D.) 1530 Winnie St., Swift Current, Sask., S9H 1R5  
 A 19 **Noland, Grant**, (B.Sc., B.D., S.T.M.) 26 Ashdale Court, Barrie, Ont. L4M 5B5  
 30 **Nugent, Hugh L.**, (B.A., B.D.) Box 208, Ripley, Ont. N0G 2R0  
 A 43 **Nugent, W. Oliver**, (B.A., D.D.) 34973 South Fraser Way, R.R. #4, Abbotsford, B.C. V2S 4N4  
 A 43 **Nute, John F.**, (B.A., B.Th.) 12478 - 223 St., Maple Ridge, B.C. V2X 5Y9  
 D 16 **Nutt, May**, 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7  
 27 **Nyaradi, Thomas**, (M.S.L.S.) Apt. #107, 2610 Sycamore Dr., Windsor, Ont. N8T 2Y8

## O

- 41 Oakes, Kenneth, (R.T.) 622 Forrest Dr., Trail, B.C. V1R 2H6  
 43 Ogdon, B.J., (B.A., B.D.) 13062 - 104th Ave., Surrey, B.C. V3T 1T7  
 43 Old, Allan M., (M.A.) 213 - 1448 Fir St., White Rock, B.C. V4B 4B4  
 33 Oldenkamp, John, 19 Cabot Cres., Winnipeg, Man. R2M 2H2  
 17 Oliver, Dennis M., (B.A., B.D., D.Miss.) Morningside-High Park Presbyterian Church, 4 Morningside Ave., Toronto, Ont. M6S 1C2  
 15 Ollerenshaw, M. Diane, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 76 Caroline St., Lakefield, Ont. K0L 2H0  
 O 16 Olson, Theodore W., (A.B., B.D., Ph.D.) 52 Fairmeadow Ave., Willowdale, Ont. M2P 1W7  
 A 15 O'Neill, E., (B.A.) R.R. 4, Sunderland, Ont. L0C 1H0  
 D 19 Oostenbrink, Anja, Box 1119, Gravenhurst, Ont. P0C 1C0  
 3 Openshaw, John, (B.A., M.Div.) P.O. Box 113, Thorburn, N.S. B0K 1W0  
 19 Osborne, Harvey W., (B.A., M.Div.) 14 Banting, Alliston, Ont. L0M 1A0  
 16 Owen J. Glyn, (B.A., B.D., D.D.) Knox Presbyterian Church, 630 Spadina Ave., Toronto, Ont. M5S 2H4

## P

- 4 Pace, John, (B.A., B.D.) 2145 Connaught Ave., Halifax, N.S. B3L 2Z2  
 7 Paisley, J. Alan, (B.D.) Kensington, P.E.I. C0B 1M0  
 O 32 Palmer, Florence, (B.Th.) 923 11th Ave. N., Kenora, Ont. P9N 3K7  
 O 32 Palmer, Wm. K., (M.A., M.Div.) 923 11th Ave. N., Kenora, Ont. P9N 3K7  
 A 25 Pandy, L.S., 181 Church St. W., Delhi, Ont. N4B 1W2  
 17 Park, H.M., (B.A., Th.M., D.Min.) 100 Echo Point, Apt. #406, Scarborough, Ont. M1W 2V2  
 A 14 Parsons, Frank J., (B.A., B.Ed., M.Div., M.Th.) Albert College, Dundas St. W., Belleville, Ont. K8P 1A6  
 O 16 Pater, Calvin, (A.B., B.D, M.A., Th.M, Ph.D.) 59 St. George St., Toronto, Ont. M5S 2E6  
 18 Pater, Kathryn, 48 Mary St., Brampton, Ont. L6W 2R2  
 40 Paterson, David W., (B.A.) 258 First St. S.E., Medicine Hat, Alta. T1A 0A4  
 27 Paton, Anthony, (B.A., M.Div.) 3229 Maisonneuve, Windsor, Ont. N9E 1Y6  
 27 Paton, Wendy, (B.A., M.Div.) 3229 Maisonneuve, Windsor, Ont. N9E 1Y6  
 29 Patterson, James M., (B.A., B.Th.) Presbyterian Manse, R.R. #1, Listowel, Ont. N4W 3G7  
 A 11 Pattison, A.M., (B.Sc.) 75 Downsview Cr., Ottawa, Ont. K2G 0A4  
 9 Paul, Larry R., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., M.A.) Box 275, Howick, Que. J0S 1G0  
 37 Penny, Brian P., St. James Presbyterian Church, Box 843, Dawson Creek, B.C. V1G 4H8  
 A 13 Penny, Wm. D., (B.A., M.Div.) 501 Dibble St. W., Prescott, Ont. K0E 1T0  
 A 19 Perrie, D.K., (B.A., D.D.) 30 Stanton Dr., Orillia, Ont. L3V 2K1  
 24 Perrie, G. James, (B.A.) 606 Metler Rd., R.R. 3, Fenwick, Ont. L0S 1C0  
 43 Perry, William, (B.A., B.D.) 2893 Marine Dr., West Vancouver, B.C. V7V 1M1  
 42 Peters, George N., Box 532, Kamloops, B.C. V2C 5L2  
 4 Pettigrew, Cedric, (B.A., B.D., M.A.) 42 Colindale Ave., Halifax, N.S. B3P 2A4  
 33 Phills, Neville W.B., (B.A., M.Div., Th.M.) 21 Valleyview Dr., Winnipeg, Man. R2Y 0R5  
 30 Philpot, James, (C.A.) 22 John St., Chatsworth, Ont. N0H 1G0  
 43 Philips, G.M., 7457 Edmonds St., Burnaby, B.C. V3N 1B3  
 43 Plomp, Tony, (B.A., B.D.) 4020 Lancelot Dr., Richmond, B.C. V7C 4S3  
 A 21 Poff, J. Garth, 267 Barber Ave., North Bay, Ont. P1A 3G3  
 26 Pollock, J.M., (B.A.) 610 Hamilton Rd., London, Ont. N5Z 1S9  
 42 Pollock, Robert M., (B.A.) 205 - 147 - 6th Ave. W., Prince Rupert, B.C. V8J 1Y9  
 A 24 Pollock, Thomas A., 58 Sunnylea Dr., St. Catharines, Ont. L2M 6A2  
 A 28 Polyak, Laszlo A., (M.Th.) 157 Simpson Street, #106, Glencoe, Ont. N0L 1M0  
 O 9 Porret, Jean Frederic, (M.A., D.E.C., L.I.C.) 2302 Goyer St., Montreal, Que. H3S 1G9  
 A 3 Posno, John P., 11-140 North St., New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 2E3  
 O 11 Pottinger, Willard K., (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 108 Sunnyside Ave., Ottawa, Ont. K1S 0R1  
 A 9 Poulain, Andre, (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., D.D.) 5070 Av. Mercier, Montreal, Que. H1K 3H9  
 A 16 Powell, Donald H., (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) R.R. #1, Caledon, Ont. L0N 1C0  
 D 16 Powrie, Lois, 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7  
 9 Priestley, Samuel M., (B.A., M.Div., Th.M.) 496 Birch Ave., St. Lambert, Que. J4P 2M8  
 38 Pungar, Joseph, 14608 - 117th St., Edmonton, Alta. T5X 1K1  
 Purvis, Timothy, (B.A., M.Div.)  
 A 14 Putnam, Max V., (B.A., D.Div.) R.R. #6, Renfrew, Ont. K7V 3Z9

## Q

34 Quinn, C. Wesley, (B.A.) 136 Williams Ave., Killarney, Man. R0K 1G0

## R

- 30 Raeburn-Gibson Ian A., (B.A.) Box 1452, Meaford, Ont. N0H 1Y0  
 29 Rahn, Robert O., (B.A., M.Div.) P.O. Box 247, St. Marys, Ont. N0M 2V0  
 A 17 Raison, Victor W., (B.A.) 47 Pergola Rd., Rexdale, Ont. M9W 5K4  
 30 Ramsay, Allison J., P.O. Box 54, Lucknow, Ont. N0G 2H0  
 D/M Randall, Arlene, c/o 26/29 Ehre Rd., Aba, Imo State, Box 2635, Aba, Nigeria  
 M Randall, Joy, c/o BWM, 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7  
 A 16 Ransom, R. Malcolm, (B.A., Th.B., M.Div.) 1122 Don Mills Rd., Apt. #609, Don Mills, Ont. M3B 2W3  
 17 Raper, Lorna, (B.A., M.Div.) 233 Thistledown Blvd., Rexdale, Ont. M9V 1K6  
 O 16 Rayner, DeCourcy H., (C.D., B.A., D.D.) 153 Ridley Blvd., Toronto, Ont. M5M 3M3  
 19 Read, G. Walter, (B.A., M.Div.) 36 Sunset Dr., Simcoe, Ont. N3Y 4G3  
 38 Reaves, James, (B.S., M.Div.) 9616 - 143 St., Edmonton, Alta. T5N 2R2  
 D 16 Reay, Lillian, 78 Roxborough St. E., Toronto, Ont. M4W 1V8  
 17 Reed, Fred J., 22 Close Ave., Apt. #512, Toronto, Ont. N6K 2Z4  
 9 Reed, Joseph W., (B.A., M.Div.) 870 - 876 Richmond Sq., Montreal, Que. H3J 1V7  
 D 17 Reeve, Ferne, 6503 Tisler Cres., Mississauga, Ont. L5N 3G6  
 34 Reichelt, Harvey J., (B.A., M.A., C.D.) 714-3rd St. N.W., Portage la Prairie, Man. R1N 2C8  
 A 13 Reid, A.N., (B.A., M.A.) Reidwood Acres, R.R. #2, Prescott, Ont. K0E 1T0  
 A 23 Reid, Andrew D.M., (M.A.) 5270 New St., Burlington, Ont. L7L 1V5  
 A 27 Reid, C. Gordon D., (B.Sc., M.Div., B.Ed.) c/o World Evangelization Crusade, 37 Aberdeen Ave., Hamilton, Ontario L8P 2N6  
 A 21 Reid, Peter B., (B.A.) 166 Simpson St., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. P6A 3V6  
 A 3 Reid, Wm., (B.A.) 159 Abercrombie Rd., New Glasgow, N.S., B2H 1K5  
 A 23 Reid, W. Harold, (B.A., M.T., D.D.) 4 Village Green, Stoney Creek, Ont. L8G 2J2  
 A 22 Reid, W. Stanford, (B.A., M.A., Th.B., Th.M., Ph.D.) 320 Scottsdale Dr., Guelph, Ont. N1G 2K8  
 23 Renault, Leslie R., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 94 Juanita Dr., Hamilton, Ont. L9C 2G3  
 10 Rennie, Fred H., (B.D., B.A., M.Th.) 28 Second St. E., Cornwall, Ont. K6H 1Y3  
 A 18 Rennie, Gerald, (B.A.) 59 Churchill Rd. N., Acton, Ont. L7J 2H8  
 O 16 Rennie, Ian S., (B.A., M.A., Ph.D.) 139 Betty Ann Dr., Willowdale, Ont. M2N 1X3  
 A 2 Renwick, David A., (B.Sc., M.Div.) 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Virginia 23227, U.S.A.  
 16 Reside, Merrill S., (B.A., M.Div.) 38 Ellerslie Ave., Willowdale, Ont. M2N 1X8  
 43 Rhoad, John C., (B.A., B.D.) 4941 208A St., Langley, B.C. V3A 5X9  
 38 Riddell, Joseph E., 55 Gladstone Cres., St. Albert, Alta. T8N 0W6  
 A 18 Rienks, Gabe, (B.L., B.Th., M.Th.) 32 Tutela Heights Rd., Brantford, Ont. N3T 1A1  
 37 Riseborough, Donna, Box 131, Wanham, Alta. T0H 3P0  
 A 9 Ritchie, Fairlie, (B.A.) 3030 St. Antoine W., Montreal, Que. H4C 1A5  
 A 14 Ritchie, James M., (M.A.) Apt. #169, 721 Bath Rd., Kingston, Ont. K7M 4Y1  
 A 39 Ritchie, R.J., (B.A.) Box 1401, Olds, Alta. T0M 1P0  
 O 16 Roberts, Earle F., (B.A., D.D.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7  
 43 Robertson, David C., Ste. 105, 15020 North Bluff Rd., White Rock, B.C. V4B 5A4  
 18 Robertson, George, 3272 Martins Pine Cres., Mississauga, Ont. L5L 1G4  
 A 18 Robertson, J.A., (M.A., B.D.) 54 Blackfriar Ave., Weston, Ont. M9R 3S6  
 9 Robertson, J. Bruce, (B.A., B.Comm., B.D., S.T.M.) 1680 Guertin St., St. Laurent, Que. H4L 4C4  
 28 Robinson, Douglas, (B.A., M.Div.) Presbyterian Manse, Alvinston, Ont. N0N 1A0  
 26 Robinson, Robert R., (B.A., M.Div., Th.M., D.Min.) 521 Village Green Avenue, London, Ont. N6K 1G3  
 16 Robson, John C., (M.A., B.D., D.D.) 947 Queen St.E., Toronto, Ont. M4M 1N9  
 28 Rodger, Thomas A., (B.A., M.Div.) 1109 Connolly Dr., Sarnia, Ont. N7S 3H2  
 26 Rodney, Harry S., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 100 Hincks St., St. Thomas, Ont. N5R 3P2  
 A 16 Roe, James S., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 77 Davisville Ave., Apt. #802, Toronto, Ont. M4S 1G4  
 19 Rooney, Kenneth J., (B.A.) Box 105, Cookstown, Ont. L0L 1L0  
 40 Rose, Hector W., (B.Ed.) Box 221, Bassano, Alta. T0J 0B0  
 3 Rose, Patricia, (B.N.Sc., M.Div.) Merigomish, N.S. B0K 1G0

- 17 Ross, Alan A., (B.A.) St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Church St., Hamilton, Bermuda 5  
 17 Ross, Brian R., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., Th.D.) 1579 Royal York Rd., Weston, Ont. M9P 3C5  
 M Ross, Dawn M., WCC/CWME - UIM Desk, 159 route de Ferney, 1211 Geneva 20, Switzerland  
 A 43 Ross, John A., (B.A., M.A., Ph.D., B.D.) 8995 Hazel St. S., Chilliwack, B.C. V2P 7A1  
 O 5 Ross, R.W., 123 Hemlock Cres., Fredericton, N.B. E3A 1H2  
 14 Ross, Robin, (B.A., B.D.) 279 Dundas St. W., Trenton, Ont. K8V 3R8  
 18 Rowland, Kenneth J., (B.A., M.A., Ph.D., B.D.) 8995 Hazel St. S., Mississauga, Ont. L5G 2T5  
 29 Royal G. Lockhart, (B.A., M.Div., M.A.) 183 Wilson St., Goderich, Ont. N7A 3X5  
 16 Ruddell, Peter D., (B.A., M.A., B.D.) 271 Centre St., Thornhill, ont. L4J 1G5  
 A 9 Rufenacht, Jean-Claude, teaching in Switzerland  
 A 23 Ruiter, Hank, (B.A., M.Div.) 151 Robinson St., Hamilton, Ont. L8P 1Z6  
 A 12 Rumball, W.E. Paul, (B.A.) Box 629, Almonte, Ont. K0A 1A0  
 O 17 Russell, Henry, (B.Th.) Apt. #701C, 1137 Royal York Rd., Islington, Ont. M9A 4A7  
 A 4 Russell, R.G., (B.A., M.A., B.Ed.) 1 Churchill St., Truro, N.S. B2N 1M6  
 O 16 Russell, Wm. R., (B.A., M.Div.) Canadian Bible Society, 10 Carnforth Rd., Toronto, Ont. M4A 2S4

## S

- 16 Said, Nagi, (Th.B.) 80 Forest Manor, #610, Willowdale, Ont. M2J 1M6  
 A 43 St. Denis, F.G., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 686 West 24th Ave., Vancouver, B.C. V5Z 2B6  
 A 19 St. Louis, Nan, (B.P.H.E., M.Div.) Duntroon, Ont. L0M 1H0  
 8 Sams, P. Lyle, (B.A.) 106 Ste. Anne, Quebec City, Que. G1R 3X8  
 17 Samuel, Terrance G., (Mus.Bac., M.Div.) 63 Hardwick Court, Etobicoke, Ont. M9C 4G5  
 34 Sand, Richard E., (B.A., M.Div.) 339 - 12th St., Brandon, Man. R7A 4M3  
 A 11 Sanford, Robert D., 104 - 2090 Neepawa Ave., Ottawa, Ont. K2A 3M1  
 11 Sarcen, Gerald, (B.A., B.D.) Box 609, Manotick, Ont. K0A 2N0  
 A 24 Sass, Fred W., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D.) Box 441, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont. L0S 1J0  
 11 Sauer, James B., (B.A., M.Div., D.Min.) 444 St. Laurent Blvd., Ottawa, Ont. K1K 2Z6  
 A 10 Saville, Gordon, (B.Th., Dip.Min., S.T.M.) Box 187, Alexandria, Ont. K0C 1A0  
 29 Sayers, Willis E., (B.A., M.A., M.P.S.) Box 231, Milverton, Ont. N0K 1M0  
 A 13 Schissler, J. Philip, Box 1058, Kemptville, Ont. K0G 1J0  
 O 5 Scobie, Charles H.H., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D.) Box 621, Sackville, N.B. E0A 3C0  
 35 Scott, Charles A., (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 2170 Albert St., Regina, Sask. S4P 2T9  
 O 16 Scott, John, (M.D., M.Div.) Moffat, Ont. L0P 1J0  
 9 Scott, Paul D., (B.A., B.D.) 11 Rodney Ave., Pointe Claire, Que. H9R 4L8  
 7 Scott, William, (B.Th.) Presbyterian Manse, N. Tryon, Via Albany, P.E.I. C0B 1A0  
 24 Sedra, Magdy, 22 Westport Road, St. Catharines, Ont. L2N 7A7  
 15 Self, Harvey, (B.A., M.Div.) Presbyterian Manse, Leaskdale, Ont. L0C 1C0  
 16 Self, J. Leonard, (C.D., B.A., B.Ed., M.A., M.Div.) 152 Floyd Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4K 2B7  
 A 16 Self, Russell, (B.A., M.A., B.D., M.Th.) 907 Willowdale Ave., Willowdale, Ont. M2N 3C2  
 17 Self, Stan D., (C.D., B.A., Dip., M.Div.) Box 702, 4 Cross Ave., Nobleton, Ont. L0G 1N0  
 17 Seress, Edmund, 461 Castlefield Ave., Toronto, Ont. M5N 1L4  
 40 Shaffer, Fred, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 6019 Dalton Dr. N.W., Calgary, Alta. T3A 1C9  
 17 Shantz, Howard L., (M.A., D.Min.) 76 Arcadian Circle, Toronto, Ont. M8W 2Y9  
 O 36 Sharkey, Sidney J., (B.A., B.D.) Box 957, Tisdale, Sask., S0E 1T0  
 A 38 Sharren, Philip W., General Delivery, Busby, Alta. T0G 0H0  
 23 Shaver, Charles M., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) P.O. Box 501, Glencoe, Ont. N0L 1M0  
 D 5 Shaw, Christine, Apt. 7, 240 Lincoln Rd., Fredericton, N.B. E3B 2A3  
 36 Shaw, Ian, (B.Sc., M.Div.) Box 328, Biggar, Sask. S0K 0M0  
 32 Shaw, Robert, (B.A., M.Div.) The Manse, Teeswater, Ont. N0G 2S0  
 35 Shedden, John, (B.D., C.P.E.) c/o St. Mark's Pres. Church, Box 1295, Moose Jaw, Sask. S6H 4P9  
 O 23 Shein, L.J., (B.A., M.A., Ph.D., D.D.) 150 Judith Cres., Ancaster, Ont. L9G 1L5  
 35 Sherbino, David E., (B.A., B.Th., M.P.S., S.T.M.) 86 Arnason Cres., Saskatoon, Sask. S7H 4M8  
 A 7 Shields, R. McArthur, (B.A., M.A.) Montague, P.E.I. C0A 1R0  
 26 Shin, Yong Kyo, (B.A., M.Div.) 822 Notre Dame Drive, London, Ont. N6J 3C1  
 O 9 Shute, Daniel J., (B.A., M.Div.) c/o St. Columba-by-the-Lake Church, 11 Rodney Ave., Pointe Claire, Que. H9R 4L8  
 A 9 Simms, John A., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 457 Brock Ave. N., Montreal West, Que. H4X 2G6  
 A 26 Simpson, Alex J., (B.S.A., B.D., M.Div.) R.R. #1, Morpeth, Ont. N0P 1X0  
 A 18 Simpson, Clive W., (B.A., M.Div.) 1551 Lewisham Dr., Mississauga, Ont. L5J 3R2

- D 36 Simpson, Creola, #11, 2730 Main St., Saskatoon, Sask. S7H 0M3  
 23 Sinclair, Donald R., (B.A.) R.R. #2, Ancaster, Ont. L9G 3L1  
 24 Sinclair, Robert A., (B.A., D.D.) Box 266, St. David's, Ont. L0S 1P0  
 16 Sitrler, James A., (B.A., M.Div., M.Th.) 140 Guildwood Pkwy., Scarborough, Ont. M1E 1P4  
 42 Siversn, L.E. (Ted), (B.A., B.D., M.Th., Ph.D.) St. David's Pres. Church, 504 Sutherland Ave., Kelowna, B.C. V1Y 5X1
- A 24 Skelly, Wm., (M.A.) 340 Lock St., Dunnville, Ont. N1A 1V5  
 25 Skinner, James, (B.A., M.Div.) 6 Wildflower Lane, Brantford, Ont. N3R 6B4  
 A 18 Slavik, F., 216 St. Clements Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4R 1H4  
 D 22 Smit, Tori, c/o Knox Presbyterian Church, 170 Main St. E., Milton, Ontario L9T 1N8  
 A 16 Smith, A. Gordon, (B.A., M.Div.) 49 Woodycrest Ave., Toronto, Ont. M4J 3A8  
 D 18 Smith, Colleen, 2220 Marine Dr., #202, Oakville, Ont. L6L 5H1  
 44 Smith, David A., (B.A.) 4023 Malton Ave., Victoria, B.C. V8X 4W1  
 O 18 Smith, Donald C., (B.A., B.D., Ph.D.) 59 St. George St., Toronto, Ont. M5S 2E6  
 A 17 Smith, Earl F., R.R. #1, Brockville, Ont. K6V 5T1  
 12 Smith, Edward G., (B.A., M.Div., M.Th.) Box 942, Almonte, Ont. K0A 1A0  
 44 Smith, Gilbert D., (M.A.) 1251 Highbrock Ave., Victoria, B.C. V9A 4V8  
 27 Smith, Helen, (B.A., M.Div.) 50 Finch Court, Chatham, Ont. N7L 1H9  
 20 Smith, Howard D., (B.A.) 535 Hemlock St., Timmins, Ont. P4N 6T6  
 2 Smith, James George, (B.A., M.Div.)
- A 11 Smith, L.G., 723 Morin St., Ottawa, Ont. K1K 3G8  
 A 11 Smith L.R., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 134, Vernon, Ont. K0A 3J0  
 A 38 Smith, R.C., (B.A., B.D., M.A., Ph.D.) 3323 - 108th St., Edmonton, Alta. T6J 3C9  
 27 Smith, Robert, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 50 Finch Court, Chatham, Ont. N7L 1H9  
 9 Smith, Sheina, (B.Th.) St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, 5065 Sherbrooke St., Lachine, Que. H8T 1H9
- A 16 Smith, Stanley E., (B.A.) 382 Jarvis St., Oshawa, Ont. L1C 5L2  
 18 Smith, Steven, Presbyterian Church Manse, Grand Valley, Ont. L0N 1G0  
 22 Smith, Wayne A., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 28 Stephen St., Cambridge, Ont. N1S 3R8  
 25 Smyth, Wm. Campbell, (B.Th.) 56 St. Andrew St., Paris, Ont. N3L 2X3  
 44 Sparks, Robert, (B.Sc., M.Sc., M.Div.) 129 Stag Road, Campbell River, B.C. V9W 634
- O 37 Speckeen, F.J., Fairview, Alta. T0H 1L0  
 O 22 Spencer, Robert C., (B.A., B.D.) R.R. #2, Puslinch, Ont. N0B 2J0  
 44 Statham, James H.W., (B.A., M.Div.) 1892 Valleyview Place, Duncan, B.C. V9L 4Z1
- D 11 Steele, Elizabeth, Knox Church, 120 Lisgar St., Ottawa, Ont. K2P 0C2  
 37 Steele, William, Box 6466, Fort St. John, B.C. V1J 4H9  
 40 Steeves, Nancy, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 51 Coachmanor Rise N.W., Calgary, Alta. T3H 1C5
- O 11 Stevens, Edward, (B.A., M.A., Dip.in Th.) 971 Woodroffe Ave., Ottawa, Ont. K2A 3G9  
 43 Stewart David W., (B.A., B.D.) 2733 W. 41st Ave., Vancouver, B.C. V6N 3C5  
 26 Stewart, David, (B.A., M.A.) R.R. #1, Port Stanley, Ont. N0L 2A0
- A 22 Stewart, Findlay G., (C.D., D.D., LL.D.) R.R. #1, Baysville, Ont. P0B 1A0  
 A 16 Stewart, H. Douglas, (B.A., D.D.) 512 Canonberry Ct. #105, Oshawa, Ont. L1G 2Z5  
 A 26 Stewart Richard, (D.D.) Apt. #107, 400 Sandringham Cres., London, Ont. N6C 5A8  
 40 Stewart, Samuel J., (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 5860 Dalford Hill N.W., Calgary, Alta. T3A 1L6  
 9 Stewart-Patterson, Alison, (B.Th., L.R.A.M., Dip.Min., S.T.M.) Drishane Farm, 251 Senneville Rd., Senneville, Que. H9X 3L2
- 16 Stiel, Daniel Thomas, (B.A., B.D., Drs.) 326 Brookdale Ave., Toronto, Ont. M5M 1P8  
 39 Stol, Michael, Box 1733, Olds, Alta. T0M 1P0  
 44 Strain, Gordon, (B.A., M.Div.) 2984 Cressida Cres., R.R. #6, Victoria, B.C. V8X 3X2  
 16 Strickland, Drew, (B.Sc., B.Ed., M.Div.) 65 Glen Manor Drive, Toronto, Ont. M4E 3V3
- A 3 Stright, H. Kenneth, (B.A., M.Div.) St. George's Presbyterian Manse, River John, N.S. B0K 1N0  
 A 16 Strung, Patricia, (B.Sc., M.Div., Reg.N.) 1504 Falcon Crest Dr., Pickering, Ont. L1V 4A1  
 16 Stuart, Charlotte, 178 Hastings, Toronto, Ont. M4L 2L3  
 21 Sullivan, Shelley, (B.A., M.Div.) 250 St. Ann Rd., #106, Sudbury, Ont. P3C 5M8  
 19 Summers, Malcolm D., (B.A., M.S.W.) 118 Steele St., Barrie, Ont. L4M 2G2  
 32 Surman, Stephen, (B.A., M.Div., Dip.Min.) 63 Drewry Dr., Kenora, Ont. P9N 2X7  
 18 Sutherland, A. Laurie, 291 Queen St. S., Streetsville, Ont. L5M 1L9  
 18 Sutherland, Angus, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 58, Norval, Ont. L0P 1K0
- A 4 Sutherland, David W.K., (B.Comm., M.Div.) 25 Olympic Avenue, New Minus, N.S. B4N 3T9  
 18 Sutherland, James E., (B.A., M.Div., D.D.) 3801 Woodruff Cres., Mississauga, Ont. L4T 1T8  
 A 23 Sutherland, Wm., (B.A., B.D.) Apt. #626, 575 Queenstown Rd., Hamilton, Ont. L8K 1K1  
 A 10 Sutherland, W.S., "Strathnaver", Merrickville, Ont. K0G 1N0

- A 16 Swann, R. Fred, (B.A., B.D.) 340 Waverly St., Oshawa, Ont. L1J 5W3  
 9 Syme, Robert, (B.Th., Dip.Min.) 43 Brock Ave. N., Montreal West, Que. H4X 2G1  
 9 Syme, Ruth, (B.A., B. Ed., M.A., Dip.Min.) 43 Brock Ave. N., Montreal West, Que. H4X 2G1  
 9 Szabo, P.M., (B.A., B.D.) 1969 Charles Gill St., St. Laurent, Que. H3M 1V2  
 43 Szamozkozi, Leslie, 4327 Wildwood Cres., Burnaby, B.C. V5G 2M3

## T

- 36 Tai, Michael, (B.D., M.C.S., M.A., Ph.D.) 1302 - 33rd St. W., Saskatoon, Sask. S7L 0W9  
 9 Tait, Walter V., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 13140 Monk Blvd., Pierrefonds, Que. H8Z 1T6  
 O 16 Talbot, C. Rodger, (B.A.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7  
 M Talbot, Patti, #301, Casa Kaname, 1640 Ikebukuro, 3-Chome, Toshima-Ku, Tokyo 171, Japan  
 O 11 Tattrie, George A., (B.A., B.Ed., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D.) 42 Gilchrist Ave., Ottawa, Ont. K1Y 0M6  
 A 14 Taylor, G.R., (B.A., M.A.) Box 214, Kingston, Ont. K7L 4V8  
 A 22 Taylor, J.E., (M.A., Ph.D.) 209 - 55 Yarmouth St., Guelph, Ont. N1H 7R4  
 30 Taylor, Roy A., (B.Th., C.D.) Box 455, Paisley, Ont. N0G 2N0  
 A 18 Taylor, R. Campbell, (B.A., B.D.) 237 Savoy Cres., Oakville, Ont. L6L 1Y2  
 A 38 Taylor, Robert L., (B.A., D.D.) 5311-105A Ave., Edmonton, Alta. T6A 1C3  
 A 24 Taylor-Munro, Grenville, (C.D., B.A.) 103-438 Scott St., St. Catharines, Ont. L2M 3W5  
 A 40 Telcs, George, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 1120 Stafford Dr., Lethbridge, Alta. T1H 2C1  
 13 Theijsmeijer, Tijs, (B.A., M.Div.) 259 Elizabeth Dr., Iroquois, Ont. K0E 1K0  
 29 Thompson, David, (B.A., M.Div., Th.D.) 132 St. Vincent St. N., Stratford, Ont. N5A 6H7  
 A 30 Thompson, G.E., (B.A., B.Ed., M.Div.) Box 811, Waterloo, Ont. N2G 4C2  
 A 11 Thompson, J.M., (B.A., M.A.) Dept. of Philosophy, Carleton University, 1233 Colonel By Dr.,  
 Ottawa, Ont. K1S 5B6  
 2 Thompson, N.E. (Ted), (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 98 Elizabeth Ave., St. John's, Nfld. A1B 1R8  
 23 Thompson, S. Reid, (B.A.) 118 Huxley Ave., Hamilton, Ont. L8K 2R1  
 A 30 Thoms, Rosemary, (B.A., M.Div.)  
 19 Thomson, James A., (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) Box 1264, Bracebridge, Ont. P0B 1C0  
 A 24 Thomson, J.K.R., (B.A., D.D.) 165 Woodside Dr., St. Catharines, Ont. L2T 1X5  
 A 23 Thomson, R. Forbes, (B.A., M.A., B.D., D.D.) 3 Ivy Court, Dundas, Ont. L9H 5R3  
 22 Timbers, Gordon E., (M.Div., B.A.) 191 Westriver Rd., Cambridge, Ont. N1S 2Z9  
 A 43 Tong, C.C.  
 A 11 Toth, Kalman D., (Th.M., Th.D.) 1592 Devon St., Ottawa, Ont. K1G 0S7  
 16 Townsley, Charles, (B.A.) 114 Wayne Ave., Scarborough Ont. MIR 1Y7  
 29 Tozer, Vernon W., (B.A., M.Div.) 415 Wallace Ave. N., Listowel, Ont. N4W 1L5  
 O 7 Triantafillou, Susan, (B.A., Dip.Soc.Sci.) 43 Rosemount Dr., Charlottetown, P.E.I. C1A 3S1  
 3 Trites, Terrance, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 293, 114 Temperance St., New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5E3  
 A 40 Troyer, J. Gordon, (B.A., M.A.) 1735-27 St. S.W., Calgary, Alta. T3C 1L6  
 30 Tubb, Mervyn E., Box 256, 36 Lambton St. W., Durham, Ont. N0G 1R0  
 O 19 Turnbull, Andrew J. Warminster, Ont. L0K 2G0  
 30 Turner, George A., (M.A., B.D., M.Th.) Knox Presbyterian Church, Kincardine, Ont. N0G 2G0  
 17 Turner, Victor H., 30 Franson Cr., Weston, Ont. M9M 1T7

## U

- 13 Urquhart, J.J., Box 399, Cardinal, Ont. K0E 1E0

## V

- 33 Vais, George C., (B.A., B.D.) 26 Wordsworth Way, Winnipeg, Man. R3K 0J9  
 12 Van Bruchem, A., P.O. Box 56, Deep River, Ont. K0J 1P0  
 12 Van Bruchem, Garry, (B.A., S.T.M., Dip.Min.) P.O. Box 56, Deep River, Ont. K0J 1P0  
 D 43 Van Duyvendyk, Adriana, Gordon Pres. Church, 7457 Edmonds St., Burnaby, B.C. V3N 1B3  
 38 Van Gelder, Patricia, Chauvin, Alta., T0B 0V0  
 2 Van Herten, Pieter, (B.A., M.Div.) Knox Pres. Church, Tara, Ont. N0H 2N0  
 22 van Mossel, L. (Bert) S., (B.A.) 443 Village Cr., Kitchener, Ont. N2M 4V2  
 A 17 Van Oostveen, J., (B.A., M.Div., C.P.E.) 21 Cavendish Ave., Burlington, Ont. L7P 1Z6  
 8 Van Rooyen, Pierre,, (M.Div.) 1841 Boul. Valcartier, Valcartier Village, Quebec G0A 4S0



- O 43 **van Seters, Art**, (B.A., B.D., Th.M., Th.D.) Vancouver School of Theology, 6000 Iona Dr.,  
Vancouver, B.C. V6T 1L4
- 22 **Vancook, Hilbertus**, (B.A., M.Div.) 141 Arrowhead Cres., Kitchener, Ont. N2P 1C2
- 27 **Vandermeij, Kees**, 3149 Forest Glade Dr., Windsor, Ont. N8R 1W6
- 13 **Vandermeij, Nicholas**, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) Box 94, Centre St., Prescott, Ont. K0E 1T0
- 34 **Vanderstelt, William**, 200 Whitney St., Flin Flon, Man. R8A 0H9
- A 15 **van der Wal, Jacob**, Sandringham Rd., Moose Creek, Ont. K0C 1W0
- 10 **VanderZwan, Frank**, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 316, Uxbridge, Ont. L0C 1K0
- 25 **Vasarhelyi, Joseph**, 185 Marshall Ave., Delhi, Ont. N4B 1M1
- 26 **Vaudry, John P.**, (B.A., S.T.M.) R.R. #1, Rodney, Ont. N0L 2C0
- 28 **Victor, D. Ian**, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Box 636, Petrolia, Ont. N0N 1R0
- 35 **Vieira, Christine**, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 608, Whitewood, Sask. S0G 5L0
- 35 **Vieira, Paul**, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 608, Whitewood, Sask. S0G 5L0
- A 44 **Vietorisz, Louis**, (B.A.) 986 Abbey Rd., Victoria, B.C. V8Y 1L2
- 23 **Vincent, David**, (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 2106 Linmouth Terrace, Burlington, Ont. L7P 1Y6
- D 1 **Vines, Joanne**, 18 Archibald Ave., North Sydney, N.S. B2A 2W1
- A 43 **Vissers, John**, (B.A., M.Div.) 25 Fisherville Rd., #1605, Willowdale, Ont. M2R 3B7
- A 16 **Voelkel, John W.**, (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) Carrera 28 No.46-06, Bogota, Columbia, S. America

## W

- 16 **Wade, Donald V.**, (B.A., M.A., Ph.D.) 191 Henderson Ave., Thornhill, Ont. L3T 2L7
- M **Wadsworth, Diana R.**, Helen MacDonald Memorial School, Jhansi, U.P. 284-003, India
- O 19 **Waite, Harry E.**, (B.A., B.D.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7
- A 18 **Walden, B.L.**, 27 Treleven Dr., Brampton, Ont. L6Y 1X7
- 8 **Walker, Blake W.**, (M.A., B.D.) 1162 Portland St., Sherbrooke, Que. J1H 1H9
- A 18 **Walker, David**, P.O. Box 284, Nobleton, Ont. L0G 1N0
- O 15 **Wallace, Ronald**, (M.A., M.Div.) Kirkfield, Ont. K0M 2B0
- 16 **Wallace, Wm. A.**, (B.A., M.Div., S.T.M.) 10058 Yonge St., Richmond Hill, Ont. L4C 1T8
- D 23 **Walter, Joanne**, 107 Brentwood Dr., Hamilton, Ont. L8T 3W5
- 26 **Walter, Maureen**, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 2, Ailsa Craig, Ont. N0M 1A0
- 23 **Walter, Peter J.**, (B.A., B.D.) 107 Brentwood Dr., Hamilton, Ont. L8T 3W5
- O 16 **Walters, Stanley D.**, (B.A., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D.) 59 St. George St., Toronto, Ont. M5S 2E6
- 16 **Wang, Nan-Cheih**, (M.Div.) 1620 Lewes Way, Mississauga, Ont. L4W 3L2
- A 16 **Warne, Donald M.**, (B.A., Ph.D.) 400 Fairview Dr., Whitby, Ont. L1N 3A8
- A 36 **Waugh, A.N. Douglas**, 8 Saunders St., Grahamstown, Cape Province, Republic of South Africa
- 3 **Weatherdon, Brian**, (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) R.R. #1, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C4
- A 33 **Webster, A.**, 756 Coventry Rd, Winnipeg, Man. R3R 1B7
- C 5 **Weeks, Kenneth B.** The Manse, Stanley, N.B. E0H 1T0
- 6 **Wehrmann, Martin**, (B.A., M.Div.) 386 Mountview Rd., Yorkton, Sask. S3N 2L1
- 23 **Weir, James R.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 2047 James St., Burlington, Ont. L7R 1H4
- A 19 **Weir, Wm.**, (B.A., B.D., D.D.) Salem Heights, #208, Huntsville, Ont. P0A 1K0
- 9 **Weisser, Lance**, (B.F.A., M.Div.) c/o St. Andrew's Church, Box 775, Huntingdon, Que.  
J0S 1H0
- 30 **Welch, Larry A.**, (B.Th.) The Manse, R.R. #1, Bluevale, Ont. N0G 1G0
- A 30 **West, James K.**, (B.A., B.D.) 144 Bruce Beach, Kincardine, Ont. N0G 2G0
- A 16 **Wevers, John**, (B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Th.D., D.D.) 116 Briar Hill Dr., Toronto, Ont. M4R 1H9
- A 38 **White, Edward J.**, (B.A., D.D.)
- 24 **Whitehead, David A.**, (B.A.) 26 Clairmont St., Thorold, Ont. L2V 1R3
- 24 **Whitehead, Linda**, (B.A., M.Div.) 26 Clairmont St., Thorold, Ont. L2V 1R3
- 22 **Whitehead, Robert R.**, (B.A.Sc.) Box 638, Elora, Ont. N0B 1S0
- D 33 **Whittaker, Warren**, Ste. 306-191 Roch St., Winnipeg, Man. R2L 2A8
- 28 **Whitwell, Lois**, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 555, Wyoming, Ont. N0W 1T0
- 16 **Whyte, Wallace E.**, (B.A., B.D.) 471 Manse Rd., West Hill, Ont. M1E 3V7
- 40 **Wilcox, Keith E.**, (B.A., B.D.) 4947 Batchelor Cres. N.W., Calgary, Atla. T2L 1S8
- A 13 **Wiley, J. Edward**, CFB, Winnipeg
- 26 **Wilkinson, Donald G.**, (L.Th.) 21 Victoria St., Mount Brydges, Ont. N0L 1W0
- A 16 **Will, B.V.**, (B.A., B.D.) 12 Pine Cres., Toronto, Ont. M4E 1L2
- D 11 **Williams, Donna**, 470 Roosevelt Ave., Ottawa, Ont. K2A 1Z6
- A 40 **Williams, Gordon E.**, (B.A., B.D.) 9607-95 Ave., Box 866, Morinville, Alta. T0G 1P0
- A 16 **Williams, James H.**, (B.A., D.D.) 1290 Danforth Rd., Apt. #622, Scarborough, Ont. M1J 3L9

- 17 **Williams, Joseph E.**, (M.Div.) 30 Midholm Dr., Scarborough, Ont. MIK 3B1  
 19 **Wilson, Douglas A.**, (B.A.) 212 Pine St., Collingwood, Ont. L9Y 2P2  
 17 **Wilson, Garth B.**, (B.A., B.D., Th.D.) 127 Riverhead Dr., Rexdale, Ont. M9W 4H1  
 16 **Wilson, George E.**, (B.A.) 118 Newlands Ave., Scarborough, Ont. M1L 1S3  
 22 **Wilson, Kenneth J.**, (B.A., B.D.) 9 Shirley Ave., Guelph, Ont. N1E 4L7  
 36 **Wilson, Robert D.**, (B.Comm., B.D., M.Div.) Box 1586, Melfort, Sask. S0E 1A0  
 A 27 **Wilson, Robert**, Ridgetown, Ont. N0P 2C0  
 A 38 **Winiawsky, W.**, 4634 - 116 Ave., Edmonton, Alta. T5W 0X4  
 A 25 **Winn, Charles A.**, (B.A., B.D.) Apt. #802, 315 Cedar St., Simcoe, Ont. N3Y 4S6  
 10 **Wiseman, John H.**, (B.A.) Box 118, Avonmore, Ont. K0C 1C0  
 2 **Wishart, Ian S.**, (C.D., B.A., B.D., M.Th.) Box 4393, St. John's, Nfld. A1C 6C4  
 A 36 **Witt, Ronald G.**, 6 North Adelaide St., Amherst, N.S. B4H 3M4  
 31 **Woensdregt, Yme**. (B.Mus., M.Div.) Box 1406, 301 - 3rd Ave. S.W., Geraldton, Ont. P0T 1M0  
 9 **Woo, Wm.**, (B.Th.) 5560 Hutchinson St., Outremont, P.Q. H2V 4B6  
 D 16 **Woodruff, Barbara**, 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, Ont. M3C 1J7  
 A 16 **Wotherspoon, David C.**, (B.A., M.A., B.D.) 20 Rogate Place, Scarborough, Ont. M1M 3C3  
 O 11 **Wotherspoon, Peter C.**, (B.A., Ph.D., M.P.S.) 1099 Chelsea Dr., Ottawa, Ont. K1K 0M7  
 A 32 **Wyber, J. Robert**, (B.A., B.D.) 1284 Valley Dr., Kenora, Ont. P9N 2W9  
 19 **Wyllie, James J.**, (B.A., M.Div.) 170 Steele St., Barrie, Ont. L4M 2G4

## Y

- 22 **Yee, M. Anne**, (B.Th.) Box 116, Morriston, Ont. N0B 2C0  
 39 **Yoos, John D.**, (B.A.) Box 107, Sylvan Lake, Alta. T0M 1Z0  
 9 **Young, Alison**, (B.A., S.T.M.) 770 Bord Du Lac, #207, Dorval, Que. H9S 2B8  
 38 **Young, Allan**, 8116-105 Street, Edmonton, Alta. T6E 5E7  
 A 29 **Young, Arthur C.**, (B.A.) 198 Elgin Ave. W., Goderich, Ont. N7A 2G1  
 14 **Young, Donald N.**, (B.A., M.Div.) R.R. #2, Kingston, Ont. K7L 5H6  
 A 22 **Young, F.N.**, (B.A.) 394 - 224 Janefield Ave., Guelph, Ont. N1G 2L6  
 A 28 **Young, George H.**, (M.A.) 369 London Rd., Apt. #604, Sarnia, Ont. N7T 4W5  
 D 30 **Young, Judith**, 865 2nd Ave. N., Owen Sound, Ont. N4K 4M6  
 18 **Young, Willis A.**, (B.A.) Box 276, Orangeville, Ont. L9W 2Z7  
 23 **Young, Wilbert L.**, (B.A., B.D.) Box 1525, Caledonia, Ont. N0A 1A0

## Z

- A 22 **Zegerius, Hans W.**, (B.Th., M.A., M.Div.) 125 Mountford Drive, Guelph, Ontario N1E 4G2  
 A 16 **Zeidman, Alex M.**, (B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D.) Scott Mission, 502 Spadina Ave., Toronto, Ont. M5S 2H1  
 44 **Zimmerman, George**, (B.Sc., M.Div.) House 3, Royal Rds. FMO Victoria, Victoria, B.C. V0S 1B0  
 38 **Zondag, John M.**, 255 Cornwall Dr., Fort McMurray, Alta. T9K 1G7  
 O 42 **Zook, Elizabeth**, (B.A., B.R.E., M.A., M.Div.) 6364 Cornell Pl., Prince George, B.C. V2N 2N7  
 A 25 **Zugor, E.H.**, 1741 Lamoureux Drive, Orleans, Ont. K1E 2N3  
 M **Zwiers, John & Betty**, Helen MacDonald Memorial School, Jhansi, U.P. 284-003, India

INDEX

## A

Abortion .....	460-61; 463; 19, 28, 55-56
Active Service, meaning of .....	259-60, 52
Academic degrees and their sources .....	467-90, 35
Actuarial Report, Pension Plan & Employees Retirement Fund .....	372-73, 375-90
Additional motions:	
Re. review of youth and adult ministries .....	20, 28
Re. matching grants from governments .....	26
Re. invasion of the territory of others .....	35
Re. Employees Retirement Fund .....	36
Re. Gladys Montgomery Estate .....	39
Re. South Africa .....	41
Re. Atlantic School of Theology .....	42
Re. Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon .....	43
Re. General Assembly Budget .....	53
Administrative Council:	
Minutes of .....	11,12, 40
Report of .....	201-32, 13, 35, 40, 43, 53
Administrative procedures, study by Council of .....	206
Advise with the Moderator, Committee to .....	233; 10; 30
Aid-receiving congregations, stewardship guidelines for .....	428, 32
Allocation formula for General Assembly Budget .....	209, 43
Alphabetical list of congregations .....	748-59
Alphabetical list of professional church workers .....	760-82
Anglican Church of Canada .....	37
Appeals:	
By a corporate body .....	261-62, 52
D.A. Beaton, 1982 .....	242, 31
D.A. Beaton, 1985 .....	466, 19, 30, 56
Appliances, household, in BWM manses .....	432, 32
Appreciation, minute of .....	see "Minute of Appreciation"
Appreciation, vote of .....	see "Vote of Thanks"
Architecture, Church .....	see "Church Architecture"
Archives, Church .....	see "History, Committee on"
Armaments .....	327-28
Assembly .....	see "General Assembly"
Assessments levied against congregations .....	242, 31; 461, 466, 19, 30, 56
Atlantic School of Theology .....	42
Attendance at Communion .....	see "Communion, keeping attendance at"
Auditors: Appointment of .....	209, 43
Report .....	see "Financial Statements"
Authorized Expenditures .....	see "Budget, General Assembly"

## B

Ballot for Moderator .....	265-66, 52
Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry, WCC document .....	238, 247-52, 31; 333
Basic stipend, increments, travel, etc. ....	see "Stipends and allowances"
Beaton, D.A., Appeals .....	(1982) 242, 31; (1985) 466, 19, 30, 56
Benevolences, Committee on .....	234, 36
Bequests, policy re distribution of .....	209-10, 43; 24, 30
Biennial General Assemblies .....	462, 19; 205
Bills and Overtures, Committee on .....	11, 19
Bingham Memorial Fund, Annie Thompson .....	233, 35
Board and Committee reports .....	see name of Board or Committee
Book of Common Order, revision of .....	326

## Book of Forms:

Sections 95.2 & 95.3 new sections sent down under Barrier Act	261-62, 52
Section 106.2 Addition of reference	266, 52
Section 108.1 Declaratory Act re meaning plus cross reference	261, 52
Section 110.2 Remit adopted, add to Book of Forms	416, 43
Sections 111-111.5 Remit adopted, add to Book of Forms	416, 43
Section 122 Requested change rejected	259, 52
Section 125.4 Comments requested from presbyteries	262-63, 52
Section 125.5 Rewording sent down under Barrier Act	237-38, 31
Section 134 Cross reference added	261, 52
Sections 176.1.8, 176.1.10, 260, 278.1 Additions sent down under Barrier Act	259-60, 52
Section 182.1 Overture requesting clarification	461, 19, 30, 56
Section 201.2 Overture requesting clarification	461-62, 19
Sections 205 & 205.1 Interim Act and rewording sent down under Barrier Act	360, 27-28
Section 205.2 Rewording sent down under Barrier Act	342-43, 21
Section 213.3 Addition of footnote	264-65, 52
Sections 221, 230, 230.1 Overture requesting rewording	459, 19
Section 232.1 New section sent down under Barrier Act	260-61, 52
Section 248.12 Rewording sent down under Barrier Act	337-38, 21
Section 407.4 Requested rewording rejected	455-56, 267-68, 52
Appendix A, 11-15 Sessions asked to comment	263, 52
Briefing sessions at Assembly:	
Establishment of "Tenth Group"	201-02, 12
Report of "Tenth Group"	53-55
Overture re	458, 19
Budget, General Assembly:	
1984 expenditures	201, 208-09, 215-32
1985 authorized expenditures	208-09, 211-12, 214, 53
1986 authorized expenditures	211-12, 214, 53
Allocation formula	209, 43
Promotion of	460, 19; 53
Suggested change of name	204, 35
Building Corporation, Presbyterian Church	see "Pres. Church Building Corporation"
Bursary Funds:	
Doctorial studies	202-03, 35
Lay Training	352-53, 31
Under care of Administrative Council	234
Business, Committee on	11-13, 14, 18, 24, 29, 34, 38, 44, 57

## C

Cable TV. religious channel	324
Calder, Alex J.	5, 10, 11, 233
Call to a minister:	
Signatures on	263, 52
Time to consider	459, 19
Camping ministries	330; 39
Canada and its relations with the U.S.A.	354-46, 33
Canada Mission, Field Reports	437-39
Canadian Bible Society, gift from	14
Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops	31; 334
Canadian Council of Churches	334-35, 21
Canadian Forces	367, 27
Capital Punishment	327, 20
Catholic Bishops, Canadian Conference of	31; 334
Central America	347-48, 33
Changes affecting ministers or congregations	723-40
Chaplaincies:	
Canadian Forces	367, 27
Institutional	366

Charitable registration number .....	203, 35
Children at Communion .....	237-38, 31
Christian Education curriculum .....	see "Curriculum"
Christian Festival, Calgary .....	327; 335
Christian Reformed Church, discussions with .....	335
Church Architecture, Committee on .....	235, 35
Church Doctrine, Committee on .....	236-46, 31
Church Educator, employment procedures .....	364, 28
Church extension, funds for .....	208, 43
Church Growth to Double in the Eighties, Committee on:	
Report of .....	253-58, 22
Future directions .....	258
Classification of Executive Staff position .....	418, 35
Replacement of Co-ordinator .....	208, 371
Resignation of J.B. Sauer .....	253, 22
Church of Central Africa, Presbyterian, Malawi .....	448-49
Church Office, location of .....	457, 206-07, 43
Church and Society:	
BCL standing committee on .....	331, 20; 413-14
Consultation on, report of .....	413-14
Civil law and the courts of the Church .....	61
Clergy couples, pension benefits .....	365, 37; 372
Clerks of Assembly:	
Report of .....	259-68, 52
Ecumenical responsibilities of Principal Clerk .....	207, 43
Resignation of D.C. MacDonald .....	23, 28, 42, 58-59
Clerks of sessions, listed by presbyteries .....	602-75
Clerks of synods and presbyteries .....	746-47
Close of Assembly .....	61
Cocks, N.L. ....	14, 21
Colleges, reports of .....	see name of college
Commissioners: 1985 roll of .....	5-10
Commissions of Assembly:	
1984 Special re executive staff positions .....	418, 35
1985 re matters uncared for or omitted .....	60
Committee and Board reports .....	see name of Committee or Board
Communicants roll, revision of .....	336-37, 31; 242-43, 31; 262-63, 52
Communication Services Committee .....	322-25, 35
Communion: children's participation in .....	237-38, 31
keeping attendance at .....	242-43, 31
as test of membership .....	236-37, 31
Computers, use of:	
At General Assembly .....	267, 52
In congregations .....	324-25
Confer with the Moderator, Committee to .....	12, 28, 29-30, 59
Confession of faith .....	see "Living Faith"
Congregational Life, Board of:	
Report of .....	326-32, 20-21
Resignation of B.P. Loper & D. Murphy .....	326, 332, 21
Congregational Roll, revision of .....	236-37, 31; 242-43, 31; 262-63, 52
Congregational Statistical reports .....	676-718
Congregations, alphabetical list of .....	748-58
Congregations, changes affecting .....	723-40
Congregations, criteria re high potential for growth .....	256-57, 22
Conscience, Liberty of .....	see "Liberty of conscience"
Constituent roll of presbytery:	
Overtures to place names on .....	464-465, 19, 28, 41
Procedure re placing names on .....	259-60, 52
Consultation on Church and Society .....	see "Church and Society"
Conveners of committees, synods and presbyteries .....	746-47
Cooke's Chair of Pastoral Care and Counselling .....	371

Co-ordinator for Church Growth:	
Permission to call for nominations .....	208
Nominations for position of .....	371
Resignation of J.B. Sauer .....	253, 22
Special arrangement re salary .....	418, 35
Corbett, D.J.M. appointed Principal, Knox College .....	287-89, 27
Courtesies, Committee on .....	11, 59-60
Covenant of grace .....	237-38, 31
Crieff Hills Community .....	see "Maclean Estate Committee"
Criteria for congregations with high potential for growth .....	256-57, 22
Curriculum, Christian Education:	
Development of .....	328
Distribution of .....	212; 328

## D

Deaconesses .....	see "Diaconal Ministries"
Declaratory Act, Book of Forms section 108.1 .....	261, 52
Deficit, 1984 financial .....	201, 208-09
Degrees and their sources .....	467-90, 35
Demitting of office .....	261, 52
Dental insurance .....	see "health care and dental insurance"
Designation service for Diaconal Ministries .....	244-46, 31, 265-67, 37
Diaconal Ministries:	
Address of active members .....	760-82
Guidelines re employment of members .....	366
Guidelines re reception into Order .....	342
Overture re employment of members .....	455, 369, 38
Report re .....	365, 37
Service of Designation .....	244-46, 31; 265-66, 37
When ordained as minister, increments .....	364, 37, 42
Disability, BWM guidelines re long & short term illness and .....	429-30, 32
Disarmament and peace .....	348-50, 34-35
Dissents .....	23, 29, 33, 33
Doctoral studies, Bursary Fund for .....	202-03, 35
Doctrine, Committee on Church .....	see "Church Doctrine"
Doctrine of ministry .....	243; 368
Doka, K.C., minute of appreciation .....	425-26, 32
Double in the Eighties, Committee on Church Growth to .....	see "Church Growth"
Duties and powers of session re worship .....	416, 43

## E

Ecumenical Relations Committee .....	333-35, 21
Ecumenical responsibility of Secretary of Council .....	207, 43
Ecumenical visitors .....	14, 18, 20, 27, 31, 37
Ecumenism, Commitment to .....	333
Education for Mission, report re .....	437
Education and Reception, Board of:	
Report of .....	336-43, 21, 30
Circularizing presbyteries re application for licensure .....	342-43, 21
Examination in Canadian Presbyterian history & polity .....	337-38, 21
Guidelines: re applications from ministers & licentiates .....	366, 37; 338-39
re Order of Diaconal Ministries .....	342
re special courses .....	336-37
Medical certificate required .....	337, 21
Relationship to Board of Ministry .....	334
Educator, Church .....	see "Church Educator"
Elders:	
Responsibility for worship .....	416, 43
Demitting of office .....	261, 52

Election of Moderator .....	233, 10-11
El Salvador .....	14, 20; 347-48, 33
Employees Retirement Fund .....	36; 373, 375-381
Evangelism: BCL Standing Committee on .....	331
Face to Face .....	254-56, 22
Resources for .....	327, 20
Strategy for .....	253-54
Task of .....	254-56, 22
Ewart College:	
Report of Board .....	269-81, 22
Financial statements .....	273-81
Charging tuition fees .....	206
Closer co-operation with Knox .....	206, 36, 40; 300
Ninth Anniversary, 1987 .....	269, 272, 22
Overture re consolidation with Presbyterian College .....	457, 206, 36, 40
Overture re use of property for Church Offices .....	457, 206-07, 43
Principal and Professor Emeritus .....	269, 272, 22
Examine records, Committee to .....	11, 12, 40
Executive Personnel:	
Committee of Administrative Council .....	208
Reclassification of positions .....	418
Salaries of .....	210, 43; 418
Salary of Church Growth Co-ordinator .....	418
Overture requesting term appointments .....	453, 205, 36
Experimental Fund .....	207-08
Extended Health care .....	see "Health care and dental insurance"

## F

Face to face evangelism .....	see "Evangelism"
Faith and Order, World Conference on .....	243, 31
Field Reports, Board of World Mission:	
Canada .....	437-440
Education for Mission .....	437
Overseas .....	440-451
Financial statements:	
Congregational statistics .....	676-718
Ewart College .....	273-280
Fund for Ministerial Assistance .....	231-32
Knox College .....	290-98
Maclean Estate .....	353-56
Pension Board .....	391-94
Presbyterian College .....	308-19
Presbyterian Church Building Corporation .....	397-403
Presbyterian World Service and Development .....	411-12
The Presbyterian Church in Canada .....	216-30
Fingerprinting in Japan .....	436, 32
Food Grains Bank, Canadian .....	454-55, 410, 26
Food and politics .....	346-47, 33
Francophone theological education .....	300; 305-06
Fraser, B.J., appointment to V.S.T. & St. Andrew's Hall .....	320-21; 344; 417
Fund for Ministerial Assistance .....	30-31; 231-32
Funding church extension .....	208, 43
Furniture in BWM manses .....	432, 12
Future Assemblies, committee re time and place of .....	12, 59

## G

General Assembly:	
Biennial .....	205; 462, 19
Briefing sessions at .....	see "Briefing Sessions at Assembly"

Budget .....	see "Budget, General Assembly"
Geographical location, purpose and arrangements .....	211
Minutes, 1984 .....	11, 12, 40
Minutes, 1985 sustained .....	38, 61
Moderator of .....	see "Moderator of Assembly"
Roll .....	5-10
Time and place of future .....	12, 59
Ghana, Presbyterian Church of, visitor from .....	14, 18
Graduating students' appointments .....	263-65, 52
Greetings received .....	37
Greetings sent .....	432, 32
Group insurance coverage .....	see "Pension Board"
Growth, high potential areas, criteria for .....	256-57, 22
Growth and decline statistics, 1984 .....	253
Guests presented to Assembly .....	14, 18, 20, 27, 31, 37
Guidelines:	
Board of Education and Reception .....	see "Education and Reception, Board of"
Aid-receiving congregations and stewardship .....	428, 32
Applications for reception into Order of Diaconal Ministries .....	342
BWM re Appointment of lay missionaries .....	429, 32
BWM re expectations of presbyteries .....	430-31, 32
BWM re expectationsof synods .....	431-32, 32
BWM re long & short term illness/disability .....	429-30, 32
BWM re moving expenses .....	430, 32
Employment of members of Order of Diaconal Ministries .....	366
Maternity leave for professional church workers .....	363-64, 28
Pulpit vacancies .....	363, 28
Guyana Presbyterian Church .....	37; 432-33, 32; 440-41

## H

Hay, J.C., minute of appreciation & resignation as Professor .....	285-86; 26-27
Health care and dental insurance .....	204-05, 36; 452; 456; 459-60 19
Historical records, ownership of .....	343-44, 23
History, Committee on, report of .....	343-44, 23
Homosexuality, the Church and .....	238-41, 31
Housing allowance .....	see "Stipends and allowances"
Human rights in Latin America .....	347-48, 33

## I

Illegal immigrants in Canada .....	38, 39
Illness, BWM guidelines re long & short term disability and .....	429-30, 32
Immigrants illegally in Canada .....	38, 39
Inactive members on roll, overture re .....	453-54
Incentive Growth Fund .....	208
Increments, stipend .....	see "Stipend and allowances"
India, Church of North .....	441-43
Institut de Theologie, Montreal .....	305-06
Institut Farel .....	300
Institutional Chaplains .....	366
Insurance, Group Plan .....	see "Pension Board"
Insurance, health care & dental .....	see "Health care and dental insurance"
Inter Church Aid .....	see "Presbyterian World Service and Development"
Inter Church Relations .....	see "Ecumenical Relations"
Interim Act: Book of Forms sections 205 and 205.1 .....	360, 27-28
Interim moderator and graduating students appointments .....	263-65, 52
International Affairs, Committee on .....	345-50, 33-34, 34-35, 39



## J

Japan, Korean Christian Church in Japan .....	37; 443-44
Japan, fingerprinting of Koreans .....	436, 32
Jardine Memorial Fund .....	234
Johnston, G.D., appointed Director of Studies .....	307-25

## K

Kenya, The Presbyterian Church of East Africa .....	450
Knox College:	
Board report .....	282-98, 26-27
Senate report .....	299-302, 35
Financial statements .....	290-98
Appointment of D.J.M. Corbett as Principal .....	287-89, 27
Minute of Appreciation, J.C. Hay .....	26-27
Nominations for Principal .....	370, 35
Nominations for the Cooke's Chair for Pastoral Care & Counselling .....	371, 35
Permission to call for nominations for Professor for Preaching & Worship ..	288, 27
Closer co-operation with Ewart College .....	206, 36, 40; 300
Charging tuition fess under consideration .....	206
Korean Christian Church in Japan .....	37; 443-44
Korea, The Presbyterian Church of .....	14, 18; 441

## L

Late overture .....	19
Latin America, human rights in .....	347-48, 33
Law, civil and the courts of the Church .....	61
Lay missionaries, BWM guidelines re appointment of .....	429, 32
Lay preachers, training of .....	452, 368-69, 38
Lending Funds Committee .....	350, 35
Lesotho Evangelical Church .....	450
Less frequent Assemblies .....	205
Liberty of conscience re ordination of women .....	267-68, 52
Licensing: circularizing presbyteries re .....	342-43, 21
procedures for .....	360, 27-28
Living Faith: Distribution of and reviews .....	236
French translation .....	236
Loper, B.P., vote of thanks .....	326, 332, 21
Loyal Addresses .....	11, 15-17

## M

MacDonald, D.C., resignation as Principal Clerk .....	23, 28, 42, 58-59
Maclean Estate Committee .....	351-56, 31
McBain Memorial Fund .....	357, 35
McCormick, Andrew, Trust Fund .....	358, 35
McGill, Clare & Grace, minute of appreciation .....	424-25, 32
McLean, M.S., minute of appreciation .....	427-28, 32
McLelland, J.C., Moderator of 111th General Assembly .....	10-11, 233
McVicar Memorial Pension Fund .....	234
Malawi, Church of Central Africa Presbyterian .....	448-49
Mark, M.A., minute of appreciation .....	426-27, 32
Maternity leave for professional church workers .....	363-64, 28
Matters left unfinished, commission re .....	60
Mauritus, Presbyterian Church of .....	449-50
Maximum pensionable earnings .....	211, 43, 53; 372
Medical and dental insurance .....	see "Health care and dental insurance"
Membership, communion as test of .....	236-37, 31
Membership, increase/decrease .....	253

Membership of Assembly standing committees .....	44-52
Memorial Records .....	741-45
Memorials: No. 1, 1984 - status of minister without congregation .....	266, 52
Military spending .....	327-28; 348-50, 33-34
Minimum stipend .....	see "Stipends and allowances"
Ministerial Assistance, Fund for .....	see "Fund for Ministerial Assistance"
<b>Ministers:</b>	
Alphabetical list of .....	760-82
Changes to roll affecting .....	723-40
Length of training .....	359-60
Part time .....	461-62, 19
Signatures on call to a .....	263, 52
Without congregation, status in a congregation .....	266, 52
Without congregation, on roll of presbytery .....	259-60, 52
Ministry, Board of .....	359-369, 27-28, 31, 37-38
Ministry, doctrine of .....	243; 368
<b>Minute of Appreciation:</b>	
Doka, K.C. ....	425-26, 32
Hay, J.C. ....	26-27
MacDonald, D.C. ....	58-59
McGill, C. and G. ....	424-25, 32
McLean, M.S. ....	427-28, 32
Mark, M.A. ....	426-27, 32
Sauer, J.B. ....	253, 22
Minutes of Assembly .....	see "General Assembly"
<b>Missiology and:</b>	
Ewart College .....	270-71
Knox College .....	300
Presbyterian College .....	306
Vancouver School of Theology .....	321-22
Mission, Board of World .....	see "World Mission, Board of"
Mission study themes .....	328-29, 20
Missionaries, overseas .....	14, 451; 459, 19
Missionary, ordained, appointments .....	263-65, 52
<b>Moderator of Assembly:</b>	
Committee to Advise with .....	233, 10; 30
Committee to Confer with .....	12, 28, 29-30, 59
Election and installation of .....	10-11, 233
Information sent out with ballots .....	265-66, 52
Visit to Guyana .....	433, 32
Montgomery, Gladys E., Fund .....	330; 39
Morgan, Miss Mary, Benevolence Fund .....	234
Moving expenses, BWM guidelines re .....	430, 32
Murphy, D., vote of thanks .....	332, 21

## N

Names on constituent roll: permission to place .....	464-65, 19, 28, 41
change in procedures re placing .....	259-60, 52
National Development Fund .....	208, 43
National Offices, location of .....	457, 206-07, 43
Nepal, United Mission to .....	443
Next Assembly .....	59
Nicaragua .....	347-48, 33
Nigeria, Presbyterian Church of .....	447-48
Nominate, Committee to .....	12, 17, 39, 44-52
<b>Nominations by presbyteries:</b>	
Moderator 111th Assembly .....	370, 35
Knox College: Principal .....	370, 35
Professor of Pastoral Care & Counselling .....	371, 35
Church Growth Co-ordinator .....	371, 35
Presbytery should inform those that nominate .....	453, 266-67, 52

## Notice of Motion:

1983 - Hincke, K. re four year theological course .....	359-60, 27-28
1985 - Beaton, D.A. re bequest policy .....	24, 30
- Beaton, D.A. re pension plan regulations .....	24, 30
- Fournery, R.P. re Young Adult Observers .....	23, 24
- Hastings, G.G. re language used in worship .....	30
- Henderson, John C. re local congregation as employer .....	44, 55
- Hutchinson, M.G. re composition of Board of St. Andrew's Hall ...	18, 38
- Johnston, J.A. re Board of Education & Reception report .....	23, 24
- Lemen, W.H. re illegal immigrants .....	38, 39
- MacNaughton, L.M. re retirement age .....	29, 37
- Sivers, L.E. re Expo '86 .....	23, 24
Nuclear energy, peaceful use of .....	348-50, 33, 34, 35

## O

Observers, Young Adult .....	see "Young Adult Observers"
OHIP (Ontario Health Insurance Plan) payments .....	452, 205, 36
Oostenbrink, A., addressed court re Diaconal Ministries .....	37
Ordained missionary:	
Appointments of graduating students .....	263-65, 52
Moving expenses of .....	430, 32
Order of Deaconesses .....	see "Diaconal Ministries"
Ordination of women, participation in the .....	455, 267-68, 52
Overseas missions, Field reports .....	439-51
Overseas missionaries .....	14; 451; 459, 19; 439-51
Overtures, 1985:	
#1 Training for lay preachers .....	452, 368-69, 38
#2 OHIP payments for BWM appointees in self-supporting congregations .....	452-53, 205, 36
#3 Minimum stipend & allowances & the Book of Forms .....	452-53, 266, 52
#4 Informing nominees they have been nominated .....	453, 266-67, 52
#5 Term appointments for executive staff .....	453, 205, 36
#6 Inactive members roll .....	453-54
#7 Canadian Food Grain Bank .....	454-55, 410, 26
#8 Order of Diaconal Ministries, employment procedures .....	455, 369, 38
#9 Compulsory participation in the ordination of women ...	455-56, 267-68, 52
#10 Group health and dental insurance .....	456, 204, 36
#11 Change location of Church Offices .....	457, 206-07, 43
#12 Consolidating Ewart and Presbyterian College .....	457, 206, 36, 40
#13 Store openings on Sunday .....	457-58, 19, 28, 40
#14 Briefing sessions at Assembly .....	458, 19
#15 Revise sections Book of Forms dealing with call .....	459, 19
#16 Recognition of persons serving overseas .....	459, 19
#17 Extended health and dental benefits .....	459-60, 19
#18 Promotion of General Assembly Budget .....	460, 19
#19 Abortion .....	460-61, 19, 28, 55-56
#20 Book of Forms section 182.1 .....	461, 19, 30, 56
#21 Part-time ministries .....	461-62, 19
#22 Biennial General Assemblies .....	462, 19
#23 Annual statistical reports .....	462-63, 19
#24 Abortion .....	463, 19, 28, 55-56
#25 Congregations negotiating minimum stipends .....	463-64, 19
#26-28 names to be placed on constituent roll .....	464-65, 19, 28, 41
Late .....	19
Overtures, 1984:	
#2 Formal training of students for ministry .....	359-60
#3 Women's organizations in the congregation .....	332, 21
#4 Formal training of students for ministry .....	359-60
#9 Pension Fund and clergy couples .....	365, 37; 372
#14 Church and homosexuality .....	238-41, 31

#17 Maternity leave .....	363-64, 28
#18 Cancellation of Charitable Registration Number .....	203, 35
#20 Ballots for Moderator .....	265-66, 52
#22 Statute of limitation .....	260-61, 52
#23 Keeping attendance at communion .....	242-43, 31
#24 General Assembly Budget allocation formula .....	209, 43
#25 Interim Moderator and O.M. appointments .....	263-65, 52
#26 Maternity leave .....	363-64, 28
#28 Change name of General Assembly Budget .....	204, 35
Overtures, 1983:	
#14 Session Quorum .....	259, 52
#17 Demitting of office by an elder .....	261, 52
#28 Internship programmes .....	359-60
Overture, 1982:	
#23 Practical experience of candidates .....	359-60
Overture, 1981:	
#32 & 33 Communion attendance and membership .....	236-37, 31
Overture, Committee on Bills and .....	see "Bills and Overtures"
Ownership of historical records .....	343-44, 23

## P

Pakistan, United Presbyterian Church of .....	450-51
Participation in the ordination of women .....	267-68, 52
Part-time ministries .....	461-62, 19
Peace, Disarmament and .....	348-50, 34-35
Peacemaking .....	348-50, 33, 34, 35
Pensions:	
Report of Board .....	372-94, 36
Actuarial reports .....	375-90
Financial statements .....	391-94
Choosing type of pension at retirement .....	365, 37
Clergy couples .....	365, 37; 372
1986 maximum pensionable earnings .....	211, 43, 53; 372
Retirement age for those under former plan .....	374, 36
Permission to speak .....	20, 21, 27, 28, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42
Personal privilege, point of .....	30
Pitts, C.M., Benevolence Fund .....	234
Place of future assemblies .....	see "Future Assemblies"
Point of personal privilege .....	30
Politics and food .....	346-47, 33
Presbyterian Church Building Corporation .....	395-403, 25
Presbyterian Church of East Africa .....	450
Presbyterian Church of Ghana .....	14, 18
Presbyterian Church, Guyana .....	37; 432-33, 32; 440-41
Presbyterian Church of Korea .....	14, 18; 441
Presbyterian, Malawi, Church of Central Africa .....	448-49
Presbyterian Church of Mauritius .....	449-50
Presbyterian Church of Nigeria .....	447-48
Presbyterian Church of Southern Africa .....	18, 20
Presbyterian Church in Taiwan .....	14, 27; 41; 444-47
Presbyterian College, Montreal:	
Report of Senate .....	302-19, 25
Financial statements .....	308-19
Director of Studies, appointment of .....	307, 25
Charging tuition fees under consideration .....	206
Consolidation with Ewart College .....	457, 36, 40
Recommendation No. 2, 1983 re scholarships for doctoral studies .....	202-03, 35
Presbyterian Publications .....	212
Presbyterian Record .....	404, 32
Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon .....	405, 43

Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee .....	406-15, 25
Presbyteries, list of clerks and conveners of committees .....	746-47
Principal Clerk .....	see "Clerks of Assembly"
Professional Church Educator .....	see "Church Educator"
Pulpit vacancies: Guidelines re .....	363, 28

## Q

Quorum for session .....	259, 52
--------------------------	---------

## R

Reception, Board of Education and .....	see "Education and Reception"
Reception of ministers re history & polity examination .....	337-38, 21
Record, Presbyterian .....	see "Presbyterian Record"
Records, examination of, Assembly, synods, Administrative Council .....	11-12, 40
Recruitment of candidates as professional church workers .....	359
Reid, Rev. David M., Memorial Fund .....	415, 35
Relations, Canadian-U.S.A. ....	345-46, 33
Remits, 1984:	
#A Book of Forms 110.2 .....	416, 35; 12, 43
#B Book of Forms 111-111.5 .....	416, 35; 12, 43
Remits, 1985 to be sent down to presbyteries:	
Book of Forms	
95.2 & 95.3 .....	262, 52
125.5 .....	236-37, 31
176.1.10, 260, 278.1 .....	259-60, 52
205 & 205.1 .....	260, 27-28
205.2 .....	242-43, 21
232.1 .....	260-61, 52
248.12 .....	337-38, 21
Reports with no recommendations .....	35
Resignation of an elder .....	261, 52
Retired ministers:	
On constituent roll of presbytery .....	259-60, 52
Status in congregation where they worship .....	266, 52
Retirement age unde former Pension Plan .....	374, 36
Revision of communicants roll at time of call .....	362-63, 52
Robert Benevolent Fund .....	234
Roll and leave to withdraw, Committee on .....	11, 15, 18, 24, 29, 38-39
Roll, Constituent, names to be placed on .....	see "Constituent roll of presbytery"
Roll of Assembly .....	5-10
Roman Catholic Church, Conference of Bishops .....	31; 334

## S

Saint Andrew's Hall, Vancouver:	
Report of .....	417, 35
Relation to Vancouver School of Theology .....	417; 360-62
Appointment of B.J. Fraser as Dean .....	417, 320-21
Salaries, executive personnel and professors .....	see "Stipends and allowances"
Saskatoon, Presbyterian Residence .....	see "Presbyterian Residence"
Sauer, J.B., minute of appreciation .....	253, 22
Scholarship fund for doctoral studies .....	202-03, 35
Scott, Dr. Ephraim, Benevolent Fund .....	234
Senate of Knox College .....	see "Knox College"
Senate of Presbyterian College .....	see "Presbyterian College"
Service of Designation, Order of Diaconal Ministries .....	244-46, 31; 365-66, 37
Session:	
Clerks listed by presbyteries .....	602-75
Authority over worship .....	416, 43
Quorum for meeting .....	259, 52

Signatures on a call to a minister .....	263, 52
Slocan Park, B.C. congregation .....	208
South Africa, communication with Government of .....	44
Southern Africa, Presbyterian Church of .....	18, 20
Special Commission of Assembly .....	see "Commission of Assembly
Special committees, 1985 ad hoc:	
Future Assemblies .....	12, 59
Names to be placed on constituent roll .....	19, 28, 40-41
Overture No. 13 .....	19, 28, 40
Overture No. 19 & 24 .....	19, 28, 55-56
Overture No. 20 and Appeal No. 1 .....	19, 30, 56
Special committees, 1985-86:	
Advise with the Moderator .....	30
Youth and young adult ministries .....	20, 28
Special committees, 1984 Assembly:	
Pension for clergy couples .....	365, 37
WCC Baptism, Eucharist & Ministry Document .....	238, 247-52, 31; 333
Standing Committees .....	see "Nominate, Committee to"
"Star Wars" technology .....	327-28; 348-50, 34
Statement of faith .....	see "Living Faith"
Statistical and financial reports:	
By presbyteries .....	676-718
By synods .....	719-722
Summary .....	722
Re completion of .....	462-63, 19
Status of minister without congregation .....	266, 52; 259-60, 52
Statute of limitation .....	260-61, 52
Stewardship and aid receiving congregations, guidelines for .....	428, 32
Stipends and allowances:	
Rates for 1986 .....	210, 213, 43
1987 rates, for budgetting purposes only .....	210-11, 43
Overture re congregation setting own minimum .....	463-64, 19
Overture re meaning of "minimum stipend" .....	452-53, 266, 52
Strategic defense initiative .....	348-50, 34; 327-28
Strategy for evangelism .....	253-54; 254-56, 22
Subscriptions, assessments, levies set by presbytery .....	461, 466, 19, 30 56; 242, 31
Sunday store closings .....	457-58, 19, 28, 40
Synods, list of clerks and committee conveners .....	746-47
Synod records, examination of .....	11, 12, 40

## T

Taiwan, taxation of mountain churches .....	41
Taiwan, The Presbyterian Church in .....	14, 27; 41; 444-47
Ten new congregations per year .....	208, 43
Tenth Group at briefing sessions:	
Establishment of .....	201-02, 12
Report to Assembly .....	53-55
Term appointments for executive staff .....	453, 205, 36
Time and place of future Assemblies .....	see "Future Assemblies"
Training, ministerial .....	359-60
Travel allowances .....	see "Stipends and allowances"
Trustee Board, report of .....	419, 39-40
Tuition fees at colleges .....	206
T.V., religious cable .....	324

## U

United Mission to Nepal .....	443
United Presbyterian Church of Pakistan .....	450-51

## United States:

Canada's relation with .....	345-46, 33
Central America policy .....	348, 33

## V

Vacancies: Guidelines for pulpit vacancies .....	363, 28
Vancouver, St. Andrew's Hall .....	see "St. Andrew's Hall"
Vancouver School of Theology:	
Report of Principal .....	320-22, 35
Agreement of Association .....	360-62
Appointment of Brian J. Fraser .....	320-21
Representative on St. Andrew's Hall Board .....	39
Appointments to Board and Senate on three year rotation .....	39
Vote of thanks:	
Loper, B.P. ....	326, 332, 21
Murphy, D. ....	332, 21

## W

Webster, Margaret, Principal & Professor Emeritus .....	269, 272, 22
Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) .....	420-21, 17
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) .....	422-23, 17; 205
Women's organizations, overture re .....	332, 21
Women, participation in the ordination of .....	267-68, 52
World Alliance of Reformed Churches .....	334
World Council of Churches .....	238, 247-52, 31; 333
World Mission, Board of:	
Report of .....	424-51, 32, 41
Programme reports .....	437-50
Deployment of field staff .....	205
Expectations re presbyteries .....	430-31, 32
Expectations re synods .....	431-32, 32
Guidelines re:	
Aid receiving congregations and stewardship .....	428, 32
Lay missionary appointments .....	429, 32
Long and short term illness/disability .....	429-30, 32
Moving expenses .....	430, 32
Appliances for manse .....	432, 32
World Service and Development .....	see "Presbyterian World Service"
Worship, authority over .....	416, 43
Workshops for Church Growth .....	258
Wynford Drive offices, Overture re .....	457, 206-07, 43

## Y

Young Adult Observers .....	13, 57-58; 329, 20
Youth:	
Programme for youth in mission .....	433-36, 32
Special committee re .....	20, 28
Triennium .....	329, 20